





No. *CS71. G715* 1922







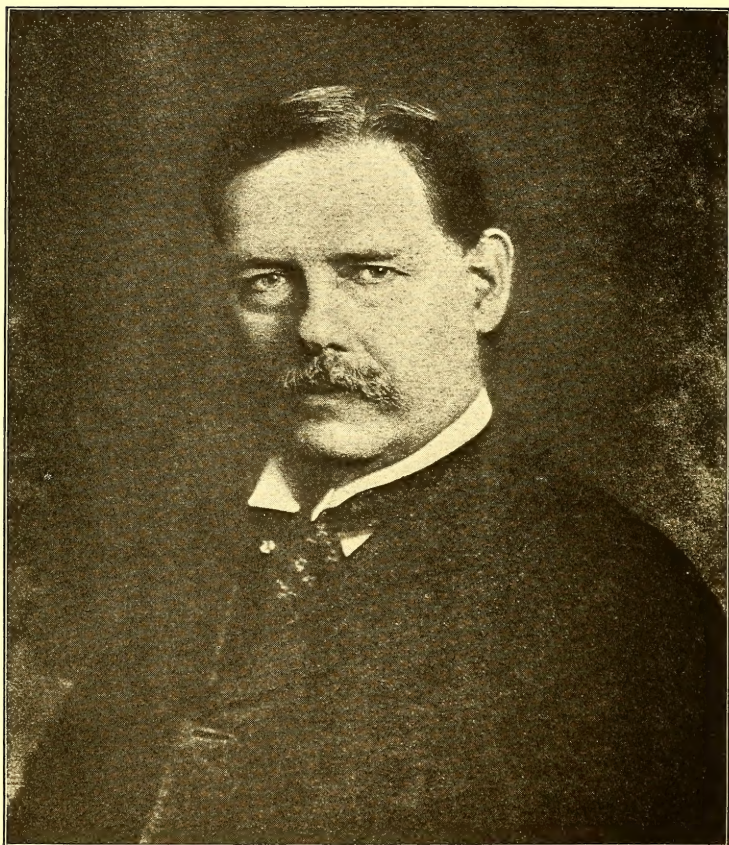












HON. WILLIAM HENRY GOVE



# THE GOVE BOOK

History and Genealogy  
of  
The American Family of Gove  
and  
Notes of European Goves

---

By William Henry Gove

---

SALEM, MASS.:  
SIDNEY PERLEY.  
1922.



\* CS71  
G 715  
1922

Nov. 13, 1953  
(dec)



## PREFACE

---



INTEREST in the preparation of the Gove genealogy was aroused to a very limited extent nearly a hundred years ago; but Humphrey Nichols Gove (No. 468) was the first person known to have begun such a compilation. Others later became interested in collecting material of the branches with which they were intimately connected. The first attempt to make a complete genealogy of the family was begun by Ira Gove (No. 533) of Weare, N. H., about the beginning of the Civil War. His arranged manuscript was finally prepared in book form, which numbered some two hundred and fifty pages of foolscap size and shape. Sometime before his death, which occurred in 1891, when he was eighty-six years of age, he placed it, together with his correspondence and notes, in the possession of Hon. William Henry Gove (No. 1967) of Salem, Mass. The latter continued the researches of Ira Gove, and increased the extent of the work until in 1901 he had tripled the collated material by his personal labor and paid assistance, by examination of records and correspondence, in Europe and America. He caused to be examined the vital records of many towns in New England and thousands of directories of cities and towns in various sections of the United States for names, addresses and occupations of Goves, and visited many of the families in remote sections. Subsequently, he began a systematic arrangement of all the material that had been gathered, and had it nearly completed at the time of his decease, in the spring of 1920. Mrs. Gove, his widow, has caused the work to be completed, and by her generosity this volume now appears in the form in which Mr. Gove would have issued it if he had lived a little longer. It has cost Mr. and Mrs. Gove many thousands of dollars, only a small part of which will be refunded through sales. The successful prosecution of a great work which Mr. Gove sought so many years to attain will be Mrs. Gove's reward.

The arrangement of this work is on the Register system, which is so simple that no explanation need be given.

SIDNEY PERLEY.

SALEM, MASS., October 9, 1922.

## THE NAME OF GOVE

---



N attempt to find the original spelling of any surname almost always leads into a maze of speculation, as to the association of various names, and is generally unsatisfactory. Names, which, at a glance, look something alike, will, upon investigation, be found to be unquestionably without relation. In other cases, names, which do not resemble each other in general appearance, will be discovered to have a similar meaning, but, nevertheless, no relationship can be established or hardly presumed. To delve deeply into the subject is to foster imagination and results in improbable conclusions.

Presumably, the surname of GOVE was spelled *Goff*, and was pronounced as though the vowel o was given its long sound as in clothe. It will be remembered that in the earlier centuries there was no consonant v. The letter f was used like the v of the present time. There was at that time a letter v, but it was a vowel and called u, as shown by the fact that the letter w is generally a consonant, but sometimes a vowel, and, although consisting of two vs, is pronounced double-u. In the course of time, the v-shaped u became rounded at the bottom with parallel perpendicular sides.

The ancient use of the letter f is still extant in a number of instances, as of the singular half and plural halves, and self and selves, and the noun gift and the verb give, also as in strife and strive.

The name of Gough is another form of Goff and Gove, the letters ough being pronounced as f; as, for instance, the word cough is pronounced as though written *cof*.

The variations of the spelling of this family name resulted from the practice of writing names phonetically. It eventually came to be spelled Gove, as that was more easily pronounced, being given the deeper sound of o, as in loathe.



The names of Govis, Goviz, Guviz and others of similar spellings in Europe hardly seem to be Goves. In some instances, it became written Gove and Goves, but, otherwise, it does not appear to belong to the Gove family.

## EUROPEAN GOVES

---



HE connection of John Gove, the ancestor of the Gove family in America, with the Goves of England has not been learned beyond the fact that John Gove lived in London, from whence he came to America.

In York, England, in 1280, William Godefridi, in Somerton gaol, having been convicted for causing the death of John Goue, was pardoned, as it was shown that he killed him in self-defence.<sup>1</sup>

"Robert Goue, parson of the church of Assherston" appears on the list of protection in 1296-7.<sup>2</sup>

Andrew de la Gove, a monk at St. Valery sur-Mer, 1314, was prior of Takeley, 1325-1340. He had a nephew Nicholas de la Gove and wife Matilda in 1353 and 1357, when they conveyed the manor of Knyghteton, with a mill in Durewenston.

Thomas Gove acknowledged a debt to John de Hewardstok, merchant, of London, for one hundred pounds, to be levied in Cornwall, Sept. 16, 1337.

There was a Joan Gove of Ashburg in 1582.

Andrew Gove had been recently buried Oct. 12, 1586, in Devonshire.

Thomasine, wife of George Gove, was buried at Woolborough Aug. 29, 1590.

Wilmot, wife of George Gove, was buried at Woolborough Jan. 14, 1602-3.

George, son of George Gove, was buried at Woolborough Dec. 5, 1603.

Joan Gove, widow, was buried at Tavistock, in Devon, in 1609-10.

Mr. John Gove was church warden in Tavistock in 1614.

<sup>1</sup> Cal. of Patent Rolls, volume 246, page 395.

<sup>2</sup> Cal. of Patent Rolls, volume 248, page 272.

Margaret, wife of George Gove, was buried at Woolborough May 10, 1623.

John Gove of Exeter married Ruth Carwillinge of Exeter May 1, 1624.

John Gove was assessed in Tavistock two pounds for lands in 1624 and 1625-6.

Will of Edmund Gove of Upton Payne in 1627, at Exeter.

John Gove was of Exeter in 1628.

Administration on the estate of John Gove of Exeter was granted to Michael Gove of North Tawton, husbandman, April 1, 1628.

John le Goue was of St. Valery, of the realm of France, in 1629.

Nicholas Gove (also called Cove) of India is mentioned in a letter from Ed. Heynes and others to the East India Company in 1631.<sup>1</sup> He was there in 1632, also. His wife Elizabeth appears in a petition to the company for a part of his wages, Dec. 4, 1633.

A Nicholas Gove wrote from Ghilan in 1634 (with the same company).

Grace Gove, a widow, was buried at Woodbury May 23, 1635.

Administration on the estate of Richard Gove of Farrington was granted to his widow Abigail Gove May 22, 1641. John Gove of Exeter, gent., was a surety on her bond.

At the General Sessions of the Peace for Devonshire, held at Topsham, mid-summer of 1643, John Gove was excused as he was in the service of the King's army under Capt. Bartholomew Bidley.

Will of Ambrose Gove of St. Giles in the Fields, gent., bequeathed to brother George Gove one hundred pounds and residue to his wife Elizabeth Gove, who was appointed executrix.

Administration on the estate of George Gove of Idlesleigh was granted in 1694.<sup>2</sup>

*Goff.* George Goffe and Henry Goffe were grandchildren of Thomas Pryn of Swanswicke, in Somersetshire, gent., in 1618.

Michael Goffe was of London, mercer, in 1648.

Thomas Goffe was a soldier in 1656.

William Goaff of Norwich and Thomas Goaff of Kirby le Soken, Essex, about 1650.

*Gough.* The Goughs were principally Irish. Some were in Cork and County Clare. They were at Alberbury, Salop, husbandmen, in 1530. William Gough was an alderman of Dublin in 1604. There was a Patrick Gough in 1627 and Edward Gough in 1631. John Gough was of Dublin, merchant, in 1660. There was

<sup>1</sup> Colonial State Papers, volume 159, page 202.

<sup>2</sup> Exeter Wills.



a John Gough in 1608. Robert Gough was of Limerick in 1641; and Barbara Gough was a widow in 1642.

There was a William Gough of Sutton, gentleman, in 1660.

There were Goughs at Elwell, in the Marches of Wales, in 1513.

*Gouiz.* The Govis or Gouvis family is of Norman origin, deriving its name from the village of Gouvis,<sup>1</sup> in the Compagne de Caen, in the vicinity of St. Silvain, and near the little Lais, a tributary of the Orne.

Their arms were, Vair a bend unquartered gules.<sup>2</sup> The coat of the Gouvis of Dorsetshire, England, bore a lion rampant.<sup>3</sup>

The Govises are found to be more or less interested in every manor, both in Dorset and Wilts, which had belonged to Aiulfas, the Chamberlain at the time of the compilation of Domesday.<sup>4</sup>

The family was very early at Dewlish, in Dorsetshire, at Winterborn Kingston and at Kingsdon, in Somersetshire. Robert de Guviz was the owner of a farm at Develiz and Kingswinterburn, in the parish of Bere Regis, in 1194; and had lost his estates at Devellis before 1210. In 1204, his wife was Alice; and he died before 1229. Their son Robert died before 1241. His children were Isabel, who married — Hall, and William, who was born about 1235. William married Beatrice de Lincoln about 1260, and died about 1264, leaving children: William, Robert and Richard. Richard died before 1303. William served in the army in Wales in 1281-2, forty days, in the company of the uncle of the King, William de Valencia; had land in County Dorset in 1678, and a park at Donetisshe, in that county, in 1287; married Petronilla —; and died in 1299. She held the manor of Dunkirk, and was his widow in 1300, dwelling in the duchess of Normandy; and died in or before 1325. They had two children: Joan, who was born about 1285, in Normandy, married John de Latimer about 1299, and died about 1330; and Alice, born about 1289, married Robert de Musteres, and died about 1309. Robert Gurviz, the second son of William and Beatrice, married Eleanor —; performed military service in the expedition against the Welch in 1277, and probably died before 1302, leaving a son Robert, who was born about 1288. Robert married and probably died about 1346. He had two sons, one of whom was John, who married Agnes —, and died about 1353, without issue. She survived him, and married a second husband, by whom she had two daughters, Isabella, born about 1355, and Agnes, born about

<sup>1</sup> This was anciently written *Gouviz*.

<sup>2</sup> Hutchin's Dorset, III, 485.

<sup>3</sup> Hutchin's Dorset, III, 700.

<sup>4</sup> Obadiah Govis, servant of Thomas Trusler, was in Salem, Mass., 1644-1648.

1358. She died April 5, 1370, holding at the time of her decease the manor of Winterborne Ash. The other son of Robert Guviz was Walter, who possibly died in 1370. His son John, born about 1358, married Edith ———, and held the manor of Winterborne Kingston. He conveyed the manor in 1413, and died about 1420. She was his widow in 1430. Walter had a daughter Christian, who married Sir William Newburgh.

Brien de Guviz had lands at Kingesdon, in Somersetshire, in 1194, and in Develiz and Kingswinterburn in 1195; and had the manor of Long Kirchel, in Dorsetshire, in 1255. He had a son Brian, born in 1255, and a son Andrew, who was prior of Taskeley, and died about 1340. Brian de Goviz, jr., was knight for the shire of Dorset in 1324 and in subsequent years. He had lands in Durwynston, Knycheton and Tacton about 1283; and died about 1340. He had six children, Brian, John, Henry (all three having been born before 1276-7), Nicholas, born before 1282, married Matilda ——— and died about 1354, Roger and Sibilla (both born before 1282). The son Brian died about 1293, having had a son who predeceased him, and a daughter Margaret, who married Robert de Boys (or de Bosco), and both died about 1316. The son John had a daughter Alice, who married Hugh de Hinton, one of the lords of Hampreston, about 1315. He died about 1347, and she survived him. The son Henry was given Durwynston and Knychtelon by his father after the decease of his brothers Brian, John, etc. He died about 1316, leaving a son John.

John de Guviz (called son of Thomas) married Alianor ——— before 1347, and died about 1350. She survived him, and subsequently married Thomas de Bridport and William Payne. Mr. Guviz had a son Richard who married Joanna Crukerne about 1347. She died before 1392, and he died about 1400, leaving a daughter Alianor, who was born before 1365, and married John Savage about 1390. Mr. Savage died in 1413, and she married, secondly, Thomas Swanland. Mr. and Mrs. Swanland were living in 1419. Richard de Guviz also had a daughter Joanna, born about 1365, who married Richard Langeford.

John Guviz lived at Woodbury, in Devonshire, about the close of the fifteenth century. Woodbury is three miles east of Topsham and seven miles southeast of Exeter. It contains the hamlets of Ebford, Exton, Nutwell, Gilliford, Grindle, Woodmanton and Higher Hamlet.<sup>1</sup> He married Jane Whiting. His arms were azure a cross lozengy between four eagles, displayed sable. A visitation of Devonshire in 1564 gives arms a cross fusilly

<sup>1</sup> Harley, *Heralds Visitations*, 889, pages 132-176, gives the genealogy of many Goves of Woodbury under the title of "Gove."

sable four eagles displayed. Mr. Guviz died Jan. 18, 1515, having had children, Jane, who married ——— Hilling, Thomas, born about 1508, and George (his second son). The son Thomas lived at Woodbury, and married Alice, daughter of Robert Browne of Newcott, in Devon, gent. They had six children, Joan, who married ——— Halster, Jane, who married William Cary of Ladford, gent., Thomasine, who married Sir Thomas White, kt., Anne, who married John Herknoll, John, eldest son, and Walter, second son, who lived in Woodbury, married Jane Gifford of Clay-hidon (or Clay-haydon), and had a daughter Lucretia. The son John lived in Woodbury, married Agnes, daughter of William Cary of Ladford, in Shebbear, gent., Aug. 19, 1559. They had nine children, all baptized at Woodbury: Gregory, baptized Sept. 6, 1561; Thomas, baptized Jan. 4, 1563, died young; John, baptized Jan. 5, 1565, married Jane, daughter of Thomas Haydon of Ebford, in Woodbury, and widow of Richard Williams, Feb. 11, 1588-9; she died and he married, secondly, Joanna Moore, widow of ——— Blanford of Wyland, Aug. 21, 1619; he died without issue in the summer of 1627; she survived him, and died in the spring of 1635;<sup>1</sup> Jane, baptized Sept. 7, 1566, died in October, 1602, being buried on the thirteenth of that month, at Woodbury; Richard, baptized Dec. 24, 1567; Gertrude, baptized Jan. 21, 1568-9, was living in 1622; Elyos, baptized Sept. 30, 1570, was living in 1622, and had children; Agnes, baptized July 13, 1574, died in 1575, being buried Nov. 2, of that year, at Woodbury; and Joan, baptized July 28, 1575, married and had children, and was living in 1622. The son Gregory lived at Bridge, in Latterton; married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Doctor Townsend, Dean of Exeter; she died in 1691, being buried at Woodbury July 3 of that year; and he married, second, April 24, 1595, Mary, daughter of John Drew of Trehill, in Kent, esquire. He had five children, Thomas, baptized Aug. 28, 1589, at Woodbury; Hester, baptized Feb. 3, 1591, at Woodbury; John, baptized Dec. 10, 1598, at Walborough, lived in Ireland in 1630; Gilbert, baptized July 10, 1603, at Walborough, died in October, 1603, being buried in Walborough on the twenty-second of that month; and Susan, baptized Feb. 20, 1604-5, at Woodbury. The son Richard Guviz, gent., married Abigail, daughter of William Cooper of Poole, in County Dorset, esquire, being licensed June 10, 1614; and he died in the spring of 1641. They had four children, John; Richard, who married Margaret ———; she died in March, 1654-5, being buried on the seventh of that month at St. David's, in Exeter; Abigail; and Elizabeth. The son John lived in Woodbury, gentleman. He married Jane Hoole at Wood-

<sup>1</sup> Her will, dated May 11, 1635, was proved in London June 26 following.



bury Feb. 19, 1609-10; and they had a son John, who was baptized at Woodbury May 3, 1612.

As yet no John Gove has been found in England who might be assumed to be the ancestor of the American family of Goves.

## AMERICAN GOVE GENEALOGY

---



JOHN GOVE<sup>1</sup> was born in England in 1604. His first wife was probably Sarah Mott,<sup>1</sup> whom he married about 1625. She was born in London in 1601. They lived in East Smithfield, Sweden Court, London, where he was a dealer in brass. He probably married, second, Mary, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Gifford) Sale of Chesham, County Bucks, England. He paid taxes to the British Crown from midsummer of 1646 to midsummer of 1647; and immediately afterward, with his wife and three children, emigrated to America, settling in Charlestown, in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>2</sup> There, for ten pounds, he bought a house from Edward Larkin, a turner, Sept. 29, 1647. He died in Charlestown Feb. 28, 1647-8, and his will was proved April 13, 1648. The following is a copy of the will, lists of debts and inventory of his estate on file in the Suffolk probate office, at Boston, written on one sheet:

The laft will, & teftament of John Gove of Charles town being in perfect memory, wherein I defire to comit my foule to the Lord my body to the ground, & my eftate as followeth

ffirft I do give, & bequeath w<sup>th</sup> my wifes full confent my daughter mary Gove to Ralph moufall & his wife, as their owne child forever

I do give unto the faid Ralph moufall a filver porringer & five pound out of the houfe, I bought of goodm Larkin in Charles towne to bring up y<sup>e</sup> child

Alfo I give to my two fonnes John Gove, & Edw<sup>a</sup> Gove fifty fhillings a peece to be paid out of the braffe that is in the houfe or out of the braffe that is to come out of England, by m<sup>r</sup> John Allen, & this to be deliv<sup>d</sup>ed in to the hand of the faid Ralph moufall to be difpofed for their beft advantage.

And for the reft of my goods I give w<sup>th</sup> all my debts, & the oth<sup>r</sup> halfe

<sup>1</sup> So states an old memorandum of Ira Gove, an early genealogist of the family.

<sup>2</sup> Asa W. Brown says that John Gove came to America in the ship Susan & Ellen, from London, in 1635. This might be, and he returned to London.

of my house to my wife she paying what I owe to oth<sup>r</sup>s, & the rest to be for her owne for ever, & hereto I set my hand

JOHN GOVE

	1
Due to me fro maria Sedgwick	1.0.0
fro Jonatha Bruit <sup>r</sup>	0.8.0
fro goodm hall of Duxbry	0.4.0
fro goodm Park <sup>r</sup> of Dedha	0.3.0
3½ bls peafe at Ser: Greens	0.11.4½
goodm Jackfon	0.1.6
Eld <sup>r</sup> Champney, a ble rye	0.3.6
goodm <i>Stows fen</i> in <i>Corn</i>	0.3.0
goodm Romball ½ ble wheat a 15d	3.3
goodm Bachiler Dedham	0.1.8
Due fro me to goo: Goble for 2 Cord wood	6
to Ensigne Sprage	000.14.6
to goo. franklin	001.4.0
to goodm Shrinton	05.00.0
to m <sup>r</sup> Alford	000.04.0

I make my wife the executrix of this ——— laft will, & testament

An Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> goods of John Gove 25 11m<sup>o</sup> 1647.

two paire of shewes	1000.03.00
3 paire of ftockings	1000.03.00
3 shifts 6 <sup>s</sup> : 5 bands 2 <sup>s</sup>	1000.08.00
2 caps, & a girdle	1000.03.06
his cloaths w <sup>th</sup> a peece of cloth	04.03.00
a p <sup>r</sup> of sheetes	1000.08.00
napkins & towels	1000.08.00
2 table cloaths	1000.02.00
a bed bolit <sup>r</sup> 3 pillows a blanket	
a rugg 2 matts, & bedfiteeds	1.15.00
pewt <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>s</sup> a bible 4 <sup>s</sup>	1000.15.00
a p <sup>r</sup> of shewe foles	1000.01.00
a hat 2 <sup>s</sup> 2 ould pots 2 <sup>s</sup>	1000.04.00
an ould hatchet	1000.00.06
hangers for a pot	1000.03.00
a peelee	1000.00.06
a little barrell 1 <sup>s</sup>	1000.01.00
a keeler 18 <sup>d</sup> a paile 1 <sup>s</sup>	1000.02.06
a warming pann	1000.03.00
2 fcellets	1000.02.06
2 chaires a cheft & box	000.04.00
an ould hogfhead, & barrell	000.02.00
	<hr/>
	1009.12.06

	1. sh.
A pigg 8 <sup>s</sup> a filv <sup>r</sup> porringer 16 <sup>s</sup>	1001.04.00
a greate Kettle 21½ lb	
a bottle 5½ lb	
a bottle 7½ lb	
a bottle w <sup>th</sup> out bale 5½ lb	
a bottle 4½ l.	
little fkellets & kettles w <sup>th</sup> 2 fkimers	001.06.00
6 frying panns	1000.15.08
a warming pann	1000.03.00

a warming pann  
oulde brasse 34½ lb  
lead 17 <sup>lb</sup> a kettle 5 lb.  
2½ pounds of wyer  
tooles we prafed not

1000.009.00

RICH<sup>d</sup> R S SPRAGE  
WILLI: FEROTHINGAM

the wife is alowed executrix the 13<sup>th</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>o</sup> 1648 before the Gov<sup>r</sup> m<sup>r</sup>  
Deputy & my selfe

INCS: NOWELL *fec*

Mrs. Gove survived her husband, and married, secondly,  
John Mansfield.

The son Edward Gove sued Mr. Mansfield, his stepfather,  
for debts due to his father's estate; and to satisfy the plaintiff his  
brother John Gove signed the following agreement:

This 5th day of December 1655 I, John Gove doe promise to pay 50s. to  
my Brother, Edward Gove for my Father in law mansfield and my mother  
in full payment of his portion due to Edward from them and that neither  
he nor I will ever trouble my Father and Mother for any more debts or  
house from the beginning of the world to this same day. And where upon  
I have received a hogg and a pigie. Witness my hand the Same day above  
mentioned

JOHN GOVE

Witness

HANAH SALTER her X mark  
the mark X of JOHN MANSFIELD  
JOHN PENTECOST

Mr. Mansfield was son of Robert Mansfield of Lynn, and was  
born in 1619. He was a tailor and was often a juror in the county  
court and a constable of Lynn. He died in Lynn Oct. 16, 1671,<sup>1</sup>  
apparently without issue. Mrs. Mansfield then went to Hampton  
and spent the remainder of her days with her son Edward Gove.  
She died there, in what is now the town of Seabrook, March 4,  
1681, at the age of eighty.

The children of John Gove were born in England, and were  
as follows:

- 2—I. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> born in 1627. *See family numbered "2."*
- 3—II. EDWARD,<sup>2</sup> born in 1630. *See family numbered "3."*
- 4—III. MARY.<sup>2</sup> She was a young child at the time of the death of her  
father, who, in his will, gave her to Dea. Ralph Mousall of  
Charlestown and his wife as their own, to which Mrs. Gove  
consented. He also bequeathed to him a silver porringer and  
five pounds to bring her up. Mr. Mousall mentions her in his  
will. Nothing more is known about her.

<sup>1</sup> Savage says June 26.



## 2

DEA. JOHN GOVE,<sup>2</sup> born in London, England, in 1627. He was a turner by trade, and lived in Charlestown and Cambridge, Mass., where he was a constable, tithing man and deacon of the church for many years. He married, first, Mary, daughter of William Aspinwall, an early settler of Boston, Oct. 6, 1658. She was born about 1620, and united with the church March 1, 1661, being baptized two days later. She died Nov. 14, 1676. He married, second, Mary Woodward (Woodhead?) March 15, 1677. She was born in 1644; and died Sept. 11, 1700, aged fifty-six. He married, third, widow Elizabeth Waldron, formerly of Boston, Dec. 2, 1700; and she died Nov. 24, 1704. He survived her just one month, dying Dec. 24, 1704.

Deacon Gove left a will, as follows:

In the name of God, Amen, this twentieth and eighth day of August in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and four and in the third year of ye reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne Queen over England, I John Gove of Cambridge in the County of Middlesex within Her Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Turner, being by the mercy of God in perfect memory though weak in body, Do make and ordain this my last will and testaments by me heretofore made and declared by word or writting. First I commit my soul to the everlasting mercies of God the Father in his Son Jesus Christ and through whom he doth seal up his everlasting Love to me by his Holy Spirit. Next I commit my body to the Earth to be buried in such manner as my executors with the advice of the overseers hereafter named shall see fit. Then my will is that all my just Debts and funeral charges shall be paid and satisfied by my executors hereafter named and in convenient time after my Decease.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife all that was hers before our marriage together to her and her assigns forever. I had of her in cash near five pounds and a Cow also my will is that my son, Jonathan Gove, should winter her a Cow, provide her three cords of wood annually whilst she remains my widow, if she shall need it and my son be capable of providing it for her. Also my will is that my wife and son should dwell together in my dwelling house, if they can agree, but if not then my said son to find her a Room by herself that is convenient, according to the advice of the overseers, my will is that my wife may not want for necessaries.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my son and daughter Henry and Mary Prentice my swamp meadow lots, being two acres more or less, lying by the fish pond in the west field between the meadow land of Nicholas Fessenden and Solomon Prentice and to be at the disposal of the said Mary Prentice forever.

Item.—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Gove, her heirs and assigns, a Cow and twenty acres of land at the farm with all my moveables (except one bed to Jonathan which he now lies upon) with what my wife can well spare: my will is that the overseers so divide as that as little wrong may be done to my said wife, son and daughter, as may be, and if my overseers shall see that forty pounds may wrong my said son Jonathan, then less if more so be it: And which moveables, my said son Jonathan, I direct he to have before any other and to have the improvement of them for one year next after my decease.

And I do farther confirm and ratify those Deeds of Gifts which I have made unto my son Nathaniel Gove and my said son Jonathan Gove, and I do nominate and appoint my son Jonathan Gove to be the sole Executor of this my Will and to administer according to the Deeds of Gifts I have made him, and he to give unto all my Grandchildren, his sister's children that are at present alive, when he can spare it or when they come of age five shillings each, or one sheep apiece. And I do desire my trusty and well beloved friends Nathaniel Hancock, Gentleman, David Demming, Gentleman, and Samuel Aspinwall, so far as they can agree in their Reason to see this my last will and testament performed. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHN GOVE [SEAL]

Signed Sealed, published and declared by John Gove to be his last will and testament.

In presence of us

AARON G. GARLAND

WILLIAM BARRETT

SAMUEL BURR

The will was proved in 1705.  
Children, born in Cambridge:

- 5—I. MARY<sup>2</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1659; baptized March 3, 1661; married Henry, son of Henry and Joan Prentice of Cambridge April 7, 1682. He was born in 1651-2. Children: 1. *John*<sup>4</sup>, born March 6, 1683. 2. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1684-5; died May 2, 1685. 3. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1685-6; died March 11, 1685-6. 4. *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1686-7; died June 3, 1687. 5. *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, born April 4, 1688; died May 1, 1688. 6. *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, born April 6, 1689; died May 31, 1689. 7. *Tabitha*<sup>4</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1697. 8. *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1698; baptized same day by the minister of Dunstable. 9. *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1700; died Feb. 28, 1701. 10. *Susanna*<sup>4</sup>, born March 29, 1703.
- 6—II. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, born Sept. 21, 1660; baptized March 3, 1661; died, unmarried, April 28, 1679, aged eighteen.
- 7—III. ASPINWALL<sup>3</sup> (twin), born Oct. 2, 1661; baptized Nov. 16, 1662; died in infancy.
- 8—IV. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (twin), born Oct. 2, 1661; baptized Nov. 16, 1662; died in infancy.
- 9—V. JAMES<sup>3</sup>, baptized Dec. 3, 1663; died Oct. 11, 1681.
- 10—VI. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1667. *See family numbered "10."*
- 11—VII. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1678; died Oct. 11, 1681.
- 12—VIII. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, born about 1680; died Jan. 16, 1681-2.
- 13—IX. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup>, born May 3, 1682. *See family numbered "13".*
- 14—X. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1686; married Samuel Scott of Cambridge.

### 3

EDWARD GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born in London, England, in 1630. He lived in Salisbury, and was a bachelor April 16, 1657, when he bought a right of commonage in Salisbury of Josiah Cobham of Salisbury, planter.<sup>1</sup> He married Hannah, daughter of William

<sup>1</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 101.

Partridge of Salisbury in 1660. With William Allin, house carpenter, Edward Gove, then of Salisbury, planter, for forty pounds, bought of Mr. William Worcester of Salisbury and wife Rebecca one hundred and twenty acres of upland at Batt's hill, in Salisbury, May 1, 1662<sup>1</sup>; and Mr. Gove, then of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed his half interest in the same to Samuel Fellows of Salisbury, weaver, March 28, 1663.<sup>2</sup> Mr. Gove, still of Salisbury, husbandman, conveyed to John Colby of Salisbury, planter, twenty acres of upland, on the west side of Pawwau river in Salisbury (now in Amesbury), July 7, 1662.<sup>3</sup> Still of Salisbury, husbandman, for eleven pounds, Mr. Gove bought of Samuel Colby of Salisbury, planter, twenty-four acres of upland in Salisbury Nov. 16, 1663.<sup>3</sup> Still of Salisbury, husbandman, for thirty pounds, Mr. Gove bought of Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, seventy-two acres of land in a place called Jamaica, on the Merrimack river, in Salisbury (now in Amesbury), Nov. 27, 1662;<sup>4</sup> and, for forty-six pounds, Mr. Gove conveyed it to William Buswell of Salisbury, weaver, June 22, 1666.<sup>5</sup> Mr. Gove was still of Salisbury, March 23, 1663, when, for eighty-five pounds, he bought of Eliakim Wardell of Hampton (in that part of the town which is now Seabrook), thirty acres of land bounded by Salisbury common and land of Nathaniel Wyer and Nathaniel Ware, with the dwelling house; cowhouse, etc.; a share in the cow commons; and eighty acres of upland at the new plantation in Hampton, March 23, 1665.<sup>6</sup> Mr. Gove removed to Hampton (now Seabrook) in the spring of 1665; and resided in this house as long as he lived. After his death in 1691 it remained in the possession of his widow, and upon a division of the homestead, in 1712, it went to his son Ebenezer. The farm has continued to be in the Gove name ever since.

For thirty pounds, Mr. Gove conveyed to Ezekiel Wathen of Salisbury, laborer, forty-eight acres of upland, in Salisbury, on the west side of Pawwau river and on the country highway leading to Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1665;<sup>7</sup> and he conveyed to John Ilsley of Salisbury, barber, eight acres of upland in Hall's farm, in Salisbury, in 1669.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 147.

<sup>2</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 372.

<sup>3</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 44.

<sup>4</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 41.

<sup>5</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 85.

<sup>6</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 47.

<sup>7</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 55.

<sup>8</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 233.

This was a portion of the farm which Mr. Samuel Hall had conveyed to the town of Salisbury about 1660; and was subsequently granted to several parties.

Samuel Hall of Langford, Essexshire, England, yeoman, appointed Mr. Gove, whom he calls his friend, as his general attorney in New England March 18, 1669.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Gove conveyed to Onesiperous Page of Salisbury, weaver, his four-acre division of cow-common marsh in Salisbury July 14, 1670.<sup>2</sup> For sixty pounds he bought of Lt. Philip Challis of Amesbury, yeoman, one-fourth of the old sawmill on Pawwauus river, near the corn mill, in Salisbury, etc., Jan. 17, 1671;<sup>3</sup> and, for sixty-five pounds, conveyed it to William Allin of Salisbury, husbandman, Feb. 13, 1671.<sup>4</sup> In consideration of several lots of land in Hall's farm, in Salisbury, Mr. Gove conveyed to John Ilsley of Salisbury, barber, one-quarter of a ten-acre lot in the great meadow Jan. 16, 1671.<sup>5</sup> He bought of William Worcester of Boston, cordwinder, for thirty pounds, ten shillings and six pence, seventy acres of land in Amesbury, towards Haverhill, Dec. 19, 1672;<sup>6</sup> and, for sixty-five pounds and ten shillings, conveyed it to John Gill of Salisbury May 6, 1675.<sup>7</sup> He, also, conveyed to Benjamin Shaw of Hampton ten acres of salt marsh on the south side of Tayler's river, in Hampton, April 30, 1674;<sup>8</sup> to Joseph Dow of Hampton, weaver, for fourteen pounds sterling, eleven acres and thirty-six square rods of land in Hall's farm, in Salisbury, July 6, 1678;<sup>9</sup> to Thomas Philbrick, sr., of Hampton land in Hall's farm, in Salisbury, which he bought of John Ilsley, Dec. 16, 1678;<sup>10</sup> to Thomas Cram of Hampton, for ten pounds, four acres and one hundred and fifty-seven rods of land in Hall's farm, in Salisbury, Nov. 1, 1679;<sup>11</sup> and to Thomas Chase of Hampton, for three pounds and five shillings, one and one-half acres of meadow in Hall's farm, in Salisbury, Feb. 15, 1680.<sup>12</sup>

Mr. Gove was a large land holder; and he appeared in court several times in maintenance of his rights as to lands. He was a strenuous man, and frank even to bluntness. When he believed he was wronged he quickly sought to avenge himself, as far as possible, by his own individual efforts. He did not refrain from forceful language and personal assault and was before the quarterly court several times for such offenses. In 1673, he was fined

<sup>1</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 190.

<sup>2</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 187.

<sup>3</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 235.

<sup>4</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 332.

<sup>5</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 233.

<sup>6</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 49.

<sup>7</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 16.

<sup>8</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 5.

<sup>9</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 126.

<sup>10</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 129.

<sup>11</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 244.

<sup>12</sup> Norfolk Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 330.



for abusing Nathaniel Weare of Hampton and for calling him a thief.

He was made a freeman Dec. 4, 1678, and represented New Hampshire in the first assembly in 1680. His impetuosity and strenuous nature caused him to become the leader in the opposition to Governor Cranfield.

All the territory north of the river Merrimack was included in the original grant of Aug. 10, 1622, by the Plymouth Council in England, established by Royal charter "for the planting, ruling, ordering, and governing of New-England, in America," to Capt. John Mason, a merchant of London, and Sir Ferdinando Gorges. It was called Laconia. The grant described the territory as the Province of Maine and as including all that part of the mainland in New England, upon the coast, between the rivers Merrimack and Sagadahock and to the furthest head of lands of said rivers and so into the lands westward for three score miles.

The next year, some fishermen, exiles from the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, built their cabins along the southerly shore of the Piscataqua river.

Rev. John Wheelwright and four other men purchased the same territory of some Indian chiefs May 17, 1629; but the English authorities disregarded the transaction; and Nov. 7, in the same year, Captain Mason obtained from the Plymouth Council a new patent of the territory between the Merrimack and Piscataqua rivers and from the ocean three score miles inland, naming it New Hampshire.

In 1630, a fishing station was established at the Piscataqua river, in what is now Dover.<sup>1</sup> Portsmouth was settled at the same time, and Exeter soon afterward.

The grant to the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, in 1628, ran from three miles south of Charles river to three miles north of Merrimack river. It was contended by the Bay Colony that its grant should be interpreted as extending northerly three miles north of its most northern point, which is Lake Winnepesaukee. This construction would make it include all of the grant of 1629 to Captain Mason. The Bay Colony sought to support this claim by colonization, settlements being made at Hampton and Salisbury in 1638, and at Haverhill two years later. Meeting houses were built, and town governments established.

For several years, Dover, Exeter and Portsmouth had distinct and independent governments. It was deemed advisable to place these towns under the protection of the Bay Colony, and April 14, 1641, by agreement, Dover and Portsmouth were annexed to Massachusetts, which was to have, by the terms of the contract, "jurisdiction of government of the said people, dwelling

<sup>1</sup> Dover was at first called Cochecho.

or abiding within the limits of both the said patents." Exeter was admitted as a party to this agreement in September, 1642.

April 22, 1635, Capt. John Mason obtained another grant, including all that part of the mainland beginning from the middle of the Naumkeek river and from thence eastward along the coast to Cape Ann and around the cape to Piscataqua harbor and so up within the river Newawannacke and to the furthest head of said river and northwestward sixty miles from the entrance to Piscataqua harbor and also from Naumkeek river sixty miles westward, including the southern half of the Isles of Shoals, all to be called New Hampshire.

Captain Mason sent over some cattle, and eight Danes to build mills for sawing boards and grinding corn. He built commodious storehouses and filled them with goods which would be necessary and useful for the new settlement, a large quantity of guns, pistols, swords, cutlasses, ammunition, and two cannon intended for a fort in Portsmouth harbor. After the death of Mason, this property melted away,—the buildings were burned and all the property was lost to the heirs. The loss of this property seemed to presage the loss of his claim to the land.

Capt. John Mason died near the close of the year 1635, and the first heir mentioned in his will having died in infancy his grandson Robert Tufton succeeded to the inheritance and adopted the name of Robert Tufton Mason.

In 1652, Joseph Mason, an attorney for the family, came from England to look after their interests, and commenced an action against Richard Leader. The case was brought before the general court, a survey was ordered and Leader's land was admitted to be within the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and not within the bounds of Mason's claim. After making some unsuccessful efforts to establish a claim or compromise with the settlers, Mason returned to England.

More than twenty years afterward, in 1675, the king's attorney decided that Robert Tufton Mason had a legal right to the Province of New Hampshire.

Sept. 18, 1679, by a royal decree, the Colony of Massachusetts Bay was restrained from exercising jurisdiction over the territory lying three miles northerly of the Merrimack river and northeasterly to the Province of Maine; and New Hampshire was made a royal province. The commission of the officers was read at Portsmouth Jan. 22, 1679-80.

John Cutts of Portsmouth was the first president, and Richard Waldron, Richard Martyn, William Vaughan, Thomas Daniels, John Gilman, Christopher Hussey, Elias Stileman, Samuel Dalton and Job Clement constituted the first council; the president and council being appointed by the king, and laws were to be

enacted by an assembly chosen by the people. Edward Gove was elected a member of this assembly from Hampton. The four towns,—Dover, Exeter, Portsmouth and Hampton sent eleven representatives.

The militia had been organized while under the Massachusetts Colony, and the officers for Hampton were: captain, Samuel Sherburn; lieutenant, Edward Gove; and, ensign, John Moulton.

President Cutts died March 27, 1681, and Richard Waldron succeeded him and held the position of president of the council until the arrival of Governor Cranfield, Oct. 14, 1682.

As soon as the territory came under the control of the king, Mr. Mason proceeded to develop plans to get possession of his American domain. The king gave to him the following authority:

Whereas the said Robert Tufton Mason hath humbly signified to us that he is preparing to transport himself for the taking care of his affairs in the Province of New Hampshire and for the giving of secure and legal confirmation for the estate of such persons as are now in possession, but without any right or legal title to the same, and he being a person whom we have esteemed useful to our service, as he is chiefly concerned in the welfare of that our province, we have further thought fit to constitute and appoint him to be one of our council therein, and we do hereby order and require you our President, and Council, that immediately after his arrival you do admit him to your council of the Province of New Hampshire, he taking the oath mentioned in our said Commission, dated Dec. 30, 1680.

SUNDERLAND.

The principal object of Mason's visit at this time was to secure legal possession of the estate to which he believed that he had the legal title. He endeavored to obtain rents from the settlers, but they claimed that he had no rights and refused to pay rents or take title under him. He hoped, also, that the inhabitants of the province would be induced to take leases under him of the houses and lands, according to the terms required of the king; but he found the undertaking more difficult than he had anticipated. He could not convince the people of the justice of his claims. Some held possession by authority of the Massachusetts General Court, some held deeds from the Indians, others supposed that settlement gave them a title, many claimed rights by peaceable possession for half a century and all believed that the lands they had subdued from the wilds of nature, which they had defended against a savage foe at great expense of men and money, and whose toils and hardships had made it "blossom as the rose" could not be rightfully wrested from them. Few knew of the claim of Mason, and they thought it unjust and cruel that their liberties should be abridged and their property demandable to satisfy a claim that was at best disputable and in their opinion groundless. Had the settlers by any fraudulent means impeded the designs of the original grantee or embarrassed his interests he might have had a demand for damages, but the failure

of that adventure was to be sought for in its own impracticability or the negligent inability or inexperience of those into whose hands the management of it came after Captain Mason's death and during the minority of his immediate successors.

Under the influence of disappointment, Mason appears sometimes to have lost self-control and to have forgotten his engagements with the king. Finding himself unable to persuade the people, he undertook to intimidate them to compliance with his demands. In some cases he forbade persons cutting timber or fuel, and even threatened to sell their estates, claiming the entire province as his own and assuming the title of Lord Proprietor. Apparently he had a dream of establishing a government similar to that in feudal days,

By this course he greatly irritated the people and united them more firmly in their opposition to his claims. A few persons, indeed, consented to take leases under him, and a much larger number would probably have done so by conciliatory methods, even though a large majority would have contended for what they regarded as their just rights. Each of the towns in its corporate capacity and many individuals applied to the president of the council (John Cutts, esquire, of Portsmouth) and the council (under the act) for protection.

At a town meeting held in Hampton (a town which contained about one-fourth of the proprietors of the province) March 21, 1681, the subject was discussed, and Serg. Joseph Dow and Edward Gove were appointed in behalf of the town to prepare a statement of the case and to assert the rights of the inhabitants to their lands and to present the same to the council. The council soon afterward published an order prohibitory of Mason's proceedings. Irritated by this order, Mason refused to sit with the council; and, March 27, 1681, disappointed and chagrined, he left the province, having been there about three months, and sailed for England.

The government which he had procured to be created was not likely to be administered in a manner favorable to his views and he made it his business, on his return to England, to solicit a change; and through his influence with the king, Edward Cranfield was appointed lieutenant-governor and commander-in-chief of the Province in New Hampshire May 9, 1682. Mason agreed to give the new governor one hundred and fifty pounds annually and mortgaged to him the lands of the province as security. The consideration promised to the king was twenty per cent of the rents collected.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Deed enrolled in the Court of Chancery.



Cranfield was unprincipled and greedy of gain, and perfectly willing to become Mason's tool for a valuable consideration. He arrived at Portsmouth Oct. 4, 1682, armed with his commission as governor. This instrument authorized him "to call, adjourn, prorogue and dissolve general courts; to have a negative voice in all acts of government; to suspend any of the council when he should see just cause; to appoint a deputy-governor, judges, justices and other officers, by his sole authority; and to execute the powers of vice-admiral." Mason and seven others of the former council were reappointed, while two (patriots) were dropped. Before a week had passed, two more of the local members of the council were suspended.

An assembly was called, which met Nov. 14, 1682;<sup>1</sup> one of the members from Hampton being Edward Gove.

Upon Cranfield's restoration of the two suspended members of the council, the assembly, hoping to detach the governor from Mason's cause, voted him two hundred and fifty pounds. The governor readily accepted it, and Dec. 1 ordered an adjournment. The assembly met again the second week in January, 1683. At this session, some laws were passed and others recommended by the governor which caused much excited debate. The assembly was disinclined to enact laws which it knew would be obnoxious to the people and could not be prevailed upon to sacrifice principle. Owing to the utter lack of harmony between it and the governor, he dissolved the assembly after a session of less than two weeks. This act of Cranfield's, although allowed by his commission, was regarded, not only by the deputies but by the people generally, as an arbitrary act and an unwarrantable abuse of power. The people of the province were indignant at Cranfield's conduct, but, nevertheless, although ever jealous of their liberties, in general demeaned themselves as good citizens. A few, only, under the leadership of Edward Gove, in the exuberance of his patriotism, "determined to revolutionize the government or at least to effect a reform."

By proclamation of the governor, the inhabitants were ordered to take leases of Mason within one month. Few, if any, complied, but proposed that the matter should be referred to the governor that he might lay the cases before the king in accordance with the provisions of the commission of the governor. This he absolutely refused to do. Instead, suits were brought against the settlers, the first defendant being Major Waldron, who was the largest land-owner in the province. He allowed himself to be defaulted as both the judges and jurors were selected by the order

<sup>1</sup> See Narrative of the Rebellion in New Hampshire in 1682, presented by Edward Randolph.—*Colonial Papers (American and West Indies)*, in London, volume 165, page 516.

of the governor and were known to have espoused the cause of Mason. Whereupon Waldron was arrested and placed in prison for using seditious language, spoken aloud in the open court, viz., that this was a leading case, that if he failed in his defense, all must become tenants of Mason, and that none could serve as jurors as all were equally interested. Numerous other cases followed and were disposed of daily. Jurors were kept from month to month, especially to try these cases. The governor clearly and thoroughly identified himself with the claimant and the council was completely under his influence. He made no attempt to conceal his interest and position.

This order of things continued until the censure of the governor by the King's Council.

Disaffection was general, but how far the conspiracy extended is uncertain. The rising was not unexpected, but it was earlier than was anticipated. Had it been well matured it would have been more successful. The simple fact that the governor became so much alarmed at the action of a dozen men in a riot or rebellion indicates that he was aware of his exceeding unpopularity with the people and greatly feared their revenge.

Gove probably expected a general uprising among the inhabitants, and possibly the sound of the bugle was to be the signal. He had been a resident of Hampton for more than twenty years, and must have been as familiar with the people and their views as any other man. He must have known the wide-spread disaffection and the determination not to yield to the demands of the governor, and his views were well known to them because of his outspoken sentiments. He was thought to be the right man for the assembly, and was elected.

Gove was a person of considerable property, lieutenant of the military company and somewhat popular, and as Randolph, an English devotee of Mason, affirmed, "a leading-man and a great stickler in the late proceedings of the assembly." He resolved, almost singlehanded, to redress his own and others grievances. "He makes it his business," said Randolph, "to stir the people up to rebellion, by giving out that the governor as vice-admiral acted under the commission of his royal highness, the Duke of York, afterwards James II, who was a Papist and would bring Popery among them; that the governor was a pretender and his commission was signed in Scotland. He endeavored, with a great deal of pains to make a party, solicited many of the considerable persons in each town to join with him to secure their liberties. "Gove declared "that his sword was drawn, and that he would not lay it down till he knew who should hold the government." The governor, having received information of his movements, immediately sent messengers to Hampton and Exeter with warrants for the

constables, requesting them to arrest Gove, but fearing this show of opposition and that Gove's party might become too strong for the civil power, he forthwith ordered the militia of the whole province to be in readiness.

Gove undoubtedly expected that when his arrest was attempted, there would be resistance and then a general uprising. At first he eluded and repulsed the marshall (who was a local man) and others who attempted to arrest him in Hampton, and hastened to his men at Exeter. He suddenly returned to Hampton Jan. 27, 1683, with twelve men, all being mounted, and nearly all being of Hampton, armed with swords, pistols and guns, a trumpet sounding, and with his sword drawn, riding at their head. They entered the town and Gove, seeing no demonstration in his favor at his appearance, lay down his arms and gave himself up to the authorities of the town, as did the others. They were taken into custody by the militia, except the trumpeter, who escaped. They were imprisoned and heavily ironed. When Governor Cranfield was informed of the arrests, he was mounting his horse to lead a part of the troops in pursuit of Gove and his party.

The governor wrote a letter to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, "dated from New Hampshire, Jan. 23, 1683, in which he reported that Edward Gove, one of the late assembly men from Hampton, has been making it his business to stir up the people in the several towns to rebellion." In a postscript, dated Jan. 27, he writes: "I must add the news that Gove was apprehended on the 23d with some of his accomplices. The rebels will be tried by the laws of England on 1st Feb."<sup>1</sup>

Randolph asserts that many considerable persons to whose homes Gove either went in person or sent, calling upon them to come out and stand up for their liberties, would have joined them had he (Randolph) not discovered Gove's designs or appeared in arms at that time. Having arrested Gove and his associates and placed them in irons, the governor sent a strong party of mounted men to guard them from Hampton to Portsmouth. This was on Saturday. They were taken separately next day, although it was the Sabbath, before the governor and council for examination. Apparently, they had no counsel. Gove was the first one examined. He did not deny what he had lately said and done. He admitted that he did sound the trumpet or caused it to be sounded, as his own; and did draw his sword, because it was his own, and added: The governor is no judge of this court, but a pretender and a traitor to the king and his authority. The examination of the other persons arrested elicited but few facts tending to incriminate them of anything, except being in Gove's company,

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (America and Indies), 1681-1685, page 374.

yet they were all in irons and were committed to the prison at Great Island.

Edward Gove wrote the following letter from the prison to the justices of the Court of Sessions:

From the Great Island in Portsmouth in New Hampshire 29 Jan 1682-3

To the much honoured Justices of the Peace as you call yourselves by your indightment, in which eleven men's names subscribed, namely Ed Gove John Gove Jo Wadly John Wadly Rob Wadly Ed Smith Will Ely Tho<sup>s</sup> Rawlin John Young. Gentlemen excuse me. I cannot petition you as persons in authority by the name of Justices of the peace, for now I am upon a serious account for my life and those that are with me. Therefore pray consider well and take good advise of persons in Government from whence you came. I pray God that made the Heavens, the earth, the Seas, and all that in them is to give you wisdom and courage in your places to discharge such duty as God requires of you and secondly, I heartily pray God to direct you to do that which our Gracious King Charles the Second of Blessed memory requires of you. Gentlemen, it may be that I may be upon a mistake, but according to what I know and believe I am falsely indited, and I am abused notwithstanding another indightment by being in Irons by Captain barefoots orders which Irons are called bilbose exceeding large. pray consider that we are men like yourselves, made of the same earth and I know who made the difference.

And I verily believe that the Holy richious Just God will have an account of you for your justice in this matter. Pray consider when this last charge was. I writ to one man in this province. I told him we were a happy people. If all was right in the bottom Time was that I said all was right in the bottom. I believed it but now I see otherwise. Who knows what shall be on the morrow: though it bee appointed a solemn day of fasting I know that when it was appointed, there was not the election of cries and tears that will appear when the day comes. if ever New England had need of a Solomon or David or Moses Caleb or Joshua it is now. My tears are in my eyes. I can hardly see. yet will I say I do believe how it will com you and they with siths and groans must out do the ministry. The ministry must endeavour to out do you but if you and they do any thing in hypocrisy God will find you out and deliverance will come some other way. We have a hard prison a good keeper a hard Captain Irons an inch over five feet and several inches long two men locked together yet I had I thank God for it a very good nights lodging better than I had fourteen or fifteen nights before. I pray God direct you and let me hear from you by a messenger that your honours shall employ and consider that I am your honours humble servant in all duty to be commanded

EDWARD GOVE

I know those that will have a blessing from God must endeavour to stand in the way of blessing. This doctrine I heard about 32 years ago

EDWARD GOVE

Excuse anything wrote amis, for the Lords Sake. I would you were all as I am, and as fitt to receive reward for innocency. I humbly beg your prayers to God in our behalf.

EDWARD GOVE

If anything be amis in what is written let the subscriber bear the blame for the rest are surprised with fear

EDWARD GOVE

I humbly and heartily desire some of your honours would speak to mister Moody to pray God in the behalf of all his poor prisoners the world



over especially for us the forenamed the men of this province who ly under heavy burdens

EDWARD GOVE

Lieutenant-governor Cranfield immediately instituted, by special commission, a court of Oyer and Terminer, and it was held at Portsmouth on Thursday, Feb. 1, 1682-3, five days after the arrests had been made. The judge was Richard Waldron, esquire, and Thomas Daniel and William Vaughan, esquires, assistants, with the other justices of the peace of the province who were then present. The grand jury, which had been drawn and returned, consisted of John Hinks, Robert Elliott, Thomas Marston, John Redman, Samuel Wentworth, William Samborn, Nathaniel Batchelor, Moses Gillman, John Sherborn, William More, Richard Sloper, John Moulton, Edward Gillman, John Roberts, Henry Moulton, Joseph Canne, Mathias Haynes, Job Clements, Joseph Beard, Samuel Haynes and Morice Hobbs. After hearing witnesses, the following indictment was reported:

Edward Gove of Hampton in ye said Province, planter, John Gove of Hampton aforesaid, carpenter, William Hely of Hampton aforesaid, smith, Joseph Wadley of Exeter, in ye said Province, laborer, John Wadley of Exeter aforesaid, laborer, Robert Wadley of Exeter aforesaid, laborer, John Sleeper of Exeter aforesaid, laborer, Thomas Rawlins of Exeter aforesaid, laborer, Mark Baker of Hampton aforesaid, laborer, with others, not having the fear of God before their eyes, but by the instigation of the Devil, having withdrawn their allegiance and obedience to our Sovereign Lord ye King, did at Hampton on ye twenty-sixth day of January last past, traitorously, with force and arms, viz. swords drawn, guns, pistols and other weapons, and with the sound of a trumpet levy war against his Majesty and his government, appearing and rendezvousing at Hampton aforesaid in a rebellious body and assembly in a hostile manner, raising and making insurrections and with treasonable words at Hampton aforesaid and Portsmouth and other places, moving and inciting the people to sedition and rebellion, declaring for liberty and the like, to the great disturbance of his Majesties peace, to the terror of his people against his crown and dignity and contrary to ye form of ye Statutes in their case made and provided.

The night before the trial of Edward Gove (January 31st), Maj. Robert Pike brought to Governor Cranfield the following copy of record and the depositions of the Stephensens:

At the County Court held at Hampton ye 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1659. . . .  
Leift. Robert Pike and Mr Thomas Bradbury are appointed by ye Court to take order for the disposing of Edward Gove, according as necessity shall require, and likewise to look after Ed. Goves Estate that it may not be embeziled, and to pay and receive debts as necessity shall require.

This is a true Copie as attest

THO: BRADBURY, *rec.*<sup>1</sup>

Salisbury in ye Massathusetts Collony In New England Anno 1682  
Sergiant John Steephens, aged about 70 years, declareth and is ready to sweare

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 50, No. 24.

That Edward Gove now of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire was some years since in a Strange Distemper Seemingly Lunatick, and did attempt to kill the wife of George Martin, Saying that shee bewitched him and did to that end charged his pistolls and endeavored it of which condition of his the Court at Hampton being enformed did send for him & understanding his condition, ordered that he should be committed into safe custody to prevent his doing hurt to himselfe or others. Ipswich prison was the place intended, but the s<sup>d</sup> Steephens, out of respects to Gove, undertooke to looke to him, with this condition that, if he could not rule him, he should be assisted to carry him to the aforesaid Prison.

The s<sup>d</sup> Steephens saith that he did abide with him about three weekes, in wh time he did humour him as a child, to keep him quiet and from doing hurt to himselfe or others; sometimes he was seemingly Rationall, and at other times seemingly distracted, that the said Steephens was fourced to lock up the dores and lock him in, sometimes he would take a booke and read an houre or two, sometimes he would be more like a mad man, and would not meddle with it, Mr. Dolton the minister of Hampton being there one time, advised that we should keep bookes from him, that he might not read too long to trouble his head, which wee carefully observed

After a while he grew pritty well and went from the s<sup>d</sup> Steephens house, But the said Steephens do further declare that he did looke upon him as a man that was always subject to that distemper. he thinks it was naturall to him for his mother lived & died in that kinde of Distemper.

John Steephens Jun<sup>r</sup> aged about forty three yeares do affirme and is ready to testifie that he doth well Remember that when Edward Gove was at his fathers house, he was in generall, as his father hath above affirmed, and is expressed, though as to some particulars he hath not so well the knowledge of. But doth affirme & declare that the said Gove was distracted & unsafe in his actions and motions and that his father attended him & followed him alway day & night during the time of his aboad at his house, for none of the house besides him could prevail with him, he lay with him at night and he hath heard his father often say that he was often foust to hold him in his armes to keep him from rising & goeing about in the night, and he was certainly a very distracted man by his actings and so accompted.

There be also many more that can testifie to the like; if need be, & some that can sweare they were in company & did many times helpe to bind the said Edward Gove hand & foote (when he was out in his head) for feare he should doe hurt to himselfe or others.

The petit jury for the trial of the accused was duly drawn and returned. It consisted of Henry Dow, Humphrey Wilson, John Brewster, Philip Cromwell, Joseph Smith, John Tuck, Francis Page, John Seiver, Obediah Morse, Richard Waterhouse, Mathew Nelson and James Randle. At the trial, which occurred on Monday, February 5th, Richard Martin of Portsmouth, esquire, testified that about eight o'clock Thursday evening, January 25th, Edward Gove came to his house with Jonathan Thing and said that he "was upon a design, and said 'we have swords by our sides as well as others, and would see things mended before we will lay them down.' He also said that he was going to Dover, and we would hear further from him in three or four days." Jonathan Thing testified similarly. Reuben Hull of Portsmouth, merchant, testified that at Dover on Friday, January 26th, he met

Edward Gove who had his sword and boots on, and said to him, "How now, Gove, where are you bound? What's the matter with you?" "Matter," said Gove, "matter enough. We at Hampton have had a town meeting and we resolved as one man that things shall not be carried on end as it is like to be, and we have all our guns ready to stand upon our guard. I have been at Exeter, and they are resolved to do the same. I have my sword by my side, and brought my carbine also with me which I have left somewhere. Jonathan Thing came with me. I have left him at Portsmouth to treat with John Pickering and some others, and I am going to Major Waldern's to see what he will say to it. He said the Governor had stretched his commission." Hull replied, "Gove, what, are you mad? Do you know what you are going to do?" Gove said, "If you will be of the other side, we shall know you. And if they should take me and put me in gaol, I have them that will bring me out." Henry Green of Hampton, a justice of the peace, testified that on Saturday, the twenty-fifth of January, he saw Edward Gove come into the town with a trumpet and several men with him in two files, some of them having guns. They were taken and secured by a guard; and soon afterward, when he was at Mr. Cotton's house, being informed that the prisoners had broken out, the witness made haste to Cornet Sherborn's. When he reached there, Edward Gove and his company were out, and Gove presented a gun at him. William Marston of Hampton, the constable who had been authorized to arrest Gove and his men, testified that, upon receipt of the warrant, he with others went to Gove's home and made diligent search, but he did not find him. Returning homeward in the nighttime, when he could not plainly see, he heard the trumpet sound and soon met Gove with the trumpeter. They were going toward Gove's house, but being well mounted they got past. Gove said he would not speak with me there, but at his house. When I came to his house the latch string was pulled in, but Gove bid the door to be opened, and stood upon his defence, with his sword or cutlass drawn in his hand towards the justice, saying, "Hands off! I know your business as well as yourself. I will not be taken in my house." Nathaniel Lad, the trumpeter, stepped to him to assist him with his sword or cutlass drawn toward Marston's breast. Upon this move the latter felt constrained to go and secure more assistance. Returning to Gove's house, the constable saw Edward Gove, Nathaniel Lad, John Gove and William Hely quickly mount and ride away. The constable failed to see them again until the next morning, when they came, mounted and armed, toward Mr. Sherborn's house in two files. Edward Gove was in the front, and the trumpeter blew his trumpet. The lieutenant spoke to Edward Gove and his men, and they made no resistance. They dismounted and de-



livered up their arms, and were arrested by the military forces.

Each of the prisoners then defended himself and his activities. Edward Gove acknowledged that the testimony against him was true. He "railed" at Governor Cranfield, saying he was a traitor and acted under a pretended commission and demeaned himself with "insolence and impudence." John Gove stated that he went along with his father at his command. William Hely confessed that his rising in arms was for liberty. The jury were out six hours, and returned a verdict of guilty for each of the defendants. The judge then respite<sup>d</sup> all the defendants, except Edward Gove, until the king should declare their punishment; but immediately, shedding tears while doing so, passed sentence upon Edward Gove, as follows:

You, Edward Gove, shall be drawn on a hedge to the place of execution, and there you shall be hanged by ye neck, and when yet living be cut down and cast on the ground, and your bowels shall be taken out of your belly, and your privy members cut off and burnt while you are yet alive, your head shall be cut off and your body divided in four parts, and your head and quarters shall be placed where our Sovereign Lord the King pleaseth to appoint. And the Lord have mercy on your soul.

The news of Edward Gove's conviction and sentence was widespread in New England. Rev. Noadiah Russell, then a tutor in Harvard College, wrote in his diary:

11 [No 1682-3] Edw: Goave of Hampton in Mr Masons colony was condemned to dye for taking up armes against ye Govern<sup>t</sup>, after was brought to Boston in order to be sent to England.<sup>1</sup>

The following is a copy of the pardon given to John Gove:

I, Edward Cranfield in pursuance of my Royal commission and instructions do hereby pardon and remit unto John Gove of Hampton in the Said Province Laborer, one of the persons convicted of high treason at the Said Court held by special commission of Oyer and terminer viz the first day of February last past in the year of our Lord 1683 all his crimes and offences of treason and Conspiracy and all penalties and forfeitures for the same

Given under my hand and the Seal of the province the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Feb in the six and thirteenth year of our sovereign lord Charles the Second King of England &c A. D. 1683.

A similar pardon was granted to John Wadley, William Helly and John Sleeper. One of the Wadleys probably died in prison and the other was retained in confinement until the close, or near the close, of the governor's administration. The other prisoners were respite<sup>d</sup> until the king's pleasure should be known, which was that he the governor should pardon such as he deemed objects of mercy, they being all young men and not realizing their

<sup>1</sup> Diary of Rev. Noadiah Russell, tutor of Harvard College, in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume VIII (1853), page 58.



transgressions, and all with one or two exceptions were pardoned. One died in prison, one was detained in prison for cause now unknown, and was not liberated until after or near the close of the governor's departure.

Gove's estate was seized and forfeited to the Crown and his large family left in destitute condition.

The deed is done; and he who stands  
With dauntless heart to plead the cause  
Of Freedom and his Country's good  
Is crushed beneath a tyrant's laws;  
Transported from his fellow men  
A convict o'er the rugged maine  
His hand that whilom grasped the pen  
Now fettered with the felon's chain.

The following is an abstract of a letter written by Edward Randolph, Collector of his Majesty's Customs in the Province of New Hampshire, to the Lords of Trade and Plantations concerning the rebellion in New Hampshire in 1682-1685:

January 9 The Assembly being adjourned to that day, meet. The Governor recommended to them several good bills that had passed the Council, but instead of their concurrence they either rejected or put them in such disguise as rendered them altogether useless and afterwards would not take notice of any bills which did not arise from themselves they likewise peremptorily insisted to have the nomination of Judges and the appointing of Courts of Judicature power solely invested in the Governor by Commission from his Majesty; and lastly they had prepared bills repugnant to the laws of England upon which the Governor finding them to act without any regard to his Majestys service or benefit of the Province after he had passed some bills not knowing where these would end dissolved the assembly. In a short time after one Edward Gove who served for the Town of Hampton, a leading man and a Great Stickler in the late proceedings of the Assembly made it his business to stir up the people up to Rebellion by giving out that the Governor as Vise Admiral acted by his royal highness Commission who was a Papist and would bring Popery in amongst them: that the Governor was a pretended Governor and his Commission was signed in Scotland. He endeavored with a great deal of Pains to make a Party and solicited many of the considerable persons in each town to Join with him to recover their liberties infringed by his Majestys placing a Governor over them, further adding that his sword was drawn, and he would not lay it down till he knew who should hold the government. This he discoursed at Portsmouth to Mr. Martyn treasurer and soon after to Capt. Hill of Dover which they discovered to the Governor who immediately dispatched away messengers with warrants to the Constables of Hampton and Exeter to apprehend Gove and fearing he might get a party too strong for the civic power (as indeed it proved for justice Weare and a Marshall were repulsed) the Governor although much dissuaded forthwith ordered the malitia of the whole Province to be in arms and understanding by the Marshal that Gove could not be apprehended at Hampton by himself and a Constable but was gone to his party at Exeter from whence he suddenly returned with twelve men belonging to the town mounted and armed with Swords Pistols and guns a Trumpet Sounding and Gove with his Sword drawn riding into Hampton at the head of them, was taking horse and with a part of the troops intended to take Gove and his Company: but the Gov-

ernor was prevented by a messenger from Hampton who brought word that they were met withall and taken by the malitia of that Town and secured with a guard; the trumpeter forcing his way escaped after whom a hue and cry was sent to all parts but as yet he is not taken. This rising was unexpectedly to the party made up on the 21 day of January last It is generally believed many Considerable persons at whose houses Gove then either sent or Called to Come out and stand up for their liberties would have joined with him had he not discovered his designs or appeared in arms at this time for upon the 30th day of January being appointed by the Governor a public day of humiliation they designed to cut off the Governor Mr. Mason & some others whom they affected not. The Governor sent a strong party of horse to Guard the prisoners then in irons from Hampton to Portsmouth. They were brought and examined before the Governor and Council where Gove behaved himself very insolently. They were all committed to custody and Capt. Barfoot having the trained band of Great Island then in arms was ordered to take Care of the prisoners and keep a strict watch upon them in regard the prison was out of repair. All this while the Governor was at great charge and expence in Suppressing this Rebellion and keeping up guards to secure the peace of the province. He therefore judged it necessary to bring them to a speedy trial and to that end directed a commission of Oyer and terminer to Richard Waldron Thomas Daniel and William Vaughan Esquires, for their trial to be had on the first day of February next at which time Gove and the other Prisoners were brought to the court then holden at Portsmouth in the said province. The Grand Jury found the bill. The next day they were all arraigned and endihted upon the 13th of the King, for leving war against his Majesty. Gove pleaded to the indightment not Guilty then Mr Martyn Treasurer of the province and Capt Hull both of Portsmouth with two Justices of the peace and a Leut of the foot Company of Hampton who was at the taking of them were all sworn in Court Then Gove owened the matter of fact and to Justify his taking up arms pleaded against the Governors power that he was only a pretended Governor by reason of his Commission as he said was sealed in Scotland, likewise that the Governor had by his proclamation appointed the 30<sup>th</sup> of January to be annually observed and kept a day of humiliation and Obligated the Ministers to Preach that day The Governor had at his house discoursed to Gove and Showed him Out of the 10 Chap of St Mark, the necessity of Childrens baptism This he urged a great imposing upon the ministry. The other Persons Pleaded not guilty but had little to say in defence for themselves further than they were drawn in by Gove. The Jury after long consideration found Gove Guilty of high Treason upon the indictment and all the rest in arms. upon the Court proceeding to give Judgement and pased the sentence of Condemnation upon Gove but in regard to the other Prisoners were specially found The Governor ordered the Court to respite their judgment till his majestys pleasure should be known therein most of them being young men and altogether unacquainted with the laws of England.<sup>1</sup>

The following is the record of the trial made by Maj. Richard Waldron, the judge who presided thereat:

Province of New Hampshire in New England

At a Court by special Commission of Oyer and Terminer, under the hand of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Edward Cranfield Esqe Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the said Province, and publick Seale of the said Province of New Hampshire to be held in the Towne of Portsmouth in the said Province the first day of February 1682 in the five & thirtieth yeare of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the Second before Richard

<sup>1</sup> Provincial Papers, volume I, pages 493-496.

Waldren Esq, Judge, Thomas Daniel & William Vaughan Esqs, Assistants, and others maj<sup>ts</sup> Justices of the Peace for the said Province then present, for triall of Edward Gove, John Gove, William Hely, Joseph Wadley, John Wadley, Robert Wadley John Sleper, Thomas Rawlins, Mark Baker, for high Treason.

A grand Jury of the freeholders being returned, impanelled & sworn in open Court to make inquiry for our Said Soueraigne Lord, viz

John Hinks	John Moulton
Robert Elliott	Edward Gillman
Thomas marston	John Roberts
John Redman	Henry Moulton
Samuel Wentworth	Joseph Canne
William Samborn	Mathias Haynes
Nathaniel Batchelor	Job Clements
Moses Gillman	Joseph Beard
John Sherborn	Samuel Haynes
William More	Morice Hobbs
Richard Sloper	

The Witnesses being sworne & examined, they did upon y<sup>r</sup> Corporal Oaths in behalf of his Maty, present that Edward Gove of Hampton in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Province, Planter, John Gove of Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> Carpenter, William Hely of Hampton afores<sup>d</sup>, Smith, Joseph Wadley of Exeter in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Province Labourer, John Wadley of Exeter afores<sup>d</sup> Labourer, Robert Wadley of Exeter afores<sup>d</sup> Labourer, John Sleeper of Exeter afores<sup>d</sup> Labourer, Thomas Rawlins of Exeter afores<sup>d</sup> Labourer, Mark Baker of Hampton afores<sup>d</sup> Labourer, with others, not having the fear of God before their eyes, but by the instigation of ye Devil, having withdrawn their allegiance & obedience to our Sovereaine Lord y<sup>e</sup> King, did at Hampton on y<sup>e</sup> Twenty sixth day of January last past, traiterously with force & arms, viz. Swords drawn, guns, Pistols & other weapons & with the sound of a Trumpet levy war ag<sup>st</sup> his Ma<sup>ty</sup> & his Govern<sup>mt</sup>, appearing & rendezvousing at Hampton aforesaid in a Rebellious body & assembly in a hostile manner raising & making insurrections & with treasonable words at Hampton aforesaid and Portsmouth and other places, moving & inciting the People to Sedition & Rebellion, declaring for liberty & the like, to the great disturbance of his ma<sup>ty</sup> peace, to the terror of his People ag<sup>st</sup> his Crowne & Dignity & contrary to ye forme of ye Statutes in their case made & provided. Upon which presentment of the Grand Jury a Petit Jury of ye freeholders in ye Province afores<sup>d</sup> was returned & impanelled, to pass upon their severall lives & deaths, & liberty given to ye Prisoners to make their severall challenges before they were sworne.

The Jury were, viz.

Henry Dow	Francis Page
Humphrey Wilson	John Seiver
John Brewster	Obediah Morse
Philip Cromwell	Richard Waterhouse
Joseph Smith	Mathew Nelson
John Tuck	James Randle

Who were severall sworne well & truly to try & true deliverance make between our Sovereaine Lord the King & y<sup>e</sup> prisoners at y<sup>e</sup> Barr, whom you shall have in charge: you shall true verdict give according to y<sup>e</sup> evidence. So help you God.

The prisoners being indited according to ye presentment of ye Grand Jury, they severally pleaded not guilty, & being demanded how they would be tryed, they said, by God & y<sup>e</sup> Country.

The witnesses were sworne one by one thus. The evidence that you shall give on y<sup>e</sup> behalf of our Sover. Lord y<sup>e</sup> King ag<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> prisoners at y<sup>e</sup>



Barr shall be ye truth, ye whole truth & Nothing but the Truth. So help you God.

Richard Martin of Portsm. Esq being sworne, saith That upon Thursday night last past about Eight of the Clock, Edward Gove & Jonathan Thing came to the Deponents House & asked if Mr Moody were there. I told him no, I thought he was at home. he told me he was not at home. I told him then I thought he was at Mrs Cutts. he then asked me how things looked here. I told him as they used to doe. I asked him whether he went home tomorrow. He told me no, he was upon a designe, & said, we have swords by our sides as well as others & would see things mended before we will lay them downe. I told him he spake great words, & wished him to be moderate & serious in his words & actions about such matters. he told me he was going to Dover, & we should hear further from him in three or four days & then went away from my house, & I have not seen him since.

Jonathan Thing, yeoman, being sworne, deposed the same as Richard Martin did.

Reuben Hull of Portsmouth merc<sup>t</sup>, being sworne, saith That being at Dover on Friday the 26 of January 1682 as I was going in my Cannoe to come home I mett with Edward Gove having his sword & boots on. how now, Gove, said I, where are you bound? Whats ye matter with you? matter! says he, matter enough. We at Hampton have had a Towne meeting & we are resolved as one man that things shall not be carried on end as it is like to be, & we have all our Guns ready, to stand upon our guard. And I have been at Exeter, & they are resolved to doe ye same, said he. I have my sword by my side, & brought my Carabine also with me which I have left some where. said he, Jonathan Thing came with me. I have left him at Portsm. to treat with John Pickering & some others & I am going to Major Waldern's to see what he will say to it. he said the Govern<sup>r</sup> had stretched his Commission, & said I to him, Gove, what are you mad, do you know what you are going to doe? said he, if you will be of the other side, wee shall know you. And if they should take me & put me to Gaol I have them that will bring me out. he asked me to goe to Joseph Beard with him: but I told him I would not, & so did part with him.

Nathaniel Weare, one of his Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Justices of the Peace in ye Towne of Hampton being sworne saith. That on the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan., as I take it ye Constable William Marston, ye Marshall, & Samuel Sherborn came to my house in ye night, & called me up, delivered me a Warrant from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Governor. I did accordingly. Soon after our return from Edward Goves house, I heard a Trumpett sound, & being exceedingly troubled & desirous to know the cause, while I considered the matter ye Marshall, ye Constable & Samuel Sherborn came again to my house. I told ye Constable he knew what he had to do by ye warrant he had in relation to Gove & I required him to seize ye person that did sound the Trumpett. Soon after Edward Gove came to my yard, near ye door. some person called. I went out & desired them to come in, but Edward Gove & one with him that I did take to be Nathaniel Lad, they said they would not come in to be taken in a house. they went away, & I saw them no more till they were taken at ye Towne.

Henry Green of Hampton one of his Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, being sworn, saith, That upon the 27<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 1682 I saw Edward Gove come into Towne with a Trumpett with him and several men with him in two files several of them having arms. they were taken & secured by a Guard. Soon after I being informed ye Prisoners were broke out, I made haste to Cornett Sherborns, I being at Mr Cotton's, & when I came, Edward Gove & his company were out, & Gove presented a Gun at me.

Henry Roby of Hampton yeoman being sworn deposed ye same as Henry Green did, And further saith That Edward Gove presented his gun with ye company, when they broke prison.



William Marston of Hampton Constable being sworn saith, That immediately upon receipt of ye warrant to apprehend Edward Gove, I went in pursuance of ye same with others to his house, making diligent search, but could not find him, then coming homeward in ye night, when I could not well see, I heard ye Trumpett sound & quickly mett with said Gove with ye Trumpeter going towards Gove's house, but being well mounted they got past us, & said Gove said he would not speak with me there, but at his house, but when I came to his house, the string of the latch was in, but said Gove bid ye door to be opened, but ye said Gove stood upon his defence with his sword (or cutlash) drawn in his hand towards me, saying hand off, I know y<sup>or</sup> business as well as yourselfe, saying I will not be taken in my house, upon which words Nathaniel Lad, ye Trumpeter stepped to him to assist him with his sword or cutlash drawne towards my breast, upon which I was constrained to goe to raise more Aid. But in ye mean while when I came again, they were quickly mounted & rid away four in company, ye said Gove & Lad, John Gove and William Hely, and I saw them no more till ye next morning when they came towards Mr Sherborns in two files, with their arms mounted, Edward Gove in ye front & ye Trumpeter sounded. Upon ye Leutenants speaking to them, they made no resistance, but delivered their arms & dismounted, & I seized Edward Gove, & by order of ye Justices I seized the rest of his company, & commanded them up ye chamber, & sett a guard by order of our Justices.

The prisoners made their answer in defence Edward Gove did acknowledge that what was sworn ag<sup>st</sup> him was true, & withal railed at ye Governor, & said he was a Traitor & acted by a pretended Commission, & that he should have those that would fetch him out of prison, and demeaned himself with great insolence & impudence.

John Gove owned he was in ye Company at ye time of ye break of prison at Hampton with ye prisoners at ye barr, and that he went along with Edward Gove his father by his command.

William Hely confessed That his rising in arms was for liberty, & that he did say so, because he heard Edward Gove say the same words, & that he was in company at ye break of prison, & stood upon his defence.

Joseph Hadley owned he was in Goves company with others when he was apprehended & broke prison. Robert Wadley confessed the same. Thomas Rawlins confessed the same Mark Baker confessed the same & that Edward Gove putt a pistoll in his hand.

John Sleper confessed ye same, but that having made his escape, he did withal in one hour surrender himselfe

John Wadley confessed he was in company of Edward Gove when apprehended, but that he did not break prison

The Jury being withdrawne for six hours or more brought in their Verdict as followeth—

Edward Gove, guilty according to the inditement.

John Gove, guilty of these crimes, for being in his father's company when apprehended, & breaking out of custody, & standing upon his defence.

William Hely guilty of these crimes, for being in Edward Gove's company when seized with arms, & saying his rising was for liberty, as Gove said, & for breaking out of Custody & standing upon his defence after he was out.

Robert Wadley Jun guilty for being one of Goves company breaking out of Custody, & standing upon his defence.

Joseph Wadley, equall guilty with his Brother Robert

Mark Baker, guilty of ye same crime with ye aboves<sup>d</sup> Wadley, & for receiving a pistol of his master Gove.

Thomas Rawlins guilty equal with aboves<sup>d</sup> Wadleys

John Wadley guilty of being in Goves Company when apprehended

John Sleeper guilty of being in Goves Company when apprehended, breaking custody, going away, but coming again within about one hours time & surrendered up himselfe a prisoner.

The Verdict being recorded, ye Court gave sentence of death upon Edward Gove, as followeth:

You Edward Gove shall be drawn on a Hedge to y<sup>e</sup> place of Execution, & there you shall be hanged by ye neck, And when yet living be cut down & cast on ye ground, & your bowels shall be taken out of your belly, & your privy members cut off & burnt while you are yet alive, your head shall be cutt off, & your body divided in four parts, & your head & quarters shall be placed where our Sovereigne Lord ye King pleaseth to appoint. And ye Lord have mercy on yo<sup>r</sup> Soul.

Judgment on ye rest is respited till his Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Pleasure be knowne.

RICHARD WALDERN *Judge*

Vera Copia of y<sup>e</sup> Proceedings of y<sup>e</sup>  
s<sup>d</sup> Speciall Court. Teste

RICH<sup>d</sup> CHAMBERLAIN<sup>1</sup>

Having general orders in his commission to send all rebels to England and fearing to execute the sentence of Gove, Governor Cranfield sent him to England for the king to deal with, on the ship Richard of Boston, Thomas Joules, commander, on the twenty-ninth of March following. The order of transmission of the prisoner from Governor Cranfield to Captain Joules is as follows:

To *Thomas Joules* Commander of the Ship *Richard* of Boston

Whereas Edward Gove late of Hampton in the Province of New Hampshire in New England was in January Last convicted and condemned for High Treason and the Sentence of Death passd upon him for the same and whereas his Mas<sup>ty</sup>e hath Commanded that all persons so offending bee sent home to his Kingdome of England to bee there executed or kept till his Maj<sup>ties</sup> pleasure be knowne therein these are therefore in his Maj<sup>ties</sup> name to require you the said Thomas Joules to receive on board ye ship *Richard* the said Gove and to transport him to England and him safely to keep untill he shall bee demanded of you By express Warrant under the hand of one of his Maj<sup>ties</sup> Principall Secrys of State. Given under my hand and Seale this 29<sup>th</sup> day of march 1683

EDW CRANFIELD (SEAL)<sup>2</sup>

At the same time, Governor Cranfield sent the following letter to Right Honourable Sir Lionel Jenkins, His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State, at Whitehall, detailing the events and enclosing with it a copy of Judge Waldron's record of the trial:

Right Hon<sup>ble</sup>

PORTSMOUTH, Febru: 20. 1682

I send your Honn. upon the Ship *Richard* of Boston under Mr. Randolph's care Edward Gove an Assembly man, who served for the Towne of Hampton, One whome his Country has condemned to dye for raising a Rebellion in the Province as appears by the account of his Tryal signed by Maj. Walderne, then Judge of the Court. I intended his execution upon the

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 50, No. 34.

<sup>2</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 50, No. 83.

place for terrour to the whole party, who are still mutinous, if my comission would have warranted itt, besides him 9: other persons were taken, and upon tryall were convict, But their condemnation is respited, having Taken sufficient security for their appearance, there being no Goale in the province fitting to secure them, till his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s pleasure bee knowne therein. And as to Gove I cannot with safety to my selfe, or to the peace of the Province keepe him longer in custody, for besides the greate & dayly charge of Guards upon him, I have cause to feare the Souldiers in time may be remiss or over-powered, and so Gove sett att liberty, Besides by my comission I am directed to send Rebells to England, where if Gove escape the sentence of the law there is an end to his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s business in New England.

I was soon made sensible the Larke Frigott which brought me over to this Province was gonn to sea, for as the second meeting of the Assembly in January last they begann to dispute my comission & powre. I recommended to them severall good Bills agreed upon first by their Councill, but instead of offering them they offered Bills repugnant to the laws of England which I rejected & findeing trifling away their time in makeing of Partys, I was necessitated to dissolve them.

I tooke a Journey to Boston & other places in that Colonie making itt my business to Feele their Temper, I found amongst them a prevayling faction against his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s interest wharever for present turne may bee pretended, & upon good grounds believe that should his Royall Highness survive his Maj<sup>ty</sup> such is their generall aversion encouraged & buoyed up by the nonconformist party in England, that att once they will fall off from their allegiance to the Crowne. its therefore very necessary that the whole Countrey bee brought to a th[o]rough Regulation being alarmed by the Quo Warranto brought against their Charter. Its being equally necessary that his Maj<sup>ty</sup> send a frigott to attend till such regulation bee compleated, by putting the Govern<sup>t</sup> together with the militia Castles and Forts into the hands of Loyall & Honest Gent<sup>l</sup> & the faction made incapable ever after of altering or disturbing that Govern<sup>t</sup>.

I heare it is designed to petition his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s for Gove's life & that to bee managed by the messengers from Boston, if so 't will farther appear to mee that Gove had encouragement from thence, having beene just before the Session of our Assembly att Boston, and I cannot but observe to yo: Honn<sup>s</sup> that Maj<sup>r</sup> Pike one of the magistrates & of the faction in Boston Govern<sup>t</sup> came to mee the night before Gove's tryall with several depositions to certify that Gove was a distracted man, hoping by that means to avoid his prosecution.

The ministers in New England are generally more absolute and independent in their practice than in their principles they intermeddle in all matters of Govern<sup>t</sup>, the people are stirr'd up & composed according as they are influenced by their teachers. I found some of them scrupling to preach upon the 30<sup>th</sup> January, which by proclamation I have ordered annually to bee observed in this Collony. I did also propose to the ministers as an essential part of their office, the Baptizeing of children & administering the Sacrament which by Gove att his tryall was objected a greate crime & innovation. I am forced to keepe the militia in Armes till Gove bee shipt off, and shall endeavour to keepe his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s peace, But I make it my humble request to his Maj<sup>ty</sup> that Mr. Randolph, who well understands his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s interest & the humour of this people, & had beene usefull to mee since my arrivall, may be despatcht back hither with full instruction & the countenance of a small frigott to attend orders, otherwise I can promise to his Maj<sup>ty</sup> but little Success in the matt<sup>r</sup>s I have in charge.

Mr. Randolph hath been very diligent & made five journey's this winter in the Extremety of weather from Boston above 70 miles distance from hence, & now being ordered to attend at Whitehall takes upon him the trouble & charge of Gove's transport which I could by no means propose to be ad-

vanced to him out of the Stock of this Province in regard of the Extry-ordinary expence occasioned to the inhabitants by Gove's insurrection, neither shall advent<sup>re</sup> to call another Assembly till I heare effectually from England. I therefore intreate that the charges of Gove's passage & of others that attend him may be allowed to Mr. Randolph haveing passed my word that the Master shall be paid att his arrivall in England. with the presentm<sup>t</sup> of my most humble Duty I am

Right Hon<sup>b<sup>le</sup></sup>

Your most Humble and most obidient Servant

EDW CRANFIELD<sup>1</sup>

Endorsed on back :

To the Right Hon<sup>b<sup>le</sup></sup>

S<sup>r</sup> Lyonell Jenkins

His Majes<sup>ties</sup> Principall

Secretary of State

Whitehall

New Hampshire } 82

Portsmouth } 3

20 Febs, R. abt 5 June

Mr. Cranfield about

Gove y<sup>e</sup> Traytor

After the ship Richard had sailed, Governor Cranfield again wrote to the Secretary of State as follows:

BOSTON April 2, 1683

Right Hon<sup>b<sup>le</sup></sup>

I have shipped off Gove upon the Ship Richard of Boston Thomas Joules Master, who (by agreement) is to have twenty pounds to bee paid him in England when Gove shall bee delivered upon your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Warrant which is all from

Right Hon<sup>b<sup>le</sup></sup>

Your most humble and obedient Servant

EDW CRANFIELD

To the Right Hon<sup>b<sup>le</sup></sup>

Sir Lionell Jenkins

His Maj<sup>ties</sup> Principall

Secry of State

at Whitehall<sup>2</sup>

The governor made his administration more and more oppressive by raising the costs of court five hundred per cent, to be paid in money and not in merchandise as before. He became more arbitrary, and he with his council usurped the whole of the legislative power. They levied taxes without the consent of the assembly, and imprisoned some without preferring charges and unjustly fined others. A general feeling of discontent and insecurity prevailed. All felt that their homes, their rights and their religion were assailed, the popular discontent was aggravated, and an unexpressed conspiracy came into existence to overthrow the government.

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 50, No. 34: State Papers (America and West Indies), volume 165, page 387.

<sup>2</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 50, No. 89.



Governor Cranfield wrote to the Lords of Trade and Plantations: "I send Gove home but have respited his companions and recommended them to mercy. Gove has been tried & convicted of high treason."<sup>1</sup>

Governor Cranfield wrote to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, from Boston, March 27, 1683, stating the reasons for displacing Major Richard Waldern, Mr. Martyn and Capt. Gilman from the Council of New Hampshire: The first against Waldern was "For fining and imprisoning the kings custom officers for doing their duty," etc. The first against Martyn was "For refusing appeals to the king," and, the fourth, "For keeping silence about Gove's plot of which he was well aware, & encouraging Gove." The reason for Gilman's removal was "For suffering Gove & his party to rendezvous in his house, though himself a Captain of a company & justice of the peace."<sup>2</sup>

Steps were immediately taken to secure the release of Edward Gove, alleging that he had temporary periods of unsoundness of mind; and his wife, Mrs. Hannah Gove, sent the following petition to the king, stating similar reasons and praying for her husband's pardon:

To the Kings Most Excelent Majesty

The Petition of Hannah Gove, wife of Edward Gove of Hampton in yo<sup>r</sup> Maj<sup>ties</sup> Province of New Hampshire in New England, p<sup>r</sup>sented y<sup>e</sup> \_\_\_\_\_<sup>th</sup> of \_\_\_\_\_ 1683

Humbly Sheweth

The wretched & Deplorable Condition of her selfe and family, but chiefly her husband, who by means of a distemper of Lunacy or some such like, which he have benn Subject unto (by times) from his youth, and yet is untill now (as his mother was before him) (though at some times seemingly very Rationall) which have occationed him Irationally and evilly to demeane himselfe (by means of some unhappy provocation) to such actions whereby he have incured unto himselfe the Sentence of Death: past upon him by yo<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>ties</sup> Court in the same Province, with Loss of all his Estate; and is now sent over into England to attend yo<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>ties</sup> further pleasure therein, on whose Royall favour only now depends all possibilty of Release. And for as much as he never had the least expression of disloyalty or Disafection to yo<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>ties</sup> person, Crown & Dignety or Interest neither then, nor at any other time that wee know of nor nothing tending that way (when Rationall) but the Contrary, as he would have pleaded at his tryall had he been himselfe and doubt not but he would upon that accompt now begg for his own life either to the Honorable Gov<sup>r</sup> here or of yo<sup>r</sup> Royall Maj<sup>tie</sup> there, but he being not capable of so doeing.

Your most deploreable Supplicant Doe in most Humble wise Pray your Sacred Maj<sup>ties</sup> favourable admittance of her humble Request for the life of her said Husband (by your Maj<sup>ties</sup> Gracious pardon) or what way soever it shall seem good to yo<sup>r</sup> Maj<sup>ties</sup>, yo<sup>r</sup> poore petitioner haveing no knowledge of Law, of the priviledges that a Subject may plead, and yo<sup>r</sup> Maj<sup>ties</sup> poore

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (America and India), 1681-1685, volume 165, page 389.

<sup>2</sup> Colonial Papers (America and West Indies), volume 165, page 413.

Petitioner, and all her Distressed family, Shall as in duty they are bound ever pray for yo<sup>r</sup> Maj<sup>ties</sup> long life and Happy Reigne.

HANNAH GOVE<sup>1</sup>

With this petition was forwarded the copies of the records and depositions of the Stephenses which were brought to Governor Cranfield the night before the trial.

When Edward Gove arrived in England, upon the following representation of Edward Randolph, he was at once (June 6th) confined in the prison in the Tower of London:

Its humbly represented That Capt Jolls Command<sup>r</sup> of ship Richard of Boston did take on board Edward Gove of Hampton by order of Mr. Canfield upon condition to keep him aboard after his arrivall in England untill he may be demanded by Order under the hand of one of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> principall Secretarys of State

E. RANDOLPH<sup>2</sup>

Mar. 4<sup>th</sup> 1683

[Endorsed on back:]

4 June 82

Mr. Randolph abt

Gove ye Traytor

On the eleventh of June, only a week after his confinement began, Mr. Gove wrote the following letter to Mr. Randolph, requesting him to use his influence with the king to secure his pardon:

I make bold to trouble you with my affairs who are a person that know my circumstances very well; I having little hope but from his Ma<sup>ties</sup> mercy desire you will do me the favour to petition the King for my pardon, you know my case & what to urge in my behalfe: had I known the laws of the land to be contrary to what was don, I would never have don it, you may well think I was ignorant of any lay to ye contrary, since for 14 or 15 years past the same thing hath been don every yeare and no notice at all taken of it. Sir, if you can prevayle with his Ma<sup>tie</sup> to pardon me, I will endeavour by all the actions of the rest of my life to deserve it, and make appear to the world that as I am now heartily sorry for having offended his Ma<sup>ty</sup>, so for the time to come I shall by all imaginable services attest my loyalty to the King to the utmost of my power. I have further to request of you (if it may not be inconvenient) that you will pleas to assist me with some money in my necessity, and (as far as my promise may signify in the case) do promise that whatever you will be pleased to furnish me withall here, you shall take it out of my estate in New England. Those things I desire you will be pleased to do for me, whereby you will do me great acts of charity and always oblige me to remain

Hon<sup>ble</sup> S<sup>r</sup> to command to my power

Tower 11 June  
1683

EDWARD GOVE<sup>3</sup>

The following is a copy of a letter from the Governor and Council to the Lords of Trade in London:

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 50, No. 40.

<sup>2</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 51, No. 5.

<sup>3</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 51, No. 10.

Province of New Hampshire May 23 1684

May it please your Lordships. Since Robert Wadleigh is returned from England, having lately had an appeal dismissed by the council board, by taking advantage of Mr. Randolphs absence who was attorney for the parties he hath put the people of this Province into such a ferment and disorder that it is not possible to put his majestys commands in execution or any ways govern them, And though notwithstanding in obedience to your Lordships Commands we have Called an assembly (a copy of the proclamation for the purpose being herein inclosed) we cannot think it prudent or safe to let them sit; they being of the same ill humour or worse as when Gove went into arms, his designs being hatched at the time the Assembly sat. And it looks more like a design, they having those four Constables into the assembly, that the Kings peace may not be preserved (the whole assembly being eleven) this Wadleigh being formerly an Assembly man and hath three sons condemned in Goves Rebellion (and himself now chosen again): the oldest of them I have pardoned, one of them is dead and the other I keep in prison till I receive your Lordships further order, all of the offenders being pardoned. Major Waldrons son is constantly of the Assembly and speaker this being the third that has been called. I wish his Majistys Clemency do not cause some great michief to be done here. They have never given two pence to the support of the Government and that very rate that was made in time of President Cutts and Waldron we have according to his Majestys Royal Commission Continued, but do not think it safe to publish it unless we had strength to Countenance our proceedings

This we conceive it our duty to inform your Lordships and are may it please your Lordships

Your most humble and obedient servants

EDWARD CRANFIELD  
ROBERT MASON  
WALTER BAREFOOT  
R CHAMBERLAIN  
JOHN HINKS  
JAMES SHERLOCK

Mr. Gove's irons were taken off May 28, 1684; and he wrote the following letter (without date), while in thte Tower, to his friends in America:

Worthy gentlemen of New England and other good friends.

Whereas the Kings Majesty hath been graciously pleased to grant me mercy in sparing me my life and releasing me from the daily burthen of my Irons hath also ordered me my liberty in the Tower upon security which I hope to obtain very soonly.

Now my worthy good friends I humbly beg your kindness to help me at this Juncture of time, believing every friend considering my deplorable condition to bestow your small mite upon me in so doing I hope it may put me in a capacity of serving my wife and children. And if it please the Almyty good God to make able I will pay you again. Who am Gentlemen your humble servant to command

EDWARD GOVE

To the warmest of my friends

All petitions for his pardon were refused, as he was under condemnation for high treason.<sup>1</sup> The record of the meeting of

<sup>1</sup> Journal, Lords of Trade and Plantations, Sept. 30, 1684.—*Calendar of State Papers, volume 105, par. 1288.*

the committee held on Friday, Aug. 17, 1684, in the Council Chamber at Whitehall, is as follows:

At the Committee for Trade & Plantations in the Council Chamber at Whitehall. Friday the 17<sup>th</sup> of August 1684.

Present

Lord Keeper	Earl of Clarendon
Lord Privy Seal	Earl of Craven
Duke of Ormond	Mr. Chanc <sup>r</sup> of the Excheq <sup>r</sup>
Earl of Bath	Mr Sec <sup>ry</sup> Jenkins

[Extract:]

Two letters from Mr Cranfield dated the 20<sup>th</sup> Febr. & 19<sup>th</sup> June, read, whereby their Lo<sup>ps</sup> are informed That an Insurrection had been made against the Government in New Hampshire by one Gove who together with nine of his associates had been thereupon convicted of High Treason, and that Sentence accordingly had been passed against Gove whom hee had sent to bee executed in England, it not being safe to keep him there till he could receive his majestys Warrant without which he hath not power by his Commission to punish offenders by death, that he recommends the other nine to their Lo<sup>ps</sup> as fit objects of His majesty's mercy.

Their Lo<sup>ps</sup> will alsoe move that the said Gove who was sent over by Mr. Cranfield to bee executed here may be continued in the Tower.<sup>1</sup>

Apparently nothing was done by Randolph to aid Gove in securing his freedom. The King, however, ordered that his irons be removed and that he be given greater freedom in the enjoyment of fresh air.

Sept. 10, 1684, more than a year later, Gove petitioned the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Foreign Plantations requesting them to procure for him copies of his indictment, trial and conviction, as follows:

To the Rt Honour The Lds. Com<sup>s</sup>: for Trade & Forreigne Plantations  
The humble Petition of Edward Gove Prisoner in his Maties Tower of London

Sheweth

That whereas your Petitioner hath been a Prisoner nineteen months, whereof fifteen in this place, and, [half a line erased] That his Sacred Matie hath been graciously pleased to grant him his life, and ordered his irons to be taken of with ann addicon of Liberty for the refreshment of ayre.

And being now in great hope of his freedom, if [he] can obtaine your Ldps favour to grant him the Copies of his Inditement, Tryall and Condemnation at New England that was sent over per Governor Cranfielde

Therefore humbly Supplicate y<sup>e</sup>. Ldps to order him the Coppies whereof, whereby he will be the better enabled to address himself unto his Matie, and make Application for Releasment. And as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Dated in the Tower  
this 10<sup>th</sup> of September

EDWARD GOVE<sup>2</sup>

Accompanying this petition were the following depositions:

<sup>1</sup> Colonial Entry Book, volume 107, pages 177-179.

<sup>2</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 54, No. 35.



Depositions of R. Paine & Nehemiah Partridge Respecting refusal of Richard Chamberlain to furnish copies of Edward Goves trial untill it had been laid before the King.

The Deposition of Mr Richard Paine aged thirty Seven yeares or thereabout and Nehemiah Partridge aged about thirty Eight yeares, testifieth and saith that on the Twenty Eighth of march one thousand Six hundred Eighty & Three they were in Company w<sup>th</sup> John Partridge on ye Great Island In ye Province of New Hampshire, & heard the said John Partridge desire Richard Chamberlain Esqre & Secretary of ye Province afforesaid to transcribe the Copies of Edward Goves Tryall for him and tendered Money to pay for it, & used many arguments w<sup>th</sup> ye Secretary to get ye said Copies, but he refused and said he would not doe it, for he was ordered to the Contrary by a Letter that came from the Hon: Governor Edward Cranfield Esqre who said that no copies should be given of ye said Gove's Case untill his Majesty had heard the Same, & at the returne might have a Copia & not before, furthermore the Deponents doe testify and declare that on the twenty-ninth of march above mentioned Richard Pain & Nehemiah Partridge went to a Justice of Peace of the Province of new Hampshire and desired to give us our oaths to the above written which is nothing but truth: but said Justice refused and would not doo it, to the which wee are ready to give our oaths when called of again before authority that will administer the oaths to us to all above written in Confirmation above, wee the Deponents have given our hands this twenty ninth of this instant march one thousand six hundred eighty three.

Witness

JOHN \_\_\_\_\_  
JOHN PARTRIDGE

RICHARD PAINE  
NEHEMIAH PARTRIDGE<sup>1</sup>

At the Court of White Hall 9 of April 1685 Present the Kings most excellent Majesty in Council

Upon reading the petition of Edward Gove setting forth that his Majesty was graciously pleased to order the petition he should be released from his imprisonment in the Tower and his name be inserted in the next pardon of the Convicts at Newgate

But in regard to said pardon as he is informd will not issue till Michaelmass next and for that his family beyond the seas are in a necessitous condition He humbly prays his Majesty to signify to the Government of New England, His said Gracious pardon and that he may be restored to his estate and Condition

His Majesty in Council is therefore this day pleased to order that the Right Honourable the Earl of Sunderland does prepare a letter for his Majestys Signature Signifying to the Government of New England that His Majesty has graciously pardoned the said Edward Gove and requiring them to restore him to his estate therein

WILLIAM BRIDGUM

James R

Wheras; Edward Gove was near three years since apprehended tried and condemned for high treason in our Colony of New England in America and in June 1683 was Committed a prisoner in the Tower of London, We have thought fit hereby to Signify our will and pleasure to you that you cause him the said Edward Gove to be inserted in the next general Pardon that shall come out for the poor convicts of Newgate without any Condition of Transportation he giving security for his good behaviour as you will think requisite and for so doing this shall be your warrant

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 50, No. 85.

The  
Kings seal

At the Court at Whitehall  
the 9<sup>th</sup> of April 1606

Present  
The Kings most Excellent Ma<sup>y</sup>  
in Council,

Upon reading the Petition of Edward Goe setting  
forth that his Ma<sup>y</sup> was graciously pleased to order the  
S<sup>er</sup> J<sup>ohn</sup> should be released from his imprisonment in the  
Tower, and that he should be restored in the same part  
of the Countie of Newgate, But in regard the said  
Goe as he is informed will not issue till Michaelmas  
next, and for that his family beyond sea are in a  
necessitous condition, he humbly prays his Ma<sup>y</sup>  
signifying to the Government of New England, that  
said Gracious Goe and that he may be restored  
to his Estate and Condition

His Ma<sup>y</sup> in Council is thereupon this day pleased  
to order that the R<sup>ts</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Earls of Arundell  
doe prepare a Letter for his Ma<sup>y</sup> signature  
signifying to the Government of New England that  
his Ma<sup>y</sup> has graciously pardoned the said  
Edward Goe, and Requiring them to restore him  
to his Estate and Condition

Wm Bridgeman



Given at our Court at Windsor the 14 day of September 1685 in the first year of our Reign

By his Majestys Command

SUNDERLAND

To our trusty and well beloved the Recorder of the City of London and all others whom it may concern Edward Gove to be inserted in ye General Pardon

Mr. Gove was given the liberty of the Tower May 9, 1685; and two months later, after being held a prisoner in the Tower for upwards of two years, he petitioned the king to pardon him. Robert Wadleigh, sr., of Exeter visited England, and, at his own direction, laid his case before King Charles II. The following is a copy of this petition:

To the Kings Most Excellent Majesty.

The humble petition of Edward Gove a Prisoner in your Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Tower of London, for Pardon.  
Sheweth

That your Petitioner near Three years since was apprehended, tried and condemned for High Treason in New England by prosecution of Mr. Cranfield your Ma<sup>ties</sup> Governor there, and in June, 1683 was committed to the Tower. That want of rest for 18 days before his apprehension deprived your Petitioner of the use of his reason and the Government of his Tongue and Actions and was the cause of your Petitioner's indiscreet Carriage towards the said Mr. Cranfield, as by the annexed case appears. But he is deeply sensible of his crime, and sincerely and heartily sorry for the same.

And since your Petitioner doubts not but that the Compassion and Clemency as well as the Crown of your Royal Ancestors is descended upon you<sup>r</sup> Ma<sup>ty</sup> He humbly begs your Ma<sup>ty</sup> will be graciously pleased to extend your mercy to him in the Grant of your Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Gracious pardon.

And your Petitioner in all the future Course of his life will endeavour to deserve this your Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Royall Favour, by all the Services he can possibly render to your Ma<sup>ty</sup> and shall ever pray your ma<sup>ty</sup>s Long Lives and prosperous Reign etc.<sup>1</sup>

[Endorsed:]

Pet<sup>a</sup> of Edward Gove

Read the 26 Aug.

Represented to his Ma<sup>ty</sup>  
the 30<sup>th</sup>

To be pardoned giving security  
for his good behav<sup>r</sup>.<sup>1</sup>

Accompanying the petition was the following memorandum:

The Case of Edward Gove, Prisoner in the Tower and the manner how he hath been used by Mr. Cranfield His Ma<sup>ty</sup>s Governor of N Hampshire.

Edward Gove was chosen one of the Assembly for Hampton in New Hampshire in New England at the first sitting of the Assembly after Mr Cranfield coming there, at which divers good laws were made.

At the Second Sitting Mr Cranfield required the Assembly to vacate the laws made at the first sitting, refusing to make a return of those laws to the King as his Commission required him, & denyed that part of his Commission, cursing and swearing at ye Assembly & threatening them if they refused to do it.

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 56, No. 41.



He demanded all the Antient records & Deeds of the Inhabitants lands, which were granted him by his Ma<sup>ty</sup> Predecessors to their Fathers & by them purchased of the natives & enjoyed about 50 years. And because the said Edward Gove seem'd to oppose those (as he believed) unwarrantable proceedings, he questioned Edw. Gove before the Councill & Assembly and threatened to punish him at Comon Pleas & indite him at White hall, & then dissolved the Assembly

After the dissolution of the Assembly he imposed Custom upon merchant's ships these by his own Authority which was unknown before. Hereupon the said Edw. Gove was much troubled in mind and these and other the violent proceedings of Mr. Cranfield had such an influence upon him that it hindered his ordinary Rest, neither had he above 2 hours Sleep in 18 days, whereby he became almost distracted, & during this time 'tis probable that the s<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Gove might say that Mr Cranfield was a Traytor for denying & acting contrary to the Kings Commission, he scarce knowing at that time what he either did or said.

Soon after at such time as the s<sup>d</sup> Edw Gove had invited divers neighbors to his house as usually for 20 years & upwards to eat & drink with him, he was apprehended & closely imprisoned by Mr Cranfield's Warrant & in 3 or 4 days without notice & the Jury not being summoned according to the ordinary method of Justice, he was Tried, convicted & Condemned for High Treason, and all his Lands & Goods Seized & his wife & children turned out of Doors. And Copies of the Records of the Court which should have been free & were of great use to him in his defence, were denied him & Coppies of the Proceedings at his Tryall were afterwards denied to his friends and himself was soon after sent in Chaines into Engl<sup>d</sup> and imprisoned in the Tower, where he might have remained in a miserable condition for want of his Estate & means to live, had it not been for the Gracious & Liberal Allowance of the late & present King.<sup>1</sup>

The petition to the king for pardon was referred to the Committee of Trade and Plantations, who reported as follows:

At the Committee of Trade & Plantations  
In the Council Chamber at Whitehall  
Wednesday the 26<sup>th</sup> of August 1685

Present

Lord Treasurer	L <sup>d</sup> Visco <sup>t</sup> Faaconbery
Lord President	Lord B <sup>p</sup> of London
Earl of Bridgewater	Earl of Middleton
Earl of Craven	Mr. Chancellor of the Dutchy
Earl of Nottingham	

The Petition of Edward Gove Prisoner in the Tower read, setting forth that hee was Tried and condemned in New Hampshire for High Treason and being sent into England was committed Prisoner to the Tower in June 1683, And humbly praying His Majestys Pardon for the said Treason. Whereupon their Lo<sup>ps</sup> agree to represent the Petition to his Majesty for his pleasure thereupon.

*memorand* Their Lordships having accordingly presented the said Petition, His majesty was pleased to Order that the pet<sup>r</sup> bee Pardoned, giving Security for his good behaviour for the future.<sup>2</sup>

In the Journal of the Lords of Trade and Plantations is the following entry:

<sup>1</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 56, No. 41.

<sup>2</sup> Colonial Entry Book, volume 108, pages 183-187.

James R

Whereas Edward Gove, was near three  
years since apprehended, & yet is condemned  
for High Treason in Our Colony of New  
England in America, and in June 1683 was  
committed Prisoner to the Tower of London.  
We have thought fit hereby to signify Our  
Will and Pleasure to you, that you  
cause him the said Edward Gove to  
be inserted in the next General Pardon  
that shall come out, for the poor Convicts  
of Blemish, without any condition of  
transportation, he giving such Security  
for his good behaviour, as you shall  
think requisite. And for so doing this  
shall be your Warrant. Given at Our  
Court at Windsor the 14 day of September  
1685 in the first yeare of Our Reigne.

To Our Trusty & Wellbelov'd  
the Recorder of Our City  
of London and all others  
whom it may concerne

By his Maj<sup>ty</sup> command  
Gunderland

Edward Gove to be inserted in a General Pardon



The Lords agreed to represent to the king the petition of Edward Gove for release.

Memo. The King ordered him to be pardoned Aug. 26, 1685.<sup>1</sup>

When he heard of the pardon, Mr. Cranfield wrote to the Committee, as follows:

May it please your Lo<sup>ps</sup>

By Mr Wharton I have given your Lo<sup>ps</sup> an account of all occurrences to that time; but since the arrival of a ship from London who brought news of Goves being pardoned, which has had an ill effect among this disengenuous People, as appears by the prosecution of Mr Masons affairs.<sup>2</sup>

Robert Elliot's Deposition ab<sup>t</sup> Weare

Robert Elliot Esq deposeth That at y<sup>e</sup> Tryall of Edward Gove, the said Gove did charge Nathaniel Weare very highly, & that ye said Gove told him ye sd Weare of ye sd Goves design.

ROBT. ELLIOT

New Hampshire ye 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 1683

The above deposition was sworn before ye Govern<sup>r</sup> as attests.

R. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>3</sup>

Deposition of Joseph Rayn about Weare

Joseph Rayn merchant deposeth that at ye Tryall of Edward Gove for Treason the sd Gove did charge Nathaniel Weare to his face that he had told the sd Weare of his design, and that he knew thereof

JOS: RAYNE

New Hampshire ye 19 of Jan. 1683

The above Deposition was sworn before the Govern<sup>r</sup> as attests

R. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>4</sup>

Deposition of Robert Mason Esq about Weare

Robert Mason Esq<sup>e</sup> deposeth that at the Triall of Edward Gove who was convicted of Treason He the said Gove did openly in Court accuse Nathaniel Weare of his being privy to his design of Taking arms; and that the said Gove did tell the said Weare that then was ye time for otherwise they were undone. And that the said Weare did say unto his wife: It is very true what my neighbor Gove says.

ROBERT MASON

New Hampshire ye 1<sup>th</sup> of January  
1683.

The above deposition was sworn before y<sup>e</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> as attests

R. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>5</sup>

Deposition of Nathaniel Fryer about Weare

Nathaniel Fryer deposeth That at the Tryall of Edward Gove for Treason, the said Gove did charge Nathaniel Weare very highly, for that he knew of his design and had told him of it

NATHANIEL FRYER

New Hampshire ye 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 1683

The above deposition was taken upon oath before ye Govern<sup>r</sup> as attests

R. CHAMBERLAIN<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Calendar of State Papers, volume 166, par. 332.

<sup>2</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 52, No. 53, and volume 67, page 101.

<sup>3</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 53, No. 8. vi.

<sup>4</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 53, No. 8. vii.

<sup>5</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 53, No. 8. viii.

<sup>6</sup> State Papers (Colonial), volume 53, No. 8. ix.



Bills of expense for maintaining Gove in the Tower are on file, as follows:

Michmas Quarter

1685 The Demands of Thomas Cheek Esq Lieutenant of the Tower for safe keeping Prisoners according to His late Ma<sup>ties</sup> Retrenchment made the 16<sup>th</sup> day of March 1667 besides other allowances, expenses & charges from & for the 25 Day of June 1685 unto & for the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September following being 13 weeks & 7 days.  
[Other names and charges.]

Ancient Allowance, Present Demand

For safe keeping the Lord Lorn and Edward  
Gove from the 25<sup>th</sup> June 1685 unto 29<sup>th</sup>  
September following inclusive being 13  
weeks & 6 days according to the same  
allowance & Retrenchment .....18-09-05

JEFFREYS C ROCHESTER

The Demands in this Bill agree w<sup>th</sup> De-  
mands formerly made for ye like service

R. O. HOWARD

CLARENDON C. A. S.  
MULGRAVE  
BRIDGEWATER

CRAVEN THO. CHEEK

HUNTINGDON  
GRINDESLAND  
PLYMOUTH

W<sup>m</sup> BRIDGMAN<sup>1</sup>

Lady Day Quarter

1686 The Demands of Thomas Cheek Esq., Lieut. of the Tower for safe keeping Prisoners according to his late Ma<sup>ties</sup> Retrenchm<sup>t</sup> made the 16<sup>th</sup> of march 1667 and for other allowances expenses and charges from and for the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1685 unto & for the 25<sup>th</sup> day of march 1686 being twelve weekes and six dayes.

[Several names; charges, from £4 to £15 for same time.]

For safe keeping Mr. Edward Gove from & for the twenty sixth day of December 1685 onto & for the tenth day of March following being tenn weekes and 5 dayes according to the same allowance and Retrenchment

Present Demands

7 2 09<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

THO CHEEK

The Demands in this Bill agree with ye De-  
mands formerly made for the like serv-  
ice

3<sup>rd</sup> May 1686

Ro: HOWARD

JEFFREYS C. ROCHESTER  
ALBEMARLE  
CRAVEN

BRIDGEWATER

MIDDLETON  
DARTMOUTH

PHI LLOYD<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Exchequer of Receipt, Miscellanea, No. 342 (Tower Bills).

The following petition of Edward Gove was sent to the king in March, 1685-6:

To the Kings most Excellent Majesty  
The Humble petition of Edward Gove  
Sheweth

Whereas your Majesty was graciously pleased out of your goodness and Clemency to grant your Royal warrant to the Recorder of London in your political affairs, that he might have the advantage of your Majestys General Pardon by invoking his name therein, Your petitioner according to your Majestys Royal Power having asked to invoke his name in the said General Pardon, it was objected to, and has debarred him from the benefit of the said Pardon Contrary to your Majestys Royal warrant

That your petitioner being by his long imprisonment destitute of money and friends and having a numerous family beyond the seas being under starving wants which renders his condition unsupportable

May it therefore please your most Sacred Majesty to grant your petitioner your Royal free Pardon or order your Recorder of London to admit him to have the benefit of your Majestys General Pardon conform to your Royal warrant And your Petitioner as in duly bound will ever Pray etc.

The action taken upon it is shown by the following record:

At the Council Chamber at Whitehall this 5 Day of March 1685

Upon reading this day at the Board the above petition of Edward Gove prisoner in the Tower humbly praying he may be inserted in the next general pardon

His Majesty was pleased to order that he be inserted in the next general pardon which shall come out for the convicts of Newgate and that in the meantime Thomas Cheeke Esq. Lt of the Tower do bail the petitioner to appear and plead his pardon.

W<sup>m</sup> BRIDGEMAN

He was released on his own recognizance to plead his pardon April 9, 1686.

Hannah Clement, daughter of Edward Gove, with her husband, wrote as follows to her father from Hampton, N. H., March 31, 1686:

From Hampton The 31 of ye first month 1686 dear and kind father, through Gods good mercy having this opportunity to send unto ye hoping in ye Lord yt ye are in good health—deare father my desire is yt God in his good mercy would be pleased to keep ye both in body and Soul Loving father it is our duty to pray unto God that he would by his grace give us good hearts to pray unto him for grace and strength to support us so yt ye love of our hearts and souls should be always fixed on him. whereby we should live A heavenly Life while wee are upon ye earth yt God's blessings may be with us always. as our Saviour Christ says in ye world ye shall have trouble but in me ye shall have peace so in ye Lord Jesus Christ ye true light of yee world There is peace & Joy & love and strength and power & truth to keep all those yt trust in him. so deare father I hope god in his mercy will bee pleased to Bring us together Again to his glory and our good.—intreat ye Let us heare from ye all opportunities as may bee—for it is great joy for us to hear from ye father. I have one Little daughter

—my husband is troubled with a cold—he remembers his duty to ye—so no more at present. I rest thy dutiful son and daughter.

ABRAHAM CLEMENT &  
HANNAH CLEMENT

for my honoured Father Edward Gove in the Tower or else where, I pray deliver with Care.

After the incarceration of Edward Gove in the Tower of London, in the spring of 1683, the rule under Governor Cranfield continued in its arbitrary and cruel manner.

The people were horrified at the bloody sentence of Gove and cried aloud for vengeance. It was already whispered about that public meetings would be held to express the indignation at the baseness of the manner in which the convictions were obtained, and the cruel barbarity of the sentence, which was intended to awe the people into submission. It had a directly contrary effect. The people became more demoralized and ready to do violence when any obnoxious law was attempted to be enforced, and very many times the feeling broke out in open violence.

The officers dispatched to collect taxes in most cases were resisted, yet some executions were levied, but the officers could neither hold possession nor find purchasers. Officers endeavored to levy an execution at Dover on the Sabbath Day, when a tumult ensued, and was ended by a young girl knocking down one of the officials with her Bible.

At other places, the women met the collector of taxes at their doors with scalding water, which proved a perfect barrier to their ingress, and the men with clubs defied their approach, the officers being not infrequently roughly handled.

Cranfield was censured and removed by the King and Council, which was brought about by the influence of Nathaniel Weare, the people's agent at London, who had been sent to acquaint the king with the wicked and arbitrary dealings of the governor and his government. On the receipt of the intelligence of Cranfield's disgrace, a self-constituted committee waited upon him and escorted him to the Salisbury line with a rope around his neck and his legs tied under the belly of the horse which he rode, minus his sword.

The king sent a letter, dated at Whitehall, April 12, 1686, to the President and Council of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, stating that he had pardoned Edward Gove and authorizing and requiring them, instead of Cranfield, to restore to him his estate; whereupon at a meeting of the Council held at Boston July 8, 1686, it was ordered on the twelfth that the justices of the peace or marshall of the Province of New Hampshire give an account of what houses and lands were in Gove's possession at the time of his conviction, that he may have an order to be repossessed of

them pursuant to His Majesty's letter.<sup>1</sup> The following is a copy of the record of this meeting of the Council:

At a Councill held at Boston in New England July ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1686

Present

Joseph Dudley Esq	President	
William Houghton Esq	D L	
Edward Randolph		} Esquires
Richard Wharton		
Major Buckley		
Wayt Winthrop &		
John Usher		

His Maj<sup>ty</sup>s letter relating to Edward Gove was read but upon his non appearance there was nothing done in that matter this day.

Upon reading His Maj<sup>ty</sup>s gracious Letter bearing date at Whitehall the 12<sup>th</sup> of April 1686 in the Second year of his maj<sup>ty</sup>s reign Directed to us his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s President & Councill of this his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s Territory and Dominion, Signifying that he hath pardoned Edward Gove of his crime of high Treason etc. authorizing and requiring us to restore the Said Gove to his estate and to the possession thereof in Such manner and form as if he had not been convicted, Ordered that the Justices of the Peace or Martiall of the Province of New Hampshire give an account of what houses & lands were in the possession of Edward Gove at the time of his Conviction, That he may have an order to be repossessed of them pursuant to his Maj<sup>ty</sup>s letter.<sup>2</sup>

At a meeting of the Council held in Boston Nov. 9, 1686, it was ordered that a report be made to the king of Edward Cranfield's estate in New England and what money he had received from purchasers of the estate of Edward Gove. The record of this meeting is as follows:

At Councill held in Boston New England Nov. 9, 1686

Present

Joseph Dudley Esq President,  
[and 7 others]

It is ordered that a Report be made unto his ma<sup>ty</sup> of Edw. Cranfield's Estate in New England, and what money was received by him of such persons as purchased the estate of Edward Gove.<sup>3</sup>

In December, 1686, Sir Edmund Andros became governor of all New England; and this most odious of men ruled it with a rod of iron. The colonists under him were almost without redress; but relief finally came in 1689, by the succession to the throne of England of William and Mary and the seizure and imprisonment of Andros.

Mr. Gove returned to his home, and renewed his life there. He had the respect of the people of the province. As an instance of this is his appointment upon an important matter as an arbitra-

<sup>1</sup> Calendar of State Papers, volume 166, par. 2138.

<sup>2</sup> Colonial Entry Book, volume 64, pages 39-41.

<sup>3</sup> Colonial Entry Book, volume 64, pages 80-82; State Papers (Colonial), volume 166, par. 2154.



tor in Amesbury, Mass. The matter involved the title to a grist mill on the Powwow river. The claimants were Thomas Barnard, sr., of Amesbury, and Thomas Mudgett of Salisbury. Dec. 1, 1688, they submitted the question to Major Davison and Ens. Nathaniel Clarke, both of Newbury, Maj. Robert Pike of Salisbury and Mr. Edward Gove of Hampton.

He died in Hampton July 29, 1691. He always contended that a slow poison was administered to him while in prison. His wife Hannah survived him, and died after 1712.

The following is a copy of an agreement of his sons John and Ebenezer as to the settlement of the estate of Mr. Gove:

An agreement made & concluded between Ensign John gove and Ebenezer gove of hampton in the Province of new Hampshire in New England.

These Presents Declareth and Witnesseth that whereas our honored Father Edward gove of hampton in said Province Deceased some Years since and left his Lands and Estate undisposed of by will and there happening to be many arears and disburstments arising to the Lands belonging to our said Father and having in some compitent measure Come to a Settlement thereof wee the Sons and Sucksessers of our S<sup>d</sup> father Viz<sup>t</sup> John gove and Ebenezer Gove to the end wee may Injoy our parts of Land and Propriety to ouer Selves our heirs and Successors w<sup>th</sup> out invading and Intruding or Claimeing of Right of Propriety in one or the others Pre-cinkts wee the said John Gove and Ebenezer Gove are come to a full and final Agreement w<sup>ch</sup> is as followeth:

The said Ebenezer Gove to have the homestead where he now Dwells his Land thereof bounded Easterly on the Cuntry Road that leadeth from hampton too Salsbury northerly as the fence now Standeth between him and his brother John Gove and westerly on Lands of Thomas Chase and southerly on a small Peace of Land belonging to the Said Tho. Chace this whomstead Containing thirty acres more or less as it is bounded; as also a lott of Land Sometimes John stevens laid out in a place Com'only Called Halls Farme, Containing foure acres more or Less as it is laid out bounded on Land Some times Andrew Greeles Eastward, and Land of one fellowes westerly it being the fourty fifth Lott in number in that divition as also y<sup>e</sup> said Eben<sup>r</sup> Gove to have Severall two acres Lotts of meddow or Marsh Land w<sup>ch</sup> are as followeth viz<sup>t</sup> In a Place Called Halls Farme two acres of marsh bounded Easterly on marsh of Issach Greene, and westerly on the ends of Severall men's Lotts as of William osgoods m<sup>r</sup> stanyans and others Lotts, also two acres of Marsh or meddow bounded w<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> osgoods Land northerly and abraham greens Southerly w<sup>ch</sup> Lott was Some time Illslys more or less as it is, as also a lot of meddow or marsh Containing two acres more or Less Lyeing Something Eastward of the Island Called greenes Island bounded w<sup>th</sup> the Land of abraham greene on the west and Isach greene Easterly and Joseph french Southerly and abraham greene notherly and also a lott of meddow or marsh Containing two acres more or less Lyeing in the Said Place Called halls farme bounded northerly on Calib Perkins marsh Isach Greenes Easterly and Southerly John Fre<sup>ch</sup> Westerly, (all these Severall Lotts or peaces of Land as it is here<sup>n</sup> Specified w<sup>th</sup> all Wood under Wood Springs all Proffitts and Priviledges thereunto belonging to the said Eben<sup>r</sup> Gove to Have and hold to him his heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> and Assignes forever; And all the rest of the Lands any way belonging to our S<sup>d</sup> Father Edward gove be it airable Lands meddows marshes Pasture Land Com'onages writts and Priviledges under what

name or Denomination whatsoever they may be called, is and Remaine to the said John gove To have and to Hold: to him and his heires Exec<sup>rs</sup> Adm<sup>rs</sup> and assignes with all the Profitts Priviledges and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging forever Without any Pretence of Interest or title or Claime of what nature soever of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> gove his heires or Suckcessors forever.

In Confirmation of all above written in this Said agreement wee doe eatch for our Selves Sett to our hands and fix our Seales this twenti sixt day of March Anno Dommoni one thousand Seaven Hundred and Twelve and in the Eleventh year of our Sovereigne the Ladi Ann over great Brittainne france & IreLand Queene Defender of the faith

JOHN GOVE (SEAL)  
EBENEZER GOVE (SEAL)<sup>1</sup>

Signed & Sealed  
In ye Presents of us  
NATH<sup>l</sup> WARE SEN<sup>r</sup>  
ISAAC GREEN

Aug. 20, 1746, Jonathan Connor, gentleman, Benjamin Connor, yeoman, Thomas Lyford, yeoman, and wife Anne, heretofore Anne Connor, sister of said Jonathan and Benjamin, all of Exeter, and Jonathan Rawlings of Stratham, yeoman, and wife Hannah, another sister of Jonathan and Benjamin, for five pounds, conveyed to their brothers Phillip Connor and Samuel Connor, both of Exeter, gentlemen, all their interest in the estate of their grandfather Edward Gove of Hampton, yeoman, deceased.<sup>2</sup>

There was a gun in the possession of the late J. H. Gove of Hampton Falls and a sword cane owned by the late E. S. Gove of Pittsfield, as heirlooms of Edward Gove. The cane is mounted with a silver ferule and Edward Gove's initials are engraved on it, though it has become so much worn that the engraving is barely legible. The cane was presented to him by a friend for his stand against Cranfield.

Ira Gove, the early genealogist of the family, says that Edward Gove brought from London, in 1686, a pear tree, which he set out on his estate in Hampton, where it is now.

#### Children:

- 15—I. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1661, in Salisbury. *See family numbered "15."*
- 16—II. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1662, in Salisbury; died March 1, 1663, in Salisbury.
- 17—III. HANNAH<sup>3</sup>, born March 5, 1664, in Salisbury; married Abraham, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Faare) Clement of Newbury, Mass., May 10, 1683. He was born July 14, 1657; was an apprentice to Thomas Wells of Newbury in 1675; removed to Hampton Falls; and was of Salisbury in 1692, and of New Bristol, Pa., in 1703. Children: 1. Edmund<sup>4</sup>, born March 3, 1684-5, at Newbury. 2. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, born July 12, 1687. 3.

<sup>1</sup> Rockingham Registry of Deeds, book 8, page 200.

<sup>2</sup> Rockingham Registry of Deeds, book 32, page 343.

*Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1689. 4. *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, born April 22, 1692. 5. *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, born April 15, 1693. 6. *Ezekiel*<sup>1</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1695-6. 7. *Lydia*<sup>4</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1698. 8. *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1700.

18—IV.

MARY<sup>3</sup>, born April 4, 1666, in Hampton; married, first, Joseph, son of Lt. John and Mary (Tuck) Sanborn of Hampton Dec. 28, 1682. They lived at Hampton Falls. He died in 172—; and she married, second, ——— Morril of Salisbury, but left him and returned to live on the homestead at Hampton Falls. Children, by her first husband, Joseph Sanborn: 1. *Abigail*<sup>4</sup>, born April 1, 1686; married Ebenezer Dearborn of Chester Oct. 7, 1703; and died Feb. 26, 1768. 2. *Huldah*<sup>4</sup>, born May 3, 1688; married Jonathan Nason of Hampton Oct. 17, 1705; and died Oct. 7, 1758. 3. *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, born May 18, 1692, at Hampton; married Sarah Sanborn Dec. 28, 1714; and died at Hampton April 22, 1756. 4. *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, born April 7, 1695; married Dorothy (Robie), widow of ——— Sanborn; and died Sept. 2, 1757. 5. *Abraham*<sup>4</sup>, born March 10, 1696; married Dorothy Smith; and died Sept. 2, 1757. 6. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>, born July 27, 1697; married Capt. Samuel Prescott Dec. 17, 1717; lived in Hampton Falls, where he was selectman and town clerk. She died May 28, 1757; and he died, of fever, June 12, 1759. They had five children. 7. *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, born July 22, 1700; married, first, Lucy Prescott of Hampton Jan. 18, 1722. She died March 19, 1723; and he married, second, Susanna James of Hampton Jan. 23, 1724. She died June 1, 1761; and he married, third, Dorothy Hilliard. He died Jan. 26, 1773. 8. *David*<sup>4</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1702; married Abigail Glidden.

19—v.

ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup>, born July 23, 1667, in Hampton; died Aug. 23, 1667, in Hampton Falls.

20—vi.

PENUEL<sup>3</sup>, born July 10, 1668, in Hampton; died Aug. 1, 1671, in Hampton.

21—vii.

ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup>, born April 17, 1670; married, first, Dea. Philemon, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Palmer) Dalton of Hampton Sept. 25, 1690. He was born Dec. 16, 1664; and died April 5, 1721. She married, second, Dea. Benjamin Sanborn, as his third wife, Nov. 24, 1724. Deacon Sanborn was born Dec. 20, 1668; and died April 5, 1721. She married, third, James, son of James and Mary (Boulton) Prescott June 17, 1746, at Hampton. Mr. Prescott was born about 1671, being seventy-five years of age at the time of this marriage. Mr. Prescott married, first, Maria Marston March 1, 1695. She died in Hampton Falls May 8, 1751. Children, by her first husband, Philemon Dalton: 1. *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, baptized June 27, 1697; married John Sargent. 2. *Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, baptized June 27, 1697; married Sarah Mason Feb. 2, 1721. 3. *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, born July 22, 1694; married Mary Leavitt April 28, 1720; and died Dec. 26, 1755. 4. *Philemon*<sup>4</sup>, born Aug. 16, 1697; married Bethiah Bridges of Andover, Mass., July 15, 1720. 5. *Abigail*<sup>4</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1699; married Benjamin Carlton Feb. 23, 1721. 6. *John*<sup>4</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1702; died Dec. 10, 1717. 7. *Sarah*<sup>4</sup>, born April 19, 1704; married Joseph Towle; and died July —, 1770. 8. *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, born May 25, 1707; died Dec. 17, 1707. 9. *Michael*<sup>4</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1709; merchant at Newburyport, Mass.; father of Hon. Tristram Dalton, one of the first two United States senators from Massachusetts. 10. *Mehitable*<sup>4</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1713; married Benjamin Prescott of Hampton

- Oct. 16, 1728. He was born Nov. 2, 1700; and had seven children.
- 22—VIII. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, born May 23, 1671, in Hampton. *See family numbered "22."*
- 23—IX. EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, born May 13, 1673, in Hampton; died Nov. 12, 1675, in Hampton.
- 24—X. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1674, in Hampton; died Sept. 9, 1692.
- 25—XI. RACHEL<sup>3</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1676, in Hampton; died in 1676, being a few days old.
- 26—XII. ANN<sup>3</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1677, in Hampton; married Jeremiah, son of Cornelius and Sarah Conner of Exeter July 3, 1696. He was born Nov. 6, 1671(2?). She died Feb. 12, 1722-3, in Exeter. He served in the company of Captain Kingsley from 1689 to 1696; and was of Capt. Nicholas Gilman's scouts in 1712. He was a farmer and selectman in Exeter. Children, born in Exeter: 1. *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, born April 18, 1697; died April —, 1722. 2. *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, born Dec. 5, 1699; lived in Exeter in 1746. 3. *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, born March 3, 1701-2; lived in Exeter, yeoman, in 1746. 4. *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, born May 3, 1704; lived in Exeter, yeoman, in 1746. 5. *Hannah*<sup>4</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1706; married Jonathan Rawlings of Stratham, N. H. 6. *Ann*<sup>4</sup>, born March 30, 1709; married Thomas Lyford of Exeter. 7. *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1711; lived in Exeter, yeoman; married, first, Abigail Bartlett June 25, 1734; and, second, Mary Leavitt; died at Exeter Oct. 18, 1811, aged one hundred. He had ten children.
- 27—XIII. SARAH<sup>3</sup>, born July 8, 1678, in Hampton; married Samuel, son of Thomas and Hannah (Colcord) Dearborn of Hampton Dec. 10, 1698. They settled in North Hampton. He was born May 27, 1676; and died Dec. 16, 1748. Children: 1. *Anna*<sup>4</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1699; married her father's cousin Joseph Dearborn Oct. 27, 1719. He was born Feb. 8, 1696; and lived in North Hampton. She died Oct. 9, 1789. They had seven children. 2. *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, born March 26, 1702. 3. *Reuben*<sup>4</sup>, baptized Aug. 10, 1707; lived in North Hampton; married, first, Anna Page Jan. 20, 1732; second, Esther Hobbs Sept. 24, 1743; and died Jan. —, 1790. He had nine children.

## 10

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 4, 1667. He settled in Lebanon, Conn., about 1690; and probably removed to Coventry, Conn.

Rev. Noadiah Russell, tutor at Harvard College, wrote in his diary as follows:

1684 1 21. It was reported of Nath: Gove in Cambridge yt ye Divil appeared making a noise like a bird after, . . . him . . . diabler shape ye s<sup>d</sup> Nath: Gove was given to cursing his father and mother to wicked imprecations in ye year 83 in Autumn his father sent him up to ye west field about a mile & half to his [torn off].<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Diary of Rev. Noadiah Russell, tutor at Harvard College, in *New England Historical & Genealogical Register*, volume VII (1853), page 59.



Mr. Gove probably married, first, Mary Woodhead (Mary Holmes?); and, second, Sarah ——— before 1708. He had a considerable estate; and died in Coventry in January or February, 1752. She survived him.

Children, born in Lebanon:

- 28—I. MARY<sup>1</sup>, born Jan. —, 1690; married, first, Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Martin of Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 31, 1710-1. His father was one of the proprietors of the Ockougansett plantation. He died Oct. 4, 1729, at Marlborough. She married, second, Simon Stevens, who had been married to Mary Wilder of Lancaster, Mass., in 1701. She died in Marlborough March 21, 1775, aged eighty-five. Children, by her first husband Thomas Martin, born at Marlborough: 1. *Huldah*<sup>2</sup>, born April 27, 1711; married, first, Hezekiah Weatherby April 23, 1728; second, Ephraim Pierce; and died at Rindge, N. H., after 1790. 2. *Abraham*<sup>2</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1713. 3. *Patience*<sup>2</sup>, born April 13, 1715. 4. *Mary*<sup>2</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1718; married Nathaniel Stevens in 1737. 5. *Dorothy*<sup>2</sup>, baptized May 28, 1721; died in infancy. 6. *Dorothy*<sup>2</sup>, born April 6, 1722. 7. *Sarah*<sup>2</sup>, born March 12, 1724. 8. *Phæbe*<sup>2</sup>, born April 23, 1727. She had one child by her second husband Simon Stevens: 9. *Lucy*<sup>2</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1733, in Marlborough; married Joel Barnard June 16, 1756; lived on the site of the house in which Colonel Wood afterwards lived in Feltonville, Marlborough. Mr. Barnard died Aug. 15, 1775; and she died in Marlborough Jan. 1, 1805.
- 29—II. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, born May 11, 1708; baptized May 13, 1722, in the First Church in Lebanon. *See family numbered "29."*

### 13

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 3, 1682. He was a husbandman; and lived in Cambridge until 1729, when he removed to that part of Weston which is now Lincoln. In the spring of 1703, he petitioned the proprietors of the common lands in Cambridge for a piece of land near Jones' hill on which to build a house and barn. It was not granted to him until Dec. 9, 1706. It contained only half an acre, for which he paid thirty shillings. The grant stated that it "shall be from time to time improved by him or any under him for a house lott or homestead to build upon, and for no other use."<sup>1</sup> For fifty shillings, April 25, 1715, the proprietors of the common lands in Cambridge sold to Mr. Gove half an acre of land at the northwesterly end of his barn.<sup>2</sup> He sold his estate on North avenue in Cambridge at the time of his removal to Weston in 1729. He was appointed on various committees by the proprietors of Cambridge.

<sup>1</sup> Proprietors Records of Cambridge, page 226.

<sup>2</sup> Proprietors Records of Cambridge, page 274.

Mr. Gove married, first, Lydia, daughter of Samuel Cooper Dec. 26, 1706. She was admitted to communion in the Cambridge church Sept. 28, 1707, and he Oct. 30, 1720. She died in Weston April 18, 1740; and he married, second, Hannah Wellington. She was a member of the church in Weston as early as 1718. Mr. Gove died Dec. 22, 1747, aged sixty-six. His wife Hannah survived him. His will, dated July 16, 1742, was disallowed Feb. 15, 1747-8; and his son John was appointed administrator.

Children, born in Cambridge:

- 30—I. JOHN<sup>4</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1707. *See family numbered "30."*  
 31—II. MARY<sup>4</sup>, born March 3, 1709-10; married John, son of John and Lydia (Cutler) Walker Oct. 28, 1731, at Weston. He was born in Reading Nov. 28, 1703. She died Sept. 16, 1749, without issue. He married, secondly, Thankful, daughter of Lt. Thomas and Marcy (Bigelow) Garfield of Weston.  
 32—III. LYDIA<sup>4</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1712; married Jonathan Wellington of Weston Jan. —, 1731; and was living in 1742.  
 33—IV. KEZIAH<sup>4</sup>, born April 17, 1715; married, first, Dea. Joseph, son of Dea. Joseph and Lydia (Fiske) Loring of Lexington, Mass., Jan. 1, 1735-6. He was born Aug. 21, 1713; and died Sept. 13, 1787. She died Sept. 16, 1789. He was a deacon thirty-one years, being chosen deacon May 20, 1756. His large mansion house and barn, seventy feet long, which stood on Main street, opposite the town hall, was pillaged and destroyed by fire by the British April 19, 1775. There was destroyed all his household goods and mahogany and other furniture, eight feather beds and bedding, a large quantity of pewter and brass ware, wearing apparel, husbandry tools, hay and about two hundred rods of stone wall, all being valued at seven hundred and two pounds. Children<sup>1</sup>: 1. *John*<sup>5</sup>, born June 28, 1742; married Elizabeth Howe of Concord June 8, 1765. 2. *Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1745; married Capt. William Chambers of New Hampshire Nov. 26, 1776. 3. *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1747; married Betsey Pollard of Bedford Nov. 26, 1772; lived in Lexington; and suffered in the marine service in the Revolution. 4. *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1749; soldier in the Revolution; married, first, Rhoda ———. She died Oct. 22, 1809; and he married, second, Mrs. Hannah Danforth of Lexington Feb. 13, 1812. He moved to Mason, N. H. They had five children. 5. *Sarah*<sup>5</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1755; married Obadiah Johnson.  
 34—V. HANNAH<sup>4</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1717-8; married Thomas Goddard of Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1739. They lived in Weston.  
 35—VI. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, born Dec. —, 1720; baptized Jan. 1, 1720-1; died Jan. 21, 1720-1.  
 36—VII. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, born June 17, 1722; died same day.  
 37—VIII. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1723; died same day.

## 15

ENS. JOHN GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1661. He lived in that part of Hampton Falls which is now Seabrook.

<sup>1</sup> She is said to have had nine children.

He was a house-carpenter by trade ; and a worthy man. He was one of the petitioners for a school and meeting-house at Hampton Falls.

He was implicated with his father in his patriotic acts against Governor Cranfield in 1683; and was tried for and convicted of treason; but was pardoned.

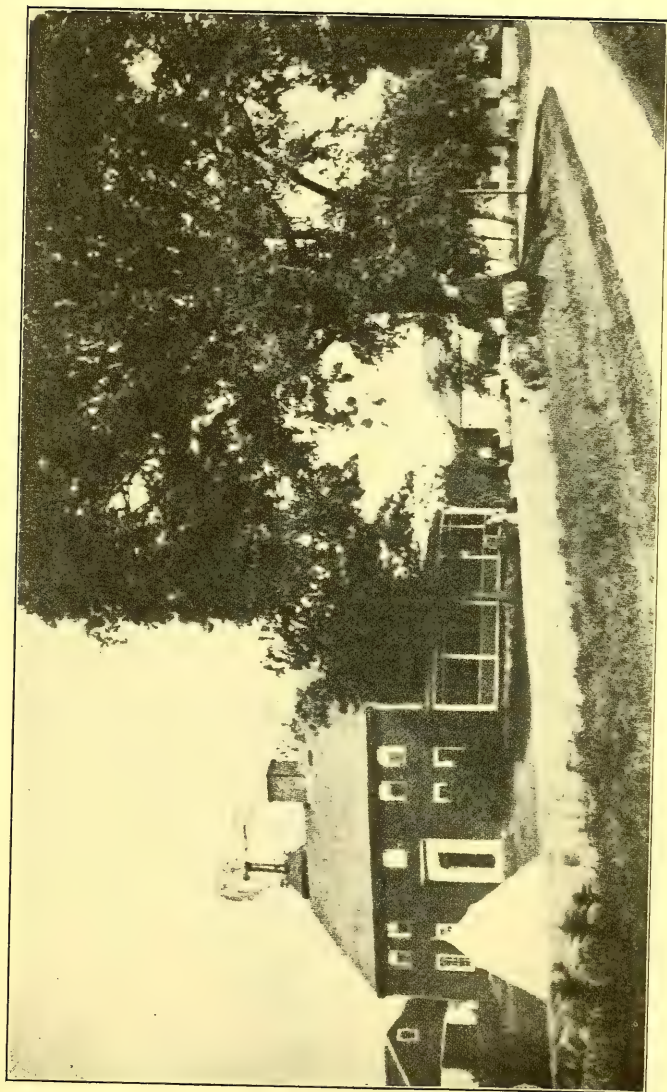
He was a selectman of Hampton in 1694; and at a council held at Portsmouth, Aug. 25, 1699, with others, he took the oaths appointed by law instead of the oaths of allegiance and supremacy and signed the test and association and had their commissions delivered to them by Lieutenant-governor Partridge.<sup>1</sup>

John Gove and fourteen others entered their dissent to a vote passed April 30, 1706, at a town meeting in Hampton, providing for the repair of the meeting-house because they were engaged in building a new meeting-house in the Hampton Falls part of the town.

In 1708, he is entered as a soldier from Hampton; and in 1709 he is called ensign.

Upon the division of his father's farm, in the spring of 1713 he erected a large two-story house upon that part of the land which was assigned to him, and which lay northerly of his father's house. This was his home during the remainder of his life. He was succeeded upon the place by his son Jonathan, and through him and the succeeding generations of Richard, Richard and Jonathan to the latter's daughter Sarah Elma Gove, who lived there and died, unmarried, in 1895. In the course of the settlement of her estate, the place was sold at auction to William H. Gove (No. 1967) of Salem, Mass., in 1897. The purchaser improved the old house and lived here, as his summer home, until the house was burned by an unknown incendiary Oct. 1, 1913, when it was two centuries old. At the same time an unsuccessful attempt was made to burn the barn, which stood near the house. Mr. Gove erected a summer home near the old site; and lived there more or less during each summer until his decease in 1920. He filled the old cellar, and purposed to mark its site by a granite monument, surmounted with a sundial. He prepared the details for the same, and the inscriptions to be cut upon it, but did not live to erect it. Mrs. Gove has sought to complete all his contemplated works, and immediately after his decease, in the autumn of 1920, caused a monument to be wrought and set up, with a bronze sundial on its top and inscriptions upon its four sides. The monument is four feet high and twenty-eight inches square at the base and

<sup>1</sup> Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, volume II, page 321.



HOME OF JOHN GOVE





twenty inches at the top. The inscription on the east side, toward the street, is as follows:

HERE STOOD  
THE HOUSE  
BUILT IN 1713  
BY JOHN GOVE

BURNED IN  
1913 BY AN  
INCENDIARY

On the south side the inscription is a list of the owners of the estate from 1713 to 1920, with the dates of each one's period of ownership, as follows:

JOHN GOVE  
(SON OF EDWARD)  
1713-1737  
JONATHAN GOVE  
1737-1761  
RICHARD GOVE  
1761-1832  
RICHARD GOVE  
1832-1847  
JONATHAN GOVE  
1847-1890  
SARAH ELMA GOVE  
1890-1897  
WILLIAM HENRY GOVE  
1897-1920

The west side is inscribed in Latin and states that this was Edward Gove's homefield from 1665, as follows:

EDVARDI GOVI  
AGER  
MDCLXV

Mr. Gove was interested in Esperanto, the world language which was produced a score of years ago, and wrote the inscription for the north side of the monument in that language, as follows:

TIU <sup>^</sup>CI MONTRAS  
 LA HELAJU  
 HOROJU KIE  
 DUM DUCENT  
 JAROJ ESTIS  
 LA FAJRUJO  
 DE LA FAMILIO  
 DE GOVE

In English, this inscription reads as follows: "This marks the sunny hours where for two hundred years was the hearthstone of the Gove family."

In Hampton Falls parish, Mr. Gove was surveyor of highways, assessor of taxes, etc. In 1821, he was taxed for one poll, one house, seventeen cultivated acres of land, two oxen, four cows, one horse and one hog.

Oct. 15, 1734, he presented a petition to the assembly praying for relief against a deed that his son clandestinely obtained from him; and relief was recommended and sent down by Col. Joseph Sherburn.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Gove married Sarah, widow of William Russell of Hampton Falls in 1686; and died there Oct. 15, 1737.

Children, born in Hampton:

38—I. MARY<sup>a</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1687; married Capt. Nehemiah, son of John and Sara (Partridge) Heath Oct. 14, 1705. He was born May 11, 1680; and was a master mariner. She died in Hampton April 16, 1715, and was buried in the old graveyard in Seabrook village. He married, secondly, Joanna Dow Mar —, 1716-7; and died Jan. 14, 1717-8. Children: 1. *Patience*<sup>s</sup>, born March 6, 1706-7. 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, born June 26, 1709; married Jonathan Cram.

39—II. JOHN<sup>a</sup>, born May 29, 1689. *See family numbered "39."*

40—III. HANNAH<sup>a</sup>, born April 1, 1691; married John, son of Joseph and Mary (Hobbs) Cass of Hampton in 1712. He was born Aug. 19, 1689; and lived in Kensington, N. H. About 1726, he removed to that part of Mendon which is now Blackstone, Mass. Children: 1. *Mehitable*<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Oct. 2, 1713. 2. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Oct. 2, 1713. 3. *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>, born July 2, 1715. 4. *John*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1717. 5. *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1718. 6. *Hephzibah*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1720. 7. *Jonathan Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1722; lived in that part of Mendon which became Blackstone, having inherited his father's homestead. He married Abigail Salisbury of Cumberland, R. I., in 1747. They had six children. Among their descendants are the eminent physician and surgeon Dr. Jonathan Cass, who died in New York City in 1886; Dr. Francis L. Babcock of Dedham, Mass., and other men who have won distinction in

<sup>1</sup>Province Papers of New Hampshire, volume IV, pages 675, 676 and 807.

- the medical and legal professions. 8. *Daniel*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1725. 9. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>, born in Mendon. 10. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>, born in Mendon.
- 41—IV. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, born May 2, 1695. *See family numbered "41."*
- 42—V. SARAH<sup>4</sup>; probably died young.
- 43—VI. ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>, born in 1699; married Joseph, son of Bonus and Mary Norton of Hampton Jan. 6, 1721. He was born Nov. 17, 1695. Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>; married Mary Piper. 3. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>; married William Cate of Greenland. 4. *Samuel*<sup>s</sup>; died unmarried. 5. *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>; married Elizabeth Hill of Chester. 6. *Daniel*<sup>s</sup>; died at sea. 7. *Joseph*<sup>s</sup>; married Hannah Hill. 8. *Abigail*<sup>s</sup>; married Nathan Goss of Hampton. 9. *William*<sup>s</sup>. 10. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 11. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 12. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 13. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 14. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.
- 44—VII. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, born probably in 1701; probably married William Russell; and died, his widow, March 12, 1756, aged fifty-one.

## 22

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., May 23, 1671. He lived in the old "Bound house" in the southern part of the town of Hampton, which is now Seabrook, on the State line. He was the owner of land near Kane's brook from 1699 to 1737 and other lands. In the assessors' records of Hampton Falls in 1726-7, he was assessed taxes on one poll, one house, twenty cultivated acres of land, three oxen, four cows and two hogs. Mr. Gove served as a soldier in 1695 and 1696.<sup>1</sup>

He married Judith, daughter of John and Judith (Coffin) Sanborn of Hampton Dec. 20, 1692. She was born Aug. 8, 1675. He died at Hampton April 16, 1758.

Children, born at Hampton:

- 45—I. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup>, born March 20, 1694-5. *See family numbered "45."*
- 46—II. EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, born May 29, 1696. *See family numbered "46."*
- 47—III. SARAH<sup>4</sup>, born April 3, 1698; married Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Brown of South Hampton Feb. 6, 1718. He was born Dec. 4, 1683. She died at Hampton Falls Aug. 21, 1746; and he died at South Hampton Feb. 9, 1766. Children: 1. *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>. 2. *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>. 3. *Lydia*<sup>s</sup>. 4. *Enoch*<sup>s</sup>. 5. *Daniel*<sup>s</sup>. 6. *Dolly*<sup>s</sup>. 7. *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>.
- 48—IV. JUDITH<sup>4</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1700-1; married Capt. Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Prescott of Hampton April 15, 1721. He was born July 16, 1696; and their home was at Hampton Falls. He was captain of a company under Sir William Pepperell, at the siege of Louisburg, Cape Breton, in 1745; and died there, of typhus fever, Jan. 19, 1746, after the capture of the fortress. She married, second, as his second wife, Richard, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Prescott) Sanborn July 13, 1753. He was born Feb. 27, 1693; and was her first husband's cousin. He married, first, Elizabeth Batchelder Jan. 21, 1713; and she died in 1753. He died at Kensington Sept. 14, 1773. Children, all by her first husband Jonathan Prescott: 1. *Judith*<sup>s</sup>, born July 24, 1722; married Jeremiah

<sup>1</sup> New Hampshire Provincial Papers, volume XII, page 104.



Rowe of Kensington Feb. 24, 1774; and had one child. 2. *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1724; lived in Kensington; deputy sheriff; married Rachel Clifford Oct. 24, 1745. She was born at Kensington Dec. 18, 1723. He died at Gilmanton in 1809. They had ten children. 3. *Lucy*<sup>s</sup>, born July 30, 1725; died young. 4. *Miriam*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1726; married ——— Lawrence July 7, 1747; and had eight sons and five daughters. 5. *Jesse*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1728; soldier in the Revolution under Captain Parsons; married Sarah Dearborn Feb. 14, 1751. They had seven children. 6. *Abigail*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 18 (13?), 1731; married Daniel Blake July 31, 1749. 7. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, born March 14, 1733. 8. *Nathan Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born March 13, 1735; lived in Epping; farmer and blacksmith; married, first, Patience Brown Jan. 23, 1756; and, second, Rebecca Prescott July 7, 1785. She was born about 1736. She died in 1804; and he married, third, Louisa Rollins. He died at Epping Nov. 13, 1825, aged ninety; and she died Sept. 24, 1844. He had five children. 9. *Rachel*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1737; married Joseph Clifford Feb. 28, 1758; lived in Kensington, where she died in 1819. They had three children. 10. *Micah*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1739; married Abigail Brown of Epping Dec. 28, 1759; and died there in 1828. They had thirteen children. 11. *Jemima*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1742; married, first, Andrew Hilton of Exeter, N. H., and, second, Kinsley Lyford. She had nine children.

- 49—v. EBENEZER<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1703. *See family numbered "49."*  
 50—vi. LYDIA<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 3, 1705; married, first, Simeon, son of Seth and Sarah (Shaw) Fogg Sept. 28, 1724, at Hampton Falls. He died July 24, 1749; and she married, second, Nathaniel Healey Oct. 31, 1751. He was born Nov. 1, 1702; and died Sept. 18, 1789. Children: 1. *Abigail*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1726, at Hampton Falls. 2. *Ebenezer*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1728; married his cousin Hannah Gove (No. 102) Dec. 5, 1751. 3. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, born April 27, 1732. 4. *Judith*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1734. 5. *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1739(?). 6. *Lydia*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1745.  
 51—vii. ENOCH<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1708, in Hampton. *See family numbered "51."*  
 52—viii. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1711-2; married Enoch, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Clark of Stratham, N. H., Oct. 23, 1731 (0?). He was born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1709. They lived in Greenland, N. H. She died April 9, 1746, and was buried there. Mr. Clark married, secondly, Mary Allen March 5, 1746-7, at Kittery, Me. She was born April 28, 1710. He died Feb. 16, 1759. Children, born at Greenland: 1. *Joseph*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1731-2; lived in Greenland; married Eleanor Mason; had a son; and died Dec. 4, 1761. 2. *Enoch*<sup>s</sup>, born June 26, 1735; innholder; lived in Greenland; married Mary March Aug. 23, 1759. She was born March 25, 1732. He died Nov. 4, 1774; and she died Feb. 18, 1816. They had five children. Among their descendants are Rev. Thomas March Clark, Bishop of Rhode Island, and Rev. Rufus Wheel-right Clark, postmaster general. 3. *Greenleaf*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1736-7; lived in Greenland; captain in the Revolution; married Mary Moody, who was born Dec. 6, 1738. He died Jan. 11, 1776; and she died Dec. 21, 1817. 4. *Ebenezer*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1738-9; cooper; lived in Greenland; married Judith ———; and had four children. He died Oct. 30, 1814. 5. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>,

- born June 6, 1741; died April 24, 1749. 6. *John*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1742-3; died Nov. 16, 1753. 7. *Daniel*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1744; lived in Warren, N. H.; married ———— Dec. 8, 1771; and died May 23, 1835. They had ten children.
- 53—IX. NATHAN<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1713; killed by Indians while hoeing in a field in 1730-1, aged seventeen.
- 54—X. MARY<sup>s</sup>, born April 18, 1716; married John, son of John and Abigail (Marston) Green Feb. 20, 1733-4. He was born March 1, 1711; and lived in Kensington. She died at Hampton Falls Dec. 21, 1777; and he married, secondly, Hannah ————. He died Feb. 2, 1799. Children, born in Hampton Falls: 1. *Lydia*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1734; married John Chase Jan. 2, 1752. 2. *Anna*<sup>s</sup>, born June 1, 1737; married William Chase. 3. *Abial*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1740; married Thomas Chase. 4. *Nathan*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1744; died young. 5. *Stephen*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1746; married Hannah Purington; and died Oct. 1, 1827.
- 55—XI. RACHEL<sup>s</sup>, born April 26, 1718; married Winthrop, son of Josiah and Mary (Purington) Dow Oct. 9, 1733. He was born Sept. 20, 1711; and lived in that part of Hampton Falls (afterward set off as Seabrook), which was called New Boston. She died in Hampton Falls in 1738; and he married, secondly, Dorothy Green.

## 29

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Lebanon, Conn., May 11, 1708. He lived in his native town; and married Elizabeth ————. They removed to Coventry, Conn., where he died Dec. —, 1763; and she died there Sept. —, 1783. He left an estate of one hundred and sixty-three pounds and thirteen shillings. His will is on file at Williamantic.

## Children:

- 56—I. NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup>, born in 1737; baptized in Lebanon May 18, 1743. *See family numbered "56."*
- 57—II. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, baptized May 18, 1743.
- 58—III. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, baptized May 18, 1743. *See family numbered "58."*
- 59—IV. JESSE<sup>s</sup>, baptized May 18, 1743.
- 60—V. MABEL<sup>s</sup>.
- 61—VI. JOHN<sup>s</sup>; married, but left no children; died at Colchester, Vt.

## 30

DEA. JOHN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1707. He lived in that part of Weston which was incorporated as Lincoln in 1754; and was for many years deacon of the church.

Deacon Gove married Tabitha, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Mary (Bright) Livermore Jan. 27, 1737-8, at Waltham, Mass. She was born Oct. 11, 1711. He died in Lincoln about 1760; and she died, his widow, Oct. 20, 1769.

## Children:

- 62—I. MARY<sup>5</sup>, born June 24, 1739; died of scarlet fever Dec. 18, 1740 (Oct. 13, 1746?).
- 63—II. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 16, 1741, in Weston; married John (Jonas?) Sanderson of Weston March 17, 1768; and she died in Weston Aug. 23, 1790(?).
- 64—III. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1743-4.
- 65—IV. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1746. *See family numbered "65."*
- 66—V. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, born April 30, 1749. *See family numbered "66."*
- 67—VI. MARY<sup>5</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1751.

## 39

JOHN GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., May 29, 1689. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and most of his descendants were also of that faith. His name first appears on the records of the Society in 1716 or 1717. The following entries are in the records of the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Hampton:

At a monthly meeting at Hampton y<sup>e</sup> 18 of y<sup>e</sup> 8th mo. Jacob Morell, James Purinton, John Gove, Stephen Sayer were appointed to attend the Quarterly mtg at Dover, to be held there the next month.

Mo. Mtg Hampton, 19 of 4 mo. 1718

Complaint of John Gove ag<sup>t</sup> Johannah Heath<sup>1</sup> bro't from preparatory meeting for taking things which did not belong to her.

Hampton, 21, 7, 1720.

John Brown and Joseph Whitcher are appointed to discourse with John Gove and his wife concerning their marriage contrary to truth and make return at the next monthly meeting.

Hampton, 16 4 mo. 1720.

The account given by the friends appointed to discourse with John Gove and his wife was that they desired sometime to consider further of what they had done which was granted by this meeting. John Collins and Joshua Purinton appointed to labor with them.

Amesbury, 21, 4, 1720

The epistle from the Quarterly meeting was read to the consideration of this meeting. The matter concerning John Gove and his wife is left to their further consideration.

Hampton, 18 6mo 1720

The business concerning John Gove is referred to the next monthly Meeting, James Stanyan and Joseph Hoag being appointed to deal further with them and give in their account to the next monthly meeting.

On the seventeenth of the twelfth month, 1731, John Gove was again appointed on a committee of the meeting.

He was selectman, hog constable and surveyor of highways in Hampton Falls. In 1726-7, he was taxed there for one poll,

<sup>1</sup>Second wife and then widow of his brother-in-law, Capt. Nehemiah Heath.

one house, fourteen cultivated acres of land, two oxen, four cows, two horses and one hog.

He was one of the grantees from the Masonian proprietors of the township then called Robie's Town, now Weare, N. H. The following is a copy of the request for this grant:

To the Gentlemen Proprietors of Mr. Mason's Right.

We the subscribers belonging to Hampton Falls being informed that you are granting Tracts of land suitable for Townships And we having (the most of us) already requested of you by a Committee which we sent for that Purpose a tract of land suitable for a Township as near to Amuskiege as we could; and understanding that there are two Townships now run out by Mr. Goff and others—we now request that we may have a Tract suitable for a Township to begin at the Upper or northwesterly Corner of the northermost of those Two which are now run out and to run Downward or Southerly upon their line six miles and then to go back to make a Tract of six miles square.

Hampton Falls, Nov. 4, 1748.<sup>1</sup>

This paper was signed by a number of persons among whom were John Gove, jr., his brother Jonathan and his cousins Edward Gove and Enoch Gove. The grant was made on certain conditions;<sup>2</sup> and in the drafts of lots in Weare lots were assigned as follows: To John Gove, jr., lots 42 in ranges 1 and 6, to Jonathan Gove lots 5 in ranges 2 and 5, to Edward Gove lots 5 in ranges 4 and 7 and to Enoch Gove lots 2 in ranges 2 and 5.<sup>3</sup>

Mr. Gove married Ruth, daughter of Edmund and Abigail (Green) Johnson of Hampton Falls March 22, 1719-20. She was born Feb. 24, 1695. Mr. Gove died at Hampton Falls March 23, 1759, aged sixty-nine; and his wife Ruth survived him.

A division of his estate was made by Mesheck Weare, Abner Philbrick and Jeremiah Lane, June 13, 1761, and allowed by the probate court July 29, 1761. By request of the widow, Ruth Gove, the division was made by making eight shares for the seven children (the oldest child taking two) as if no dower was to be assigned, and then assigning one-third of each share as dower, "that after her decease each child's share might be conveniently together." His son Obediah and daughter Ruth Green received land in Kensington and the rest in Hampton Falls.

Children, born in Hampton Falls:

- 68—I. EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1720. *See family numbered "68."*
- 69—II. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, born March 8, 1722. *See family numbered "69."*
- 70—III. OBEDIAH<sup>5</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1723. *See family numbered "70."*
- 71—IV. RUTH<sup>5</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1727; married David, son of Jeremiah and Dorothy (Conner) Green of Kensington (published Feb.

<sup>1</sup> New Hampshire Provincial Papers, volume XXIII, page 421.

<sup>2</sup> Masonian Proprietors' Records, Sept. 20, 1749.

<sup>3</sup> Masonian Proprietors' Records, volume 6, page 231, and volume 7, page 65.



19, 1754). He was born June 4, 1728. They lived in Kensington. She died at Hampton Falls in 1763; and he married, secondly, her brother Daniel's widow, Rebecca (Hunt) Gove Jan. 2, 1765. He died in Kensington. Children: 1. *Patience*<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1756. 2. *Dolly*<sup>6</sup> (Dorothy), born March 17, 1758.

- 72—v. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1729. *See family numbered "72."*  
 73—vi. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, born May 10, 1731. *See family numbered "73."*  
 74—vii. PATIENCE<sup>5</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1735; married Samuel, son of Theophilus and Hannah (Dow) Paige of Kensington June 22, 1757. She died Oct. 9, 1757, at Kensington, leaving no issue; and he married, secondly, Mary Johnson, who, after his death in 1769, removed with her family to Weare.

## 41

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., May 2, 1695. He was a member of a scouting party of soldiers under the command of Captain Green in the French War, in 1712.

He was a Quaker, and lived in Hampton Falls, on the old homestead in the house built by his father in 1713. He was selectman, surveyor of highways, assessor and constable of the town. In 1726-7, the town taxed him for one poll, one house, fifteen acres of cultivated land, two oxen, four cows and two hogs.

Mr. Gove married, first, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Green) Lancaster, who was of the Society of Friends, July 21, 1720. She was born June 1, 1701; and died about 1725. He married, second, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Deliverance (Heath) Worthen of Haverhill, Mass., March 23, 1729-30, at Hampton Falls. She was born in that part of Haverhill, Mass., which is now Plaistow, N. H., Feb. 14, 1710-1. Mr. Gove died at Hampton Aug. 16, 1761, aged sixty-six; and was buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook village. She married, secondly, Abner Philbrick Dec. 4, 1777; and died at Seabrook Dec. 9, 1801, aged ninety.

Children, born in Hampton Falls:

- 75—I. LYDIA<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1720; married Nathan, son of John and Mary (Martin) Peaslee of Newton, N. H., April 8, 1741. He was born Sept. 20, 1711; and was a husbandman. Children: 1. *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, born July 28, 1743. 2. *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1745. 3. *Reuben*<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 30, 1746; lived in Plaistow; and married Judith Hayes. 4. *Jacob*<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1748; lived in Kingston, N. H.; and married Martha Chillis. 5. *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1750. 6. *Ezekiel*<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1752. 7. *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1754. 8. *Ruth*<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1757. 9. *Sarah*<sup>6</sup>, born March 22, 1762.
- 76—II. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, born April 28, 1722. *See family numbered "76."*  
 77—III. MARY<sup>5</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1724; married Moses, son of John and Mary (Martin) Peaslee of Newton Aug. 2, 1741. He was born in 1714; and lived in Newton. She died in Seabrook Dec. 9, 1811. Children: 1. *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1743; married

Sally Carr; settled in Weare in 1765; and removed to Canada in 1801. They had four children. 2. *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1745; married Doctor Dustin of Derryfield, now Manchester, N. H. 3. *Moses*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1747; married Elizabeth Bartlett of Newton. 4. *Ebenezer*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1749; married Abigail (Mary?) Hodgdon of Kensington Aug. 19, 1780, at Newton. She was born April 19, 1749. He died Dec. 16, 1817; and she died June 28, 1844. They were Friends; and lived in Weare. He was a prominent farmer. "Imagine a tall, broad-shouldered, course-featured man, riding on a spirited horse, seldom sitting in his saddle, but standing in the stirrups, invariably riding at a gallop, and leaning forward as he rode; wearing a broad-brimmed Quaker hat, turned up in front; hail-fellow well-met, with every one; and you have a correct picture of Ebenezer Peaslee in 1795."<sup>1</sup> They had seven children. Their son Moses was grandfather of Hon. Robert James Peaslee, a justice of the supreme court of New Hampshire at the present time. 5. *John*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1752. 6. *Patience*<sup>s</sup>, born March 13, 1755; married John Morrill of Amesbury, Mass.; and had two sons. 7. *Humphrey*<sup>s</sup>, born April 13, 1757; lived in Deering, N. H.; married Phebe Dow Oct. 25, 1782, at Seabrook, N. H. She was born March 30, 1761; and died at Henniker, N. H., Feb. 15, 1819. He died March 30, 1861. They had eleven children. 8. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, born April 18, 1762; married Ebenezer Huse; lived in Weare; and died without issue. He married, secondly, Betsy Spear, and removed to Hopkinton. 9. *Anna*<sup>s</sup> (Nancy), born June 20, 1764; married John French of Kingston, N. H.; and had two children. 10. *Obadiah*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1767; married Hannah Bartlett; and had eight children.

78—IV. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1732; died in 1737.

79—V. NATHAN<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1734; died in 1737.

80—VI. DELIA<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1736; married John Brown of Pittsfield March 28, 1754. She died March 24, 1817, aged eighty. He was born in 1732; and died in 1822, aged ninety. Their daughter Abigail married Moses Gove (No. 159) Nov. 6, 1777.

81—VII. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, born July 17, 1738; married Moses, son of John and Patience Dow of Kensington Dec. 8, 1756; and removed to Berwick, Me., about 1761. She died Oct. 1, 1799; and he died Nov. 7, 1816. Children (all born in Berwick, except the first): 1. *Pelatiah*<sup>s</sup>, born May 11, 1759, in Hampton; died Oct. 11, 1792. 2. *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1762. 3. *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1765; married John Buffum. 4. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>, born May 29, 1767; married David Gove (No. 191). 5. *John*<sup>s</sup>, born May 18, 1769; died Sept. 15, 1771. 6. *John*<sup>s</sup>, born June 4, 1771. 7. *Moses*<sup>s</sup>, born April 5, 1773. 8. *Paul*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1775. 9. *Richard*<sup>s</sup>, born July 22, 1777.

82—VIII. SARAH<sup>s</sup>, born June 20, 1740; married, first, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Dorothy (Conner) Green Aug. 20, 1760. He was born in Kensington Sept. 4, 1739; and lived in his native town. He died in 177—; and she married, second, Ezekiel (Elihu?) Chase of Nottingham July 14, 1773. She died in Kensington June 4, 1823. Children, by her first husband Jeremiah Green: 1. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>, born July 28, 1762. 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1765; married Joseph Pinkham of Dover Jan. 19, 1788; and had eight children. She died Jan. 12, 1847.

<sup>1</sup> History of Weare, N. H., page 965.

- 83—IX. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, born July 18, 1742. *See family numbered "83."*  
 84—X. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1744; died in 1746, aged two years.  
 85—XI. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1746. *See family numbered "85."*  
 86—XII. RICHARD<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1748-9. *See family numbered "86."*  
 87—XIII. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, born May 18, 1751. *See family numbered "87."*  
 88—XIV. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, born April 2, 1754; married Rev. Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary (Hale) Cummings Dec. 5, 1776. Mr. Cummings was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 27, 1745; and studied theology in Seabrook, N. H., where he met Miss Gove. He was ordained as the first pastor of the Congregational Church in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 11, 1778; and was dismissed in December, 1780. Soon after, he removed to Topsfield, Mass., with his family; and after a while went to Ohio as land agent for a Massachusetts company and on his way home died at the house of his brother Amos Cummings, in Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1788. She died in Topsfield July 23, 1792. Children: 1. *Charles*<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1777, in Seabrook; Baptist clergyman; married Polly Marcy Hemenway Oct. 9, 1798; lived in Sullivan; was licensed to preach by the Baptist board of ministers in 1805; and was ordained in Sullivan, in 1810, where he formed a church; was indeed one of the pioneers in the ministry; he died in Roxbury, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849; and she died July 8, 1857. 2. *Mary*<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1779, in Marlboro, N. H.; married Jacob Batchelder of Topsfield Jan. 8, 1802; removed to Boxford in 1828; and died there June 22, 1871, aged ninety-one. They had seven children. 3. *Cyrus*<sup>6</sup>, born July 30, 1782, in Marlboro; conducted the famous hotel in Topsfield, on the Newburyport and Boston turnpike; married Susanna Wilder May 25, 1809; he died April 26, 1827; and she died Jan. 7, 1852. 4. *Cynthia*<sup>6</sup> (twin), born April 5, 1785, in Marlboro; married Capt. Simon Lane of Sanbornton, N. H., March 2, 1812; she died, and he married, secondly, Abigail Pillsbury of Londonderry Feb. —, 1807; he died June 5, 1837; and his wife Abigail died July 6, 1853. 5. *Samuel*<sup>6</sup> (twin), born April 5, 1785; died June 2, 1802, in Topsfield. 6. *Sophia*<sup>6</sup>, born July 12, 1787; married Daniel (Joseph?) Story of Portsmouth, N. H.; and died Jan. 2, 1845.

## 45

JEREMIAH GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., March 20, 1694-5. He was a Quaker, and lived in Hampton Falls,<sup>1</sup> where he was taxed in 1726-7, for one poll, one house, two acres of cultivated land and two cows. He was a surveyor of highways; and the conveyances of real estate, both to and from him, are numerous.

He was at the siege of Louisburg in 1746.<sup>2</sup>

Mr. Gove was published to Dorothy Connor of Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1721; but they were probably not married. He married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Cram of Pittsfield Feb. 13, 1725. She was born at Hampton Falls in 1697.

<sup>1</sup> Relative to the place where he lived, see Brown's History of Hampton Falls, page 530.

<sup>2</sup> "Jeremiah Gove" enlisted as a soldier in Colonel Weare's regiment March 29, 1759. *New Hampshire Province Papers, volume XIV, page 23.*

He died at Hampton Falls June 19, 1767, aged seventy-two. In his will, dated Jan. 15, 1766, and proved July 29, 1767, he divided his estate between his wife Sarah, sons Nathan, John and Joseph, daughters Jane Brewster, Abigail Morgan, Sarah Morrill and Judith Gove and his son Joseph's son Jeremiah.

Children:

- 89—I. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, born June 5, 1726. *See family numbered "89."*
- 90—II. JANE<sup>5</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1728; married Richard Pray Brewster of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 12, 1749.
- 91—III. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup>, born in 1730; married Samuel (Nathaniel?) Morgan.
- 92—IV. SARAH<sup>5</sup>, born in 1732; married Ezekiel Morrill Jan. 5, 1758.
- 93—V. JUDITH<sup>5</sup>, born in 1734 (?); married Hezekiah Beede Nov. 12, 1772, at Kingston.
- 94—VI. NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, born June 18, 1741. *See family numbered "94."*
- 95—VII. DAVID<sup>5</sup>, born in 1743; died Dec. 11, 1756.
- 96—VIII. JOHN<sup>5</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1747. *See family numbered "96."*

## 46

EDWARD GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., May 29, 1696. He lived in Hampton Falls, where he was selectman, constable, surveyor of highways, etc. In 1730, he was on a committee "to view the meeting-house and see what seats is proper to be made inside thereof and report to the selectmen." In 1726, he was taxed for one poll, one house and five acres of cultivated land. He was apparently a Quaker.

He was a petitioner for a grant of a township Feb. 19, 1749<sup>1</sup>; and was one of the original grantees of Robie's Town, or Weare. He appears as grantor or grantee in many conveyances of real estate in Hampton, Canterbury, Weare, Kingston, South Hampton and Hampton Falls.

Mr. Gove married, first, Bethiah Clark in 1718-9. She was born May 6, 1697; and died at Hampton Falls April 19, 1727, at the age of twenty-nine. He married, second, Mary, daughter of Daniel (John?) and Mary (Perkins) Moulton of Hampton June 18, 1728. She was born Dec. 16, 1706. He died July 10, 1765, aged sixty-nine; and she died Oct. 20, 1793, aged eighty-six.

Children, born in Hampton:

- 97—I. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1719; married Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Dow) Clifford of Hampton Jan. 17, 1738. He was born in Hampton Nov. 9, 1716. They lived in Kensington, N. H., where she died Feb. 5, 1778; and he died there March 2, 1797.
- 98—II. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>, born June 24, 1721. *See family numbered "98."*
- 99—III. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, born Jan. 22, 1723-4. *See family numbered "99."*
- 100—IV. JUDITH<sup>5</sup>, born May 17, 1726; married William Swaine Aug. 6, 1747. He went in the expedition to Louisburg in 1745. She died at Hampton Falls June 9, 1791.
- 101—V. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> (?), born in 1729; probably captured by Indians.

<sup>1</sup> New Hampshire Provincial Papers, volume XII, pages 131 and 137.



- 102—VI. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, born in 1730; married her cousin Ebenezer Fogg of Hampton Falls Dec. 5, 1751. They lived in Seabrook.  
 103—VII. WINTHROP<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1732. *See family numbered "103."*  
 104—VIII. MARY<sup>s</sup>, born July 1, 1735; married Jonathan Swain Aug. 2, 1750; and lived in Raymond, N. H. She died at Kensington March 13, 1792.  
 105—IX. ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>, born in 1736; married Elijah Green of Kensington.  
 106—X. DAVID<sup>s</sup> (?).

## 49

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., Feb. 15, 1703. He lived in Kensington, N. H., which was set off from Hampton Falls in 1738. In 1726-7, he was taxed in Hampton Falls for one poll and a house. There are many transfers of real estate, both to and from him, recorded in the Rockingham County registry of deeds, of lands in Hampton, Gilmanton, Hampton Falls and Kensington.

Mr. Gove married Elizabeth Stewart of Hampton Falls March 28, 1728, at Kensington, where he died in 1758.

Children, born in Kensington:

- 107—I. ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup>, born March 9, 1729; married, first, William Clifford of Kingston, N. H., April 21, 1746; and, second, Benjamin, son of John and Abigail (Marston) Prescott of Kensington Sept. 14, 1758. He was born Sept. 18, 1708. Mr. Prescott married, first, Dorothy (Robie), widow of Edward Sanborn Sept. 17, 1729. She was born in March, 1700. He lived at Kensington. He was a man of integrity and influence; a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire which met at Exeter in 1775 to provide means for the safety and best interests of the colony; and also, a member of the committee of safety during the Revolution. She died Feb. 18, 1763; and Mr. Prescott died at Winthrop, Me., in 1789. By Mr. Prescott she had two children, born in Kensington: 1. Hannah<sup>s</sup>, baptized May 10, 1761. 2. Lydia<sup>s</sup>, born May 29, 1763; married Mesheck Blake, who was born in 1762. He died at Kensington in 1800. They had eleven children.  
 108—II. ENOCH<sup>s</sup>, born June 4, 1731; died at Kensington Feb. 9, 1731-2.  
 109—III. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1733; married James, son of John and Anna (Rundlett) Chase April 13, 1752. They moved to Sheepscott (afterwards Edgecomb), Me. Children: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 4. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 5. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 6. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 7. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 8. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 9. Lydia<sup>s</sup>, born in 1772, at Edgecomb; married, first, \_\_\_\_\_ Horn; and, second, Elias Gove of Edgecomb (?) Nov. 18, 1798. He was born Sept. 8, 1769; and had six children. See Appendix for her children and their descendants.  
 110—IV. PHEBE<sup>s</sup>, born May 6, 1735; died at Kensington, of sore throat, Oct. 26, 1745, aged ten.  
 111—V. NATHAN<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 11, 1737. *See family numbered "111."*  
 112—VI. EBENEZER<sup>s</sup>, baptized about 1740. *See family numbered "112."*  
 113—VII. ASA<sup>s</sup>, baptized May 2, 1742.  
 114—VIII. SOLOMON<sup>s</sup>, baptized May 2, 1742. *See family numbered "114."*  
 115—IX. DAVID<sup>s</sup> (twin), baptized Dec. 11, 1748.  
 116—X. SAMPSON<sup>s</sup> (twin), baptized Dec. 11, 1748.

## 51

LT. ENOCH GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1708. He lived in that part of his native town which became Hampton Falls, and is now Seabrook; and was a selectman.

In 1739, with his father and seventy other persons, he signed a petition praying that Hampton Falls be annexed to Massachusetts. He was a petitioner for and original proprietor of Robie's Town or Weare. There are a number of conveyances of land in Hampton, Hampton Falls and South Hampton to him recorded in the county registry of deeds.

As he paid a minister's tax, he was probably not a Quaker.

Mr. Gove married, first, Sarah Rowe June 13, 1731. She died at Hampton Falls Dec. 3, 1746. He married, second, Hannah, daughter of Dea. James and Margaret (Rowe) Sherburne and widow of Alexander Lucy of Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 9, 1749. She was born in 1711. He died at Hampton Falls July 24, 1759, at the age of fifty. His widow was appointed administratrix of his estate Aug. 29, 1759; and, March 10, 1761, his property was divided among his heirs, his widow Hannah and children, Eleazer, Enoch, Nathan, William, Rachel, wife of John Chase, jr., Margaret, wife of Paul Greenleaf, Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Blake, Hannah, wife of Jonathan Brown and Mary Gove.

Children, born in Hampton Falls:

- 117—I. ELEAZER<sup>5</sup>, born April 13, 1732. *See family numbered "117."*  
 118—II. RACHEL<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1733; married John Chase of Hampton Falls Dec. 6, 1751. They settled in Sheepscott (now Edgcomb), Me., at the Eddy. During the Revolution, he removed to Newcastle, Me., and purchased the lot which has been in the family ever since. He died Oct. 5, 1787; and she died at Newcastle July 13, 1808, aged seventy-four. Child: 1. *Charles*<sup>6</sup>; died in 1822.  
 119—III. MARGARET<sup>6</sup>, born May 3, 1735; married Paul, son of Samuel Greenleaf of Newbury, Mass., Nov. 15, 1753. He was born in Newbury, where he was baptized Sept. 30, 1733.  
 120—IV. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, born April 24, 1737; married (as his second wife) Jeremiah, son of Joshua and Jemima Blake Oct. 5, 1758. He married, first, Abigail Locke. It is said that she married, secondly, Thomas Chase. She died at Hampton Falls Aug. 17, 1795. Children, born in Hampton Falls: 1. *Enoch*<sup>6</sup>, born July 28, 1759. 2. *Jemima*<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1761. 3. *Lucy*<sup>6</sup>, born June 5, 1766. 4. *Lydia*<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1768. 5. *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1772. 6. *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, born March 13, 1774. 7. *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, born May 22, 1777.  
 121—V. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1739; married, first, Jonathan Brown Nov. 3, 1759; he died, and she married, second, Nathaniel, son of Thomas Chase of Newton, N. H. She died Nov. 9, 1821. Children, by her first husband, Jonathan Brown: 1. *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>. 2. *Enoch*<sup>6</sup>. 3. *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>. 4. *James*<sup>6</sup>. 5. *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>. Children, by her second husband, Thomas Chase: 6. *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>; married Betsy Felch. 7. *David*<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 8,

- 1781; married Lydia Felch. She died Aug. 28, 1859, aged seventy-one; and he died at Seabrook Dec. 8, 1872, at the age of ninety-one. They were both buried in the cemetery at Seabrook village. They had two children.
- 122—VI. ENOCH<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1741. *See family numbered "122."*
- 123—VII. NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1742. *See family numbered "123."*
- 124—VIII. MARY<sup>5</sup>, born April 18, 1744; married Joseph, son of Joseph and Shuah Perkins of Rye, N. H., in 176-. They settled at Weare. He died as late as 1824. Children: 1. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, born in 1770; died same day. 2. Hannah<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1772; died unmarried. 3. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, born in 1774; married Ruth Worthen Sept. 7, 1797. She was born June 29, 1774; and died Sept. 23, 1867. They settled in Sunapee, N. H., in 1798; and returned to Weare Jan. 30, 1824, to take care of his mother, who was then a widow. He died Jan. 6, 1873. They had five children. 4. Lydia<sup>6</sup>, born July 6, 1776; died unmarried. 5. Joseph<sup>6</sup>, born in 1780; married Betsy Richardson. 6. Enoch<sup>6</sup>, born in 1784. 7. Shuah<sup>6</sup>, born in 1786; married Daniel Martin.
- 125—IX. JAMES<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1746; died March 22, 1749.
- 126—X. JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>, born in 1748.
- 127—XI. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, born in 1754. *See family numbered "127."*

## 56

LT. NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Lebanon, Conn., in 1737, and baptized there May 18, 1743. He served in the War of the Revolution from Preston, Conn. The records show seven days service as sergeant; that he was second lieutenant of the eighth company July 6—Dec. 17, 1775; reentered service in 1776; was first lieutenant; and taken prisoner by the British at the battle of Long Island Aug. 27, 1776. He was one of the many who were poisoned while in prison and escaped death, though at the expense of being a cripple ever after from its effects.

He lived in Preston; called a gentleman in legal documents; and, Feb. 15, 1779, conveyed to Patrick Grant Pemberton of Preston, yeoman, four acres of land with a house, tan-yard, bark mill and other buildings, for four hundred pounds. He then removed to Bennington, and subsequently to Rutland, Vt.

Mr. Gove married Esther, daughter of Capt. Moses Tyler of Preston Nov. 1, 1759. She was born about 1738; and died at Rutland Sept. 16, 1784, aged forty-seven. He died at Rutland Sept. 9, 1813.

Children:

- 128—I. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, born May 25, 1760; died June 30, 1764.
- 129—II. ESTHER<sup>6</sup>, born June 12, 1762; married Col. Elijah Boardman Dec. 12, 1787; and died in Bennington.
- 130—III. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1768; married Moses Leister; and died July 27, 1824, at St. Armand, Quebec.
- 131—IV. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, born April 8, 1769, at Preston. *See family numbered "131."*

- 132—V. AHIMAAZ<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1771; died at Charleston, S. C., in 1804.  
 133—VI. FREDERICK<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1772. *See family numbered "133."*  
 134—VII. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1775; died at Salem, N. Y., March 7, 1831.  
 135—VIII. JESSE<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1783, at Bennington. *See family numbered "135."*

## 58

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>5</sup>, baptized May 18, 1743. He lived in Hartford, Conn., in 1790; and, also, in New Haven. He married Lucy Shepherd.

Child:

- 136—I. DOROTHY MARIA<sup>6</sup>, born May 13, 1807; lived in Worthington, Mass.; and married (as his second wife) Justus Tyler, son of Issac and Prudence (Avery) Herrick of Twinsburg, Ohio, March 23, 1848. He was born Nov. 16, 1801; and was a farmer. He married, first, Caroline J. Cowles, and by her had nine children, which was a goodly family for the maiden of forty years to take in hand. Dorothy died Oct. 22, 1864; and he married, third, Jerusha Louisa Stevens of Twinsburg Jan. 19, 1865. He died at Twinsburg May 31, 1882, at the age of eighty. Child: 1. *Eugene Gove*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1851; died May 31, 1875.

## 65

DR. JONATHAN GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Weston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1746. He graduated at Harvard College in 1768; studied medicine, and settled at Groton, Mass. He removed to New Boston, N. H., and in the autumn of 1794 to Goffstown, N. H., where he practised his profession successfully and extensively. He was noted for his urbanity as well as for professional skill. At the time of his death, he was the oldest medical practitioner in the country. He represented the town in the legislature several years, and, also, served in the senate, where he was very active.

He was a soldier of the Revolution.

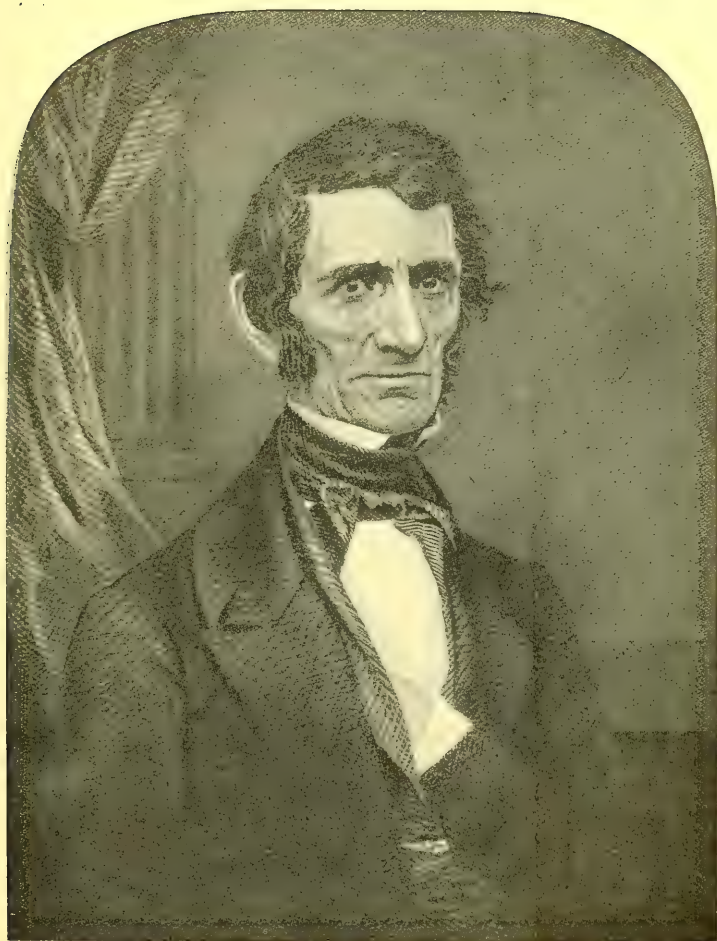
Mr. Gove married, first, Mary, daughter of Samuel Hubbard, esq., of Groton, Mass., about 1770; and, second, Polly, daughter of John Dow of Goffstown Jan. 6, 1791. She was born Feb. 2, 1763. He died at Goffstown March 24, 1818.

Children:

- 137—I. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1771, at Groton; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1793; studied law with W. Gordon; and practised at Goffstown until 1802, when he went west, and settled in Chillicothe, Ohio. He died there the same year, unmarried, at the age of thirty-four.  
 138—II. LUCINDA<sup>6</sup>, born May 15, 1772; died May 7, 1775.  
 139—III. FRANCES<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1774, in New Boston; married John, son of Dea. Thomas Cochrane of New Boston March 27, 1794. He was born Feb. 27, 1769; and lived there, being an



- esquire. She died in New Boston Jan. 5, 1826; and he died there May 16, 1857, aged eighty-eight. Children: 1. *Lucinda*<sup>i</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1794; married James F. Buxton of New Boston Feb. 26, 1819; and died Dec. 27, 1856. 2. *Frances*<sup>s</sup>, born July 12, 1796; married Rev. James W. Perkins Dec. 28, 1824; and lived in New Chester, Wis. 3. *Charles E.*<sup>i</sup>, born July 7, 1798; died April 20, 1814. 4. *Harriet*<sup>i</sup>, born July 30, 1800; died Jan. 13, 1826. 5. *Rodney G.*<sup>i</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1802; lived in Franchestown; married, first, ——— Smith of Franchestown May 1, 1828; and, second, ——— in 1873. 6. *Jeremiah S.*<sup>i</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1805; was a physician; married Sarah T. Farrell of Sandusky, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1737. She died in 1842; and he died in Sandusky July 6, 1845. They had children. 7. *Jonathan*<sup>i</sup>, born March 28, 1807; was a clergyman at Palmyra, Mich., where he married Nov. 26, 1840. He removed to Elgin, Minn. He had four children. 8. *Samuel C.*<sup>i</sup>, born May 6, 1809; married Harriet Johnson of Springfield, Vt., June 22, 1837; and lived in St. Louis, Mo. They had children. 9. *Sarah Jane*<sup>e</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1812; was a deaf mute and died at the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1828, aged fifteen. 10. *Charles*<sup>i</sup>, born July 9, 1816; graduated at Willoughby Medical University in 1843; and was a physician. He lived at Sandusky until 1839, when he removed to Toledo, Ohio, where he lived in 1861. He married Mary A. Norris of Sandwich, N. H., May 27, 1847.
- 140—IV. MARY B.<sup>e</sup>, born June 7, 1776, in New Boston; married Thomas Stark of Dunbarton, N. H., a nephew of Gen. John Stark of the army of the Revolution, July —, 1792; and died Dec. 1, 1850. Children: 1. *William*<sup>i</sup>, born March —, 1793; died in 1814. 2. *John*<sup>i</sup>, born Oct. 26, 1794; married Edith Briggs of Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 26, 1821. She died April 10, 1845. They had children. 3. *Frances*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1796; married James Gilchrist of Goffstown April 11, 1822; and they removed to Ft. Covington, N. Y. They had four children. 4. *Luther*<sup>i</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1802; married D. M. Green of White Creek July 28, 1832. 5. *Mary*<sup>i</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1803; died June 5, 1834. 6. *Clarissa*<sup>i</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1807; married Sidney Briggs of Ft. Covington in 1829; and had three children. 7. *Rodney G.*<sup>i</sup>, born in 1809; married Sarah Jane Stark of Manchester, N. H., May 5, 1839; and had six children. 8. *Thomas*<sup>i</sup>, born in 1813; died in 1815. 9. *William*<sup>i</sup>, born July 24, 1817; married Sophia Stinson of Dunbarton Jan. 21, 1847; and had three children.
- 141—V. GEORGE BRIDGES RODNEY<sup>e</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1778, in New Boston. See family numbered "141."
- 142—VI. CLARISSA<sup>e</sup>, born March 17, 1792, in New Boston; married, first, William, son of David McQuestion of Bedford, N. H. He died in 1818; and she married, second, John Richards of Goffstown. She died there May 25, 1837. Children, by her first husband, William McQuestion: 1. *Eliza*<sup>i</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1814; married Harrison Hobson of Nashua, N. H. 2. ———<sup>i</sup>. 3. ———<sup>i</sup>. Children, by her second husband, John Richards: 4. *Lucien*<sup>i</sup>; married Cynthia Wadleigh of Weare, N. H. She was born Oct. 30, 1840. 5. *Clarissa*<sup>i</sup>. 6. ———<sup>i</sup>.
- 143—VII. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>e</sup>, born May 3, 1793, in Coburg, Upper Canada; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1817; and at Har-



HON. CHARLES FREDERICK GOVE



vard Law School in 1820, with the degree of LL. B. He settled in Goffstown in 1820; was a justice of the peace; represented the town in the legislature from 1830 to 1834; and was president of the senate in 1835, serving with credit. He was solicitor from 1834 to 1837, and attorney general of the state from 1835 to 1843. He was, also, circuit judge of the Court of Common Pleas from 1843 to 1847, when he resigned. He married Mary Kennedy, daughter of Zeba and Mary (Kennedy) Gay Sept. 22, 1844. She was born about 1822; and had no children. He died at Nashua Oct. 21, 1856.

- 144—VIII. WILLIAM CLARK<sup>6</sup> born July 8, 1796, in Goffstown. *See family numbered "144."*
- 145—IX. LUCRETIA<sup>8</sup>, born June 20, 1799; married Dr. John Gilchrist of Goffstown Feb. 18, 1817; and they settled in Port Hope, Canada West, in 1819. He was a member of the Provincial Parliament and held other offices of trust. She died Aug. 22, 1849. Children: 1. *John*<sup>7</sup>, born May —, 1818. 2. *Jonathan Gove*<sup>7</sup>, born in 1820. 3. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter). 4. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter). 5. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter). 6. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter).

## 66

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Weston, Mass., April 30, 1749. He lived in that part of Weston which was incorporated as Lincoln in 1754; and married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lancaster) Adams June 23, 1772. She was born Oct. 21, 1751. He died in Lincoln April 29, 1811; and she died Nov. 28, 1833.

Children, born in Lincoln:

- 146—I. TABITHA<sup>6</sup>, born July 23, 1772; married Jonas Bemis of Lincoln Aug. 28, 1792; she died there May 27, 1819; and he married, secondly, Johanna (Buchanan) Gibbs May 1, 1823. He died at Waltham, Mass., Feb. 11, 1840, at the age of fifty-eight. Children, born in Lincoln: 1. *Almira*<sup>7</sup>, born March 24, 1793. 2. *Ezekiel Cooper*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1794; drowned in the Mississippi River in 1840; unmarried. 3. *Jonas*<sup>7</sup>, born July 30, 1796; married, but had no children. 4. *Lavinia*<sup>7</sup>, born July 17, 1798; died at Cambridgeport, Mass. 5. *Emory*<sup>7</sup> (twin), born June 30, 1800; died Nov. 28, 1882. 6. ———<sup>7</sup> (twin), born June 30, 1800; died in infancy. 7. *Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1802; married, first, Hannah Sanderson Livermore Oct. 21, 1830 at Watertown. She was born in Watertown Oct. 30, 1807; and died at Waltham Feb. 21, 1889. He married, second, ———; and died at Waltham March 11, 1848. He had one child. 8. *Louisa Jane*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 2, 1805; died in 1822. 9. *Samuel Gove*<sup>7</sup>, born June 14, 1808; died at McConnellsville, Ohio, May —, 1889. 10. *Mary Gove*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1810; died at Boston July 27, 1845. 11. *Emeline Phedora*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1814; married, and had eight children.
- 147—II. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1774. *See family numbered "147."*
- 148—III. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 17, 1777. *See family numbered "148."*
- 149—IV. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, born April 24, 1779. *See family numbered "149."*
- 150—V. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born July 18, 1781; married Mary, daughter of



- Lemuel and Rebecca Dole (published July 15, 1811). She was born at Littleton about 1791. They lived in Lincoln. He became a pauper, and died, accidentally, Oct. 8, 1849; and she died at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1864.
- 151—VI. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, born probably in 1783; baptized at Lincoln Sept. 21, 1783; married Elisha, son of Abijah and Sarah (Bigelow) Livermore of Waltham (published March 27, 1908). He was born in Waltham July 26, 1785. She died at Waltham April 16, 1819; and he died there Oct. 25, 1836. Children, born in Waltham: 1. *Mary Dix*<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1809. 2. *Lydia*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1810. 3. *Caroline*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1812. 4. *Susan Fisk*<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1815. 5. *Eleanor Augusta*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1817.
- 152—VII. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, born in 1785; baptized Sept. 11, 1785; died, unmarried, May 26, 1813, aged twenty-seven.
- 153—VIII. POLLY<sup>6</sup>, baptized Oct. 14, 1787.
- 154—IX. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, born March 26, 1790. *See family numbered "154."*
- 155—X. CYRUS<sup>6</sup>, died in 1835, unmarried.
- 156—XI. SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup>, baptized July 12, 1795; died March 21, 1812, at Lincoln.

## 68

EDWARD GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., Nov. 11, 1720. He lived all his life in that part of Hampton Falls which became Seabrook. He was surveyor of highways, constable, assessor, etc.

He was a Friend, and was representative from the Preparative Meeting at the first Monthly Meeting held by Friends in Weare Oct. 22, 1795.

He had but one eye, being "rather a curious sort of a man."<sup>1</sup> He early became interested in the grant of the township of Weare, although he never settled there. He was a party to many transfers of real estate in Hampton Falls, Sandown, Weare, Kensington and Seabrook.

Mr. Gove married, first, Judith, daughter of Jonathan Hoag of Hampton July 3, 1745; second, Jerusha, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Hill of Kittery, Me., Dec. 25, 1771; third, Anna Brown of Newbury (published Sept. 21, 1775); fourth, Miriam Peaslee about 1778; and, fifth, Abigail Brown. He died Jan. 25, 1802.

Children, born in Hampton Falls:

- 157—I. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, born April 5, 1746. *See family numbered "157."*
- 158—II. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, born in 1748; died, unmarried, in 1806 or 1807, leaving a will, dated 13:8:1806, and proved Feb. 22, 1807. She left her estate to her brothers and sisters and their children.
- 159—III. MOSES<sup>6</sup>, born in 1750. *See family numbered "159."*
- 160—IV. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, born April 25, 1754. *See family numbered "160."*
- 161—V. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, born May 31, 1758; married Josiah, son of Winthrop and Elizabeth Dow of Seabrook April 26, 1775. He was born Dec. 18, 1746; and died Sept. 13, 1827. They were Friends. Children: 1. *Judith*<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1777. 2. *Betsy*<sup>7</sup>, born

<sup>1</sup> Letter, dated July 6, 1873, from Elijah Peaslee to Ira Gove.

- Dec. 26, 1779. 3. *Winthrop*<sup>r</sup>, born March 24, 1782. 4. *Abraham*<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1785; died Dec. 6, 1821.
- 162—VI. RUTH<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1764; married, first, Otis, son of Solomon and Anna Hanson of Dover, N. H., Feb. 26, 1783. They were Friends, and lived in Dover. He died about 1790; and she married, second, David, son of Isaiah and Mary (Purinton) Green of Weare Oct. 17, 1799, at Seabrook. He was born in Kensington, N. H., Aug. 20, 1767. His first wife was Hannah Gove (No. 189). They lived in Weare, a mile east of the Center, where she died July 26, 1829. Children, by her first husband, Otis Hanson: 1. *Solomon*<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1786; lived in Weare; married, first, Hannah Johnson of East Weare March 24, 1811. She was born May 6, 1787; and died Jan. 3, 1837. He married, second, Susannah V., widow of Samuel Purinton of Henniker, N. H. She was born Oct. 19, 1781. He died June 26, 1861; and she died in 1880. He had three children by his first wife. 2. *Sarah*<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1788; married John Chase Sept. 1, 1806. They lived in Derry, N. H. She died in Weare May 30, 1863; and he died Jan. 12, 1865. They had ten children. Children, by her second husband, David Green: 3. *Ruth*<sup>r</sup>, born July 4, 1801; married James Chase of Bristol, Vt., Sept. 17, 1823. They were Friends; and had eight children. 4. *Abigail*<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1803; died at Weare, unmarried, May 6, 1856. 5. *Judith*<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1805; married (as his second wife) Ruth Tutherly of Weare. They removed to Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., about 1860; and she died there Aug. 8, 1874. He died March 12, 1877. They had one child.
- 163—VII. ABIGAIL<sup>o</sup>, born July 13, 1779; married Chevey, son of John and Sarah (Morrill) Chase of Weare March 25, 1801. He was born Feb. 14, 1775, being one of the first male white children born in Weare. She died May 24, 1803. She is said to have been "the most beautiful woman in the province, and possessed great personal charm and sweetness of temper." After her death her husband married, second, Ruth, daughter of Philip and Mary (Breed) Sawyer July 5, 1804; and, third, Abigail, daughter of Edward and Hannah Brown of Seabrook. He died at Weare at about ninety years of age. Child: 1. *Abigail*<sup>r</sup>, born March 10, 1803; died April 24, 1803.

## 69

DANIEL GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., March 8, 1722. He lived in his native town, and was of the Friends' Society. When the town of Seabrook was established out of the town of Hampton Falls, in 1768, it was provided that residents of either of these towns, or parishes, as the act called them, might elect to be treated as belonging to the other. Accordingly, the families of Daniel Gove and of his son Daniel, though living in Hampton Falls, elected to be treated as of Seabrook. This provision of law lasted till 1791, and was made because the town acted as a parish, and while Hampton Falls was Congregational, Seabrook was Presbyterian.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Brown's History of Hampton Falls, pages 56-58.

Mr. Gove married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hunt of Hampton June 25, 1746. She was born in 1724; and was a Friend. He died at Seabrook Aug. 24, 1761. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Sept. 30, 1761. His estate was valued at £7,406, 17s., the real estate being £4,955. April 25, 1770, the court decreed that the real estate could not well be divided, and assigned it all to the eldest son, Daniel Gove, as he was willing to take it at the appraised value and pay cash to the other children for their shares as they became of age. She married, secondly, David Green of Kensington Jan. 2, 1763. Mr. Green's first wife was Ruth Gove (No. 71), sister of Mr. Gove.<sup>1</sup> She died at Weare March 2, 1807.

Children, born in Hampton Falls:

- 164—I. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, born July 4, 1747; died July 17, 1754, probably of the throat distemper.
- 165—II. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1749. *See family numbered "165."*
- 166—III. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, born March 13, 1751; died July 9, 1754, probably of the throat distemper.
- 167—IV. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, born March 7, 1753; died July 6, 1754, probably of the throat distemper.
- 168—V. JOHNSON<sup>6</sup>, born March 7, 1755. *See family numbered "168."*
- 169—VI. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1757. *See family numbered "169."*
- 170—VII. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1759. *See family numbered "170."*
- 171—VIII. EDMUND<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1761, posthumous. *See family numbered "171."*

## 70

OBEDIAH GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Sept. 2, 1723. He lived in Kensington, N. H. In 1760, his father bought and gave to him the place on which Lewis Gove lived in recent times.

In 1776, he refused to sign a declaration of "Congress or Community of Safety."

He was either grantor or grantee in a number of deeds of real estate in Kensington, South Hampton and Weare.

Mr. Gove married Mary Dow of Kensington Dec. 22, 1752. She was born in 1727. He died Oct. 21, 1811.

Children, born in Kensington:

- 172—I. MARY<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1754; married Richard, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Prescott) Bean April 17, 1776; and died at Brentwood, N. H., July 5, 1839. Children: 1. *Richard*<sup>7</sup>. 2. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>; married Mark Prescott. 3. *Betsy*<sup>7</sup>; married Jonathan Smith. 4. *Ruth*<sup>7</sup>; married ——— Roe. 5. *Ira*<sup>7</sup>; died suddenly of heart disease. 6. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>; married Gideon Davis of Warren. 7. *Lois*<sup>7</sup>; married John Blaisdell of Gil-

<sup>1</sup> By David Green she had children: Ruth, born Feb. 28, 1766; and David, born Jan. 7, 1768. David, the son, became a wealthy merchant in Portland, Me., but lost his fortune when his ships were seized by the French under Napoleon.

- ford. 8. *Enos*<sup>t</sup>; married ——— Dudley. 9. *Eunice*<sup>t</sup>; married Joseph Young; and removed to Salem, Mass., in June, 1832. They had one son. 10. *Levi*<sup>t</sup>; never married. 11. *Sophia*<sup>t</sup>; married ——— Fogg of Enfield.
- 173—II. OBADIAH<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1756. *See family numbered "173."*
- 174—III. NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1758. *See family numbered "174."*
- 175—IV. PATIENCE<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 25, 1760; married Levi Bean Sept. 3, 1779; and lived in Brentwood, where she died Feb. 11, 1794.<sup>1</sup> Children: 1. *Obadiah*<sup>t</sup>; married ——— Hoyt of Candia, N. H. 2. *Levi*<sup>t</sup>; married Nancy Griffin; lived at Deerfield, Sanborn-ton and Concord, N. H.; and died at Concord about 1860. 3. *Hannah*<sup>t</sup>; married James Hoyt of Gilford, N. H. 4. *Jere-miah*<sup>t</sup>. 5. *Amos*<sup>t</sup>; was a promising young man; and was wrecked on a vessel on Cape Ann, all on board perishing. The only living thing which escaped was a hog which swam ashore. 6. *Ar*<sup>t</sup>. 7. *Stephen*<sup>t</sup>.
- 176—V. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, born July 8, 1762. *See family numbered "176."*
- 177—VI. ENOCH<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1764. *See family numbered "177."*
- 178—VII. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1766; married (when of Brentwood) Jonathan Burbank April 16, 1788, at Kingston, N. H. He was born April 16, 1764; settled in Gilmanton, N. H., about 1791, and sold out and removed to Tuftonboro, N. H., where he died. Children: 1. *Mary*<sup>t</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1789; married Josiah Richardson Jan. —, 1812. He was born Oct. 17, 1777. She died Nov. 2, 1824; and he died April 17, 1849. They had six children. 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>t</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1791; married Benjamin Severance Sept. —, 1812; and lived in Tuftonboro. They had four children. 3. *Ruth G.*<sup>t</sup>, born July 13, 1794; married her cousin John Chase (son of No. 179) of Tuftonboro March 30, 1819. He was born Jan. 7, 179—; and died July 29, 1856. They had five children. 4. *Sally*<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1796; married Oliver Neal of Moultonboro, N. H., May —, 1827. She died Sept. 3, 1841; and he died in 184—. 5. *Abner*<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 29, 1798; married Lydia Folsom of Wake-field, Mass., and Anna Folsom. 6. *Hannah*<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1800; died in infancy. 7. *Louis*<sup>t</sup>, born April —, 1802; died in infancy. 8. *Eunice P.*<sup>t</sup>, born June 20, 1805; married Samuel (Simeon?) Hoyt of Gilford; and had two children. 9. *Acksa*<sup>t</sup>, born June 14, 1807; went West. 10. *Lydia*<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1810; married Plummer Lovering.
- 179—VIII. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1768; married Green Chase of Tufton-boro Feb. 18, 1790, at Kingston. He was born Jan. 13, 1764; and died Aug. 18, 1755. They settled in Gilmanton upon their marriage, in 1790, and removed to Tuftonboro about 1809. She died at Tuftonboro Sept. 25, 1858(0?). Children: 1. *John*<sup>t</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1791; married his cousin Ruth G. Bur-bank (daughter of No. 178) March 30, 1819. She was born in Tuftonboro July 13, 1794; and had five children. He died July 29, 1856. 2. *Patience*<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1794; married Joseph Young of Tuftonboro, and had five children. 3. *Levi*<sup>t</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1797; lived in Wolfboro, N. H.; married Sara Nute of Wolfboro Nov. 24, 1830. She was born Jan. 14, 1810; and had six children. 4. *Green*<sup>t</sup>, born July 31, 1801; lived in Tuftonboro; married Mary Patch of Hamilton, Mass. (when he was of Topsfield, Mass.), Aug. 3, 1828. She was born Oct. 9, 1807; and had five children. He died at Tufton-

<sup>1</sup> A. W. Brown says that she died at Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. —, 1794.



- boro Dec. 20, 1851. 5. *Mark*<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1804; died at Tuftonboro Dec. 8, 1815. 6. *Hannah*<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1806; and died at Tuftonboro Dec. 30, 1814, aged eight.
- 180—IX. ANNA<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1773; died at Kensington, unmarried, Aug. —, 1836.

## 72

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 8, 1729. He lived in that part of Hampton Falls that became the town of Seabrook, and was of the Society of Friends. He married Miriam Norton in 1751; and died in the spring of 1784, administration being granted upon his estate April 1, 1784. The inventory of his estate amounted to one hundred and ninety-two pounds and four shillings, and included twenty-three acres of land and buildings. His widow was living in 1790, at the age of eighty-four; and was deceased in 1793.

Children, born in Hampton Falls:

- 181—I. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, born in 1752; married ——— Fogg; and died before 1789, without issue.
- 182—II. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, born in 1754. *See family numbered "182."*
- 183—III. RUTH<sup>6</sup>, born July 13, 1758; married Joseph, son of Abner and Abigail Jones of Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1781. He was born at Weare July 9, 1760; and lived there, on the north side of Peaslee hill. They were Friends. They removed to Hill, N. H., where she died Feb. 15, 1823. He married, second, her niece Miriam Gove (No. 500); and both of them died at Hill. Children: 1. *Abner*<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1784; died March 20, 1788. 2. *Mehitable*<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1786; died March 20, 1788. 3. *Miriam*<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1788; married Amos Purington of Weare. He was born May 23, 1778. They lived in Weare; and had three children. She died Dec. 16, 1843; and he died Feb. 20, 1855. 4. *Abner*<sup>r</sup>, born July 14, 1792, at Weare; lived at first in his native town, and afterwards at Great Falls (Somersworth), N. H. He removed to Lynn, Mass., and built the house on the corner of Nahant and Baltimore streets. He married Phebe Breed Aug. 3, 1815, at Weare, where she was born April 6, 1793. Both of them were Friends. He died at Lynn April 22, 1833; and she died there Nov. 3, 1865. They had four children.
- 184—IV. MEHITABLE<sup>6</sup>, born July 29, 1760; married Isaiah, son of Isaiah and Mary (Purington) Green of Weare in 1790. He was born Aug. 9, 1750; and removed from Kensington to Weare in 1768. Both of them were Friends. They settled in Weare where Edward T. Breed lived in 1888. He was lame and was called "Doctor Green" because of an ointment which he compounded and which had a good sale. She died at Weare June 13, 1819; and he died at Bristol, Vt., Feb. 15, 1823. Children: 1. *Ruth*<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1791; married Eliphalet Johnson Feb. 14, 1816. He was born at Weare Aug. 10, 1782. They were Friends; and removed to Starksboro, Vt., in 1816. They returned to Weare in 1820, and removed to Bristol, Vt., in 1824. She died there May 6, 1841; and he removed to Plymouth, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married, second, Anna Page of Weare; and she died at Plymouth in 1872. He died

there in 1875. Ruth had four children. 2. *Anna*<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1793; married, first, Obadiah Huse June 14, 1821. He was a teacher, and lived in Weare, where he died Oct. 28, 1835. They had two children. She married, second, as his second wife, Stephen P. Breed of Weare about 1847. He was born Jan. 20, 1796; and was the first station agent at the depot at North Weare. He continued to hold the position for twenty-two years; and died in 1871. She died in 1882. 3. *Isaiah*<sup>7</sup>, born July 14, 1795. He settled in Bristol, Vt.; and about 1840 removed to Waukegon, Ill. He married Polly Gage of Canada East about 1825; and died at Waukegon in 1866. They had four children. 4. *Mehetabel*<sup>7</sup>, born March 3, 1798; married John G. Dow Jan. 29, 1823. He was born in 1790. They lived at Weare; and she died Jan. 22, 1852. They had two children. 5. *Mary*<sup>7</sup>, born July 13, 1801; married Thomas F. Breed of Weare April 17, 1823. He was born April 2, 1799; and settled on his father's homestead in Weare. He was living there in 1888. She died Aug. 15, 1854. They had two children. 6. *Miriam*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1805; died May 18, 1808.

- 185—v. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born in 1763; married Benjamin Clark of Henniker, N. H., March 9, 1796, at Hopkinton; and lived in Henniker. Children: 1. *Betsy*<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1794, at Center Harbor, N. H.; married Moses Glines at Moultonboro, N. H., where they lived. They had three children. 2. *Edward Gove*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1799; married, first, Mehitabel Gove (No. 886); and lived in Henniker. She was born March 8, 1803; and died Dec. 16, 1866. They had eight children. He married, second, Martha G. H. Dow April 11, 1868; and died July 19, 1875. 3. *Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1802; married, first, Lucretia Wadleigh Burnham; and, second, ————. 4. *Ephraim*<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 22, 1804; died about 1826. 5. *Hiram G.*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1806; married Joanna Seavey of Andover, N. H., in 1835; and died July 10, 1872. They had four children. 6. *David S.*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1809; married Hepsibah Eastman; and removed to Middlefield, Conn., in 1864. They had six children. 7. *Hannah G.*<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. —, 1811; married Kelly Davis; and died in 1837. 8. *Phebe B.*<sup>7</sup>, born in 1813; married Albert Carter of Woburn, Mass.; and had three children. 9. *Albert C.*<sup>7</sup>, born in 1815; married Aroline Dodge; and had two children. 10. *John C.*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1816; married Mary Ann Middleton; and lived at Philadelphia, Pa. They had three children. 11. *Benjamin Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, born April —, 1820; married, first, Louisa W. Gardner; and, second, ————, in Henniker in 1892.

186—vi. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born in 1765. See family numbered "186."

187—vii. ELIHU<sup>6</sup>; was feeble-minded, and lived in Weare with his cousin Ruth Jones, at whose house he died.

188—viii. MIRIAM<sup>6</sup>, born in 1770; never married. She was under guardianship in 1797.

## 73

DAVID GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., May 10, 1731. He lived in his native town, and was a joiner by trade. He bought land in Weare, N. H., as early as 1768; and removed thither in 1780.

Mr. Gove married Martha, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Goodwin) Hoag of Newton Dec. 21, 1757. She was born Oct. 27, 1738; and was an influential member of the Society of Friends. She sat at the head of the meeting many years. In fact she was the head of the meeting, the most influential member of the Society, and her judgment was decisive. She was often called upon to visit the sick, both by day and night, and cheerfully responded. She was a noted and valuable midwife. By her urbanity and dignified appearance she carried confidence into the sickroom. Wherever she went her presence was magnetic. Her appearance immediately changed the character of a company. She was not a great talker, but a good listener. Her words were well chosen and to the point. She was a strict disciplinarian, and was grieved by any departure from usages of the Friends. She was clerk of the Women's Meeting at the establishment of the Monthly Meeting in Weare in 1795. Mr. Gove died at Weare Feb. 2, 1799; and she died there Jan. 2, 1829, at the age of ninety.

Children, born at Hampton Falls:

- 189—I. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1763; married David, son of Isaiah and Mary (Purington) Green of Weare Oct. 22, 1788. He was born at Kensington, N. H., June 20, 1766. They were Friends, and lived a mile easterly of Weare Center. She died May 31, 1793; and he married, secondly, Ruth Gove (No. 162), who was the widow of Otis Hanson of Dover, N. H., Oct. 17, 1799. Mr. Green removed to Wisconsin about 1840. Children: 1. *Hannah*<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1789; died, unmarried, Aug. 8, 1814. 2. *David Sands*<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1791; lived on the farm with his father until he went to New York State, where he was teamster between Albany and Buffalo. He returned to Weare, then removed to Vermont, and finally to Wisconsin. He married, first, Mehetabel Carr in 1811; and, second, Mary Tuttle of Weare Nov. 20, 1821. He had six children; and died in Wisconsin. 3. ———<sup>7</sup>. 4. ———<sup>7</sup>. 5. ———<sup>7</sup>.
- 190—II. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1765. *See family numbered "190."*
- 191—III. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 7, 1767. *See family numbered "191."*
- 192—IV. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1771; married Elisha Green, brother of her sister Hannah's husband (published July 20, 1791). He was born Feb. 28, 1762; and was a farmer. They were Friends; and removed from Kensington to Weare in 1768, settling in the southeastern part of Weare, near the Frances-town line. He died in Weare Jan. 7, 1836; and she died Sept. 18, 1843. Children: 1. *Elisha*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1792. He was a farmer and Friend; and settled, first, at Ferrisburg, Vt., and removed to Alto, Fond du lac County, Wis., in May, 1854. He married Sylvia Ann Chase of Bristol, Vt., July 2, 1822; and she died at Alto Oct. 27, 1876. He died at Alto Sept. 12, 1884. They had seven children. 2. *Josiah*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1795; lived at Weare and Littleton, N. H.; married Rebecca Bailey of Unity; and had one child. He died on the farm at Weare June 1, 1852. She died in Weare. 3. *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>,

born Jan. 12, 1797. 4. *Pelatah*<sup>r</sup>, born May 14, 1800; died, unmarried, in 1839. 5. *Ezra*<sup>r</sup>, born April 18, 1803, at Weare; married Anna White of Deering, N. H., Dec. 11, 1845. She was born July 4, 1811; and died Jan. 17, 1865. He was a farmer, and died at Deering, of paralysis and heart disease, July 20, 1886. They had two children. 6. *Abigail*<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1808; died, unmarried, Feb. 4, 1881, at the house of her brother Ezra in Deering, having been his housekeeper for nearly seventeen years.

193—v. JOSIAH<sup>s</sup>, born June 27, 1773. See family numbered "193."

## 76

JOHN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., April 28, 1722. He was a Friend and lived in his native town until he removed to Weare, N. H., about 1780. He owned land in Seabrook.

June 6, 1776, his name appears in "A list of men's names called Quakers" who would not sign the "Association Test," agreeing to make armed resistance to British attacks; and in 1785 he was among the Friends at the establishment of the Monthly Meeting in Weare.

Mr. Gove married Lydia, daughter of Elisha and Dolly Purington of Hampton Jan. 28, 1746-7. She was a Friend; and died Oct. 14, 1827.

Children, born in Hampton Falls:

194—I. MARY<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1748; married Caleb, son of James and Abigail Peaslee Jan. 29, 1779. He was born in Newton, N. H., Dec. 10, 1744. He was a Friend; and settled in Weare about 1773, where the village of North Weare was afterwards built. He used to go to John Gove's house to grind his axe, and after a time married his daughter Mary. She died in 1842. Children: 1. *Abigail*<sup>r</sup>, born July 8, 1779; and died unmarried. 2. *Lydia*<sup>r</sup>, born April 2, 1781; married Andrew Woodbury of Weare Sept. 24, 1801. He was born in Dunbarton in 1778; and served an apprenticeship to the clothier's trade at East Weare. He settled in North Weare, where he bought the mills of David Nason, and remained until his death, Feb. 7, 1855. She died Sept. 7, 1856. They had ten children. 3. *Sarah*<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1782; married, first, Charles Sumner, and, second, James Adams of Weare in 1821. He was born Feb. 5, 1789; and settled in Weare about 1820. He taught school there and in adjacent towns; and lived in Illinois a long time previous to his death. Her daughter Charlotte Sumner married Peter Chase Gove (No. 1004) March 7, 1837. Mr. Adams died in Weare Sept. 22, 1870. 4. *Mary*<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1784; married David Nason of Weare Feb. 24, 1808. He was born in 1788; and in his teens he engaged in the business of woolcarding, first in South Weare. Later, he built the mills, known as the Woodbury carding and cloth-dressing mills, at North Weare. He afterward removed to South Hampton, N. H. While in Weare the family lived in a house opposite the North Baptist church. They had two children. 5. *Caleb*<sup>r</sup>, born July 5, 1786; and died at Weare, unmarried. 6. *James E.*<sup>r</sup>, born March 16, 1788; married Abigail Blake



- Nov. 25, 1813. She was born Oct. 27, 1789; and had two children. She married, secondly, Bartholomew Cressey.
- 195—II. ELISHA<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1750. *See family numbered "195."*
- 196—III. ADELIA<sup>6</sup>, born May 25, 1753 married Aaron Dow of Weare May 17, 1787. They lived in Weare. She died in 1840. Children: 1. *Zaccheus*<sup>7</sup>, born in 1788; and died in Weare, leaving no issue. 2. *John G.*<sup>7</sup>, born in 1789 or 1790; was a shoemaker; married Mehetabel Green (daughter of Mehitabel Gove No. 184) Jan. 29, 1823. She died Jan. 22, 1852; and he died March —, 1858. They had two children. 3. *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>; had a son; and died at Weare. 4. *Phebe*<sup>7</sup>; died at Deering, N. H., unmarried, in April, 1872. 5. *Swett*<sup>7</sup>.
- 197—IV. ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 30 (31?), 1755. *See family numbered "197."*
- 198—V. MARK<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1758. *See family numbered "198."*
- 199—VI. PHEBE<sup>6</sup>, born in 1761; married Elijah, son of Elijah and Dolly (Green) Purington (brother of Betsy Purington) of Weare Dec. 8, 1787. He was born Feb. 8, 1762. He lived and died on his father's homestead in Weare. She died at Weare as early as 1802; and he married, secondly, Adelia Brown of Chichester, N. H. He died in Weare in 1814; and she died at Weare Feb. 18, 1846, having had four children. He died in 1814. Child: 1. *Dolly*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1788; married Andrew Clough of Weare; and died without issue.
- 200—VII. LYDIA PURINGTON<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1763; married Stephen Gove (No. 170) Oct. 29, 1783; and died at Weare Jan. 25, 1847, at the age of eighty-three.
- 201—VIII. SWETT<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1765; died, unmarried, Feb. 2, 1842; lived in Weare; Quaker; distilled cider for apple brandy. Sarah Brackenbury, sister of the wives of two of his brothers, was his housekeeper for many years.

## 83

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., July 18, 1742. He lived in his native town until his marriage, about 1766, when he settled in Nottingham, N. H. He was possessed of considerable real estate in Hampton Falls.

Mr. Gove married, first, Sarah Sweatt, at Nottingham, about 1766. She died there March 20, 1771. He married, second, Ruth Philbrick. She was born Aug. 26, 1750; and died at Nottingham June 4, 1831. He died there May 29, 1832.

Children, born in Nottingham:

- 202—I. JANE<sup>6</sup>, born May 28, 1767; married Joseph Shepard of Epping May 20, 1792; and died Aug. 16, 1849. Children, born in Epping: 1. *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, born May 24, 1793. 2. *Sally*<sup>7</sup>, born May 27, 1796; died April 4, 1797. 3. *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, born June 18, 1798. 4. *Nancy*<sup>7</sup>, born April 28, 1800. 5. *Polly*<sup>7</sup>, born March 23, 1802.
- 203—II. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born May 23, 1769; married Samuel Shepard of Epping; and died Jan. 13, 1856. Child: 1. *George N.*<sup>7</sup>, born in 1824; captain; "veteran of the Eleventh regiment;" and died at Epping Nov. 1, 1903, aged seventy-nine.
- 204—III. SARAH M.<sup>6</sup>, born March 20, 1771; married Gideon Bickford of Northwood May 24, 1793, at Epping; and settled in Northwood. They both died in 1858, having had children.

- 205—IV. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1772. *See family numbered "205."*  
 206—V. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 25, 1774. *See family numbered "206."*  
 207—VI. ELIAS<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1775. *See family numbered "207."*  
 208—VII. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, born May 14, 1777; died April 28, 1781.  
 209—VIII. MARY<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1779; married Jesse Bickford of Northwood Feb. 10, 1807; settled in Northwood; and died April 6, 1834.  
 210—IX. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1780. *See family numbered "210."*  
 211—X. OLIVE<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1782; married John Morrill April 19, 1804, at Epping; and lived in Winthrop, Me. He died May 7, 1866. Children: 1. *John G.<sup>7</sup>*, born July 6, 1820; died, unmarried, June 17, 1850. 2. *George S.<sup>7</sup>*, born Aug. 29, 1824; married, first, Louisa Bradford of Turner, Me., Dec. 5, 1840; and, second, Angie A. Murray Oct. 28, 1862; and died Jan. 13, 1865. He had two children.  
 212—XI. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1783; married Dudley Fogg of Raymond, N. H., Aug. 27, 1806, at Epping. They lived in Readfield, where she died June 28, 1859, aged seventy-six. Children: 1. *Samuel<sup>7</sup>*, born Sept. 18, 1806; died June 9, 1813. 2. *Sally S.<sup>7</sup>*, born March 24, 1809; married Moses Choate of Whitefield, Me., Sept. 28, 1832; and had six children. 3. *Ruth Ann<sup>7</sup>*, born Oct. 9, 1811; married Charles Bean of Readfield Oct. 9, 1836; and had three children. She died Oct. 9, 1858. 4. *Josiah N.<sup>7</sup>*, born June 12, 1815; married Hannah Shaw of Winthrop June 11, 1839; and had four children. 5. *Dudley<sup>7</sup>*, born May 11, 1817; died June 5, 1839, aged twenty-two. 6. *Perfunda R.<sup>7</sup>*, born May 17, 1821; married George W. Bean of Readfield May 14, 1844. 7. *Samuel G.<sup>7</sup>*, born March 27, 1823; married, first, Mary Ann Stephens May 14, 1844; and, second, Ann Maria Prescott of Raymond June 15, 1846. She was born Nov. 13, 1835. He had four children. 8. *Nancy J.<sup>7</sup>*, born Feb. 26, 1828; died April 1, 1829.  
 213—XII. BRADBURY<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1785; married Mary Blake. She died in Monmouth, Me., March 13, 1811, without issue.  
 214—XIII. ELEANOR<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1787; married, first, Chase Blake Feb. 14, 1810, at Epping; and, second, Abraham Brown. She lived in Monmouth. Children, by her first husband, Chase Blake: 1. *May<sup>7</sup>*. 2. *Olive<sup>7</sup>*. Children, by her second husband, Abraham Brown: 3. *Chase<sup>7</sup>*; married Rachel Marston of Monmouth. 4. *Joseph<sup>7</sup>*; married Lucinda Bradford of Turner. 5. *Ruth<sup>7</sup>*; married Frank Jones of Monmouth. 6. *George<sup>7</sup>*.  
 215—XIV. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1789; married Samuel Brown of Monmouth Jan. 27, 1813, at Epping; and lived in Monmouth. Children: 1. *Maria<sup>7</sup>*; married Charles Bragdon of Monmouth. 2. *Cordelia<sup>7</sup>* (Caroline?); married Marcus (Moses?) A. Metcalf of Boston. 3. *Ann<sup>7</sup>*; married E. L. Farnum of Boston. 4. *Jonathan<sup>7</sup>*. 5. *Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>*; married Isaac Locke of Charlestown. 6. *Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>*.  
 216—XV. CALEB PHILBRICK<sup>6</sup>, born July 12, 1792. *See family numbered "216."*  
 217—XVI. SHERBURNE<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1795. *See family numbered "217."*

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Sept. 2, 1746. He was a Friend, and lived in Nottingham, N. H., until a short

time before his death, when he sold his farm there, and went to live in Deerfield with his daughter Rachel.

Mr. Gove married Rachel Adams of Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 8, 1770. She was born in Derry March 21, 1750. He died at Deerfield Sept. 20, 1825; and she died June 12, 1826. They are both buried in the cemetery at Deerfield Parade.

Children, born in Nottingham:

- 218—I. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1770; married Paul Gerrish of Nottingham Sept. 7, 1800, at Deerfield; had no children; and died March 20, 1801.
- 219—II. MARY<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 10, 1772; married, as his fourth wife, Capt. Asa, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Folsom April 15, 1818. He was born Sept. 24, 1757; and died in Deerfield July 15, 1843. He was a blacksmith, and inherited his father's homestead, which was a fine farm southeast of Wadley's Falls, in Newmarket. He was also interested in the mills there. He married, first, Sally Boardman in 1779; second, Betsy Gile Nov. 17, 1796; and, third, Mrs. Durgin, a widow. He removed from Stratham to Deerfield Parade. He served in the War of the Revolution; was an officer in General Stark's army; and fought at Bennington. He was of the Methodist belief, and a Christian man. She was a worthy woman; and died at Deerfield Sept. 12, 1855. She left no issue.
- 220—III. DAVID ADAMS<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1775. *See family numbered "220."*
- 221—IV. NATHAN B.<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1777; died, unmarried, April 6, 1826.
- 222—V. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (twin), born March 7, 1779; died at Nottingham June 2, 1786.
- 223—VI. RACHEL A.<sup>6</sup> (twin), born March 7, 1779; married Samuel Badger of Northwood, N. H., Sept. 1, 1822; and died at Deerfield Sept. 7, 1862. They had no children.
- 224—VII. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1782; married Barnard, son of widow Sarah Goodrich Nov. 16, 1807, at Deerfield. He was born in the West parish of Newbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1769; and died Feb. 23, 1834 (April 17, 1839?). She died in 1882. They lived in Nottingham. Children: 1. *Samuel Gove<sup>7</sup>*, born March 21, 1808; married Sabina Chase of Nottingham; and died April 19, 1839. They had two children. 2. *Nathan G. T.<sup>7</sup>*, born Feb. 27, 1810; married Betsy A. Cate of Deerfield June 17, 1840; and had one child. 3. *Perley Carr<sup>7</sup>*, born March 9, 1812; died Feb. 11, 1834. 4. *Henry O.<sup>7</sup>* (Mary O.?), born Aug. 16, 1814; died March 26, 1834. 5. *David A.<sup>7</sup>*, born March 8, 1817; died April 24, 1833. 6. *Jacob T.<sup>7</sup>*, born Jan. 13, 1820; died Nov. 3, 1834. 7. *Delia J.<sup>7</sup>*, born Feb. 5, 1823 (2?); died July 31, 1825.
- 225—VIII. ISABEL<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 2, 1785; died June 17, 1786, at Nottingham.
- 226—IX. DELIA<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1786. She was a seamstress; and a worthy woman, whose lamp was always "trimmed and burning." She died, unmarried, at Deerfield, of slow apopleptic fits, Feb. 3, 1862, at the age of seventy-five.

1748-9. He was of the Society of Friends, and lived on the old homestead of Edward Gove, the patriot, in Seabrook.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Gove married Dorothy, daughter of Winthrop and Elizabeth Dow of Seabrook Oct. 11, 1769. She was born May 9, 1752. He died at Seabrook July —, 1832.

Children, born in Seabrook:

- 227—I. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1770. *See family numbered "227."*  
 228—II. WINTHROP<sup>6</sup>, born July 22, 1773. *See family numbered "228."*  
 229—III. RICHARD<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1776. *See family numbered "229."*  
 230—IV. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1779. *See family numbered "230."*

## 87

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., May 18, 1751. When a boy, March 31, 1767, he was bound out to Jonathan Dow and his wife Keziah during his minority; and when he became of age he was to have two suits of clothes, a pair of three-year-old steers and a lot of land in New Britain. His mother signed the indentures with him.

After his second marriage, in 1774, he entered Weare to live, driving the yoke of steers, with a man's saddle on one of them, and his wife riding a four-year-old colt, with a pair of saddle bags behind. In these bags and on the steers he carried all his household effects and other personal property. He settled in the southwestern part of the town, southwest of Mount Misery. There he built a frame house; and it is said that his wife carried all the bricks and mortar for the chimneys to the masons who built them. He sold this place, and, in 1788, bought what was recently known as the John Jewell place, west of Peacock brook, on the mountain road, on which was a frame house. There he spent the remainder of his life, and his son Samuel lived there after him.

He was surveyor of highways in Nottingham in 1774, and constable in Weare in 1784.

Although Mr. Gove is in the list of members of the Society of Friends in 1795, and his parents were members, his association with his wife's warlike family seems to have made him a soldier. June 6, 1776, he signed the "Association Test" in Weare, which most of the Friends refused to sign. He served two months at New York, in 1776, in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment. He marched from Weare to Charlestown No. 4 on the alarm of July 7, 1777, being discharged four days later.

Mr. Gove married, first, Ruth Johnson; and, second, Sarah, daughter of John and Anna (Cilley) Mills of Nottingham July

<sup>1</sup> The summer home of Hon. William H. Gove of Salem, Mass.



12, 1773. She was born Oct. 5, 1754; and died Feb. 25, 1814. He died at Weare Oct. 23, 1816.<sup>1</sup>

Children:

- 231—I. ELIJAH<sup>a</sup>, born July 12, 1772 (3?), in Weare. *See family numbered "231."*
- 232—II. HANNAH<sup>a</sup>, born May 9, 1774, at Weare. When eleven, her father sent her to bring a horse from the pasture, which she did though a pack of wolves were howling on the hills.<sup>2</sup> She married Hon. Joseph, son of Samuel and Phebe (Sanborn) Philbrick of Weare Jan. 24, 1797. He was born at Weare July 14, 1772. He was a land surveyor, being self-taught, and at the age of nineteen began to teach school in Jaffrey. He afterwards taught in Deering and other places; and was one of the first school inspectors or members of the school committee in Weare, serving for many years. He early became active in military affairs; and, in 1801, was appointed sergeant-major of the Ninth regiment of militia. He was soon promoted to adjutant, but a severe illness incapacitated him for further military service. He was a justice of the peace and quorum thirty-seven years, wrote deeds and wills, tried cases, was often a referee and solemnized marriages. He settled many estates, and was often agent for the town in the county courts. He was associate-justice of the court of sessions for four years, beginning in 1820. He was an active member and clerk of the Freewill Baptist Church in Weare. Although he was of the minor Federal party, he was town clerk, selectman and auditor. He was a Master Mason, and the first historian of the town. He died in Weare, of consumption, Nov. 26, 1830, and was buried with Masonic honors. She died at Weare May 11, 1838. Children: 1. *Sabra*<sup>a</sup>, born March 5, 1799; married David H. Bailey, Esq., of Weare July 2, 1820. He was born Jan. 10, 1790; graduated at Middlebury College in 1814; studied law in the office of Judge Levi Woodbury; lived at Unity, N. H., two years, at Rochester, N. Y., two years, at Orange, N. J., eleven years; and practised law. He returned to Weare in 1838; and lived on the old Philbrick farm. She died Nov. 30, 1874; and he died Jan. 30, 1875. They had seven children. 2. *Cleora*<sup>a</sup>, born April 6, 1801; married Rev. David Harriman of Weare Nov. 8, 1832. He was born at Plaistow, N. H., in 1788; and was a noted Freewill Baptist preacher and a powerful evangelist. He effectively employed keen wit and biting sarcasm in his attacks on the creeds of opposing sects. He married, first, Lucy ———; and he died Dec. 1, 1844. Cleora died July 1, 1879. They had three children. 3. *Clara*<sup>a</sup>, born May 19, 1803; married Joseph Philbrick of Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 13, 1827; and had ten children. 4. *Samuel G.*<sup>a</sup>, born April 11, 1805; and died Jan. 3, 1808. 5. *Michael*<sup>a</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1810;

<sup>1</sup> Of the private burial ground on Mr. Gove's farm, the History of Weare has the following:

"The Elijah Gove Cemetery is on the road to the mountain west of the Peacock and was first used in 1814 when Mr. Gove's wife Sarah was buried there. Samuel Gove, aged ninety, is the oldest person interred. Nancy (Gove) Cram, his daughter, once a preacher, is also buried in this yard. The yard is nicely fenced and well preserved."

<sup>2</sup> History of Weare, N. H., page 257.

- died March 1, 1811. 6. *Climena*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 7, 1814; married Dr. Jonathan Dearborn of Seabrook in 1839. She died Aug. 23, 1842; and he died Dec. 12, 1877. They had one child.
- 233—III. NANCY<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1776; married Jacob, son of Jedediah and Abigail Cram of Weare Nov. 24, 1796. He was born Nov. 25, 1773; and lived in Weare. She was a Baptist preacher and labored as an evangelist in New York. She died in Weare Jan. 29, 1816. They had no children.
- 234—IV. ELIJAH<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1778. *See family numbered "234."*
- 235—V. SARAH<sup>s</sup>, born March 28, 1780; married Hilliard, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Kinson) Cram April 14, 1799, at Frances-town, N. H. He was born Dec. 5, 1773. They lived in Ackworth, N. H., where both of them died. Children: 1. *Elijah*<sup>s</sup>; married Almira Copland. 2. *J. Shepherd*<sup>s</sup>; married Clarinda Gregg; and lived in Hanover, N. H. 3. *Willard Thornton*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 7, 1805, in Ackworth; married, first, Harriet Straw; and, second, Charlotte Relief of Hampton Sept. 15, 1847. She was born in Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1825. Both of them died at Ackworth. He died Jan. 16, 1856. 4. *Sabra*<sup>s</sup>; married Hugh Finley. 5. *Julia*<sup>s</sup>; married Roswell Gregory. 6. *Joseph P.*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1812; married Polly G. Blanchard. 7. *Samuel*<sup>s</sup>; died young. 8. *Mary Etta*<sup>s</sup>, born July 8, 1818, in Ackworth; married David J. Warner; and she died, his widow, at Springfield, Vt., April —, 1899.
- 236—VI. JONATHAN<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1782. *See family numbered "236."*
- 237—VII. POLLY<sup>s</sup>, born March 13, 1785; married Moses, son of John and Dorothy (Currier) Barnard of Weare Oct. 1, 1801. He was born in Amesbury, Mass., April 25, 1781; and settled in Ackworth in 1800. Two years later, they moved to a farm on which they afterwards lived. He died March 9, 1864; and she died there March 28, 1874. Children: 1. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1802; married Abel Bailey March 18, 1821. He was born Oct. 17, 1795; and lived at North Charlestown, N. H. She died March 4, 1851. They had eight children. 2. *Dorothy*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1803; married, first, Sylvanus Miller; and, second, Reuben Shepherdson. They lived at Claremont, N. H.; and she died Jan. —, 1844. 3. *Mary G.*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1806; married H. Harvey Carey of Lempster, N. H., May 17, 1825; and died Dec. 29, 1879. They had two children. 4. *John*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1808; died in 1812. 5. *Melinda*<sup>s</sup> (Melvina?), born March —, 1811; died July —, 1813. 6. *Squiers Page*<sup>s</sup>, born July 18, 1813; married Ann C. Hilliard April 13, 1842; and lived at Good Thunder, Blue Earth County, Minn. They had four children. 7. *Emily M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1815; died March 18, 1835. 8. *Lucina*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1818; married, first, Samuel Angier; second, Joel Gasset of Ackworth; and, third, Schuyler Houghton of Shrewsbury, Mass. 9. *John Mills*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1820; graduated at Norwich University, Vt.; taught school in various places in Georgia. He was the only soldier from Ackworth in the Mexican War. He served as a volunteer on the staff of Col. Jack Hays, First Texas Mounted Volunteers; and was present at the storming of Monterey and siege of Vera Cruz. He married his cousin Eliza Jane Gove (No. 657) Nov. 18, 1856, at Manchester, N. H., when he was of Fort Des Moines, Iowa. Then he settled at Rochester, where he practised law, and died Dec. 12, 1877. 10. *George S.*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1822;

- died April 28, 1824. 11. *William Crawford*<sup>d</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1825; married Elvira C. Houston May 20, 1862; and lived at Rochester. They had five children. 12. ———<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1827; died July 1, 1827.
- 238—VIII. JOHN MILLS<sup>6</sup>, born April 7, 1787. *See family numbered "238."*
- 239—IX. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1789. *See family numbered "239."*
- 240—X. SQUIERS<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 25, 1791. *See family numbered "240."*
- 241—XI. ALICE<sup>6</sup> (Elsie), born March 4, 1793, at Weare; married James, son of Ichabod and Mary (Whittle) Eastman Nov. 21, 1811. He was born Jan. 13, 1788; and lived in Weare. He died June —, 1868; and she was living in 1888. Children: 1. *Sarah*<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1813; married Abel B. Cram April 9, 1834; lived in Nashua, N. H., where she died in 1857. He married, secondly, and died at Nashua. Sarah had two children. 2. *Mary*<sup>r</sup>, born May 24, 1815; married, first, Ezra Chase of Deering, N. H.; and, second, William Short. They lived in Lowell; and she died there in the winter of 1880. Mr. Short died in 1881. 3. *Delia* (G.<sup>?</sup>)<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1818; married, first, Dudley Kneeland Chase of Deering Jan. 30, 1842; second, Daniel Andrews of Wilton (New Boston?), N. H., in 1866; and, third, William Harrison Brown of Lempster. They lived in Weare. She had two children by her first husband. 4. *Hannah P.*<sup>r</sup>, born June 2, 1821; married Reuben Shepherdson of Lempster March 4, 1841; and had seven children. 5. *Charles F.*<sup>r</sup>, born May 12, 1823; married Mary J. Colby of Weare; and had three children. 6. *Jonathan H.*<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 1; 1825; died Sept. 29, 1828. 7. *Squiers Gove*<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1827; married Frances A. Woodbury in 1849; and had seven children. 8. *Elsie Gove*<sup>r</sup>, born June 14, 1830; married Daniel B. Lovering of Deering in 1846. They lived in New Boston, N. H.; and had two children. 9. *James H.*<sup>r</sup>, born June 15, 1833; died young. 10. *Ezra C.*<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1834; married, first, Armena Dearborn about 1855. She was born March 28, 1834; and died Jan. 20, 1872. He married, second, Laura E. Wilson of Oil Mills, in Weare, June 14, 1873. He had four children, all by his first wife.
- 242—XII. CHARLES<sup>6</sup>, born July 4, 1795. *See family numbered "242."*
- 243—XIII. RHODA<sup>6</sup>, born April 22, 1797; married Moses, son of David and Mary (Cilley) Lull March 16, 1813, in Weare. He was born in Weare April 17, 1789; and lived there. She died June 15, 1823; and he married, second, Melinda, daughter of Samuel Caldwell Dec. 10, 1823. She was born April 23, 1798. He died in Milford, N. H., Nov. 27, 1863; and she died Oct. 8, 1873. Children, born in Weare: 1. *Rhoda Jane*<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1819; married William Henry Stone Aug. 8, 1848, in New York City. He was born in North Conway, N. H., Sept. 18, 1818; and lived in Saxonville, Mass. They moved to West Troy, now Watervliet, N. Y., in 1851. He died there Sept. 6, 1901; and she died in Weehawken, N. J., March 17, 1906. They had a son.

JOSEPH GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born June 5, 1726. He lived in Hampton Falls. He went on the expedition to Louisburg commanded by Sir William Pepperill, under Capt. Jonathan Prescott, in Col.

William Vaughn's regiment, and was present at the capitulation of the fortress June 17, 1745. He was one of the original grantees of Andover (New Britain), N. H., in 1746. He also appears as one of the grantees of a tract of land from the Masonian Proprietors; and was, also, in 1753, grantee of "lot fifteen" from John Tufton Mason. He served in the Eleventh company, Samuel Watts, captain, in Col. Nathaniel Meserve's regiment, in the expedition against Crown Point, having enlisted May 16, 1756, and being discharged Dec. —, 1756. There is a tradition that while in the French and Indian War he was captured by the Indians and held prisoner by them for several years.<sup>1</sup>

Aug. 10, 1761, he granted to Mary Brown a right in a "Masonian town on the Pemigewasset River,"<sup>2</sup> Dec. 31, 1763, for one hundred and eighty pounds old tenor he granted to Abraham Sanborn of Kensington one-half of the Masonian grant of forty square miles on the Pemigewasset River.<sup>3</sup> He had had his portion of his father's estate in the latter's lifetime.

In March, 1776, he signed the "Association Test" in Deerfield. This is evidence that he was not a Quaker, at least in good standing. His service in the military also signifies his consent to the righteousness of war and its support and encouragement.

At the time of his death, he conducted a general store, apparently, selling rum and other liquors, etc.

Mr. Gove married Susanna Pevere of Hampton Falls; where he died Nov. 24, 1802. She and her son Jeremiah Gove were approbated to keep a tavern at Hampton Falls immediately after Mr. Gove's decease, as follows:

This is to certify whom it may concern that the widdow Susan Gove and son Jeremiah Gove have our approbation to keep a tavern.  
Hampton Falls, Dec. 29, 1802.<sup>4</sup>

#### Children, born in Hampton Falls:

- 244—I. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 29, 1764. *See family numbered "244."*
- 245—II. JOHN<sup>6</sup>. *See family numbered "245."*
- 246—III. EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup>. *See family numbered "246."*
- 247—IV. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>; married William Evans Jan. 14, 1778, at South Hampton, N. H.
- 248—V. SARAH<sup>6</sup>; married Nicholas Felch of Seabrook Dec. 16, 1779, at Seabrook. The family is said to have all united with the Shakers. They had at least one child, who married ——— Chase and lived at Weare.
- 249—VI. MARIA<sup>6</sup>; married ——— Wiggins; and lived in Enfield, N. H. They, too, joined the "Shaking Quakers."

<sup>1</sup> See History of Hampstead, N. H.

<sup>2</sup> Rockingham Registry of Deeds, book 75, page 305.

<sup>3</sup> Rockingham Registry of Deeds, book 90, page 556.

<sup>4</sup> Hampton Falls town records.



## 94

NATHAN GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born June 18, 1741. He removed to Deerfield, in 1775, and to Wilmot, N. H., in 1804. He was of the Society of Friends; and married Abigail Page of Deerfield Dec. 24, 1767. She was born Oct. 12, 1743; and died at Wilmot in 1812. He died there June —, 1814.

## Children:

- 250—I. JANE<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1768, at Seabrook.
- 251—II. NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1770, at Hampton Falls. *See family numbered "251."*
- 252—III. HESIBETH<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 31, 1772; married George Kennison of Wilmot. They lived at Wilmot, where both of them died. Children: 1. *Anna M.*<sup>7</sup>; married Dea. Philip Greeley of Wilmot. 2. *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>; a cooper; settled in New York. 3. *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>; a cooper and farmer; lived in Wilmot. 4. *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>; died, unmarried, at Wilmot. 5. *George*<sup>7</sup>; went West. 6. *Philip*<sup>7</sup> (John?); died young. 7. *Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>; went West.
- 253—IV. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1774; married Joseph Pedrick; died in Wilmot; and left no issue.
- 254—V. MARY PAGE<sup>6</sup>, born May 27, 1777, at Seabrook; married Samuel, son of Joseph and Mehtable (Philbrick) Philbrick March 12, 1800, at Deerfield. He was born at Andover, N. H., May 6, 1779; and died there Oct. 1, 1849. They lived at Wilmot and Andover. She died at Concord, N. H., Sept. 15, 1868. Children, born in Andover: 1. *Abigail P.*<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1800; married Jonathan Brown of Andover Dec. 16, 1824. He was a farmer; and, in 1865, removed to Concord. She died Jan. 22, 1872. 2. *Polly M.*<sup>7</sup>, born July 11, 1802; married Levi Cole of Andover March 7, 1834. He was a farmer, and settled in Danbury, Vt., where he died Nov. 1, 1846. 3. *Joseph*<sup>7</sup>, born March 12, 1804; and died April 1, 1804. 4. *Samuel S.*<sup>7</sup>, born March 13, 1805; married Louisa C. Smith of Hopkinton, N. H. She was born Aug. 4, 1808. He settled in Andover, and removed to Concord in 1865. 5. *Lucinda J.*<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1807; married Rev. Samuel Robbins March 30, 1830. He was born May 12, 1797; and was a volunteer soldier from Maine in the service of the United States in 1812. He preached in Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Canada. In 1873, he was living on a small farm in Andover. 6. *Eliza J.*<sup>7</sup>, born March 2, 1809; married Rev. Joseph Blackmar Aug. 12, 1833. He was born March 13, 1800; graduated at Yale College; and preached in Maine, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania and Virginia. In 1873, he resided at Boston, Mass. They had one child. 7. *Sarah W.*<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1811; married Moses Bachelor of Andover Sept. 15, 1842. He was born Sept. 3, 1800; and settled in Illinois, but returned to Hopkinton. 8. *Tryphena H.*<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1813; married Thomas Hornbrook of Wheeling, Va. (now West Virginia), July 1, 1841; and had five children. 9. *Obediah F.*<sup>7</sup>, born May 16, 1815; merchant at Corinth (Pittsburg Landing), Miss.; married Margaret McElwen of Tennessee May 6, 1840; and died at New Orleans Aug. 10, 1867. 10. *Martha L.*<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1817. A sickness, when she was about two years old, made her deaf, and she was a pupil at the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb at Hartford, Conn. She died Feb. 20, 1861, at the age of forty-three.

- 255—VI. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>, born June —, 1779. *See family numbered "255."*  
 256—VII. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. —, 1782; married Jabez D., son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Dodge) Cilley of Andover Feb. 25, 1807, at Salisbury, N. H. He was born in Andover May 20, 1785. They lived in Andover. She died Dec. —, 1816; and he married, secondly, ——— July 20, 1817. He died at Andover May 7, 1855. Children: 1. *Maria*<sup>7</sup>; died young. 2. *Nathan G.*<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1813; married ——— Phelps; and was living in Orange, N. H. (Vt.?), in 1868.  
 257—VIII. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, born in Linden, Vt.; married Benjamin Corser of Ver-shire, Vt. She died in Linden; and afterward the family re-moved to Nashua, N. H., and later to Woonsocket, R. I. Children: 1. *Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>. 2. *William*<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin?). 3. *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>.  
 258—IX. JENNY<sup>6</sup>, born about 1784; married Moses Perkins of Deerfield; and lived at Wilmot and Deerfield. Children: 1. *Betsy*<sup>7</sup>. 2. *Abram*<sup>7</sup> (Alban?); was a soldier in the War of 1812; and sub-sequently deacon of a Pædobaptist church in Deerfield. 3. *Moses*<sup>7</sup>. 4. *Lydia*<sup>7</sup>.  
 259—X. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, born in 1789. *See family numbered "259."*

## 96

JOHN GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., Jan. 24, 1747. He lived in Hampton Falls until he removed to Andover, N. H., about 1786. By his father's will he received a dwelling house and thirty acres of land.

Mr. Gove married Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Tabitha Blake of Hampton Falls March 10, 1768, at Deerfield. She was born Aug. 27, 1752; and died Nov. 7, 1806 (1?). He died Aug. 4, 1810.

## Children:

- 260—I. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, born April 6, 1769, at Hampton Falls; married Samuel Fuller of Andover June 3, 1801; and removed to Plymouth, where she died Dec. 3, 1843.  
 261—II. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1771, at Hampton Falls; died May 30, 1771.  
 262—III. MARY<sup>6</sup>, born April 1, 1773, at Hampton Falls; married Joseph Seaver of Andover; and went West. She died Aug. 9, 1810 (Nov. 7, 1816?).  
 263—IV. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, born July 23, 1776, at Kensington. *See family num-bered "263."*  
 264—V. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, born March 1, 1779, at Kensington or Deerfield; mar-ried Isaac Heath of Andover July 4, 1802, at Sanbornton, N. H. He was born at Andover; and removed to Northfield, N. H., in 1826, settling on a farm on the Gerrish road. With two brothers, he cleared one hundred acres of the original farm from a heavy growth of wood and timber. It often took three or four days to burn the huge logs. Later, he be-came the sole owner, and lived on the farm until his death, which occurred at Northfield in 1863. She died Nov. 7, 1870. Child: 1. *David Gove*<sup>7</sup>, born in Andover, near the head of Webster Lake. He erected a fine brick dwelling house on the homestead, and lived there. He married Sarah L. Moore of Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 8, 1837; and died at Northfield

- Sept. 14, 1884. She died there March 23, 1899. They had three children.
- 265—VI. TIMOTHY BLAKE<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1781, at Hampton Falls; married Hannah B., daughter of Onesiphorus and Abigail Page of Deerfield May 5, 1805. She was born about 1772, in New Hampshire, and was sister of his brother John's wife. He died at Lowell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1831; and she died at Taunton, of dysentery, Aug. 17, 1855. They left no children.
- 266—VII. DAVID G.<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1784, at Hampton Falls; died, unmarried, at Andover Nov. 18, 1806.
- 267—VIII. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born May 11, 1787, at Kensington; married Ebenezer, son of Dea. William and Betsy (Tucker) True. He was born on Tucker mountain, in Andover, July 8, 1787; was a cooper; and lived in Andover, where he died March 31, 1821. She died in Lowell, Mass. They had six children.
- 268—IX. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 26, 1789, at Kensington; died Oct. 25, 1798.
- 269—X. MOSES BREWSTER<sup>6</sup>, born June 10, 1793, at Kensington. *See family numbered "269."*
- 270—XI. DOLLY<sup>6</sup>, born at Kensington; married Joseph Seavey.

## 98

CAPT. NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., June 24, 1721. He lived in Hampton Falls, where he was selectman; and removed to Kensington about 1767. He was a party to many conveyances of real estate situated in Hampton, Hampton Falls, South Hampton and Kensington.

Mr. Gove married Susanna, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Wardwell) Stickney of Newbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1743. She was born in Newbury April 10, 1724; and died in Kensington. He married, second, Susan, daughter of Michael Gove of Kensington; and died April 15, 1793. In the probate court papers, he is styled "gentleman."

Children, born in Hampton Falls:

- 271—I. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup>, born June 14, 1744; married Timothy Worth Sept. 4, 1766; and lived at Montpelier, Vt., being alive in 1788.
- 272—II. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1746; died at Kensington, of a fever, Jan. 4, 1770.
- 273—III. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1748; married Joseph Bean of Brentwood, N. H., May 30, 1769, at East Kingston, N. H. She was living in 1788.
- 274—IV. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1750. *See family numbered "274."*
- 275—V. ANN<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1752; died at Kensington, of fever, April 1, 1770.
- 276—VI. MARY<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1754; married Dea. Jeremiah Fellows of Kensington Nov. 24, 1774; and died June 2, 1836. Child: 1. *Polly*<sup>7</sup>, born June 25, 1775, at Kensington; was a school teacher; and married David Poore. He was born Sept. 17, 1772; and died while in Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 17, 1827. They lived at Newburyport, Mass.; and she died Oct. 10, 1836 (1856?). They had three children.
- 277—VII. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1755. *See family numbered "277."*
- 278—VIII. JUDITH<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1757; died of fever Jan. 19, 1770.

- 279—IX. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 9, 1759. *See family numbered "279."*  
 280—X. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1761; married Dea. William Chase of Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1783, at Kensington. They lived at East Haverhill, Mass. He died Dec. 8, 1838; and she died of paralysis Nov. 29, 1844, at the age of eighty-three. Children, born in Haverhill: 1. *Polly*<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1784. 2. *Sukey*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1785. 3. *Nabby*<sup>7</sup>, born May 2, 1789.  
 281—XI. LYDIA<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1763; married Stickney Chase about 1788; and lived in Berlin, Vt.  
 282—XII. MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1765. *See family numbered "282."*  
 283—XIII. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, born April 8, 1769; died of bilious colic March 23, 1788.

## 99

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., Jan. 22, 1723-4. He lived in Hampton Falls; and married Miriam, daughter of Samuel French of South Hampton. He went as a soldier in the expedition against Louisburg in 1745, in the company of Capt. Jonathan Prescott, and died at Louisburg, Cape Breton, of disease, April 15, 1746, at the age of twenty-two. He left a will, dated at Louisburg, Feb. 24, 1745-6, and proved at Portsmouth, N. H., July 30, 1746. The following is a copy of the document:

In the name of God amen This indented witnesseth, &c., that I, Ebenezer Gove of Hampton Falls in New England, now resident in Louisburg being apprehensive of near approach of Death, being at this time comperimentus<sup>1</sup> and in my right reason, first of all I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the silent grave hoping in the resurrection day to be raised to immortal glory, and as for my estate or moveables I dispose in the following manner, viz.: I give and bequeath unto Miriam Franch of South Hampton in New Hampshire in New England, the daughter of Insign Samuel Franch all my wages, rewards, goods or bounties that is or may be belonging to me upon this expedition and also all my wareing cloths both what I have in New England and likewise what I have in this place and also my joyner's tools which I left at New England with my brother Samuel Clifford, and also my Gun if ever sent to New England and all and everything that I have of goods or moveables of whatever name or nature they may be of, and if so be that the above said Miriam French should have a living child by the first of May next ensuing the date hereof the above said Miriam French to have all and everything belonging to me the said Ebenezer Gove, but if she should not have a living child by that time before mentioned I bequeath to her the said Miriam French only £20 old tenor New England money and all the rest to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters at New England. And I, Ebenezer, appoint, constitute and ordain this my friends Ezekiel Worthen and Joseph Wear of Hampton in New Hampshire in New England, now resident at Louisburg to be my executors to this will and testament and to act and do for me in the office of an executor in everything of what name or nature whatsoever and I do solemnly declare and protest that this is my last will and testament and that this will or testament is my last will and shall stand in full force and virtue in the law. Sealed with my seal. Dated this 24th day of February annoque Domini 1745/6.

His  
 EBENEZER X GOVE (SEAL)  
 Mark

<sup>1</sup> Compos mentis.



Signed, sealed in presence  
of us witnesses.

WILLIAM SWAIN  
BENJAMIN TILTON  
NATHAN ROWE

Mrs. Gove survived him; and married, secondly, ———  
Dow.

Child:

284—I. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, born early in 1746.

### 103

CAPT WINTHROP GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1732. He lived in that part of his native town which became Hampton Falls, and that part of Hampton Falls which was incorporated as Seabrook in 1768. He was a selectman of Hampton Falls. With others, he petitioned for a Presbyterian parish in Hampton Falls in 1765, in consequence of which the parish or town of Seabrook was formed by a statute passed in 1768. In 1775, he took the oath of fidelity to the Revolutionary State Government.<sup>1</sup> He was appointed a justice of the peace for the County of Rockingham June 11, 1776, was a justice in 1784, and appointed again Dec. 22, 1789.

May 10, 1777, he was one of a committee "to procure field pieces to defend the coast," also "fire-arms, ammunition and other military stores for towns which are destitute and stand in need of, but cannot otherwise obtain them."<sup>2</sup> May 12, 1781, he appeared as captain in a list of persons enlisted in the Continental service in the "parish of Seabrook."<sup>3</sup>

Captain Gove was a boat-builder and carpenter; and at the time of an epidemic of small pox in Hampton Falls he was paid one pound and ten shillings for coffins.

Mr. Gove married, first, Elizabeth Ring June 3, 1754. She was born Sept. 26, 1736; and died Feb. 8, 1777. He married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of Gershom and Alice Griffith Dec. 9, 1779, at Seabrook. She was born Jan. 17, 1752. He died June 3, 1808; and she died Jan. 19, 1820.

Children:

285—I. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, born April 8, 1755, at Hampton Falls. *See family numbered "285."*

286—II. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, born June 23, 1757; married Col. Jonathan, son of Samuel and Mary (Gove) Smith of Salisbury, Mass., about 1777. He was born in Salisbury Dec. 18, 1756;

<sup>1</sup> New Hampshire Provincial Papers, volume VIII, page 772.

<sup>2</sup> New Hampshire Provincial Papers, volume VIII, page 561.

<sup>3</sup> New Hampshire State Papers, volume XVI, page 834.

- and lived there, being a colonel in the militia for many years, and, also, tax collector. He died there June 17, 1824; and she died June 4, 1848, at the age of ninety. Children, born in Salisbury: 1. *Betty*<sup>t</sup>, born March 19, 1778. 2. *Hannah*<sup>t</sup>, born March 20, 1780. 3. *Mary*<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1782. 4. *Sarah*<sup>t</sup>, born April 10, 1785. 5. *Rhoda*<sup>t</sup>, born June 22, 1787. 6. *Samuel*<sup>t</sup>, born March 10, 1790; colonel; lost at sea about December, 1814. 7. *John*<sup>t</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1792; died Feb. 2, 1831, at the age of thirty-eight. 8. *Enoch*<sup>t</sup>, born April 3, 1795; died Aug. 28, 1833, at the age of thirty-eight. 9. *Fanny*<sup>t</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1797. 10. *Abigail*<sup>t</sup>, born April 8, 1800.
- 287—III. LEVI<sup>6</sup>, born June 29, 1759. *See family numbered "287."*
- 288—IV. MARY<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1762; died Oct. 6, 1774.
- 289—V. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1764; married, as his second wife, Samuel Adams, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Adams) Tucker of Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1803. He was born in Salisbury May 11, 1797; and married, first, Molly Tucksbury Nov. 14, 1793. Both Mr. and Mrs. Tucker died in 1827, his wife in the month of May. Children, born in Salisbury: 1. *Polly*<sup>t</sup>, born March 4, 1804; married Timothy P. Morrill of Amesbury, Mass. (published Dec. 3, 1825). 2. *Betsy*<sup>t</sup>, born March 22, 1809.
- 290—VI. WINTHROP<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 3, 1767; died Oct. 5, 1774.
- 291—VII. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born March 5, 1769; married Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Hannah Dow Feb. 26, 1800. They were Friends; and lived in Seabrook. He died at Seabrook Nov. 11, 1833, aged fifty-six; and she died there Feb. 1, 1848. They were both buried in the graveyard at Seabrook village. Children: 1. *Abram*<sup>t</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1800; married Ruhannah Marsh; and died June 17, 1844. They had a child. 2. *Edward*<sup>t</sup>, born March 19, 1804; married Janet Thompson; and had three children. 3. *Walter P.*<sup>t</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1806; married Belinda Smith; and had five children. 4. *Mary Ann*<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1809; married Stacey L. Nudd. 5. *George F.*<sup>t</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1813; lived on the old Dow homestead at Seabrook; and married Elvira Ross of Ira, Vt., May 2, 1839. She was born April 13, 1814. They had five children.
- 292—VIII. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 25, 1772. *See family numbered "292."*
- 293—IX. MARY<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1780; died June 2, 1781.
- 294—X. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, born July 18, 1782, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "294."*
- 295—XI. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1874, in Seabrook. *See family numbered "295."*
- 296—XII. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1787, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "296."*
- 297—XIII. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>, born May 31, 1790; died at Seabrook, unmarried, July 24, 1848 (1858?).

## 111

NATHAN GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., Oct. 11, 1737. He settled in Edgecomb, Me.; and married Hannah Eastman, who died June 23, 1812, at Edgecomb. He signed a petition March 9, 1766, as an inhabitant of Freetown, Lincoln County, Me., that courts may not be held at Frankfort on the westerly side of Pownalborough, but at the eastern side of Pownalborough; also,

a petition, Jan. 26, 1774, that Freetown on "Jeremi Squam island" may be incorporated. He was of Edgecomb in the census of 1790, having in his family one white male over sixteen years old, two under sixteen, and three females.

Children, born in Edgecomb:

- 298—I. NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1764. *See family numbered "298."*  
 299—II. ENOS<sup>6</sup>. *See family numbered "299."*  
 300—III. THURSTON W.<sup>6</sup>, born in 1784. *See family numbered "300."*

## 112

MAJ. EBENEZER GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born about 1739, baptized at Hampton, N. H., about 1740. He was a tailor by trade, and during the Revolutionary War was accustomed to make clothes for the soldiers, having a place in his chimney where he stuck a pitch pine knot, by the light of which he worked. He was a major in the War of the Revolution, in which, at first, he was a soldier in the Company of Capt. Winthrop Rowe, which he entered May 29, 1775, in the company of Capt. Nathaniel Hobbs at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775, and in the company of Capt. Samuel Nay, in 1776.

As he signed the Sanbornton "Test," he was there in 1776, but his name is not on the "Petition" of 1768. He was one of the early settlers of Sanbornton, living first on lot No. 2, First Division, near the Bay, below the place of his brother-in-law Ichabod Swain. He next lived between the present Dearborn and Hobbs (Patterson) places; and, finally, on the present Shepard place, above Union bridge, where he built the house now occupied by Willoughby Durgin, who succeeded him on the place. He removed from there to Andover in March, 1815. His wife became insane and they went to Bradford, Vt., to live with their daughter Miriam.

In Sanbornton, he was selectman, assessor, surveyor of highways, etc.

Mr. Gove married Anna, daughter of Thomas Fuller of Sandown about 1763. She was born in Rye, N. H., June 1, 1741. She had no children. He married, second, Susanna (Betsy?) Swain of Hampton in 1767. Mrs. Gove was insane, but not troublesome, for more than twenty years, and they both died at Bradford in 1826, within two months of each other.

Children:

- 301—I. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born about 1767. *See family numbered "301."*  
 302—II. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, born about 1769; died, unmarried, March 9, 1810.  
 303—III. DOROTHY<sup>6</sup>, born about 1771; married Samuel Judkins Oct. 22, 1789; and lived in Orange, Vt. They had nine children, one of whom was Nancy.

- 304—IV. SUSAN<sup>6</sup>, born about 1773; married ——— Judkins; and settled in Vermont.
- 305—V. ———<sup>6</sup> (daughter), born about 1775; died Aug. 9, 1798.
- 306—VI. RICHARD<sup>6</sup>, born in 1776. *See family numbered "306."*
- 307—VII. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, born April 2, 1780. *See family numbered "307."*
- 308—VIII. SALLY<sup>6</sup>, born in 1783; married Joseph Goodhue of Groton, Mass.; and died in the winter of 1883. Children: 1. *David<sup>7</sup>*; lived on and owned a good farm in Newton, Iowa, in 1868. 2. *Jonathan<sup>7</sup>*; was a farmer, and lived in Groton in 1868. 3. *Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>*; died before 1868. 4. *Moses C.<sup>7</sup>*; died before 1868. 5. *Sarah<sup>7</sup>*; died before 1868.
- 309—IX. NANCY<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1785, at Sanbornton; married, as his second wife, William, son of William Blake of Andover, N. H., Nov. 12, 1812. He was born at Andover March 13, 1775. He married, first, Hannah Purmont Dec. 15, 1796. He removed from Andover to Plymouth, N. H., in 1828. He died June 30, 1842; and she died at Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 24, 1843. Children: 1. *Nancy<sup>7</sup>*, born Sept. 10, 1813; married Jacob Morrison in 1837. 2. *Sally G.<sup>7</sup>*, born June 28, 1815; married Samuel Muzzey Sept. 14, 1834. 3. *Belinda<sup>7</sup>*, born April 20, 1817; married Joel Ingalls Nov. 23, 1837. 4. *John W.<sup>7</sup>*, born Feb. 4, 1819; lived in Plymouth until he removed to Kansas in 1867; married Louisa G. Melvin in 1841, and had three children. 5. *William P.<sup>7</sup>*, born Aug. 4, 1821; married Phebe Hodgkins. 6. *Theophilus<sup>7</sup>*, born Jan. 20, 1824; lived at Fisherville, N. H., in 1883; married Nancy S. Clark Jan. 5, 1845. 7. *George G.<sup>7</sup>*, born July 18, 1826. 8. *Andrew Jackson<sup>7</sup>*, born May 20, 1829; died, unmarried, May 7, 1894.
- 310—X. MIRIAM<sup>6</sup>, born in 1791; married John Sanborn of Andover Nov. 14, 1813. He was born at Andover in 1793; and lived at Bradford, Vt., until after the death of her parents in 1826. They then removed to the province of Quebec, Canada, residing at Ascot, near Stanstead, Canada East. She died there in 1834; and he married, secondly, Pauline Corey of Caldwell, P. Q. He had at least nineteen children (some say twenty-five); and died at Berry, P. Q. Children: 1. *Joseph<sup>7</sup>*, born Nov. —, 1814. 2. ———<sup>7</sup>. 3. ———<sup>7</sup>.

## 114

SOLOMON GOVE<sup>5</sup>, baptized in Kensington, N. H., May 2, 1742. He married Joanna Moore Dec. 28, 1766, at Freetown, Me. In 1790, according to the census, he lived at Edgecomb, Me., and had a family of three males of sixteen years old or more, three males under sixteen, and five females.

Children, born at Edgecomb:

- 311—I. DAVID<sup>6</sup>, born March 17, 1767. *See family numbered "311."*
- 312—II. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born June 26, 1768; married Barnabas Sears Oct. —, 1786. Children, born at Edgecomb: 1. *Joanna<sup>7</sup>*, born Dec. 2, 1787. 2. *Solomon<sup>7</sup>*, born Feb. 13, 1789. 3. *Polly<sup>7</sup>*, born Dec. 17, 1790. 4. *Sally<sup>7</sup>*, born Dec. 15, 1792. 5. *Amelia<sup>7</sup>* (twin), born Oct. 7, 1796. 6. *Cynthia<sup>7</sup>* (twin), born Oct. 7, 1796. 7. *Jeremiah Gove<sup>7</sup>*, born Oct. 25, 1798. 8. *Lucinda<sup>7</sup>*, born Feb. 21, 1801. 9. *Sewell<sup>7</sup>*, born May 9, 1803. 10. *Celista<sup>7</sup>*, born Jan. 19, 1805. 11. *Rachel<sup>7</sup>*, born May 27, 1807. 12. *Vinson<sup>7</sup>*, born Dec. 7, 1811.



- 313—III. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1770. *See family numbered "313."*  
 314—IV. ISAAC<sup>6</sup>, born April 6, 1772; married Mary Carlisle March 26, 1791.  
 315—V. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1775.  
 316—VI. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, born March 20, 1778.  
 317—VII. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1782. *See family numbered "317."*  
 318—VIII. EUNICE<sup>6</sup>, born April 18, 1784; married David Webber Aug. 23, 1801.  
 319—IX. SARAH<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1786.  
 320—X. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, born July 4, 1788. *See family numbered "320."*  
 321—XI. RACHEL<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1790.  
 322—XII. BETSEY<sup>6</sup>, born July 13, 1793.

## 117

ELEAZER GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., April 13, 1732. He lived in that part of his native town which became Seabrook; and was a fisherman in 1775.

His name is on the roll of soldiers in the French and Indian War, having enlisted April 17, 1759. As a fisherman from Seabrook, he appears on the roll of soldiers in the War of the Revolution in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, in Colonel Poor's regiment, June 3, 1775. He was also a soldier in Captain Weare's company, being mustered in May 15, 1777; and in Capt. Richard Weare's company, Third battalion of New Hampshire, commanded by Col. Alexander Scannell, in July, 1777. He is also recorded as enlisting in the Third regiment, 1777-8, from Seabrook.

Nov. 21, 1765, he signed a petition made by Presbyterians to have a separate parish in Hampton Falls; the final result being the formation of the town of Seabrook.

He was a party to a number of transfers of real estate.

Mr. Gove married Mary Holt (Jarvis?) June 17, 1754; and was killed in one of the two battles of Stillwater or Saratoga in September or October, 1777, immediately preceding Burgoyne's surrender.<sup>1</sup>

## Children:

- 323—I. MOSES<sup>6</sup>. *See family numbered "323."*  
 324—II. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, born in 1757. *See family numbered "324."*  
 325—III. JACOB<sup>6</sup>, born in 1764. *See family numbered "325."*  
 326—IV. ENOCH<sup>6</sup>, born in 17—. He was of unsound mind, and became a wanderer. He never married. Jan. 3, 1815, Samuel George and Ralph Johnson, both of Seabrook, were appointed his guardians. Brown's History of Hampton Falls, N. H., says of him: "Enoch Gove, called 'Coodle,' . . . took a strong dislike to his mother, and by the death of his father

<sup>1</sup> Davis Loring says that Eleazer Gove "was killed in the battle of Saratoga or Burgoyne's surrender." Lydia Gove, his granddaughter, says he was killed at the retreat of Burgoyne, and that she once saw a man who stood at his side when he was shot. A tradition states that he was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

was left in early life to his own way. He was of a rambling disposition, taking long journeys upon foot, and had a great record for pedestrian achievements. At one time he shipped to Labrador on a fishing vessel and, not finding things to his liking, went ashore and walked home. He walked to New Orleans and from there into Mexico. On one of his journeys in New York State he was arrested as a vagrant, but was soon released. He usually carried some cooking utensils with him and prepared his own food while on his journeys. He collected bayberries and made bayberry tallow; he also made birch brooms, and had quite a stock of each on hand at the time of his death in 1855. He had a strong dislike for copper in any form, and would not use a copper kettle in which to render his tallow, or one which had any copper in its construction. He often came to this town to borrow a brass kettle in which to make tallow. He was an expert with a sickle and did much reaping when that work was done by hand, often being employed by the farmers in this town. He was generally known by the name of 'Old Coodle,' a name he much disliked. Those who addressed him by that name preferred to do it at a safe distance, as it was not safe to call him so at short range. While walking on the levee at New Orleans some sailors on a passing vessel from Newburyport called, 'Hello, Coodle.' He said, 'Has that ——— name got here?' With all his peculiarities he was a harmless man, and never made trouble when well used."

327—v. EUNICE<sup>6</sup>; died unmarried.

## 122

ENOCH GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 11, 1741. He lived in that part of his native town, which was incorporated as Seabrook in 1768. He was one of the petitioners who caused the establishment of the new town.

Mr. Gove married Huldah, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Tilton) Green of Hampton Falls Oct. 30, 1776. She was born in Seabrook March 28, 1751. He died at Seabrook in 1803.

Children:

328—I. ENOCH<sup>6</sup>, born about 1765, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "328."*

329—II. SARAH<sup>6</sup>; married Abraham Chase of Seabrook about 1800. Children: 1. Anna<sup>1</sup>. 2. Georgianna<sup>1</sup>.

## 123

CAPT. NATHAN GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 27, 1742. He was called "Captain Nate." Nov. 21, 1765, he signed the Presbyterian petition for a separate parish in his native town.

Jan. 2, 1772, Jesse Johnson of Hampstead conveyed to him and his brother Enoch lot 74, range 2, in Weare, N. H.; and he removed to Weare about three years later. He settled on Mountain lot 75, range 2.

He enlisted from Seabrook in the Third regiment in 1777-8. A certificate, dated at Weare, April 28, 1777, shows that James Hutchins engaged in Continental service for three years for thirty pounds for Nathan Gove of Weare and others.

He had a pew (No. 11) on the ground floor of the then new meeting house at South Weare in 1788.

Mr. Gove married Abigail Norton of Hampton; and died at Weare, N. H., about 1809.

Children, born in Seabrook:

- 330—I. JAMES<sup>6</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1768.
- 331—II. NATHAN<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1770.
- 332—III. HEPSEBETH<sup>6</sup>; married George Kennison of Deerfield, N. H., March 16, 1795. They removed to Kingston, Canada-West, now Ontario, where she died. Child: 1. *Joanna W.*<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1795, at Deerfield; married Philip Greely July 20, 1820, at Sutton, N. H. He was born at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1797; and died at Sunapee, N. H., Feb. 21, 1868. She died there Oct. 5, 1872. They had five children, born in Wilmot, N. H.
- 333—IV. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup>; married Ezra, son of Charles George of Weare; and settled on the homestead. They removed to Ackworth, N. H., in 1790; and had eight children.
- 334—V. SARAH<sup>6</sup>; died, unmarried, at Weare in 1849.
- 335—VI. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>; married Caleb, son of Moses and Esther Mudgett of Clinton Grove and South Weare. He was born Sept. 24, 1779; and they removed from Weare to Newport, N. H.
- 336—VII. DANIEL<sup>6</sup>. See family numbered "336."
- 337—VIII. BETSY<sup>6</sup>; married James Cunningham; and lived in Goffstown, N. H. Children: 1. *Nathan*<sup>7</sup>, born about 1793; settled in Bristol, N. H.; and married Mary R. Wright of Weare. She was born April 7, 1798. They had eight children. 2. *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>; died in Canada. 3. *Martha M.*<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1800; married Moses Howe of Ackworth Dec. 27, 1821. He was born at Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1797. They had ten children. 4. *Abigail*<sup>7</sup>, born in 1802; married ——— Ben-  
nett; and lived in Kingston, Canada. Her sister Martha wrote in 1873: "If living she is in New York. I do not know whether she is living or not." 5. *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, born in 1804; went to Canada. 6. *Luke*<sup>7</sup>; went to Kingston.

## 127

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1754. He settled at Weare, N. H., about 1780, on lot 84, range 3. He had pew No. 9 on the ground floor in the then new meeting house in South Weare in 1788.

Mr. Gove married Mehetabel, daughter of Abner and Mehetabel (Steward) Philbrick of Seabrook Jan. 19, 1773. She was born March 20, 1750.

Children:

- 338—I. ABNER<sup>6</sup>, born May 4, 1775, in Seabrook. See family numbered "338."

- 339—II. HANNAH<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1778, in Seabrook; married Jesse, son of Capt. George and Lydia (Wells) Hadley of Weare Jan. 25, 1798. He was born there Aug. 18, 1772; and died in 1843. He was a tanner and currier, and lived on the old homestead of his father in Weare. She died March 7, 1859. Children, born in Weare: 1. *William*<sup>7</sup>, born July 22, 1798; married Rebecca Richardson of Weare in 1817; and lived in Weare, where he was a selectman in 1835 and 1836. They had two children. 2. *Hiram Romain*<sup>7</sup>, born May 26, 1800; physician; removed to Boonville, N. Y.; and married Eliza, daughter of Rev. Hezekiah D. Buzzell in 1825. He died at Boonville. 3. *Mehetabel*<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1802. 4. *Sabina*<sup>7</sup>, born July 5, 1804. 5. *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, born March 10, 1806. 6. *George*<sup>7</sup>, born June 30, 1808; married at Weare in 1838. 7. *Hannah G.*<sup>7</sup>, born April 27, 1811. 8. *Abner Lewis*<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1814; married Lucy W. Whitman in 1837, at Weare. They lived for a time at South Weare, and then removed to Bedford, N. H. They had one child.
- 340—III. MEHITABEL<sup>6</sup>; died young.

## 131

CAPT. NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Preston, Conn., April 8, 1769. He settled in Fairfax, Vt., where he was for many years a constable. He was elected captain of a cavalry company of militia in 1796.

Captain Gove married Sally, daughter of Capt. David Osgood of Rutland, Vt. She was born about 1776; and died at Fairfax Aug. 1, 1831. He died there Dec. 23, 1848, aged seventy-nine.

## Children:

- 341—I. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 6, 1793, at Rutland; married Hannah Sinclair, daughter of Abner and ——— (Blake) Purmort and widow of Henry B. Pettengill Jan. 26, 1836. She was born in Georgia, Vt., about 1809. He died at Fairfax, of kidney disease, Sept. 24, 1883, at the age of eighty-nine; and she died there, of old age, Dec. 8, 1887. They had no children.
- 342—II. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1795; married Hon. Luther Ball, son of Caleb Hunt. He was a lawyer, and lived at St. Albans, Vt. She died, and he married, secondly, Charlotte I. Hall. They died before 1873. Children: 1. *Jane Louisa Cornelia*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1815; married William Lewis Strong Aug. 4, 1834. He was born Feb. 6, 1810. They had one child. She died July 12, 1836. 2. *James L.*<sup>8</sup>, born April 23, 1817. 3. *George Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 9 1824. 4. *Henry J.*<sup>8</sup>, born March 4, 1826; died in 1861. 5. *Grace A.*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 16, 1827; married ——— Edson. 6. *Luther B.*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1830. 7. ———<sup>8</sup>.
- 343—III. MARY<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1798, at Fairfax or Rutland; married Gen. William, adopted son of Theophilus and Mary (Purmort) Blake Jan. 31, 1819. He was born in Canada Dec. 29, 1793; and was an orderly sergeant in the War of 1812; then colonel in the United States army; and after the war received a commission as major-general, which he held until his death.



She died at Fox Lake, Wis., Sept. 28, 1846. He married, secondly, Phebe (Green) Burton, a widow, March 27, 1855; and died at Fox Lake Aug. 18, 1868. Children: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup> (son); died in infancy. 2. *Mary Eliza*<sup>s</sup>, born March 29, 1821, at Westford, Vt.; died at Norfolk, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1836. 3. *Frances Helen*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1822, at Louisville, N. Y.; married L. M. Taylor. 4. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup> (daughter); died in infancy. 5. *Charlotte Maria*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1825, at Norfolk; was living in Illinois in 1883. 6. *William Palmer*<sup>s</sup>, born June 7, 1828; was living in Nashua, Iowa, in 1883. 7. *Sarah Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born July 21, 1830; died May 18, 1837. 8. *Charles Napoleon*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1832. 9. *Delia B.*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1835; died Aug. 14, 1837. 10. *Asa Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1840; served in the Civil War in the Eighth regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, and afterwards as a commissioned officer in the Fifty-second regiment Wisconsin Volunteers. He was living at Nashua in 1883.

- 344—IV. ELIZA<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1799; married George F. Porter, Esq., a lawyer. He died at Detroit, Mich.; and she was living there in 1883. Children: 1. *Arthur*<sup>s</sup>. 2. *Mary*<sup>s</sup>.
- 345—V. NATHANIEL<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1801, at Fairfax. *See family numbered "345."*
- 346—VI. ASA STONE<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1802; lived in Fairfax; married Maria Willoughby. He made three round trips to California, and returned for the last time in 1864. He was a senator from San Francisco two or three years. In 1853 and 1854 his residence was at 330 J. Street, Sacramento, Cal. He died in Fairfax in 1865; and she lived there in 1873. They had no children.
- 347—VII. CHARLES LEISTER<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1804; died when a young man.
- 348—VIII. MARIA LEISTER<sup>r</sup>, born March 11, 1806, at Fairfax; married Homer Hubbel; lived at Fairfax; and died there, of consumption, March 28, 1881. (Ira Gove states that she died from paralysis Oct. 20, 1877). Children: 1. *George*<sup>s</sup>; married Jane Bishop; lived in Fairfax; and had two children. 2. *Jane*<sup>s</sup>; married Daniel Smith; and lived in Illinois. They had a son. 3. *John*<sup>s</sup>; married Lottie Beeman; and lived at Fairfax. They had no children.
- 349—IX. JULIA<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1807; living in Fairfax, unmarried, in 1873.
- 350—X. EMILY<sup>r</sup>, born April 24, 1809; died before 1873.
- 351—XI. LORETTA<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1810; died before 1873, at Detroit, Mich.
- 352—XII. AHIMAAZ<sup>r</sup>, born April 23, 1812; married Ann Johanna \_\_\_\_\_; and died at Milwaukee, Wis., before 1873, leaving no family, all having died before him.

## 133

FREDERICK GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Preston(?), Conn., Dec. 27, 1772. He lived in Vermont. Mr. Gove married Lois Phillips by Rev. Seth Swift at Williamstown, Mass., in 179—. She was born Dec. 1, 1777. He died at Keeseville, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1847, at the age of seventy-four. She died at Keeseville Feb. 13, 1861, aged eighty-three.

Children:

- 353—I. ESTHER<sup>r</sup>, born June 20, 1797; married Austin Hathaway; and died March 16, 1837.
- 354—II. HENRY<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 3, 1799; married ————; and died April 11, 1826.
- 355—III. TYLER<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1801; married ————; went West.
- 356—IV. FANNY<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1803; married ———— Henderson; and died March 6, 1833.
- 357—V. JAMES P.<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1804. *See family numbered "357."*
- 358—VI. MARY<sup>r</sup>, born April 10, 1807; married ———— Mead.
- 359—VII. CAROLINE<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1809; married ———— Lasell; and died March 10, 1842.
- 360—VIII. EVALINE<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1812; married ———— Sewell; and died Aug. 10, 1842.
- 361—IX. HIRAM<sup>r</sup> (twin), born Oct. 16, 1815; married ————; went West.
- 362—X. HARRIET<sup>r</sup> (twin), born Oct. 16, 1815; died Dec. 2, 1815.
- 363—XI. ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1818; died Sept. 20, 1820.
- 364—XII. ELIJAH<sup>r</sup>, born June 15, 1821; died May 12, 1824.

## 135

COL. JESSE GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Bennington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1783. He graduated at Middlebury College, for matriculation in which he was fitted by Samuel Watson, Esq., of Rutland. In 1809, he was appointed clerk of the United States District and Circuit Courts for the District of Vermont, and held the office till his death. He read law with Cephas Smith, jr., Esq., of Rutland, and was admitted to the Rutland County bar at the March term in 1818, thereafter residing in Rutland. He was appointed post-master at Rutland April 9, 1841; and also attained the rank of colonel in the militia.

Colonel Gove married Sophia, daughter of Jared and Huldah Ingersoll Jan. 4, 1809. She was born in Pittsfield, Mass., July 1, 1788; and died in Rutland July 21, 1872, at the age of eighty-four. He died at Rutland.

Child, born in Rutland:

- 365—I. ELIZABETH HULDAH<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1809; married Reuben R. Thrall, Esq., July 14, 1829. He was a lawyer, and lived in Rutland, where she died. Children: 1. ————<sup>s</sup>. 2. *William B.<sup>s</sup>*, born about 1833, in Rutland; married, first, ————; and, second, Mary E. (Potter) Mooney Aug. 4, 1896. She was born at Castleton, Vt., about 1850.

## 141

GEORGE BRIDGES RODNEY GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in New Boston, N. H., Dec. 19, 1778. He was a merchant at Fort Covington, Franklin County, N. Y., in 1863. He married Hannah, daughter of Jesse and Abigail (Boutwell) Woodbury of Weare, N. H., in 1804. She was born Jan. 31, 1786; and died at Fort Covington May 19,

1861. He died at Malone, N. Y., July 22, 1865, at the age of eighty-six.

Children:

- 366—I. FRANCES<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1807, at Fort Covington; married, first, Allen McHutcheon Jan. 8, 1824. He was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, March 31, 1799; and died at Three Rivers, Canada, Oct. 21, 1833. She married, second, Harvey Whipple of Malone March 30, 1843; and died there March 18, 1856. Children: 1. *James Scott*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1825; died Dec. 17, 1826. 2. *Frances Jane*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1827; married Thomas Stuart Mears June 4, 1845. He was born Jan. 13, 1817; and died March 5, 1884. She died Jan. 8, 1887. They had four children. 3. *George*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1831; died May 5, 1832. 4. *Samuel*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1834. 5. *George Jacob Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born May 10, 1844, at Malone; married Mary Allison Thompson Aug. 25, 1875, at Delhi, N. Y.; and had six children. 6. *Frederick Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born June 18, 1847.
- 367—II. BAINBRIDGE<sup>r</sup> (twin), born July 8, 1814; died at Fort Covington Sept. 10, 1814.
- 368—III. DECATUR<sup>r</sup> (twin), born July 8, 1814; died Aug. 2, 1814.
- 369—IV. GEORGE<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1816.
- 370—V. WILLIAM<sup>r</sup>, born June 26, 1821.
- 371—VI. CHARLES<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1824.
- 372—VII. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1827; married Hon. Henry Augustus, son of Dr. Ora F. and Sarah (Williamson) Paddock June 23, 1851, at Fort Covington. He was born May 2, 1823; and lived in Malone. He was a lawyer, county judge and a bank cashier. He died at Malone Jan. 4, 1884; and she died April 15, 1896. Children: 1. *Sarah Williamson*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 4, 1856, at Fort Covington; married Andrew E. Clark May 26, 1880. He was born at Madrid, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1845. They reside at Des Moines, Iowa. 2. *Frederick Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born April 15, 1859, at Fort Covington; married Katharine Louisa Barnhart April 7, 1890, at Potsdam, N. Y., where she was born Aug. 4, 1869. He was judge and surrogate of Franklin County, N. Y. They had two children. 3. *George Bridges Rodney Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1860, at Fort Covington; married Mary A. Sanborn Oct. 1, 1887, at Minneapolis, Minn. She was born at Baldwin, Me., Dec. 28, 1858. They had six children. 4. *Mary Agnes*<sup>s</sup>, born June 15, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1863. 5. *Henry Ora*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1867, at Malone; drowned there July 14, 1879.
- 373—VIII. ELIZA<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 26, 1829; died Jan. 10, 1830.

144

WILLIAM CLARK GOVE<sup>e</sup>, born in Goffstown, N. H., July 8, 1796. He was a blacksmith; and removed to Cobourg, Canada West (now Ontario). He married Mary, daughter of William A. Neal of Goffstown; and died at Cobourg Aug. —, 1832, at the age of thirty-six.

Children:

- 374—I. ———<sup>r</sup> (son); died, unmarried.
- 375—II. ———<sup>r</sup> (son); died, unmarried.

- 376—III. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter); died, unmarried.  
 377—IV. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter); died, unmarried.

## 147

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 10, 1774. He married, first, Mary Jane Stone of East Sudbury, Mass. (published July 4, 1790). She was born in Lincoln about 1777; and died Jan. 20, 1827, aged forty-nine. He married, second, Abigail Stone of Framingham, Mass., April 29, 1828; and died at Framingham, of old age, Oct. 7, 1858, at the age of eighty-four.

## Children:

- 378—I. WESLEY<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1797; died at Lincoln, of consumption, Jan. 4, 1833.  
 379—II. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> (Sophronia), born Sept. 9, 1799; died Oct. 25, 1802.  
 380—III. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born July 3, 1801, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "380."*  
 381—IV. SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> (Sophronia), born Sept. 17, 1803; married Henry G. Bishop Dec. 3, 1829, at Boston. Child: 1. *Thomas Wetmore*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1840, at Boston. He fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and graduated at Harvard College in 1863. He studied two years at the Harvard Divinity School, and two years at the Andover Theological Seminary. He spent the next two years in Europe, and returned and completed his course at Andover. He became the minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Jamaica Plain, Boston, in 1868; and afterwards of Methodist churches in Florence, Wilbraham, Watertown and Newtonville, Mass. He was the minister of Grace Church in Springfield, Mass., in 1883, and of the Wesley Church in Salem, Mass., in 1886. He revisited Europe in 1889; and was the minister of the Centre Church at Auburndale for five years, and subsequently of churches in Revere, Newton Highlands and Neponset. He died, unmarried, at Auburndale Jan. 8, 1910, at the age of sixty-nine.  
 382—V. RODNEY<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1805. *See family numbered "382."*  
 383—VI. JANE<sup>7</sup>, born March 31, 1808; married Calvin Pinkham of Boston; and settled in Warren, Henderson County, Ill.  
 384—VII. ELERIDGE GERRY<sup>7</sup>, born May 26, 1810. His name appears in the roster of officers and men in the "Aroostook War" in service from February to May, 1839, in John D. Kinsman's company of riflemen.  
 385—VIII. AUSTIN<sup>7</sup>, born March 26, 1812, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "385."*  
 386—IX. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup>, born March 7, 1815; died in 1819.  
 387—X. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter), born Feb. 14, 1843, at Framingham.

## 148

REV. JOHN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 17, 1777. He was assessed a poll tax in Weston in 1798. He became a Methodist minister, and, in 1800, was stationed as minister at Belfast, Me. In 1801, he was the Methodist preacher in the Orrington



Circuit on the east side of Penobscot River. He was at Gilsum, N. H., in 1801 and 1803 and perhaps later, probably being the first preacher in the Methodist church there. It was through his influence that, in 1801, David Kilburn of Gilsum was converted and received into that church. Mr. Kilburn was licensed to preach in 1805, and in 1815 was presiding elder. He married Lydia Herrick of Lincoln at Marlboro, N. H., June 11, 1805. She was born there.

Children :

- 388—I. HARRIET<sup>r</sup>, born July 27, 1807; married Samuel Woods; and lived in Keene, N. H., as late as 1869.
- 389—II. GEORGE GREENLEAF<sup>r</sup>, born June 24, 1809, at Roxbury, N. H. *See family numbered "389."*
- 390—III. LYDIA HERRICK<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 18, 1811; married Solomon Ashley Dwinnell of Bloomfield, Wis., April 24, 1828, at Roxbury. She died Oct. 20, 1844; and he removed to Illinois in 1867.
- 391—IV. JOHN GILMAN<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1812, at Roxbury. *See family numbered "391."*
- 392—V. GARDNER GARRETTSO<sup>r</sup>, born April 18, 1816; died Oct. 17, 1820.
- 393—VI. MARY HERRICK<sup>r</sup>, born July 14, 1819; married Cyrus W. Woodward; and lived in Keene. Children: 1. *Albert Augustus*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1840, in Roxbury; lived in Keene; married Martha Elizabeth Gunn of Winchester March 28, 1864. She was born Jan. 14, 1840. They had three children. 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.
- 394—VII. AUGUSTUS GARDNER<sup>r</sup>, born May 19, 1824; died Jan. 26, 1848, at the age of twenty-three.

149

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Lincoln, Mass., April 24, 1779. He lived in his native town; and married Sarah Shields in 181—. She was born at Monson, Mass., in 1787. He died as early as 1856; and she died, his widow, of consumption, at Monson Dec. 22, 1856.

Children, born in Lincoln :

- 395—I. ALFRED SHIELDS<sup>r</sup> (twin), born March 21, 1816; died at Lincoln Jan. 12, 1817.
- 396—II. SARAH<sup>r</sup> (twin), born March 21, 1816.
- 397—III. ALFRED SHIELDS<sup>r</sup>, born March 1, 1818.

154

CHARLES GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Lincoln, Mass., March 26, 1790. He lived in Lexington, Mass., until 1840, when he removed to Ludlow, Mass.

He married Rhoda, daughter of Asahel and Mary (Smith) Stearns of Lincoln Oct. 22, 1818. She was born July 19, 1794. He died at Ludlow, of general debility, April 8, 1868, at the age

of seventy-eight; and she died there Feb. 7, 1876, aged eighty-one.

Children:

- 398—I. CHARLES OTIS<sup>r</sup>, born July 5, 1819, at Lexington. *See family numbered "398."*
- 399—II. ELEANOR STEARNS<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1820; married Rufus B. Buffington Nov. 26, 1839, at Belchertown, Mass.; and died in Ludlow Feb. 7, 1866.
- 400—III. ALMIRA BERNICE<sup>r</sup>, born March 4, 1822; died at Ludlow Dec. 18, 1896.
- 401—IV. RHODA MARIA<sup>r</sup>, born April 20, 1823; died at Thorndike Dec. 29, 1849, at the age of twenty-six.
- 402—V. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>, born May 14, 1825; died Aug. 31, 1847, aged twenty-two.
- 403—VI. ABIGAIL SOPHIA<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1827; married Otis Alphonso, son of Gallacius and Mary (Brown) Fiske Sept. 7, 1846, at Ludlow. He was born Nov. 25, 1826. She died at Belchertown Jan. 28, 1863, aged thirty-five.
- 404—VII. AUSTIN CYRUS<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1829, at Lexington. *See family numbered "404."*
- 405—VIII. SARAH JANE<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1830; married Benjamin F. Bartlett of Springfield May 2, 1849; and died in Illinois April 17, 1867.
- 406—IX. JOSEPH EDWARD<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1831; died July 8, 1832.
- 407—X. SOPHRONIA ELVIRA<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1832; died Nov. 1, 1832.
- 408—XI. SOPHRONIA ELVIRA<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1833; died Nov. 4, 1833.
- 409—XII. GEORGE HENRY<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1835; died of canker rash June 4, 1843.

157

JOHN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., April 5, 1746. He lived in his native town until 1769, when he settled in Weare, N. H., on lot 33, range 5. His father conveyed to him in that year one hundred acres of land, being lot 34, in the 3d range from the north. He and both of his wives were members of the Society of Friends. He married, first, Martha, daughter of Bildad and Eleanor Dow of Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 31, 1770. She was born March 5, 1744; and died at Weare April 20, 1803. He married, second, Abigail, daughter of James and Anne Knox, and widow of ——— Lughton of Farmington, N. H., March 27, 1805, at Dover, N. H. He died Aug. 25, 1826; and she died at Weare April 3, 1836.

Children:

- 410—I. JAMES<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1770. *See family numbered "410."*
- 411—II. JOHN<sup>r</sup>, born April 26, 1772, in Weare. *See family numbered "411."*
- 412—III. JONATHAN<sup>r</sup>, born May 27, 1774. *See family numbered "412."*
- 413—IV. AARON<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1778. *See family numbered "413."*
- 414—V. JUDITH<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 7, 1781; married Winthrop Gove (No. 228) Oct. 1, 1799, in the Friends Meeting.
- 415—VI. MOSES<sup>r</sup>, born March 2, 1783. *See family numbered "415."*

- 416—VII. ELEANOR<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 7, 1787; married David, son of Bildad and Eleanor Dow of Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 28, 1807. He was born Jan. 1, 1782. She died at Pittsfield Oct. 2, 1821. He was an elder and prominent member of the Society of Friends, and settled in Pittsfield, where he was first a farmer then a saddler and harness maker and then a clockmaker. He made many large eight-day brass clocks, most of them being of superior quality. He died May 29, 1860. Children: 1. *James Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born June 25, 1810; married Sarah Haughton of Harvard, Mass., Oct. 18, 1835, at Bolton. He worked making shoes at Lynn, Mass., and Pittsfield. In Pittsfield, he was a selectman and overseer of the poor. He had also commissions as captain and major in the militia. In 1831, he was sailing in Lynn harbor with Joseph Thompson when a squall capsize the boat and Thompson was drowned. Dow clung to the boat, and was rescued. He had five children. 2. *Moses*<sup>8</sup>, born July 4, 1812; married Betsy Jones June 1, 1836. 3. *David Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1820; married Abigail Munsey of Barnstead, N. H.; settled at Seabrook, N. H., where he died in the autumn of 1871. 4. *Squiers*<sup>8</sup>, born May 26, 1821.

## 159

MOSES GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1750. He settled in Weare, N. H., before his marriage; and he may have been the Moses Gove who was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company in Frye's regiment in October, 1775, although he was a Quaker. He made a clearing in the forest and built a small frame house one and a quarter miles west of Weare Center village. This homestead has been occupied by Goves ever since. He sold the house and land to his cousin David Gove in 1781, and the purchaser took immediate possession. Moses Gove then returned to his native town, and, in 1787, removed to Epsom, N. H., where he built the house in which he afterward lived.

Mr. Gove married Abigail, daughter of John and Delia (Gove—No. 80) Brown of Chichester, N. H., Nov. 6, 1777. Both of them were Friends. He died at Epsom in 1809. In the inventory of his estate, his real estate at Epsom was appraised at three thousand dollars, and that in Vermont at eight hundred and twenty-five dollars, the total value of his estate being \$4,851.03.

Children:

- 417—I. RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1778, at Weare. *See family numbered "417."*
- 418—II. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, born in 1780, at Weare; married Isaiah, son of Abraham and Phebe Green Nov. 24, 1802. He was born in Pittsfield; and she died in or before 1810. He married, second, Sarah, daughter of Mussey and Elizabeth Gould of Dover April 18, 1810. Children: 1. *Moses*<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Abigail*<sup>8</sup>.
- 419—III. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. (?)—, 1782; lived in Lincoln, Vt., in 1809; married Lydia Smith of Starksboro, Vt.; and removed to his father's house on the line of Epsom and Pittsfield. She was born July 28, 1800 (1782?); and died Jan. 7,

1855. After the death of his wife he went to live with his nephew Lewis Dow in Pittsfield, and he died there March —, 1861, without issue. In 1813, both of them had removal certificates from the Friends Meeting at Starksboro to Seabrook.

- 420—IV. JOHN<sup>†</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1784. *See family numbered "420."*  
 421—V. DELIA<sup>†</sup>, born June 10, 1786, at Hampton Falls; married Josiah Gove (No. 230) of Seabrook Jan. 24, 1809. He was born Nov. 22, 1779; and died at Lincoln March 24, 1857. They lived in Lincoln.  
 422—VI. ABIGAIL<sup>†</sup>, born May 21, 1791, in Epsom; married Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Lydia Dow of Pittsfield June 2, 1814. They lived there; and she died there Nov. 5, 1830, aged thirty-nine. He died there June 28, 1833. Children, born in Pittsfield: 1. Sarah G.<sup>s</sup>, born April 24, 1815; married Elijah Peaslee of Rochester, N. H., Dec. 28, 1854. 2. Lewis<sup>s</sup>, born March 16, 1817; lived in Pittsfield; married Mary Dow of Pittsfield Nov. 17, 1844; and had six children. 3. Anna<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1818; married James F. Higgins Oct. 29, 1862, at Dover; and lived at Rochester. 4. Arland<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1822; died Oct. 15, 1841. 5. Gardner<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1830; and removed to Illinois.  
 423—VII. LYDIA<sup>†</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1793, at Epsom; married William, son of William and Martha Rogers of Newbury, Mass., where he was born Aug. 15, 1786. She died Jan. 1, 1853; and he died April 5, 1863. They had no children.  
 424—VIII. ELIJAH<sup>†</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1796, at Epsom. *See family numbered "424."*  
 425—IX. SARAH<sup>†</sup>, born July 28, 1800, at Epsom; died young, probably in 1806.

## 160

STEPHEN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., April 25, 1754. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and lived in Seabrook, N. H. He was a selectman, surveyor of highways, etc. He married, first, Huldah, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Hood) Bassett of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 20, 1777. She was born July 5, 1755; was a Friend; and died at Seabrook Dec. 24, 1798. He married, second, Miriam T., daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia Jones and widow of ——— Peaslee Oct. 24, 1799. She was born May 13, 1754. He died at Seabrook Aug. 26, 1821; and she died May 2, 1823.

## Children:

- 426—I. PATIENCE<sup>†</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1778; married Moses, son of Jabez and Lydia (Mower) Breed of Lynn Dec. 26, 1804. He was born in Lynn Oct. 19, 1778; and was a cordwainer. They were Friends; and lived in Lynn. She died there July —, 1809; and he married, secondly, Hannah Bassett of Uxbridge before 1812. Children: 1. Judith<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1805; married Silas Coolidge, jr., of Bolton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1825; and had six children. 2. Albert<sup>s</sup>, born July 12, 1807; died in Lynn Aug. 22, 1809, aged two years.



- 427—II. LYDIA M.<sup>1</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1780; married Sylvanus, son of Pharaoh and Theodate (Breed) Newhall of Lynn Nov. 28, 1801. He was born in Lynn July 18, 1773. They were Friends; and lived in Lynn. She died Oct. 16, 1821. Children, born in Lynn: 1. *Huldah Bassett*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1802; married William Gilson of Lynn, a morocco manufacturer. They had one child. 2. *Annie M.*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1804; married William M. Newhall of Cambridgeport, Mass.; and had one child. 3. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 31, 1806; died Oct. 6, 1807. 4. *Daniel Wendell*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1809; married Adaline Allen April 8, 1835. She died Feb. —, 1890; and he died at Sterling, Mass., April —, 1890. They had six children. 5. *Abigail Curtin*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1815; married Frederick R. Newhall of Cambridge, Mass., in 1842. They had no children.
- 428—III. JUDITH<sup>1</sup>, born March 12, 1783; married Richard, son of Richard and Ann Breed of Lynn Sept. 22, 1802; lived in Lynn; and died, without issue, Oct. 16, 1805, aged twenty-two. He married, secondly, Comfort ——— before 1808.
- 429—IV. ANNA<sup>1</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1786; married Ralph, son of Dennis and Mary Johnson of Seabrook July 26, 1809; and lived in Seabrook. Child: 1. *Stephen Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born June 27, 1812; married Huldah G. Chase of Seabrook. She was born Nov. 23, 1813; and died there Dec. 8, 1891. He died there April 4, 1896. They had two children.
- 430—V. STEPHEN<sup>1</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1789. *See family numbered "430."*
- 431—VI. EDWARD<sup>1</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1792, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "431."*

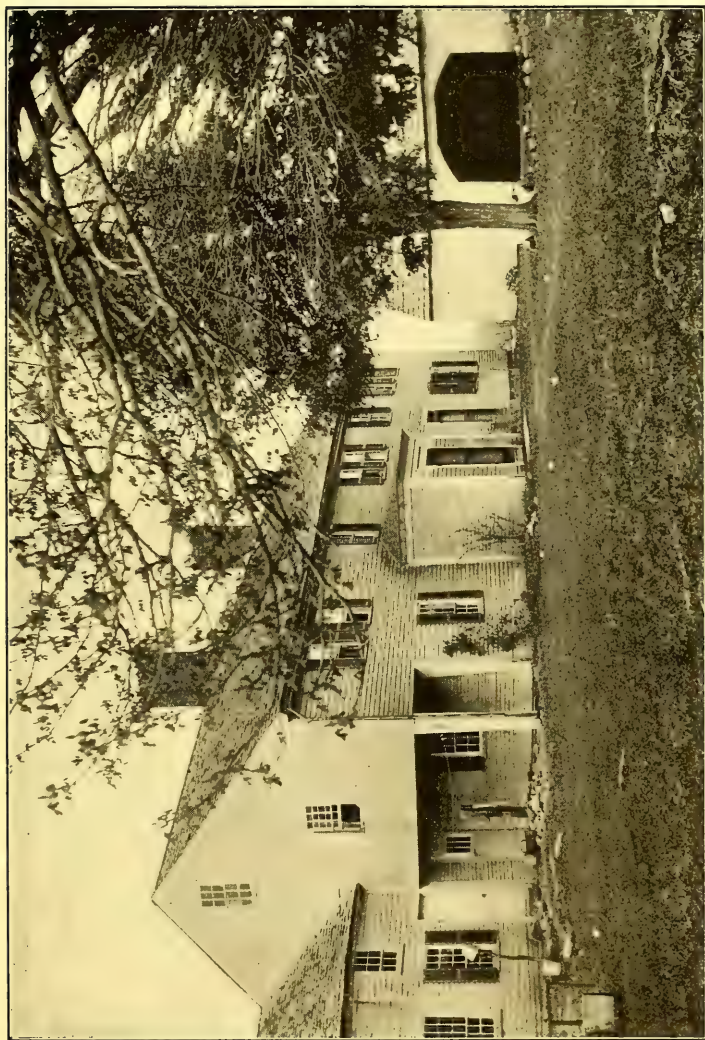
## 165

DANIEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 22, 1749. He removed to Weare, N. H., in 1773, upon his marriage. He had worked for two summers there, upon land that had been conveyed to him, Aug. 23, 1770, by his late guardian and uncle Edward Gove.

He was a faithful member of the Society of Friends; and in 1776 refused to sign the "Association Test." He was one of the founders of the Monthly Meeting in 1795. Believing as a Quaker that all war was contrary to the law of God he would not pay taxes to support it. Therefore, during the Revolution, much of his property was sacrificed. Among other things a crow bar was set up at auction. None of his neighbors were willing to bid on it. Finally one man, less kindly than the others, gave a small sum and took the bar. But ever after when any one wished him to feel uncomfortable, he would be reminded of his bargain, and he never failed to lose his temper."<sup>1</sup>

He had a tannery at a mill site on Peacock river, or on one of its branches, called "Daniel Gove site, 1812."

He had the experiences of pioneer life. In 1784, he trapped wolves, and a great rock where he shot a wild turkey was long pointed out.



HOME OF DANIEL GOVE



When the boarding school was established at Clinton Grove, in 1834, Mr. Gove hewed the first stick of timber for the school building and was one of the ten original proprietors who built the boarding house.

Mr. Gove married Miriam, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Allen) Cartland of Lee, N. H., Nov. 22, 1773, at Dover, N. H. She was born Oct. 12, 1751; and died Dec. 7, 1836. He died in Weare June 11, 1843.

Children:

- 432—I. MOSES<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1774, in Weare. *See family numbered "432."*
- 433—II. LEVI<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1776, at Weare. *See family numbered "433."*
- 434—III. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, born May 31, 1779; married Stephen, son of Jonathan and Keziah (Roberts) Dow of Weare Aug. 3, 1797. They were both Friends; and lived on the Dow homestead in Weare, where he was a tanner and farmer until about 1841, when he removed to Woburn, Mass. He was born in Weare March 25, 1754. She died Nov. 11, 1832; and he died at Weare July 26, 1842. Children: 1. *Peace Neal*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1798; married Stephen P. Breed Oct. 22, 1817. He was born at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 20, 1796; and was a tanner at Weare and afterward at Concord, N. H. He continued the business later in Alton, Ill. He returned to Weare and was the first station agent at the North Weare railroad station (opened in 1850). He held the position twenty years. She died at Alton Jan. 29, 1847; and he married, secondly, Anna Green, widow of Obadiah Huse. Lydia had five children. He died at Weare July 28, 1871. They were both Friends. 2. *Abraham*<sup>8</sup>, born May 1, 1799. His name was changed to Alfred. He married, first, Betsy Neal Hull in 1832. She was born May 20, 1807; died July —, 1839. He married, second, Caroline Silsbee April 3, 1843. She was born at Sutton, Mass., June 7, 1809. He died at Alton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1876; and she died there Nov. 26, 1893. He had three children. 3. *Judith P.*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1801; married Enoch Breed Oct. 25, 1820. He was born at Weare Aug. 8, 1795; and resided at Woburn. She died there Sept. 9, 1877. They were both buried in the Friends' burying ground at Weare. They had two children. 4. *Jonathan*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1803; married, first, Harriet Chase in 1837. She was born Nov. 16, 1809. They went to Alton; and she died in 1834. He married, second, Matilda L. Brown in 183—. He had four children. 5. *Mary Green*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1806; married Hial Plumley Cram May 5, 1836, at Goffstown, N. H. He was born Sept. 22, 1807; and lived at Weare Center, being town clerk of Weare in 1839 and 1840. He conducted a hotel there afterwards, and removed to Boston, Mass., or vicinity. He died at Stoneham, Mass., March 28, 1878. They had four children. 6. *Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1809; lived in Portland, Me., in 1836; and removed to Woburn, where he did an extensive business as a tanner and currier. He also had a wholesale leather business in Boston. He married Celinda Thompson of Woburn May 24, 1836; and

<sup>1</sup> History of Weare, N. H., page 553.



she died Oct. 16, 1842. They had seven children. 7. *Moses Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born June 6, 1811; married Harriet Purington Oct. 5, 1834, at Portland. She was born in Weare June 7, 1811. He died at Norway, Me., April 12, 1843; and she died at Portland Oct. 31, 1891. They had two children. 8. *James Neal*<sup>s</sup>, born May 5, 1814. When eighteen years of age he went to work in a store at Waterville, Me., and a few years later went to Alton, Ill., in charge of a construction gang on the Chicago & Alton Railroad. In 1849, he went to California with an ox-team, the journey taking seven months. He made and lost a considerable fortune, again made one, and went to Woburn, where he engaged in the manufacture of morocco leather until 1872. He then retired from business, having acquired wealth. He was one of the founders of the Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank, and its first treasurer. He held many positions of trust in Woburn. He married Ellen Sophia Beeman of North Bridgton, Me., Aug. 11, 1853, at Biddeford, Me.; and died at Woburn in 1887. They had two children. 9. *Lydia Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1816; married Charles H. Choate of Woburn Sept. 14, 1840, at Weare. He was born at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1806; was a wealthy merchant in Boston; and died at Woburn Feb. —, 1883. She died there April —, 1904, aged eighty-seven. 10. *Benjamin Franklin*<sup>s</sup>, born July 2, 1819; married, first, Judith Rodgers March 26, 1845. She died; and he married, second, Laura Jane Lapointe Nov. 12, 1865. He had five children. 11. *Emma Maria*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 31, 1824; married Benjamin Pond June 28, 1848, at Woburn. He was born at Salem, Mass., Feb. 6, 1822; and was a lawyer, living at East Boston. She died there Dec. 15, 1873; and he died at Somerville, Mass., Nov. 21, 1889. They had eight children.

435—IV.

EUNICE<sup>r</sup>, born March 26, 1781; married John, son of Phillips and Mary (Breed) Sawyer of Weare March 14, 1799. He was born June 25, 1774. They were Friends. He settled in Henniker, N. H., where he was a selectman for seven years, and represented the town in the legislature in 1812. He died in Henniker Jan. 3, 1841. She afterwards lived with her daughter Mary in Danvers, Mass., where she died April 24, 1877, at the age of ninety-six; and was buried in the Friends' burying ground at Henniker. Children, born at Henniker: 1. *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, born March 15, 1800; married Nathan Page Oct. 21, 1820. He was born at Weare June 2, 1793. They removed to Lincoln, Vt., in 1821; and from thence to Danvers about 1837. Mr. Page was a fluent and forceful preacher of the Society of Friends. At Danversport, he carried on a fine farm. They had six children. He died at Danvers July 26, 1883, at the age of ninety; and she died there Nov. 26, 1896, aged ninety-six. Their son John Sawyer Page married Maria Anna Gove. 2. *Moses*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 26, 1803; was superintendent of a cloth mill in Vermont while a minor; and then went to Amesbury, Mass., and for several years worked in the mills there. When twenty-eight years old, practically without capital, he formed a company and established the Weare Woolen Mills on the Piscataquog river, which he managed until 1880(6?). The company was incorporated in July, 1831, with a capital of twenty thousand dollars. The mill was burned in 1836, but rebuilt the next year—the panic year of 1837; and in 1848 a second mill was added. He was a de-

voted Friend; and a member of the legislature in 1866. He married, first, Rebecca B. Morrill Oct. 23, 1833. She was born in Seabrook, N. H.; and died April 2, 1848. He married, second, Hannah Bassett, widow of ——— Jones June 23, 1852, at Dover, N. H. He had four children. 3. *Nathan*<sup>8</sup>, born April 28, 1806. He was in business with his brother Daniel at North Weare for a short time; otherwise, he always lived on the old homestead of his father at Henniker. He held many town offices. He married Anna Hodgdon of Weare Oct. 27, 1831. She was born April 20, 1809; and died July 5, 1885. They were Friends; and had two children. 4. *Daniel*<sup>9</sup>, born July 26, 1808. He engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Portland, Me., when a young man; and, in 1833, returned to Weare, and for several years sold the products of the Weare Woolen Mills, which were managed by his brother Moses. In 1848, he opened the first general store in North Weare and continued in that business as long as he lived. He married Dorcas Neal Hodgdon of Weare July 6, 1831. She was born July 25, 1811; and died April 26, 1882. He died April 8, 1885. They had four children, one of whom is Hon. Oliver Dennett Sawyer, a Republican member of the New Hampshire State senate in 1887 and 1888. 5. *Albert*<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1816; died Jan. 24, 1833.

- 436—v. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, born April 18, 1783, at Weare. *See family numbered "436."*  
 437—vi. PELATIAH<sup>7</sup>, born May 25, 1785. *See family numbered "437."*  
 438—vii. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, born July 22, 1787. *See family numbered "438."*  
 439—viii. ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1789. *See family numbered "439."*  
 440—ix. MIRIAM<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 22, 1792; died, unmarried, Feb. 22, 1820, aged twenty-eight.

## 168

JOHNSON GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., March 7, 1755. He was a Friend; and first settled in Weare, N. H., near Duck pond, and subsequently built a house and set out an orchard, which was very productive from 1820 to 1830. He then built a house in the central village, about two miles west of the Friends' meeting house, and which was long known as the "Johnson Gove house." He removed to Tobey hill, to the house occupied in 1888 by Dr. James P. Whittle. In 1805, he removed to Montpelier, Vt., and engaged in the manufacture of woolen cloth at Rich's hollow near Montpelier village. He also made boots. He became a prominent citizen. He had a brickyard there where the well known Shaker family located. Finally, he removed to Watervliet, N. Y., near Albany, where he was a successful farmer.

Sept. 6, 1786, he was a member of a committee to report on what footing "a certain Bank of paper money should be emitted by the General Court"; and the committee reported that it should be "on land security to answer for a lawful tender."

Mr. Gove married Dolly, daughter of Elijah and Dolly (Green) Purington of Weare (published Sept. 21, 1780). She

was born Feb. 7, 1758; and was a Friend. He died at Water-vliet Dec. 22, 1824; and she died there in 1846 or 1847.

Children, born in Weare:

- 441—I. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1781. She was always a Friend; and died, unmarried, late in the winter of 1821-2. With her sister Anna she had a removal certificate from the Friends meeting to remove with one of their parents to the meeting at Troy, N. Y., June 5, 1818.
- 442—II. DOLLY<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1782. She was always a Friend; and died unmarried. Her sister Betsey wrote, in a letter to a Friend, dated Jan. 4, 1822: "My dear sister Dolly, with whom I have spent so many happy hours, has gone to her rest."
- 443—III. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1785; married Jesse Bassett of North Montpelier. She and her daughter Kezia were disowned by the Friends. Children: 1. *Kezia*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1813; lived at North Montpelier; and died at East Montpelier, of heart failure, unmarried, Jan. 31, 1894, at the age of eighty-one. 2. *Rodney*<sup>8</sup>, born May 26, 1815.
- 444—IV. ELIJAH PURINGTON<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1787. *See family numbered "444."*
- 445—V. ANNA<sup>7</sup>, born June 19, 1789; married Ralph Smith of Albany, N. Y. Her sister Betsey wrote: "Anna has a fine man and they live very prettily." They had no children, but adopted her sister Cynthia's daughter Georgianna.
- 446—VI. PATIENCE<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 8, 1791; married John Cate of Montpelier July 1, 1810.
- 447—VII. CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1795; taught school at Albany; married John C. Draper of Albany in 1822. Child: 1. *Georgianna*<sup>8</sup>; was adopted by her aunt Anna Smith; married ——— Sheldon; and lived at 8 Elliott Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## 169

DAVID GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 18, 1757. He was a Friend, and settled in Weare, N. H., with his brother Daniel in 1773. He lived there with Daniel until 1780, when, at the age of twenty-three, he bought of his brother and Samuel B. Tobey some land on which he erected substantial buildings, where he afterwards lived. The place became known subsequently as the Wyman Place, having changed ownership several times. The first house built on the lot was standing in 1888, being about a mile and a half southwest of the Friends' South meeting house.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Gove married, first, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Rines of Lee, N. H., Feb. 23, 1784, at Dover, N. H. She was born Dec. 22, 1757; and died June 9, 1799. He married, second, Jane, daughter of Samuel and Isabella Morrison and widow of ——— Peaslee of Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 16, 1801. She was born June 9, 1759; and died Oct. 25, 1821. He died Aug. 22, 1828, aged seventy-one.

<sup>1</sup>For notes of his controversy with his eccentric neighbor Tobey, see *History of Weare*, pages 250, 328, 390 and 425.

## Children, born in Weare:

- 448—I. JOHNSON<sup>t</sup>, born March 18, 1785. *See family numbered "448."*  
 449—II. JOSHUA<sup>t</sup> (twin), born July 9, 1789; had no settled home, but spent most of his life in Kensington, N. H. Near the close of his life, he came to want and after consuming a legacy of two hundred and fifty dollars died, unmarried, "at the institution made and provided for such as he was," in Weare, in or after 1830.  
 450—III. ABIGAIL<sup>t</sup> (twin), born July 9, 1789; died, unmarried, July 24, 1821, aged thirty-two.  
 451—IV. HULDAH<sup>t</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1792; died, unmarried, July 17, 1835, aged forty-three.  
 452—V. HANNAH<sup>t</sup>, born Jan. (Feb.?) 12, 1795; died, unmarried, Jan. 7, 1820 (Jan. 1, 1810?).  
 453—VI. MARY<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1797; died Sept. 13, 1797.

## 170

STEPHEN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 14, 1759. He was a Friend; and settled in Weare in 1773. He does not appear to have been a very energetic man, and did not accumulate as much property as his brothers. He bought a lot of land in 1804, and built his house thereon in that year. It was standing in 1888.

Mr. Gove married Lydia Purington Gove (No. 200) Oct. 20, 1783, at Seabrook, N. H. She was born in Seabrook Nov. 26, 1763. He died Nov. 23, 1812; and she died at Weare Jan. 25, 1847, at the age of eighty-three.

## Children, born in Weare:

- 454—I. ABRAHAM<sup>t</sup>, born June 20, 1784. *See family numbered "454."*  
 455—II. LYDIA<sup>t</sup>, born March 19, 1786; married Joseph, son of Philbrick and Ruth (Lufkin) Colby of Weare Aug. 7, 1808. He was born at Weare Aug. 4, 1787. They were Friends; and removed to Lincoln, Vt., where he took up one hundred and fifty acres of land about 1825. They both died at Lincoln; he Oct. 10, 1855. Children: 1. Rodney G.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1808; lived in Lincoln; married his cousin Eliza, daughter of Jonathan Colby Dec. 17, 1836, at Weare; and had six children. 2. Fanny<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1810; married Simeon (Simon?) Palmer; lived in Lincoln; and had five children. 3. Page<sup>s</sup>, born July 6, 1812; lived in Lincoln; married, first, Ruth Meader; and, second, Harriet L. Stowell Aug. 1, 1883. She was born at Starksboro about 1831. They had four children. 4. Stephen Gove<sup>s</sup>, born July 31, 1813; married Charlotte Gove (No. 594). 5. Dolly<sup>s</sup>; died young. 6. Mary Ann<sup>s</sup>; died young. 7. Abigail H.<sup>s</sup>, born June 22, 1818; married, first, Elijah Meader of Lincoln; and, second, Nelson Chase; lived in Lincoln; and had six children, all by her first husband. 8. Louisa<sup>s</sup>, born May 12, 1824, in Deering; married Squiers Gove (No. 890). 9. Edmund Gove<sup>s</sup>, born in 1826; lived in Lincoln; married Martha Farr; and had four



- children. 10. *Lydia Arvilla*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1829;<sup>1</sup> married her cousin Stephen G. Colby; lived in Lincoln; and had three children. 11. *Moses Green*<sup>8</sup>; died young. 12. *Milo*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1832;<sup>1</sup> lived in Lincoln; married Sarah Colby; and had two children.
- 456—III. *PHEBE*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1792; had a child by ——— Tubbs of Deering; and died, unmarried, at Weare or Deering about 1861.
- 457—IV. *STEPHEN*<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1795. *See family numbered "457."*
- 458—V. *EDWARD BROOKS TOBEY*<sup>7</sup>, born June 27, 1801. *See family numbered "458."*

## 171

EDMUND GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 22, 1761. He was a Friend; and settled in the west part of Weare, N. H., about two miles northwest of the Quaker meeting house, where his house, built in 1787, was standing in 1888. He was always in his place, whether in meetings for worship or those for discipline, in fair or foul weather. He was a tanner, having his tannery a mile northwest of Clinton Grove; and it is said that he made some of the best leather ever drawn from a vat, it being kept in strong liquor for seven years. He was, also, a very thorough and successful farmer. With Moses Green and Elijah Dow, he built a saw mill on the river. He was one of the ten original proprietors of the boarding house at the Clinton Grove school, built in 1834.

Mr. Gove married, first, Mary, daughter of Zephaniah and Ruth (Phillips) Breed of Weare Oct. 14, 1789. She was born on Thursday, Jan. 1, 1767; and died Dec. 10, 1797. He married, second, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Hanson) Cartland of Lee, N. H., March 29, 1800. She was born Nov. 30, 1771. He died at Weare April 12, 1840, at the age of seventy-eight; and she died there July 22, 1860, aged eighty-eight.

Children, born in Weare:

- 459—I. *RUTH*<sup>7</sup>, born Friday, Jan. 28, 1791; married Micajah, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Green) Breed of Weare Oct. 3, 1811. He was born Oct. 20, 1788. They settled first in Henniker, N. H., and exchanged places with his brother-in-law David Green, removing to the latter's house in Unity, N. H. In 1837, they returned to Weare and bought the farm next west of the Friends' North meeting house. They were Friends. He died at Weare May 17, 1855, and she died May 6, 1874, at the age of eighty-three. Children: 1. *Edmund*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 2, 1813; died Sept. 21, 1834, at the age of twenty-one while at the Friends' Yearly Meeting Boarding School in Providence, R. I. 2. *William B.*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1816; was a member of the

<sup>1</sup> Records of Starksboro Monthly Meeting of Friends give Lydia, born April 6, 1824, and Milo, born March 13, 1829.

firm of John Gove & Co., Boston, Mass., manufacturers of and wholesale and retail dealers in clothing in 1845; and died at Philadelphia on his return from Cuba, where he had gone for his health, May 1, 1848. 3. *Zephaniah*<sup>s</sup>, born March 10, 1819, at Henniker; settled in Weare, on the farm which was his father's. When he was a young man he taught school; and was the agricultural editor of the New Hampshire Journal of Agriculture, published about 1861; was a progressive farmer; and is said to have been the first man in Weare to have a mowing machine. He invented and patented several articles for use in farming. He was an active supporter of the temperance movement from its start in Weare. He married Mary B. Thompson of Pittsfield, N. H. She died about 1894; and he died at Weare March 18, 1901, aged eighty-two. They had five children.

460—II. DAVID<sup>t</sup>, born Monday, June 10, 1793. *See family numbered "460."*

461—III. ANNA<sup>t</sup>, born April 19, 1796; married, as his second wife, Enoch, son of Johnson and Lydia (Peaslee) Page of Henniker Aug. 26, 1819. He was born in Henniker Nov. 7, 1790; and removed to Danvers, Mass. He married, first, Peace Purington. His wife Anna died at Danvers Oct. 20, 1819, without issue. They were Friends. He married, third, Sophronia Foster; and, fourth, Ruth Devoll. He died at Danvers in 1865 or 1866.

462—IV. EUNICE<sup>t</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1801; married Abijah, son of Enoch and Mary (Smith) Johnson March 20, 1823, at Henniker. He was born June 13, 1799. He came from Unity, and settled on her father's homestead in the west part of Weare, about a mile from Clinton Grove. They were Friends, and he was a minister. He attended the Quarterly Meetings at Lynn, Mass., and was a conspicuous figure because of the high white hat which he wore. She died Feb. 20, 1865; and he married, secondly, Eliza Gove (No. 997) Oct. 11, 1866. He died at Weare Sept. 9, 1876; and she died March 31, 1888. Children: 1. *Daniel*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1823; lived in Weare; shoemaker; and then had a store at Danvers Centre, Mass. In 1860, he moved to West Virginia; and while there enlisted in the Union Army. He was severely wounded in the second battle of Bull Run; and was discharged for disability. He returned to Weare, and took a lively interest in the affairs of the town. He was a justice of the peace and town clerk from 1865 to 1870 inclusive. He married, first, Emily B. Segar Oct. 31, 1847. She was born Oct. 4, 1830; and died Dec. 20, 1868. He married, second, Mary Ann Sawyer (daughter of No. 469) of Weare. He had ten children. 2. *Anna*<sup>s</sup>, born May 6, 1825; married George N. Breed Sept. 18, 1845, at Weare. He was born Dec. 10, 1821; and died July 19, 1848. She died Aug. 2, 1854. They had no children. 3. *Lydia*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1826; married Joseph W. Thorpe (Sharp?) of Weare June 24, 1846; and lived at Allston, Mass. They had one child. 4. *Nathan S.*<sup>s</sup>, born June 1, 1829; lived in Newbury, N. H.; married, first, Susan Cross; and, second, Emeline A. Cogswell of Henniker Dec. 24, 1853, at Weare. He had seven children. 5. *Mary B.*<sup>s</sup>, born May 19, 1831; married D. Warren Cogswell of Henniker; and died March 25, 1850. They had no children. 6. *Edmund*<sup>s</sup>, born June 15, 1834; died Dec. 23, 1839.

## 173

OBADIAH GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., Oct. 10, 1756. He settled in Weare, N. H., where he bought some land in the west part of the town, near the Deering line, on which he erected, about 1784, a large and substantial farmhouse, together with a commodious barn and outbuildings. There, he and his wife spent the rest of their lives with their large and happy family.

Mr. Gove married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Nichols of Weare Oct. 17 (19?), 1785. She died in Weare several years earlier than her husband. He was found dead in a pasture in the west part of Weare in July, 1814, at the age of fifty-seven.

Children, born in Weare:

- 463—I. MARY<sup>7</sup>, born May 9, 1786; married Asa Dow of Weare April 4, 1805, at Deering, N. H. He was a journeyman tailor, going from house to house to cut clothing, which he sometimes made at the customer's house. They lived in Weare. Child: 1. *Sally* N<sup>8</sup>. She was a cripple, and unable to walk when she was young, but when she grew up she was able to get about enough to do ordinary housework. She died, unmarried, at the house of her aunt Abigail, in Weare, March 7, 1876, nearly ninety years old.
- 464—II. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, born July 11, 1788; married Isaiah, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Green) Breed of Deering Nov. 27, 1806, at Deering. He was born Oct. 24, 1779; was a farmer and shoemaker; and lived in Weare, where he died March 17, 1849. She died July 7, 1860 (1?). Children: 1. *Isaac Bassett*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1811; shoemaker and shoecutter; removed from Weare to Lynn, Mass.; married Mary Eaton of South Reading (Saugus?), Mass.; and both died at Lynn. They had two children. 2. *Humphrey G.*<sup>8</sup>, born July 7, 1820; died Oct. 30, 1846, at the age of twenty-six.
- 465—III. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, born May 18, 1790; married Caleb, son of John and Elizabeth (Russell) Twiss of Weare March 20, 1808. He was born May 30, 1787; lived in Weare; and died in 1838. Children: 1. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1809. 2. *Roxanna*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1811; married Cyrus Leach. 3. *Sally*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1813. 4. *Hannah*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1815; married Hill Eaton. 5. *Hiram*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1817; died in infancy. 6. *Clarissa*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1819; married Paige E. Gove (No. 998) Nov. 20, 1835. 7. *Achsah*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1821. 8. *Eliza*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1823. 9. *Minerva*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1825.
- 466—IV. THOMAS NICHOLS<sup>7</sup>, born May 29, 1792. See family numbered "466."
- 467—V. OBADIAH<sup>7</sup>, born March 15, 1794; died, unmarried, about 1842.
- 468—VI. HUMPHREY NICHOLS<sup>7</sup>, born May 14, 1796; left Weare about 1818; went West as a teacher; and, in 1830, settled in Matagorda, Texas. He was a teacher in the South for eleven years. At Matagorda, he became well-known as a land surveyor; was a civil engineer and United States surveyor of public lands; and served in the Mexican War. About 1852, he returned to Weare, where he spent a year among his friends. He was the first to begin the compilation of the genealogy of the Gove family. When he returned to Texas, he took his

- nephew Humphrey P. Gove with him. Mr. Gove died, unmarried, in Matagorda March 11, 1874.
- 469—VII. ABIGAIL<sup>1</sup>, born May 1, 1798; married Nathan, son of Phillips and Mary (Breed) Sawyer of Weare about 1817. He was born Nov. 30, 1787. They always lived in Weare, and were life-long members of the Society of Friends. She died at Weare Jan. 19, 1881, aged eighty-two; and he died, at the home of his son-in-law Daniel Johnson, in Weare Center, Dec. 14, 1884, at the age of ninety-seven. Children: 1. *Sarah Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1818, at Weare; married David S. Neal of Lynn, Mass., Nov. 9, 1848. He was born there Nov. 29, 1812; was a blacksmith; lived in Lynn; and died there very suddenly, as he was rising from bed in the morning, June 5, 1880. They had three children. 2. *Mary Ann*<sup>8</sup>, born June (Jan.?) 8, 1824; married Daniel, son of Abijah and Eunice (Gove—No. 462) Johnson of Weare, as his second wife, Nov. 10, 1870. Their home was in Weare Center. They had no children.
- 470—VIII. IRA<sup>7</sup>; died young.
- 471—IX. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>; died young.
- 472—X. LUKE<sup>7</sup>, born April 26, 1804. *See family numbered "472."*

## 174

NATHAN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., Feb. 8, 1758. He lived in his native town—for a time with his brother Enoch on the homeplace, which they had inherited from their father. There was a division of the land and buildings between them July 13, 1802.

He served in the War of the Revolution in Captain Weare's company of New Hampshire militia.

Mr. Gove married Rhoda, daughter of John and Betsy (Tilton) Prescott of Kensington April 4, 1781. She was born in 1759. He died in September, 1822.

Children, born in Kensington:

- 473—I. RHODA<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1783; married Walter Waldo July 17, 1809; and removed to the State of New York. She died at Buffalo. Children: 1. *George*<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Jane*<sup>8</sup>; married Rev. Warren King, a Freewill Baptist minister. 3. *Lewis*<sup>8</sup>; lived in Buffalo. 4. *Gilbert*<sup>8</sup>; lived in Buffalo.
- 474—II. NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1785. *See family numbered "474."*
- 475—III. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1787. *See family numbered "475."*
- 476—IV. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, born July 30, 1789; married David (Daniel?) Dale of Grafton, N. H., at Grafton or Taftsville, Vt. He was born at Washington, N. H., Oct. 27, 1792. They lived at Taftsville, Woodstock, Vt.; and both died there. Children: 1. *Horace*<sup>8</sup>, born July 23, 1817. 2. *Clarissa*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1819. 3. *Nancy*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1823. 4. *Winthrop Merrill*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1825; died at Acapulco, Mexico. 5. *Enos*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1829, at Grafton; married S. Elizabeth Paddock. She was born at Hartford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1832. They had three children.
- 477—V. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup>, born July 19, 1791; died before 1868; married John Allen, jr., of Cornish, N. H., March 20, 1823, at Cornish. He



died very suddenly in 1850. She died before 1868. Children:

1. *John C.*<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy.
  2. *Jane*<sup>s</sup> (John?).
- 478—VI. *HIRAM*<sup>t</sup>, born in 1793. *See family numbered "478."*
- 479—VII. *DAVID P.*<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1795. *See family numbered "479."*
- 480—VIII. *PATIENCE*<sup>t</sup>, born April 17, 1797; married, first, Joseph E. Spooner Sept. —, 1822; and lived in Grafton. He was killed while blasting in a well in Grafton in 1834. She married, second, Jasper H. Sanborn of West Springfield, N. H., in 1837; and he died there in 1855. She died there March 25, 1862. Children, by her first husband, Joseph E. Spooner: 1. *Rhoda M.*<sup>s</sup>, born July 5, 1823; married William P. Smith April 2, 1840; and lived in Springfield, N. H. They had eight children. 2. *Hiram G.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1826; married Eliza Patten Aug. 21, 1854; and lived in Newport, N. H. They had six children. 3. *Elizabeth A.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1829; married Rufus Gross Nov. 27, 1851; and lived in West Springfield. They had three children. 4. *Ira D.*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1831; lived in Port Hope, Canada West (now Ontario); and married Emeline Patten Sept. 1, 1851. They had three children.

## 176

*ELIJAH GOVE*<sup>6</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., July 8, 1762. He was a Friend; and settled in Gilford, N. H. (formerly Gilman-ton), about 1790.

Mr. Gove married, first, Susan Jewell of Brentwood about 1790. She died March 4, 1807; and he married, second, Elizabeth Jones in 1808. He died Feb. 8, 1843; and she died Aug. 8, 1847, without issue.

Children:

- 481—I. *SUSAN*<sup>t</sup>, born April 15, 1791; married John Thing of Gilford in 1811; and lived there. He died Jan. 17, 1861; and she died April 23, 1864. Children: 1. *John Langdon*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 16, 1812; died — 14, 1856. 2. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>. 3. *Winthrop F.*<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy. 4. *Winthrop F.*<sup>s</sup>; died at about the age of thirteen.
- 482—II. *OBADIAH*<sup>t</sup>, born June 28, 1793; died Sept. 6, 1827.
- 483—III. *BETSEY*<sup>t</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1795; married Josiah Sawyer of Gilford; and died without issue Sept. 6, 1840. He died April 29, 1848.
- 484—IV. *DANIEL L.*<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1797, at Gilford. *See family numbered "484."*
- 485—V. *MARY*<sup>t</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1800; married, first, Ithamar L. Hatch of Gilford May 30, 1827. They lived in Pittsfield, N. H. He died March 29, 1852. She married, second, Green Osborn of Pittsfield; and she died July —, 1872. Child, by her first husband, Ithamar L. Hatch: 1. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>; died April 1, 1870.
- 486—VI. *ANNA*<sup>t</sup>, born Jan. 18, 1803; married Nathaniel Morrill, son of Simeon and Miriam Hoyt of Gilford Feb. 5, 1824. He was born Aug. 13, 1799; and lived in Gilford. She died Aug. 7, 1828; and he married, secondly, Fannie Davis Dec. 15, 1829. Children: 1. *Francis Jewell*<sup>s</sup>, born June 13, 1826; married Almira G. Weeks of Gilford; and had two children. 2. *Eliza F.*<sup>s</sup>.
- 487—VII. *HANNAH*<sup>t</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1804; died Aug. 3, 1811, at the age of six.

## 177

ENOCH GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., Oct. 10, 1764. He lived in his native town—occupying his father's homestead with his brother Nathan until July 13, 1802, when they divided it. In 1802, he signed a remonstrance petition for the incorporation of a Universalist society.<sup>1</sup> Mr. Gove married Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Locke) Dearborn of Kensington July 28, 1795. She was born July 23, 1768.

He died at Kensington Dec. 3, 1828; and she died Jan. 12, 1842.

## Children, born in Kensington:

- 488—I. ———<sup>7</sup> (son) (twin), born Feb. —, 1796; died Feb. —, 1796.  
 489—II. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter) (twin), born Feb. —, 1796; died Feb. —, 1796.  
 490—III. LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1797. *See family numbered "490."*  
 491—IV. AMOS<sup>7</sup>, born June 15, 1798. *See family numbered "491."*  
 492—V. JEREMIAH DEARBORN<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1800 (1?). *See family numbered "492."*  
 493—VI. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Aug. 27, 1802; died May 25, 1803.  
 494—VII. CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Aug. 27, 1802; married, first, Edward J. Sanborn Oct. 25, 1824. He was born at Kensington Nov. 14, 1799; was a carpenter; and died Feb. 16, 1840. She married, second, Parker Merrill July 6, 1847, at Lynn, Mass.; and, third, Benjamin Edmonds Sept. —, 1851. She died at New Orleans, La. Children, by her first husband, Edward I. Sanborn: 1. ———<sup>8</sup> (son), born Dec. 23, 1825; died Jan. 29, 1826. 2. *Frances Prescott*<sup>8</sup>, born April 26, 1827; married Dr. Merrill (Morrill?) of South Hampton, N. H.; and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was living in 1862. They had two children. 3. ———<sup>8</sup>, born and died in 1830. 4. *Sarah Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 3, 1832; died June 9, 1842. 5. *Alonzo L.*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1834; died June 29, 1838. 6. *Adriana G.*<sup>8</sup> (Edna or Anna?), born May 21, 1838; died Aug. —, 1841.  
 495—VIII. HANNAH LOCKE<sup>7</sup>, born July 29, 1804; married Emery Brown Oct. 31, 1826. He was born July 29, 1804, on the birthday of his wife; and removed to Cincinnati. He was colonel of a regiment in the Mexican War. She died Sept. —, 1892, at the age of eighty-eight. Children: 1. *Asa Warren*<sup>8</sup>, born April 25, 1827; he made considerable genealogical research. 2. *Eliza Jane*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1830. 3. *Charles Emery*<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1834. 4. *George Otis*<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1838. 5. *Lewis*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 31, 1841.  
 496—IX. ASA DEARBORN<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1806. *See family numbered "496."*  
 497—X. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup>, born June 3, 1812; married, first, Thomas J. Currier June 19, 1836, at Boston, Mass. He was born March 16, 1809. She married, second, Dr. ——— Fuller; and lived in Cincinnati. Children, by her first husband, Thomas J. Currier. 1. *Adelaide*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1837. 2. *Oscar F.*<sup>8</sup>, born April 25, 1841.

<sup>1</sup> New Hampshire State Papers, volume XIII, page 648.

## 182

JOHN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1754. He lived in that part of his native town which was incorporated as Seabrook in 1768. Mr. Gove married Deborah, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Cram) Nason Jan. 1, 1793. She was born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 6, 1770; and died at Seabrook in 1814. He died there April 2, 1819. His estate was appraised at \$4,629.30.

Children, born in Seabrook:

- 498—I. RICHARD<sup>7</sup>; died in infancy.
- 499—II. JONATHAN N.<sup>7</sup>, born in 1797. *See family numbered "499."*
- 500—III. MIRIAM<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1798; married, as his second wife, Joseph Jones of Hill, N. H., Aug. 2, 1827, at Weare. His first wife was her aunt Ruth Gove (No. 183). They had no children; and both died at Hill.
- 501—IV. JACOB<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1801. *See family numbered "501."*
- 502—V. ELIZABETH N.<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1804; lived at Hampton Falls; and died, unmarried, Dec. 26, 1874, aged seventy. In her will, she gave the residue of her estate for the benefit of the deserving poor.
- 503—VI. HANNAH N.<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1806; married Charles C. Gove (No. 671).
- 504—VII. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born May 28, 1809; married Lydia G. Dow of Seabrook March 7, 1847; and had no children. She was born April 5, 1812.
- 505—VIII. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1812; married (when she is called of Amesbury, Mass.) Moses G. Wilson of Salisbury, Mass. (published Oct. 1, 1836); and she died Sept. 3, 1844. Children, born in Salisbury: 1. *John Aubin*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1840. 2. *Osgood*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1842; died, of chicken pox, Nov. 15, 1843. 3. *Lydia Ann*<sup>8</sup>, born June 8, 1844; died Sept. 18, 1844.

## 186

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1765. He settled on the northerly side of Peaslee's mills in Weare, N. H., about 1788. He made bricks on Barnard hill. In 1814, he led an unsuccessful movement to form a new town from parts of Weare, New Boston and Goffstown, with Oil Mill Village, in Weare, as the center. Mr. Gove married Sarah, daughter of James and Abigail (Lane) Prescott of Hampton Falls in 1787. She was born May 20, 1768. He died at Weare in 1823; and she married, second, David Favor of Weare Dec. 11, 1825. He came from Dunbarton, N. H., and lived on Sugar hill, in Weare. She died at Weare.

Children, born at Weare:

- 506—I. JAMES P.<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1788. *See family numbered "506."*
- 507—II. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, born July 16, 1790. *See family numbered "507."*
- 508—III. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, born July 30, 1792; married Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Mary (True) Edmunds Aug. 8, 1814. He was born

- at Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 22, 1780. They lived first in Weare, and removed to Andover, N. H., in 1830. She died at East Andover March 8, 1843; and he died there May 30, 1862. Children: 1. *Alonso Snow*<sup>s</sup>, born March 26, 1810, at Weare; died May 18, 1871. 2. *William Henry H.*<sup>s</sup>, born April 18, 1816, at Weare; died July 12, 1891. 3. *Frederick Charles*<sup>s</sup>, born May 10, 1818, at Weare; died Oct. 8, 1826. 4. *Benjamin Franklin*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1820, at Weare; died Dec. 2, 1821. 5. *Harriet*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1821, at Weare; died Dec. 11, 1828. 6. *Mary Eliza*<sup>s</sup>, born June 24, 1823, at Weare. 7. *John Langdon*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 13, 1825, at Weare; died March 16, 1912. 8. *Hannah Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1827, at Salisbury. 9. *Benjamin Franklin*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1829, at Salisbury; died in 1885. 10. *Andrew Jackson*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1831, at Salisbury; died Nov. 16, 1900. 11. *Harriet Stark*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1835.
- 509—IV. JOHN<sup>t</sup>, born May 10, 1797. *See family numbered "509."*
- 510—V. NATHANIEL<sup>t</sup>, born about December, 1802. His brother Simeon P., in a letter, wrote that Nathaniel married, and added: "I was at his place in Brooklyn, N. Y., twenty-five years ago, and the last heard from him was in California."
- 511—VI. SIMEON PRESCOTT<sup>t</sup>, born June 28, 1804. *See family numbered "511."*
- 512—VII. EDWARD<sup>t</sup>. *See family numbered "512."*
- 513—VIII. CHRISTOPHER TAPPAN<sup>t</sup>. *See family numbered "513."*
- 514—IX. BETSEY<sup>t</sup>; married James Howard. He was a house-carpenter and builder at Boston; went West; and had several children.
- 515—X. RUTH<sup>t</sup>; married, first, Jonathan Carr of Exeter Dec. 5, 1819, at Weare. He was a stairbuilder at Boston. She married, second, William Edmunds; and lived in Boston.
- 516—XI. SARAH<sup>t</sup>; married Amos Jones of Bangor, Me. (published Feb. 14, 1833). He conducted a meat stall. They had no children.
- 517—XII. LYMAN<sup>t</sup>. Ira Gove wrote many years ago that Lyman "went West and has not been heard from for years."

## 190

DANIEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 14, 1765. He lived on his father's homestead in Weare, N. H. Mr. Gove married Content, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Bassett) Breed of Weare Nov. 5, 1788. She was half-sister of his brother Josiah's wife (No. 193); and was born in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 27, 1769. With his wife, Mr. Gove conveyed land in Lynn in 1800 and 1822. He died May 21, 1824; and she died Oct. 2, 1841.

Children:

- 518—I. ZACCHEUS<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1789. *See family numbered "518."*
- 519—II. ABIGAIL<sup>t</sup>, born March 15, 1792; married Samuel, son of Eliphalet and Rachel (Chase) Page of Weare March 10, 1811. He was born in 1786, and died April 5, 1865. She died in 1887. They were Friends; and lived in Weare. Children: 1. *Sewall*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 11, 1812; died in 1825. 2. *David Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1815; lived in New York City; married Harriet Dickeman of Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1851. 3. *Louisa*<sup>t</sup>, born April 18, 1822; died Sept. 3, 1822. 4. *George C.*<sup>t</sup>, born May 19, 1824; married Abby Boynton, who died in 1886. He



- died in 1887. They had two children. 5. *Asa Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1828; married Helen Patterson of Brooklyn April 24, 1856; and died, of consumption, at Weare July 19, 1883.
- 520—III. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, born March 13, 1794. *See family numbered "520."*
- 521—IV. JESSE<sup>7</sup>, born July 5, 1796. *See family numbered "521."*
- 522—V. ASA<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Oct. 17, 1798; married Mary E., daughter of Bitfield and Mary Hanson of Lynn Aug. 17, 1824. She was born there Dec. 28, 1803. He learned the trade of a morocco dresser in Lynn; and was subsequently a grocer. In 1850, he was an innkeeper at 50 Old Boston Road, in Salem. He died at Salem or Danvers, of consumption, Nov. 2, 1849; and she died at Lynn, of pneumonia, June 2, 1889. He had a son named Asa, by Sally Marsh, born in Henniker, and died at the age of twenty-one.
- 523—VI. EZRA<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Oct. 17, 1798. *See family numbered "523."*
- 524—VII. SEWELL<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1803; died from the bite of a horse Oct. 15, 1804.
- 525—VIII. LYDIA BASSETT<sup>7</sup>, born May 25, 1805, at Weare; married Squiers Gove (No. 935) Sept. 14, 1826.
- 526—IX. HANNAH GREEN<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1810; married John Chase Gove (No. 926) Jan. 25, 1829.

## 191

DAVID GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 7, 1767. He lived in Weare, N. H. At the time of his marriage, he had a certificate from the Weare Monthly Meeting of Friends to the Dover Monthly Meeting, dated July 28, 1796, showing that he was a member of the Society, and free to marry. The next year, he was received as a member by the Dover Meeting, but was afterwards disowned. Mr. Gove married Hannah, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Gove—No. 81) Dow of Berwick, Me., Sept. 22, 1796. She was born in Berwick May 29, 1767. He died at Weare in the autumn of 1805, and after his decease his wife returned to Berwick and the children were placed among their friends.

## Children:

- 527—I. ANNA P.<sup>7</sup>, born June 25, 1797, at Berwick; married Eliphalet, son of John and Hannah (Page) Page of Weare Oct. 23, 1823. He was born Dec. 7, 1795; and died at Weare July 25, 1855. She died at Weare Feb. 8, 1882. Children: 1. *Enoch*<sup>8</sup>, born March 23, 1826; died Feb. 2, 1850. 2. *Hannah*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 31, 1827; died Jan. 31, 1849. 3. *Abigail M.*<sup>8</sup>, born May 9, 1829; married John C. White Nov. —, 1852; and died at East Weare Jan. 28, 1883. 4. *Rachel G.*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1833; married Peleg Benjamin Thurston of Monmouth March 25, 1858. He was born Aug. 9, 1835; and served in the Fourteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers. He was a cabinet maker; and settled in North Weare. They had three children. 5. *John H.*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1834; settled, first, in Dickinson, N. Y., then in Weare, with his mother, then at Bolton, with his uncle Hiram, then removed to Kansas in 1868; and, in 1883, he resided at Armourdale, Wyandotte

- County, Kansas. He married Anna Lucinda Rogers July —, 1859; and had five children. 6. *Hiram G.*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1835; died March 10, 18—. 7. *Rebecca G.*<sup>s</sup>, born —, 25, 1837; died June 20, 1838. 8. *Ruth B.*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1842; married Henry C. Stearns March —, 1882; and resided in Newport, N. H.
- 528—II. HANNAH<sup>t</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1798, at Berwick; married Capt. Samuel, son of Joseph and Abigail (Pinkham) Reynolds of Dover (published Nov. 29, 1820). He was born March 17, 1797; and enlisted at the age of sixteen in the War of 1812, for the defence of Portsmouth. He was afterwards captain of a company of infantry in Portland, Me., where he settled as a shoemaker. In 1825, they removed to Bangor, Me., where he had a custom shoe shop for forty years. She died about 1850; and he died at Bangor Feb. 16, 1865. Children: 1. *Dexter Brewster*<sup>s</sup>, born April 25, 1822, at Portland; married Ann Colby Tracy of Boston, Mass., June 4, 1845; and was a merchant tailor in Boston, except for a year, when he was at Fitchburg, Mass. They had three children. 2. *George Washington*<sup>s</sup>, born July 22, 1825; drowned in the Penobscot River, at Bangor, about 1834, aged nine. 3. *Antoinette Faustina*<sup>s</sup>, born about 1827, at Bangor; died in 1851, aged twenty-four. 4. *Anna Eliza*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1831, at Bangor; married Benjamin H. Morrill Sept. 20, 1849. He was a carriage maker; and lived in Bangor. She is described as "An exemplary Christian; true faithful mother." She died Nov. 29, 1869; and he married, secondly, Abbie A. W. Lawrence. Anna had three children. 5. *Justina*<sup>s</sup>, born in Bangor.
- 529—III. HIRAM<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1800, at Berwick. *See family numbered "529."*
- 530—IV. CHARLES DOW<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1802, at York, Me. *See family numbered "530."*
- 531—V. RUTH<sup>t</sup>, born in 1805, at York; married Hollis Witt of Henniker, N. H., in 1828. They removed to South Berwick, where he was a jeweler, and where he died Oct. 23, 1868. She died April 28, 1877. Children: 1. *Faustina C.*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1829; died Jan. 24, 1844. 2. *Josephine*<sup>s</sup>; died young. This family are buried in the cemetery on the Square at Weare Center.

## 193

JOSIAH GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., June 27, 1773. He lived in Weare, N. H.; and listened many times to the howling of wolves. Both himself and wife were members of the Society of Friends. They lived on the western portion of his father's farm, and the house was standing in 1888, one and a quarter miles west of Weare Center. They were known for their hospitality; their many friends were always welcome to their bountiful table, and their guests were made to feel entirely at home at their house. In 1818, he built additions to his house in order to better accommodate visiting friends.

He learned the trades of tanner and shoemaker from Ebenzer Breed, his wife's father, and the two carried on the business

for nearly forty years. Josiah "took hides to tan on shares from Squire Shoves of Danvers, Mass., and made it a profitable business. His tannery was near his house, between Weare Centre and Clinton Grove."<sup>1</sup> The stone with which he ground the tan bark was still in existence in 1888 and used as a well cover at his old homestead, and its shaft as a gate post, the latter having been used for some purpose for more than a hundred years.

As early as 1823, Mr. Gove and his boys were making farmers' pegged boots and shoes to sell in Vermont, Canada and the South. In one year they produced twenty-three thousand pairs.<sup>2</sup>

He was one of the three men who, in 1834, furnished money to buy the materials for the Clinton Grove Academy building, the others being Moses Hodgdon and Levi Gove (No. 433). Josiah's contribution was two hundred and seventy-seven dollars. The next year, he was one of the ten men who formed a stock company and built the Academy boarding-house. He was school director of district 23 in 1822.

He was remarkably healthy, weighed about one hundred and eighty pounds, a good workman, an industrious and thrifty farmer, a good citizen, a kind and obliging neighbor and scrupulously honest.

In 1836, he played the triangle in the first brass band organized in Weare. He was a "crack shot," and noted for his success in trapping foxes.

Mr. Gove married Rebecca, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Green) Breed (half sister of Content (Breed), wife of David Gove (No. 190) Dec. 5, 1799. She was born Nov. 26, 1777. Her son Ira wrote that "She was held in high esteem by friends and neighbors and those who knew her best loved her most." They were both Friends. He died May 18, 1850; and she died Aug. 19, 1866, from a shock of paralysis, sustained five days before, during which time she lay in a stupor.

Children:

- 532—I. ALBERT<sup>r</sup>, born March 6, 1802, at Lynn, Mass. *See family numbered "532."*
- 533—II. IRA<sup>r</sup>, born July 4, 1805, at Weare. *See family numbered "533."*
- 534—III. GEORGE<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1807; died Sept. 9, 1818, at the age of ten.
- 535—IV. OTIS<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1810. *See family numbered "535."*
- 536—V. WILLIAM BREED<sup>r</sup>, born May 11, 1812, at Weare. *See family numbered "536."*
- 537—VI. EZRA COLLINS<sup>r</sup>, born March 13, 1813, at Weare. *See family numbered "537."*
- 538—VII. GEORGE F.<sup>r</sup>, born July 20, 1824; died of consumption at Weare Feb. 22, 1847.

<sup>1</sup> History of Weare, N. H., page 547.

<sup>2</sup> History of Weare, N. H., page 548.

## 195

ELISHA GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 8, 1750. He was a Quaker, and settled in Weare, N. H., in the house east of the Friends North meeting house. He was in Weare June 6, 1776, when he refused to sign the "Association Test." He removed to East Montpelier, Vt., about 1800. Mr. Gove married his cousin Betsey, daughter of Elijah and Dolly (Green) Purington of Weare about 1778. She was disowned by the Friends Society, at Amesbury, "for marrying her own cousin," Aug. 20, 1778. She was born Feb. 23, 1753. He died at Montpelier May 16, 1810.

## Children:

- 539—I. DOLLY<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1779, at Weare; married Jonathan Gove (No. 227) May 13, 1798.  
 540—II. ROBERT P.<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1782. *See family numbered "540."*  
 541—III. ELISHA<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1784, at Weare. *See family numbered "541."*  
 542—IV. WINTHROP<sup>7</sup>, born March 12, 1787. *See family numbered "542."*  
 543—V. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1789; died at East Montpelier, unmarried, March 18, 1835, aged forty-six.  
 544—VI. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, born April 14, 1792; married Hezekiah Clay of Lincoln Oct. 17, 1813; and died Aug. 30, 1829. Children: 1. *Valentine V.<sup>8</sup>*, born Aug. —, 1818, at Lincoln; married Mary E. Turner of New Haven, Vt.; and lived in Middlebury, Vt. She died first; and he died there, of old age, Aug. 27, 1889. They had two children. 2. *Ira<sup>8</sup>*; died young.  
 545—VII. PEACE<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1795; died at East Montpelier, unmarried, July 11, 1821, at the age of twenty-five.

## 197

ROBERT GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 30 (31?), 1755. He was a Friend; and lived in Weare and Deering, N. H. Mr. Gove married Huldah, daughter of Elijah Brown of Weare Oct. 22, 1783. She was born Dec. 13, 1761. He died Nov. 24, 1822; and she died Sept. 30, 1840.

## Children:

- 546—I. ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, born June 30, 1784, at Deering. *See family numbered "546."*  
 547—II. HULDAH<sup>7</sup>, born June 17, 1787; married Jacob, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Buxton) Huntington of Weare May 4, 1809. He was brother of the wife of her brother Robert Gove (No. 531); and was born at Weare Dec. 3, 1783. They settled in Henniker, N. H. She died Oct. 20, 1819; and he married, secondly, Mehitabel (Varney?) Hedding of Vermont (probably widow of John Hedding) Feb. 1, 1823. She died March 4, 1827; and he married, thirdly, Lovina H., daughter of Theophilus and Theodate Breed of Lynn, Mass., Oct. —, 1829. She died in Henniker Aug. 13, 1859. His son Franklin Theophilus Huntington married Lovina Gove. Children: 1. *Elijah B.<sup>8</sup>*, born June 15, 1811; lived in Henniker; Friend;



married Mary P. Breed of Henniker Oct. 24, 1838. She was born Jan. 26, 1815. He died July 15, 1857; and she died Feb. 5, 1864. They had one child. 2. *Elizabeth H.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 29, 1813; married Jacob Huntington Oct. 22, 1834; lived in Amesbury, Mass. They were Friends; and had one child. 3. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, born May 31, 1815; died June 15, 1834. 4. *Robert Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born May 21, 1817; died Oct. 22, 1819.

## 198

MARK GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Sept. 6, 1758. He lived in his father's house at Weare, which was standing in 1888; was constable in 1788; and one of the members of the Weare Society of Friends at the establishment of their Monthly Meeting in 1795. He removed to Lincoln, Vt., in 1813; and afterward to Starksboro, Vt.

Mr. Gove married Hannah, daughter of Elijah Brown of Weare Dec. —, 1787. She was born in Seabrook May 9, 1763. She was an elder in the Society of Friends; and had a certificate from the Meeting at Starksboro, as companion for Mary Varney, a minister, on her journey to Weare Sept. 2, 1814. He died at Lincoln April 28, 1813; and she died at Starksboro Sept. 10, 1839.

Children:

- 548—I. HANNAH<sup>r</sup>, born May 30, 1789, at Weare; died at Lincoln, of dropsy, unmarried, July 17, 1871, aged eighty-two.
- 549—II. MARY<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1791, at Weare; died, unmarried, Dec. 10, 1810, aged nineteen.
- 550—III. ANNA<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1792, at Weare; married William, son of Aaron and Abigail Hanson of Starksboro Jan. 18, 1817, at Lincoln. He was born May 18, 1783; and settled in Starksboro, where she died. Children: 1. *Abigail*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1817; married Mitchell Hill of Starksboro; and had one child. 2. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1819; died March 12, 1827. 3. *Mark Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1820; lived in Vineland, N. J.; married Laura (Susan?) Bidwell of Starksboro; and had three children. 4. *Mary*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1826; married Sylvanus Hill of Starksboro. 5. *William*<sup>s</sup>, born April 30, 1830; died Jan. 16, 1833. 6. *Stephen*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1831; married Martha Jackson of Starksboro.
- 551—IV. LYNDA<sup>r</sup>, born April 19, 1797 (Feb. —, 1798?), at Charlestown, N. Y.; married Israel Gillett of Weybridge, Vt., Nov. —, 1815, in Weybridge; and settled in Starksboro. She died Sept. —, 1825. Children: 1. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1816, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; married Philander Green of Lincoln Oct. 28, 1835; and died there Sept. 17, 1845. They had one child. 2. *Roxanna*<sup>s</sup>; married Joseph James; removed to Ossawatimie, Kas.; and died about 1861. 3. *Mark*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. —, 1821, at Crown Point, N. Y.; married Sarah Dudley.

## 205

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Nottingham, N. H., Aug. 17, 1772. He lived in Loudon, N. H. He married Martha Clough of Ep-

ping, N. H., Jan. 10, 1799. She was born June 4, 1778. He died at Loudon April 23, 1845; and she died Sept. 1, 1867.

Children, born at Loudon:

- 552—I. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 18, 1801; married Jonathan Perkins of Loudon April 9, 1823; removed to Newington, N. H., about 1825; and died March 17, 1873. Children: 1. *Charles A.*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1823, at Loudon; married Mary P. Sanborn May 23, 1844; and died at Epsom Nov. 24, 1848. 2. *Martha J.*<sup>8</sup>, born May 28, 1826, at Newington; died at Loudon Nov. 7, 1851. 3. *Sarah H.*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1827, at Newington; married Francis H. Corson (?) of Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 31, 1851; and died at Concord, N. H., March 30, 1863. They had one child. 4. *John H.*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 3, 1830, at Newington; died at Loudon July 2, 1863. 5. *James F.*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1832, at Newington; died at Loudon Aug. 7, 1837.
- 553—II. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1803; married, first, William, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Lake) Leavitt of Chichester, N. H., Nov. 2, 1825; and lived at Portsmouth, N. H. He was born May 28, 1801; and died March 12, 1842. She married, second, Abiel Bradley. She lived first at Chichester, and, after 1835, at Portsmouth. In 1875, she was living at Mt. Morris, Livingston County, N. Y., at the house of Abiel French. She died Feb. 25, 1883. Children, by her first husband, William Leavitt: 1. *William Parker*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1826, at Chichester; married Sarah Brackett of Chichester. 2. *Olive A.*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1828, at Chichester; married Wilson Garvin; and died Feb. —, 1865. 3. *Jonathan Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born March 21, 1830, in Chichester; married Sarah Brickett. 4. *Joseph P.*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1832, in Chichester; married Lizzie Davis. 5. *Alonzo F.*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1835, at Chichester; died in 1860. 6. *Sarah M.*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1836, at Portsmouth; married James Pillsbury. 7. *John W.*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1839, in Portsmouth; died in 1859. 8. *George E.*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1840, in Portsmouth; married Martha Smith.
- 554—III. OLIVE<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1810; married Thomas Berry of Chichester Feb. 5, 1835. He was born Oct. 13, 1805. Children, born at Chichester: 1. *Martha A.*<sup>8</sup>, born May 24, 1837. 2. *John Hale*<sup>8</sup>, born June 17, 1839; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1864, with the degree of A. M.; teacher; and resided at Mansfield, Mass., in 1910. 3. *Hannah B.*<sup>8</sup>, born June 18, 1841; married Joseph M. Potter of Pittsfield Jan. 1, 1862; and had two children. 4. *Alva C.*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1844. 5. *Monroe*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1846. 6. *Jonathan G.*<sup>8</sup>, born April 10, 1849. 7. *Edson C.*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1852 (3?).
- 555—IV. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 21, 1812. *See family numbered "555."*
- 556—V. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1814; married Abiel F. French of Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 7, 1838; and lived at Mt. Morris, N. Y. Children, born at Canterbury: 1. *Sarah F.*<sup>8</sup>, born March 16, 1841; married James Chilson of Mt. Morris. 2. *Orrin F.*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1843. 3. *Laura A.*<sup>8</sup>, born May 10, 1846.

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Nottingham, N. H., Jan. 25, 1774. He removed to Monmouth, Me. He married Mary Herrick of

Lewiston, Me. She was born Dec. 23, 1780; and died Sept. 11, 1859. He died Dec. 21, 1866.

Children:

- 557—I. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1804; married Aaron Adams of Wales, Me., May 9, 1832; and lived in Wales or Monmouth. Children: 1. *Hannah P.*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1832. 2. *Mary Ann*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1834. 3. *George N.*<sup>s</sup>, born April 17, 1836; lived in Biddeford, Me.; and married Lizzie Foss of Biddeford Feb. 14, 1864. 4. *Sarah A.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 31, 1838; married George W. Fogg March 6, 1867; and lived in Monmouth. 5. *Elvira F.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1841.
- 558—II. OLIVE M.<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1806; married Henry O. Day of Winthrop, Me., March 28, 1855; and lived at Monmouth. They had no children.
- 559—III. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup>, born March 21, 1809; died April 12, 1810.
- 560—IV. BRADLEY<sup>7</sup>, born March 6, 1811. *See family numbered "560."*
- 561—V. MARY H.<sup>7</sup>, born April 27, 1813; married Nelson P. Barker of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 1, 1835. Children: 1. *George L.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1837; died Nov. 17, 1853. 2. *Lydia H. (F.?)*<sup>s</sup>, born May 1, 1838. 3. *Charles N.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1845; died March 16, 1847. 4. *Fidelia (Fred?) A.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1855; died May 25, 1865.
- 562—VI. LYDIA H.<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1815; married Abner Day of Bangor or Gardiner, Me., Nov. 3, 1841; and died May 7, 1847. Children: 1. *Ellen M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1844; married William Fitch of Boston in 1864; and had one child. 2. *Laura H.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1847; died July 16, 1847.
- 563—VII. JONATHAN V.<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Feb. 14, 1819; died, unmarried, Aug. 27, 1864.
- 564—VIII. RUTH P.<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Feb. 14, 1819; married John M. Barrows Dec. 23, 1840; and lived at Monmouth. They had no children.
- 565—IX. ELVIRA H.<sup>7</sup>, born June 17, 1821; died, unmarried, Dec. 21, 1857.
- 566—X. ELIJAH SHERBURNE<sup>7</sup>, born March 24, 1824 (5?); married Eliza Ann Chaffee of Winthrop Nov. 9, 1861; and died about 1910.

207

ELIAS GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Nottingham, N. H., Oct. 21, 1775. Upon his marriage in 1800, he removed to Readfield, Me., being among its first settlers. He married Betsey T., daughter of Moses Johnson Sept. 15, 1800. She was born at Northwood, N. H., in 1780; and was remarkably active and energetic. He died at Readfield June 7, 1856, at the age of eighty; and four years later his widow left the homestead in Readfield, at the age of eighty, and went alone to Kansas to spend her remaining days with her son, Mayor Moses J. Gove (No. 573) of Manhattan, Kas. She united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of twenty and was ever an active and consistent member. She died at Manhattan Feb. 25, 1864, aged eighty-four.

Children:

- 567—I. MARY H.<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1800; married Samuel Melvin of Hal-lowell, Me., June 2, 1818; and died Jan. 10, 1845. Children: 1. *Alonzo*<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>. 3. *George*<sup>8</sup>. 4. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>; married \_\_\_\_\_ Bachelder of Gardner.
- 568—II. BETSEY J.<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1803; married Henry White of Read-field June 1, 1823; and died April 3, 1835. Children: 1. *Henry O*<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Elias*<sup>8</sup>. 3. *Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>. 4. *Mary Jane*<sup>8</sup>.
- 569—III. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, born April 25, 1805. *See family numbered "569."*
- 570—IV. ELIAS<sup>7</sup>, born July 9, 1807, at Readfield. *See family numbered "570."*
- 571—V. HARRIET ANN<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1810; married Nathan Porter of Mount Vernon, Me. Children: 1. *Lemuel*<sup>8</sup>. 2. *D. Jane*<sup>8</sup>; married Frank Nickerson of New York. 3. *George*<sup>8</sup>. 4. *Charles*<sup>8</sup>. 5. *Georgianna*<sup>8</sup>. 6. *Angie*<sup>8</sup>. 7. *Emma*<sup>8</sup>. 8. *Orville*<sup>8</sup>. 9. *Fred*<sup>8</sup>.
- 572—VI. DOROTHY JANE<sup>8</sup> born May 11, 1812; died June 18, 1838.
- 573—VII. MOSES JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, born April 7, 1815. *See family numbered "573."*
- 574—VIII. SAMUEL M.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1817, at Readfield. *See family num-bered "574."*
- 575—IX. GEORGE W. S.<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1821; died June 14, 1845.

## 210

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Nottingham, N. H., Feb. 18, 1780. He settled on the Gove homestead in his native town; and married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Lane) Norris of Ray-mond, N. H. She was born at Raymond Jan. 19, 1786. He died at Readfield, Me., of heart disease, Feb. 17, 1852, aged seventy-two. She died at Nottingham, of heart disease, March 14, 1865.

Children:

- 576—I. JONATHAN S.<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 3, 1809, at Nottingham. *See family numbered "576."*
- 577—II. SALLY ANN, born Feb. 7, 1826; died Aug. 24, 1837.

## 216

CALEB PHILBRICK GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Nottingham, N. H., July 12, 1792. He lived in Litchfield, Me., on a place, occupied in 1895 by Lorenzo Metcalf, which he bought of Moses Stevens in 1816. Mr. Gove married Lydia Small Aug. 7, 1815, at Bowdoinham, Me.; and died at Litchfield March 31, 1823, at the age of thirty.

Child, born at Litchfield:

- 578—I. JOHN MORRILL<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1818. *See family numbered "578."*

## 217

CAPT. SHERBURNE GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Nottingham, N. H., Jan. 9, 1795. He was a farmer, and captain in the militia. He settled in Northwood, N. H.; and removed to Raymond, N. H., in 1831, and lived there in the old Norris homestead. Mr. Gove married



Jane, daughter of James and Martha (Guy) Norris March 24, 1819, at Raymond. She was born in Raymond Jan. 17, 1798. He died there, of consumption, Oct. 25, 1874, aged seventy-eight.

Children:

- 579—I. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> (twin), born May 9, 1822, in Northwood; died in Northwood Nov. 5, 1824, aged two.
- 580—II. SAMUEL BRADBURY<sup>7</sup> (twin), born May 9, 1822, at Northwood. *See family numbered "580."*
- 581—III. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup>, born April 13, 1829, at Northwood; was a teacher in Rye, N. H.; married Dr. Warren, son of John Wilkes and Abigail (Garland) Parsons Feb. 23, 1854. He was born at Rye May 28, 1818; and graduated at Columbia University of Washington with the degree of M. D. They lived in Rye. He was appointed surgeon of the First regiment New Hampshire militia; and practised medicine sixty years. He married, first, Sarah A. Dow Jan. 1, 1845; and she died Nov. 2, 1850. Doctor Parsons died May 20, 1902. Children, born at Rye: 1. *Frederick Dupeyten*<sup>8</sup>, born April 13, 1858. 2. *Ella Maria*<sup>8</sup>, born June 20, 1860; married John F. Fraser Sept. 29, 1880; resided, in 1911, in Halifax, N. S. 3. *Anna Decatur*<sup>8</sup>, born June 22, 1864.
- 582—IV. JAMES FARNSWORTH<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1832, at Raymond. *See family numbered "582."*
- 583—V. GEORGE SHERBURN<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1841, at Raymond. *See family numbered "583."*

## 220

DAVID ADAMS GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Nottingham, N. H., Feb. 5, 1775. He settled in Corinth, Me. With three others, in 1800, he surveyed the township of Garland, Me., and laid it out into lots, and felled the first tree which was cut there. The next year, he purchased a lot there and felled ten acres of trees during the year for Josiah Bartlett of Nottingham, who intended to establish a home there. In 1803, he sold one hundred acres of land in Garland.

He represented the Corinth district two years in the legislature, and was postmaster in Corinth, where he built the first general store. He held other offices in Corinth and also at Trivoli, Peoria County, Ill., to which place he removed in 1837.

Mr. Gove married Olive Knight of Alfred, Me., Sept. 29, 1805, at Corinth. She was born Aug. 25, 1784. He died at Trivoli Feb. 11, 1855; and she died June 25, 1855.

Children, born in Corinth:

- 584—I. DANIEL M.<sup>7</sup>, born June 16, 1805. *See family numbered "584."*
- 585—II. SAMUEL ALBERT<sup>7</sup>, born May 20, 1806. *See family numbered "585."*
- 586—III. ORVILLE ADAMS<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1807. *See family numbered "586."*
- 587—IV. ELIZABETH P.<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1809; married Leonard Blood of Trivoli April 27, 1830. He was born Dec. 3, 1799. She died

in Illinois before 1868. He lived in Trivoli. Children: 1. *Gilman L.*<sup>s</sup>, born May 31, 1833, at Lubec, Me.; married Ellen Almarood Dec. 19, 1856, at Trivoli; lived at Wichita, Kas.; and died there. They had six children. 2. *Susan A.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1835, at Green, N. Y.; married Isaae Morse May 18, 1854, at Trivoli. He died of disease contracted in the army. They had a son. 3. *Almira E.*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1838, at Trivoli; married Dr. John Gillett Oct. 2, 1866; lived at Dunlap, Ill. They had two children. 4. *Ellen A.*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1842, at Trivoli; married George Willis Knight Oct. 1, 1863. He was born in Garland; and lived at Bangor, Me. They had three children.

- 588—V. JAMES KINGSBURY<sup>t</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1811. *See family numbered "588."*  
 589—VI. JOHN HUNTING<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1815. *See family numbered "589."*  
 590—VII. ALBERT S.<sup>t</sup>

## 227

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 14, 1770. He lived in Lincoln, Vt.; and married Dolly Gove (No. 539) May 13, 1798. She was born in Weare Dec. 24, 1779; and died at Lincoln July 14, 1815. He died at Lincoln Feb. 23, 1854. They were Friends.

## Children:

- 591—I. RICHARD<sup>t</sup>, born Oct. 11, 1799, at Weare; died Sept. —, 1800.  
 592—II. DOLLY P.<sup>t</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1801; married Jonathan Dow Gove (No. 944) in 1826.  
 593—III. GREEN<sup>t</sup>, born April 8, 1805; died Jan. 24, 1813.  
 594—IV. CHARLOTTE N.(?)<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1811, at Montpelier, Vt.; married Stephen Gove, son of Joseph and Lydia (Gove—No. 455) Colby of Lincoln. He was born in 1813. She was disowned by the Friends Society; and died at Lincoln, of consumption, Feb. 16, 1886. Children: 1. *Moses*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 7, 1831, at Lincoln; married Mary Taylor June —, 1868; and died May 21, 1881. They had two children. 2. *Joseph*<sup>s</sup>, born March 26, 1833; married Lydia Ann Meader Feb. 26, 1865; lived at Lincoln; and had one child. 3. *George*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1834. 4. *Page*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1837. 5. *Alvira*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1839; died Feb. 23, 1876. 6. *Walter*<sup>s</sup>, born April 14, 1841.

## 228

WINTHROP GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H., July 22, 1773. He was a Friend; and lived first in Weare, N. H., and about 1805 removed to Lincoln, Vt., where he afterwards lived. He married Judith Gove (No. 414) in the Friends' Meeting at Weare Oct. 1, 1799. She was born in Weare Jan. 1, 1780. He died in Lincoln Sept. 5, 1853; and she died there Sept. 2, 1856.

## Children:

- 595—I. RICHARD<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. —, 1800, in Weare; died June —, 1818.  
 596—II. LUCY H.<sup>t</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1803, at Weare; married Solomon, son of Isaac and Hannah Varney of Lincoln Dec. 5, 1821. He was

- born in or near Ferrisburg, Vt., March 1, 1799; and was a miller. They lived in Lincoln, where she died Oct. 5, 1865; and he died there Jan. 4, 1866. Children: 1. *Lydia Briggs*<sup>s</sup>, born July 30, 1823, at Lincoln; married William Butterfield. He was a farmer; and died there, of cancer, April 17, 1889. They had three children. 2. *Stephen C.*<sup>s</sup>, born July 31, 1825; married Charlotte Babcock; lived at Lincoln; was a miller; and had two children.
- 597—III. JOHN<sup>r</sup>, born March 14, 1806, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "597."*
- 598—IV. ELEANOR DOW<sup>r</sup>, born July 1, 1808, at Lincoln; married Moses, son of Isaac and Hannah Varney of Lincoln March 7, 1827. He was a brother of her sister Lucy's husband. They lived in Lincoln. She and her daughter Caroline were disowned by the Friends' Society. He died in 1869; and she died at Lincoln, of old age, Feb. 28, 1894. Children: 1. *Caroline Maria*<sup>s</sup>, born May 5, 1828; married Jasper Richardson of Woodstock, Vt., in 1845. He was born at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 26, 1822. She died March 4, 1862. They had one child. He married, secondly, Mary Mason (Bickford) Kimball of Lawrence June 22, 1865. 2. *Louisa E.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 24, 1831; married William W. Varney of Lincoln Feb. —, 1851; had two children; and died Oct. 19, 1863. 3. *Judith M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1834; married Simon Danforth (Draper?) of Lincoln in 1856; had two children; and died March 16, 1880.
- 599—V. EDWARD<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1810, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "599."*
- 600—VI. MARY DOW<sup>r</sup>, born April 15, 1814, at Lincoln; married Uriah Bush Jan. 15, 1834; and died at Bristol, Vt., of jaundice, Aug. 12, 1881. They had no children.
- 601—VII. SALLY<sup>r</sup>, born March 10, 1817, at Lincoln; died Nov. 24, 1821.
- 602—VIII. MOSES DOW<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1820, at Lincoln; died at Lincoln April 4, 1842.
- 603—IX. ABRAHAM<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1822, at Lincoln; died there March —, 1825.

## 229

RICHARD GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 26, 1776. He lived in his native town, on the old homestead bought by Edward Gove (No. 3) in 1665. He married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Morrison of Seabrook Dec. 27, 1809. She was born March —, 1780, in Portland, Me., Gosport, N. H., or Rochester, N. H. He died at Seabrook May 10, 1847. She died there June 28, 1851. They were buried in the Friends' graveyard near their home.

Children, born in Seabrook:

- 604—I. JONATHAN<sup>r</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1810. *See family numbered "604."*
- 605—II. JOSIAH<sup>r</sup>, born July 15, 1815. *See family numbered "605."*

## 230

JOSIAH GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 22, 1779. He lived in Lincoln, Vt., and married Delia Gove (No. 421) Jan. 24,

1809. She was known very generally as "aunt Dilly." He died at Lincoln, suddenly, March 26, 1857; and she died there, of consumption, Nov. 16, 1859.

Children, born at Lincoln:

- 606—I. MOSES<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1809; married Mary, daughter of William and Hannah Butterfield July 29, 1841. She was born at Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 10, 1815; and died at Lincoln, of cancer in the stomach, May 21, 1881. They had no children.
- 607—II. RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1812; died Jan. 12, 1814.
- 608—III. EDWARD S.<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1818, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "608."*
- 609—IV. ABIGAIL N.<sup>7</sup>, born July 11, 1823; married William H., son of Chase and Ruth H. Purinton of Lincoln Oct. 11, 1848. He was born Jan. 27, 1825. They were Friends. She died at Lincoln, "from a shock," March 15, 1893. Children: 1. Josiah C.<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1851. 2. Moses Gove<sup>8</sup>, born about 1852, at Lincoln; was a farmer; and married Ella G. Stillson Jan. 1, 1872, at Lincoln. She was born at Starksboro, Vt., about 1853. 3. Arlon D.<sup>8</sup> 4. Abby D.<sup>8</sup> 5. Willie.<sup>8</sup>

## 231

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., July 12, 1772 (3?). He worked for his father for a time; and, upon his marriage, in 1797, he settled at Charleston, Montgomery County, N. Y. He was called "Mohawk Elijah." In 1835, he removed to Yates, Orleans County, N. Y. He married Rhoda, daughter of Joseph (Charles?) George of South Weare March 16, 1797. She was born in 1782; and died at Charleston Dec. 14, 1826. He died at Yates Dec. 26, 1840.

Children, born in Charleston:

- 610—I. JOHNSON<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1799. *See family numbered "610."*
- 611—II. EZRA<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 18, 1800. *See family numbered "611."*
- 612—III. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, born May 8, 1802; married, first, Zada, daughter of Solomon and Mercy (Spring) Hamilton July 16, 1825, at Root,<sup>1</sup> where she was born Oct. 16, 1803. She died July 28, 1826; and he married, secondly, Renewah, daughter of Rev. John High (Nigh?) of Massachusetts March 10, 1827. He lived in Quincy, Ill., in 1849. He was the first president of the old Quincy Savings Bank, and held the office three years. He was afterwards a director of the bank. He was one of the founders of the Second Baptist Church there, and an active member. His niece Rhoda Scattergood wrote, in 1868, that he was very wealthy and contributed liberally to colleges and churches, having given the previous year sixty thousand dollars to a theological school. He died at Quincy Feb. 7 (March 8?), 1874. They had no children.
- 613—IV. NANCY<sup>7</sup>, born March 12, 1805; married Christian Haynes March 25, 1830. He was born at Charleston in 1803, and settled at Yates. They removed to Michigan Oct. 18, 1844; and the next day went on board a steamer at Buffalo. At two o'clock in the

<sup>1</sup> See Cornish Families in America (1801).



afternoon, a storm came up, the boat soon became unmanageable and early the next morning was wrecked. Mr. Haynes pluckily took his wife and seven children one by one, and swam ashore with them. He saved his family, but lost all his property. She died at Superior, Washington County, Mich., March 12, 1846. Children: 1. *Martha A.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 1, 1831, at Charleston; married Andrew Gale Feb. 24, 1850, at Superior. He was born there in 1830; and lived there. They had five children. 2. *Rhoda*<sup>s</sup>, born June 10, 1833, at Yates; married Nelson Woodworth in 1854, at Tyranny, Lexington County, Mich., where he was born in 1835. They had one child. 3. *Jeremiah*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 2, 1835; married Annie Woodworth March 17, 1856, at Tyranny. She was born Nov. 17, 1838. He died Dec. 16, 1864. They had no children. 4. *Alexander*<sup>s</sup>, born April 4, 1837, at Yates; enlisted at Hillsdale, for three years, as a private in a company of the Eighteenth regiment Michigan Volunteers; lived in Tyranny; married ————; and died in Michigan in 1863. 5. *John Elijah*<sup>s</sup>, born April 6, 1839, in Yates. 6. *Henry Nelson*<sup>s</sup>, born March 21, 1841, in Yates; served three years in the Michigan Cavalry. 7. *Amanda*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1843, at Yates; married Jeremiah Vedder June 15, 1866, in Lexington County, Mich. He was born at Tyranny Nov. 16, 1845. They had one child.

- 614—v. LYDIA<sup>7</sup>, born July 15, 1807; married Alexander Haynes, (brother of her sister Nancy's husband) March 21, 1835. He was born in 1803. They lived in Charleston. Children, born in Charleston: 1. *John E.*<sup>s</sup>, born March —, 1826; lived at Alton, Ill. 2. *Nancy M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1828; married George W. Fuller Dec. 3, 1848, at Yates, where he was born. They had one child. 3. *Henrietta A.*<sup>s</sup>, born May 13, 1831; married Sanford Fletcher of Ann Harbor, Mich., Sept. 10, 1856; and lived at Buren, Mich. They had four children.
- 615—vi. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1809; married Henry H. Bennett Nov. 6, 1828. He was born at Glen, N. Y., Oct. 3 (13?), 1809; and lived in Gloversville, N. Y. Children, born at Charleston: 1. *Charlotte*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1831; married William Minter Jan. 25, 1854, at Gloversville. He was born in East Kent-shire, Eng., Sept. 8, 1827. They had one child. 2. *Cornelius*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1834; married Martha Stansbury July 28, 1855, at Gloversville; and had one child. 3. *Ezra S.*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1827. 4. *Elijah A.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 18, 1839; married Anna Alexander Nov. 24, 1867, in Gloversville. 5. *Jane A.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 27, 1841; died Sept. 9, 1843. 6. *Mary B.*<sup>s</sup>, born May 14, 1843; married William J. Roe Jan. 12, 1864. She was born at Glen Sept. 4, 1840. They resided in Gloversville; and had no children. 7. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1845. 8. *Renewah C.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1850.
- 616—vii. SARAH<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1811; married Lorenzo Swan Oct. 14, 1829. He was born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 4, 1807. Children: 1. *Isaac*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1830, at Charleston; died at Yates April 9, 1849. 2. *William*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1832, at Charleston; died at Yates Nov. 30, 1850. 3. *Renewah*<sup>s</sup>, born March 4, 1834, at Charleston; died at Yates Nov. 3, 1846. 4. *Emily S.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 4, 1835, at Yates; married James P. Hart Oct. 31, 1855, at Yates. They had three children. 5. *George L.*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1837, at Yates; married, first, Helen E. Merritt Nov. 16, 1862. She died at Yates July 16, 1864;

and he married, second, Rachel Moshier of Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., July 16, 1866. They had one child. 6. *Margaret*<sup>s</sup>, born July 11, 1839, at Yates; died there Feb. 28, 1842. 7. *Violetta*<sup>s</sup>, born March 28, 1841, at Yates; married Charles Brockelhurst March 21 (23?), 1859; and resided in Benton County, Iowa. They had two children. 8. *Hannah M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1842, at Yates; married Charles Baxter of De Kalb County, Ill., March 2, 1862, in that county; and had three children. 9. *Lorenzo*<sup>s</sup>, born March 4, 1845, at Yates; died there April 28, 1858. 10. *Watson*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1847, at Yates; died there Jan. 9, 1849. 11. *Miles*<sup>s</sup>, born May 13, 1848, in Yates; died there Nov. 19, 1848. 12. *Ellen C.*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1849, at Yates; married Henry Axtell Nov. 12, 1868, in Orange County, N. Y. 13. *John*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1853, at Yates; died there Jan. 10, 1854. 14. *Zilpha J.*<sup>s</sup>, born July 28, 1854.

617—VIII. LOVINA<sup>7</sup> (twin), born June 8, 1816; married Thomas W. Bissell of Pittstown, N. Y., May 11, 1836; and died at New Brunswick, N. J. Children, born at Pittstown: 1. *Charles M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1837; married Jane Bailey Oct. 13, 1861, at Troy, N. Y.; and had no children. 2. *Sarah Ellen*<sup>s</sup>, born June 21, 1840; died June 21, 1844.

618—IX. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> (twin), born June 8, 1816; married Thomas Brandreth of Preston, Lancashire, Eng., Oct. 28, 1837; and died Oct. 9, 1879. Children: 1. *Eliza Warmesley*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1838; married James M. Jackson of Newark, N. J., May 6, 1868. 2. *Thomas Lawrence*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1840; married Lizzie Osborn of Newark Aug. 6, 1868. 3. *Alice Theodora*<sup>s</sup>, born May 11, 1842. 4. *Sarah Lovina*<sup>s</sup>, born July 25, 1845; died Aug. 15, 1846. 5. *Frances Annie*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1849. 6. *George Elijah*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1852. 7. *Renewah Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born March 18, 1855; died Feb. 19, 1858.

## 234

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Feb. 10, 1778. He married Polly Barnard March —, 1800; and died Sept. 22, 1801. She married, secondly, Isaac, son of Jesse and Sarah (Philbrick) Bailey of Ackworth, N. H., March 16, 1807. He was born Sept. 24, 1784; and died at Ludlow, Vt., in 1864.

Child, born in Dresden, Me.:

619—I. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, born July 6, 1801. *See family numbered "619."*

## 236

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 28, 1782. He settled in Ackworth, N. H., in 1808. He was a skilful and accurate land surveyor, and treasurer of Cheshire County before Sullivan County was set-off. He was several times elected a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives and served two terms in the Executive (Governor's) Council of New Hampshire. He was a genial man of marked ability and very popular.

Mr. Gove married, first, Polly Fisher of Francestown, N. H., May 3, 1810. She was born June 2, 1778; and died May 27, 1817. He married, second, Eunice Bingham of Goshen, N. H., June 17, 1819. She was born at Goshen March 7, 1797. He died at Ackworth Sept. 27, 1840. She married, secondly, Parker Richardson of Goshen; and lived for the last ten or twelve years of her life with her son Charles at Rochester, N. Y., and her daughter Eliza in Canada. She died Feb. 17, 1886, and lies buried in the family lot in the old cemetery at Ackworth.

Children:

- 620—I. EMELINE<sup>t</sup>, born March 28, 1811; died at Weare Jan. 23, 1813.  
 621—II. LUCY ANN<sup>t</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1812; married John W. Morse of Bradford Aug. 16, 1835. Children: 1. *John Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born June 7, 1836, at Henniker, N. H. 2. *Charles Wallace*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1839, at Bradford, N. H.; married Josephine P. Merrill of Bradford Nov. 21, 1865, and had one child. 3. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, born July 14, 1843, at Bradford. Lived in Bradford.  
 622—III. OLIVER<sup>t</sup>, born June 11, 1815, at Ackworth. *See family numbered "622."*  
 623—IV. POLLY EMELINE<sup>t</sup>, born May 21, 1817; married Hiram, son of David and Betsey (Gregg) Blanchard of Bradford Oct. 18, 1843, at Ackworth; and lived in Bradford. He was born in 1816. Child: 1. *George H.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1848.  
 624—V. JAMES<sup>t</sup>, born April 18, 1820; died at Ackworth April 4, 1822.  
 625—VI. JONATHAN SUMNER<sup>t</sup>, born May 27, 1821, at Ackworth. *See family numbered "625."*  
 626—VII. JAMES BINGHAM<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1823. *See family numbered "626."*  
 627—VIII. CHARLES CARROLL<sup>t</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1827. *See family numbered "627."*  
 628—IX. ELIZA M.<sup>t</sup>, born June 21, 1830; married George S. Hilliard of Peterborough, Canada West (Ontario), June 29, 1852, at Ackworth. Children: 1. *Adelaid E.*<sup>s</sup>. 2. *George G.*<sup>s</sup>. 3. *Charles S.*<sup>s</sup>. 4. *Clara*<sup>s</sup>; died young. 5. *William Franklin.*<sup>s</sup> 6. *Lillie*<sup>s</sup>; died young.  
 629—X. HENRY<sup>t</sup>, born May 14, 1838; died Oct. 14, 1839.

## 238

JOHN MILLS GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., April 7, 1787. He removed from Weare to Ackworth, N. H., both of which towns he represented in the legislature. He was one of the incorporators of the White Mountain Railroad Dec. 25, 1848. Mr. Gove married Anna, daughter of Hugh and Mary (Campbell) Montgomery June 27, 1809, at Ackworth, where she was born Sept. 27, 1789. She died at Whitefield, N. H., Feb. 12, 1866; and he died there July 21, 1871.

Children:

- 630—I. JOHIAL<sup>t</sup>, born May 5, 1810; died young.  
 631—II. VIENNA<sup>t</sup>, born July 3, 1811, at Lisbon, N. H.; married Leonard Bowles of Whitefield April 8, 1830; and settled in Ackworth.

Children: 1. *Almon*<sup>s</sup>; married in 1853, at Whitefield, and died. He had two children. 2. *Phebe A.*<sup>s</sup>; married E. C. Knight of Lisbon in 1852, at Lisbon; and had three children. 3. *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup>; probably married in 1853. 4. *Vienna*<sup>s</sup>. 5. ———<sup>s</sup>; died young. 6. ———<sup>s</sup>; died young. 7. ———<sup>s</sup>; died young.

- 632—III. LAURA<sup>7</sup>, born July 25, 1813; married Joseph Lovell Taylor Oct. 30, 1832. He was born in Lisbon Dec. 27, 1807. She died Dec. 16, 1886; and he died in Whitefield Nov. 9, 1891. Children: 1. *Angeline Malone*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 8, 1833, in Lisbon; married Asa D. Sanborn of Whitefield Oct. 16, 1851; lived in Janesville, Wis.; and had two children. She died in Janesville April 14, 1910. 2. *Brigham H.*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1835, in Lisbon; died at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 5, 1854. 3. *Charles Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 2, 1836, in Lisbon; died at Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1905. 4. *Marietta Cram*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1839, in Lisbon; lives in Salem, Mass., unmarried. 5. *Timothy Mills*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1840, in Lisbon; married Addie Kimball; and died in New York City June 28, 1897. 6. *Betsey Ann*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1842, in Lisbon; died. 7. *Laura Augusta*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1844, at Lisbon; married Joseph L. Lougee of Salem May 1, 1867. He is president of the J. L. Lougee Co., dealers in furniture at Salem, where he resides at 31 Summer street. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives. She died at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 28, 1912. They had several children. 8. *Ira Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1846, in Lisbon; settled in Salem when quite young and entered the employ of Haskell & Lougee, the latter becoming later his brother-in-law, and then worked for A. C. Titus & Co. He was an Odd Fellow. He married Sadie E. Richards; and retired from business about 1915. He resided at 25 Broad street, Salem, where he died, after a long illness, Jan. 28, 1921, leaving two sons and two daughters. 9. *Joseph Lovell*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1848, in Lisbon; married Carrie McArthur of Somerville; and died at Dubuque, Iowa, April 15, 1915. 10. *Anna Betsey*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1851, at Sugar Hill, N. H.; graduated from the State Normal School at Salem in 1877; and taught school two years. Deciding to become a physician, she entered Boston University School of Medicine, and graduated in 1884. Since then she has been in active general practice, specializing in diseases peculiar to women. She married, as his second wife, Herbert Asa Cole of Somerville March 31, 1894. He was born in Somerville May 8, 1849. They reside at 34 Pearl street, Somerville; and have no children. 11. *John Towns*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 6, 1854, at Whitefield; married Abbie Couen of Whitefield Jan. 1, 1885; and lives in Laconia, N. H. 12. *Burns Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1860, in Whitefield; married Addie Parker of Whitefield Feb. 7, 1885. They live in Whitefield.
- 633—IV. JOHN TOWN<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Oct. 17, 1815. *See family numbered "633."*
- 634—V. ELIJAH BARNES<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Oct. 17, 1815. *See family numbered "634."*
- 635—VI. IRA SHEPHERD MONTGOMERY<sup>7</sup>, born May 29, 1824, at Whitefield. *See family numbered "635."*
- 636—VII. HANNAH PHILBRICK<sup>7</sup>, born July 11, 1826; married Joel McGregor. He was born June 3, 1820; and died Aug. 11, 1863 (5?). Children: 1. *Anna E.*<sup>s</sup>; married Joel M. Sartwell. 2.



- George G.<sup>s</sup>*; living in Whitefield in 1911. 3. *Charles I.<sup>s</sup>* 4. *John L.<sup>s</sup>*, born Sept. 5, 1855; lived in Whitefield; physician; married Mary Sinclair Davis, who was born Aug. 27, 1857. They had two children. 5. *Joel M.<sup>s</sup>* 6. *Stella.<sup>s</sup>*
- 637—VIII. GEORGE SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1828, at Whitefield. *See family numbered "637."*
- 638—IX. CHARLES PARKER<sup>7</sup>, born June 9, 1831; died in 1834.

## 239

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Feb. 10, 1789. After his marriage, he lived for a time at Ackworth, N. H., and in 1815 returned to his native town, where he lived during the remainder of his life. Nov. 19, 1828, at the consecration of Golden Rule Lodge of Freemasons in Weare he carried the Masonic carpet. He was a farmer, and constable in 1847.

In the autumn of 1829, he was asked to assist in arresting a desperate character named Williams who had stolen goods and was passing through Weare, but when he laid his hands on Williams' shoulder the desperado stabbed him in the groin with a large knife and went off unmolested. The next day, Mr. Gove's brother-in-law, Hills Welch, tracked Williams to Merrimack, N. H., and when the latter drew a knife knocked him senseless with a club, so that he did not recover for three hours. Williams was sent to the state prison for twenty years.

Mr. Gove married Delia, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Huntoon) Welch March 12, 1812. She was born in Unity, N. H., March 25, 1791; and died at Weare, of old age, Aug. 9, 1877, aged eighty-six. He died May 4, 1879, at the age of ninety. He was the oldest person buried in the Elijah Gove cemetery at Weare.

## Children:

- 639—I. NANCY C.<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1814, in Ackworth; married Parker Boynton of South Weare, N. H., June 25, 1851, at Manchester, N. H. She was his second wife; the first being Judith Green. He died in 1855. Child: 1. *Frank P.<sup>s</sup>*, born Oct. 1, 1852; lived in Weare until his marriage when he settled at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., and worked in the mill there. He married Elvira J. Putney of Deering, N. H., in 1878.
- 640—II. ELSIE E.<sup>7</sup>, born July 2, 1817, in Weare; married John L. Bowers of Nashua, N. H., Oct. 9, 1839. He was born at Merrimack April 19, 1809. Children: 1. *Orissa Jennie<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1840. 2. *Lucy Ann<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1841. 3. *J. Henry<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1843. 4. *Charles G.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1845. 5. *Lydia (Lizzie?) D.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1846. 6. *Jerome L.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1848. 7. *Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1848. 8. *Mary A.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1850. 9. *Emma F.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1853. 10. *James E.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1855. 11. *Fred W.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1857. 12. *Harry M.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1859. 13. *Arthur E.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1860. 14. *Perley F.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1862; married at Nashua, in 1896; and lived there.

- 641—III. ORISSA J.<sup>7</sup>, born March 26, 1819; married Sylvanus, son of Joseph and Polly (Legg) Sumner of Weare Sept. 6, 1837. He was born Jan. 25, 1810; and died Sept. 29, 1881. Children: 1. *Almeda M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1838; died young. 2. *John Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1843, at Antrim, N. H.; lived in Nashua; married Clara Maria Simons Oct. —, 1872. She was born Sept. 2, 1848. 3. *Otis F.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1851; lived at Goffstown, N. H.; and married Ada H. Butler. 4. *Charles H.*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1854; is unmarried.
- 642—IV. SARAH C.<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1821, at South Weare; married William Plummer, son of John and Deborah (Kenniston) Balch of Weare Feb. 15, 1846. He lived in South Weare, and was a farmer. He was born at New Boston, N. H., March 13, 1813; and died at South Weare April 12, 1884. Children, born at South Weare: 1. *Henry H.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1847; resides in South Weare; married Maria R. Emery of Weare June 25, 1868, at Weare. She was born in 1845. They had two children. 2. *Delilah Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1848; married Edwin J. Tenney of Weare in 1869. He was born Oct. 28, 1852; is a farmer; and resides at Weare Center. They had one child. 3. *Almira M.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 11, 1850; married David Newton Butterfield of New Boston in 1881, at New Boston. They had one child. 4. *Emma Dora*<sup>s</sup>, born July 18, 1855; married G. Frank Hadley Dec. 24, 1876. He was born July 17, 1853; is a carpenter; and resides at Weare Center. They had one child.
- 643—V. JOHN MILLS<sup>7</sup>, born April 24, 1824, at Weare. *See family numbered "643."*
- 644—VI. HIRAM H.<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1827, at Weare. *See family numbered "644."*
- 645—VII. DIANTHUS M.<sup>7</sup>, born June 2, 1830, at Weare; married Franklin, son of John and Lurena (Bailey) Bartlett of Weare Jan. 1, 1862, at Manchester. He was born at Weare May 12, 1836. Children: 1. *George Frank*<sup>s</sup>; married in 1890, at Weare. 2. *Willie S.*<sup>s</sup>
- 646—VIII. MARY A.<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1832, at Weare; she taught school in Weare in 1851; married George F., son of Thomas and Sophia (Muzzey) Saltmarsh March 29, 1854. He was born Jan. 13, 1831; and was a blacksmith. He lived in Weare at first, and removed to Hillsboro Bridge. Children, born in Weare: 1. *Harry E.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 20, 1855; died Sept. 2, 1857. 2. *Ada A.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1857. 3. *Clinton F.*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1859. 4. *Ernest H.*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1866.

## 240

SQUIERS GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Jan. 25, 1791. He went to live with his brother Samuel in Ackworth, N. H., about 1810, but remained only a few years, returning to his native town as early as 1817, and settling at South Weare, near his father's farm, where he afterwards lived and died. He had for many years a mill on Peacock brook for carding wool and fulling cloth, and operated it until 1862, when it was burned. A mill for other purposes was built in its place. He also owned for a long time a sawmill, and also had a grist mill, both on the same stream. He

was fond of gunning, and at the age of eighty-nine, while on a visit to relatives at Ackworth, he shot and killed a wild goose. At a turkey shoot, he was the best shot. He was one of the fourteen charter members and first treasurer of Golden Rule Lodge of Freemasons, established at Weare in 1828, and was afterwards Master of the Lodge. In April, 1837, he was one of the committee which reported to the town meeting in favor of building a town house at Weare Center, with liberty to the Universalists to build the upper part of it for their meeting house. He was also a constable of the town. He was genial and modest.

Mr. Gove married Dolly, daughter of Joshua and Susan (Cram) Atwood Feb. 6, 1816. She was born at Antrim, N. H., April 12, 1793; and died at South Weare Aug. 17, 1872, at the age of seventy-nine. He died at Weare, of heart disease, Jan. 14, 1881, lacking eleven days of ninety years of age.

Children, born in Weare:

- 647—I. ADALINE M.<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1817; married David, son of John and Ruth (Nichols) Gould of Weare Jan. 10, 1843. He was born April 1, 1815; and was a farmer and resident of Weare, which town he represented in the New Hampshire house of representatives in 1855. He died Nov. 2, 1878. Children: 1. *Jerome B.*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1844; married Flora Smith of Brentwood in 1871. 2. *Jeannette P.*<sup>8</sup>, born March 5, 1848; married Oscar Bartlett of Manchester, N. H.; and lived there. 3. *Mary J.*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1853; married Edgar, son of Rev. Nathaniel B. Smith of Weare. He was born in 1846; and was a soldier in the Civil War. They had six children.
- 648—II. CHARLES RANSOM<sup>7</sup>, born March 16, 1820. *See family numbered "648."*
- 649—III. ALMENA EATON<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1822; died April 25, 1825.<sup>1</sup>
- 650—IV. JESSE AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 6, 1824. *See family numbered "650."*
- 651—V. SQUIERS LAWRENCE<sup>7</sup>, born April 17, 1827. *See family numbered "651."*
- 652—VI. MARY ALMENA<sup>7</sup>, born March 19, 1830; died March 4, 1832.<sup>1</sup>
- 653—VII. ELIJAH VAN BUREN<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1832. His name was changed by act of the legislature of New Hampshire to "Elijah Atwood" in 1855. *See family numbered "653."*
- 654—VIII. GEORGE SUMNER<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1835. He taught school in Weare; and died May 15, 1858, aged twenty-two.

## 242

CHARLES GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., July 4, 1795. He was a farmer and husbandman, and lived about two miles west of Oil Mills village, in Weare. His house was burned. For a long time he owned a mill on Otter brook and a grist-mill on Peacock brook.

<sup>1</sup> The History of Weare (page 638) says that Squiers Gove's little daughter was accidentally drowned in his mill pond.

He was one of the fourteen charter members of Golden Rule Lodge of Freemasons in Weare, and its first Junior Steward.

Mr. Gove married, first, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Stickney) Huntoon of Unity, N. H., March 21, 1818. She was born there May 24, 1797; and died, of consumption, March 14, 1821. He married, second, her sister Phebe Aurilla Huntoon Feb. 15, 1832, at Rochester, Vt. She was born in Unity June 9, 1815. He died of heart disease, at Weare, Oct. 1, 1870, at the age of seventy-five; and she died there Feb. 23, 1875.

Children, born at Weare:

- 655—I. ELIJAH FRANKLIN<sup>r</sup>, born May 7, 1819. *See family numbered "655."*
- 656—II. HANNAH HUNTOON<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1821; married Lewis, son of Christopher and Nancy (Locke) Simons Aug. 27, 1840. He was born Aug. 12, 1815; and educated in the district school at Oil Mills, Weare, and Henniker Academy. He taught school, and also worked at farming and lumbering and in his father's sawmill. From 1842 to 1845, he conducted a country store, and then engaged in a successful lumber business with his brother Hiram. He sold out in 1853; and removed to Manchester, N. H., where he successfully carried on a similar business. He also engaged in building operations at Manchester; was interested in the militia of Weare and Goffstown; and commanded the Amoskeag Veterans in 1888. He was a prominent Universalist, and subsequently, in Manchester, a Unitarian. He was an alderman in Manchester. She died at Weare Jan. —, 1861; and he married, secondly, Mary J. Gilmore. She died in 1886; and he married, thirdly, Grace A. Darling Dec. 7, 1887. Children: 1. *Langdon*<sup>s</sup>; died July 20, 1841; was a jeweler; married Sallie Shepherd of Manchester; and had one child. He died in 1886. 2. *Almeda*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1842; married Darwin A. Simons of Manchester, a furniture dealer. He was city marshall for two years. 3. *Minot*<sup>s</sup>, born June 12, 1849. 4. ———<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy. 5. ———<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy.
- 657—III. ELIZA JANE<sup>r</sup> (Jennie Elvira), born Aug. 9, 1833; married her cousin John Mills Barnard of Fort Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 18, 1856, at Weare; and lived in Rochester. He died at Rochester Dec. 12, 1877; and she removed, in April, 1879, to Des Moines, where she was living in 1883. Children: 1. *Nora M.*<sup>s</sup>, born July 12, 1858, at Weare. 2. *Charles Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1861, at Rochester. 3. *William H.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 11, 1867, at Rochester. 4. *Katie Belle*<sup>s</sup>, born April 24, 1870, at Rochester; married Charles H. Morse July 14, 1910, at Lempsster, N. H.; and resided in Pasadena, Cal., in 1913. 5. *John A.*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1876, at Rochester.
- 658—IV. HARRISON E.<sup>r</sup>, born June 11, 1835; died Dec. 6, 1841, aged six years.
- 659—V. ASA W.<sup>r</sup> (twin), born Aug. 29, 1838; died Nov. 30, 1840, aged two years.
- 660—VI. EZRA C.<sup>r</sup> (twin), born Aug. 29, 1838. *See family numbered "660."*
- 661—VII. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 7, 1844. *See family numbered "661."*



## 244

JEREMIAH GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 29, 1764. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Seabrook. With his mother, he was approved to conduct a tavern, in Hampton Falls, Dec. 29, 1802, and March 26, 1808, was approved by the selectmen of the town to sell spiritous or mixed liquors. He was surveyor of highways in 1803, 1808 and 1812. He married, first, Mary Morrill of Salisbury, Mass., May 26, 1784. She died in 1818; and he married, second, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Dow) Sibley of Kensington, N. H., in 1819. She was born in Meredith, N. H., Feb. 7, 1780. He died at Hampton Falls Dec. 17, 1843, at the age of seventy-nine; and she died in 1868, at the age of eighty-seven.

## Children:

- 662—I. DANIEL<sup>7</sup>; died in infancy.  
 663—II. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup>, born March 8, 1786, at Hampton Falls. *See family numbered "663."*  
 664—III. AARON MORRILL<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1788. *See family numbered "664."*  
 665—IV. SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, born March 9, 1790 (1?), at Pittsfield, N. H.; married David Gove (No. 299) June 11, 1809.  
 666—V. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1792. He sailed from Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 15, 1814, in the brig Portsmouth, a privateer. It took one prize and was never again heard from, being lost at sea.  
 667—VI. POLLY<sup>7</sup>; died in infancy.  
 668—VII. MARY M.<sup>7</sup>, born July 23, 1797; married her cousin Ezekiel Gove (No. 677) of Weare, N. H., Oct. 1, 1815; and lived at Weare and Hampton Falls.  
 669—VIII. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1799, in New Hampshire. *See family numbered "669."*  
 670—IX. HANNAH EVANS<sup>7</sup>, born April 16, 1802; married, first, Joseph Owen Hollis of Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1822; and, second, James Sanborn. She subsequently removed to Vineland, N. J. Her children were by her first husband, Joseph W. Hollis, and were as follows: 1. Charles D.<sup>8</sup>, born in 1824; served in the Forty-sixth and Fifty-seventh regiments Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War; married Harriet Williams of Lynn, Mass.; and had four children. 2. Joseph F.<sup>8</sup>, born in 1826; married Elizabeth Smithers of Lynn, where he died of disease contracted in the army. They had three children. 3. Alonzo<sup>8</sup>; lived in Lynn. 4. James R.<sup>8</sup>; lived in Lynn.  
 671—X. CHARLES C.<sup>7</sup>, born April 7, 1806, at Hampton Falls. *See family numbered "671."*  
 672—XI. JOHN C.<sup>7</sup>, born June 13, 1821, in Meredith. He lived in Meredith; and married, first, Nancy B. Harper of New Hampton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1843. She was born in New Hampton Feb. 15, 1817. He married, second, Mrs. Eliza Jane Hawkins June 17, 1877, at New Hampton. She was born in Somersworth, N. H., in 1830; this being her second marriage. He died in Andover, N. H., of peritonitis, Jan. 28, 1892, aged seventy; and she died at the Waterbury Asylum, of chronic dementia, Dec. 3, 1897, at the age of sixty-seven. He had no children.

## 245

JOHN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H. He married Sarah Palmer of Grantham, N. H., Feb. 25, 1789, at Southhampton, N. H.; and settled in Hartland, Vt., where he died in the summer of 1841.

Children:

- 673—I. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1793, at Salisbury, N. H. *See family numbered "673."*
- 674—II. ISAIAH<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1795, at Plainfield, N. H. *See family numbered "674."*
- 675—III. SALLY<sup>7</sup>; married Luther Newton; and lived at Thetford Centre, Vt.
- 676—IV. NANCY<sup>7</sup>; married Lemuel (Samuel?) Brown. Child: 1. Nancy<sup>8</sup>; married ——— Gillingham; and lived at Woodstock, Vt.

## 246

EZEKIEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H. He lived first in Weare, N. H., and finally settled in Hartland, Vt., about 1800. He married Betsey May Sept. 7, 1786, at New Salisbury, N. H., where she was born. It is said that in June, 1810, he started on a business journey to the northern part of the state, and was never heard from. She died at Windsor, Vt., in 1841.

Children:

- 677—I. EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup>, born July 10, 1792. *See family numbered "677."*
- 678—II. LEVI<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1799, at Lebanon, N. H. *See family numbered "678."*
- 679—III. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>; married, first, ——— Lewis; and, second, ——— Piper.
- 680—IV. SARAH<sup>7</sup>; died, unmarried, in Boston, Mass.
- 681—V. MARY<sup>7</sup>, born in Salisbury, N. H.; married Moses Davis; and went West. He was born at Sutton. Children: 1. Henry<sup>8</sup>; married, in 1866, at Newbury, N. H. 2. Charles<sup>8</sup>; married, first, at Bradford, N. H., in 1869; and, second, at Newport, N. H., in 1876. 3. James M.<sup>8</sup>; married at Newport, in 1877.

## 251

NATHAN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 9, 1770. He lived first in Deerfield, N. H., and removed to Wilmot, N. H., about 1796, and subsequently to Andover, N. H.

He married Sally Allen of Strafford, N. H. She was born at Stratham, N. H., Feb. 6, 1773; and died Jan. 16, 1848. He died at Wilmot Nov. 5, 1851, lacking four days of being eighty-one years of age.

Children:

- 682—I. NATHANIEL N.<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1792, at Deerfield. *See family numbered "682."*

- 683—II. DAVID<sup>†</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1794, at Deerfield. *See family numbered "683."*
- 684—III. SAMUEL<sup>†</sup>, born July 1, 1798, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "684."*
- 685—IV. JOSEPH<sup>†</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1802; died, unmarried, Feb. 25, 1827, at the age of twenty-four.
- 686—V. WARREN P.<sup>†</sup>, born March 26, 1804, at Andover. *See family numbered "686."*
- 687—VI. HIRAM W.<sup>†</sup>, born March 22, 1806, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "687."*
- 688—VII. BENJAMIN<sup>†</sup>, born May 6, 1810, at Wilmot. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, as a private, in Company E, Tenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; and died, unmarried, of fever, at Knoxville, Md., Dec. 6, 1862.
- 689—VIII. SALLY<sup>†</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1812, at Wilmot; married Col. Samuel Tylor, son of Isaac and Sally (Dodge) Tenney May 27, 1831, at Wilmot. He was born at Bennington, N. H., Dec. 7, 1813; and died there March 30, 1881. He was a farmer; and lived on the homestead of her father at Wilmot Centre. She died Feb. 13, 1888. Children: 1. *Joseph Erastus*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1832; died July 5, 1835. 2. *Daniel Smith*<sup>8</sup>, born April 11, 1834; died, unmarried, April 20, 1881. 3. *Roxana*<sup>8</sup>, born May 3, 1836; married E. G. Harkins; died Nov. 24, 1864, without issue. 4. *Emily Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born June 24, 1838. 5. *Isaac Dodge*<sup>8</sup>, born May 4, 1840. 6. *Mary W.*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1842; died Jan. 27, 1843, being five months old. 7. *Abraham Melvin*<sup>8</sup>, born March 22, 1844. 8. *Mary Jane*<sup>8</sup>, born May 13, 1846; married M. M. Wiggins; and died without issue. 9. *Jackson G.*<sup>8</sup>, born March 16, 1848; died Jan. 27, 1851, at the age of two years. 10. *Samuel Tylor*<sup>8</sup>, born June 24, 1850. 11. *Kirk M.*<sup>8</sup>, born July 30, 1855. 12. *Jackson G.*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1857; died Feb. 22, 1858, when four months old.
- 690—IX. NATHAN<sup>†</sup>, born June 11, 1817, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "690."*

## 255

JEREMIAH GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born June —, 1779. He removed from Seabrook to Candia, N. H.; and served, from Salisbury, N. H., one year as a United States private soldier in the War of 1812, in Capt. Thomas Currier's Company, Colonel Davis' regiment. He was a blacksmith. He married Mary Towle of Candia; and died at Wilmot, N. H., April 25, 1852. She died July 24, 1856.

Children:

- 691—I. BETSEY<sup>†</sup>, born in 1803, at Wilmot; married Edward Buswell of Wilmot May 3, 1821, at Wilmot. Child, born at Wilmot: 1. *Hannah*<sup>8</sup>; married Joseph I. Chase in 1854, at Wilmot.
- 692—II. ELIAS C.<sup>†</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1805, at Deerfield, N. H. *See family numbered "692."*
- 693—III. NANCY<sup>†</sup>, born in 1806; died at Wilmot in 1827.
- 694—IV. HIRAM<sup>†</sup>. *See family numbered "694."*
- 695—V. SALLY<sup>†</sup>, born in 1809, in Wilmot; married Augustus Atwood of Bradford, N. H., Nov. 13, 1828, at Wilmot. He was a mason. Children: 1. *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>; married, first, at Danbury, N. H., in 1875; and, second, at Franklin, N. H., in 1895. 2. *Julia A.*<sup>8</sup>;

- married, first, ——— Scales; and, second, Levi N. Heath in 1875, at Bristol, N. H.
- 696—VI. LOUISA<sup>7</sup>, born in 1810; married Seth Goodhue of Deerfield; and removed to Michigan.
- 697—VII. JEREMIAH D.<sup>7</sup>, born in 1812, in Wilmot. *See family numbered "697."*
- 698—VIII. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup>, born May 28, 1817, at Wilmot; married William Henry Harrison, son of Nathaniel and Polly (Sanborn) Fellows May 20, 1837. He was born in Andover Aug. 17, 1814; was a blacksmith; and lived in Wilmot and Bristol. She died in Bristol Oct. 29, 1863; and he died in Campton Jan. 7, 1884. Children, born in Wilmot: 1. *Joseph Prescott*<sup>8</sup>, born March 13, 1837; married J. Kimball; and lived in Manchester. They had no children. He was a lieutenant in Company C, Twelfth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; enlisted Aug. 20, 1862; served in the commissary and quartermaster's departments; and was mustered out June 21, 1865. 2. *Henry Alamando*<sup>8</sup>, born June 10, 1844; enlisted Aug. 4, 1862, in Company C, Twelfth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; and fought at Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; fighting desperately at Chancellorsville, and at Gettysburg being severely wounded in the arm and had several ribs broken by a piece of shell. He walked twenty miles to the rear, and was admitted to the hospital at Philadelphia, where he died of his wounds, Aug. 20, 1863, which was some seven weeks after the battle. He was nineteen years old. 3. *Louise M.*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1847; married Fred M. Moulton of Concord, Me., Dec. 3, 1865. He was born May 2, 1842.
- 699—IX. JOANNA<sup>7</sup>, born in 1819; married Andrew Phipps of Andover.
- 700—X. WILLIAM TOWLE<sup>7</sup>, born in 1821. *See family numbered "700."*
- 701—XI. ARBY P.<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1823, at Wilmot; married Ezekiel Newell, son of Elisha and Abigail (Prescott) Worthen of Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 1, 1848. He was born Oct. 20, 1822; and resided at Bristol for several years, being the first sexton at the Pleasant Street cemetery. He returned to Bridgewater, and afterward removed to New Hampton, where he died Feb. 13, 1867. After his death, Mrs. Worthen lived at Tilton, N. H. Children: 1. *Jerusha S.*<sup>8</sup>, born June 6, 1850, at Bridgewater; died June 25, 1850. 2. *Jonathan*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1854, at Bridgewater; died March 21, 1854. 3. *Arthur L.*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 11, 1857, at Bristol. After the death of his father, he lived with David S. Batchelder in Bridgewater; was an operative in the woolen mill in Bristol; and a wood-worker at Concord; and was in 1878-1881 in New Mexico. He married Della M. Phelps of Danbury Dec. 31, 1881; and resided at Tilton about 1903. They had three children. 4. *George E.*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1863, at Bristol; was a pharmacist in Jacksonville, Fla., Milwaukee, Wis., Fall River, Mass., and other cities. He married Charlotte M. Howland of Cottage City, Mass., Oct. 5, 1887. He was a Mason of high degree; and died at Asheville, N. C., Dec. 4, 1902. They had one child.

BENJAMIN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in 1789. He was a shoemaker, and a soldier in the War of 1812. He married Polly Bean in 1815;



and was killed in Roxbury, Mass., by being run over by a wagon in which he was driving, in 1824. After his death, his widow removed with the children to Providence, R. I., where she married, secondly, ———— Sisson.

Children:

- 702—I. LORENZO DOW<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1816 (?), at Wilmot, N. H.  
*See family numbered "702."*
- 703—II. JASPER HAZEN<sup>7</sup>, born in 1819, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "703."*
- 704—III. ANDREW JACKSON HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, born in 1821, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "704."*
- 705—IV. ROXELLA PAGE<sup>7</sup>; married Charles Prentice of Fitchburg, Mass. Child: 1. *Ida Louisa*<sup>8</sup>. She was adopted by Mrs. Sisson, her mother's mother, after her mother's death, and called *Ida Louisa Sisson*. In 1873, she lived at 17 Cherry street, in Providence.

## 263

CAPT. JOHN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., July 23, 1776. He lived at Deerfield, N. H., until between 1806 and 1810, when he removed to Andover, N. H., where he was known as "Cooper" Gove. He was a farmer; and for several years a captain in the militia.

Mr. Gove married Sally Page Aug. 23, 1798, at Deerfield, where she was born June 11, 1776. He died at East Andover Aug. 10, 1828; and she died at Franklin, N. H., Feb. 14, 1865, at the age of seventy-eight.

Children:

- 706—I. ONESIPHORUS PAGE<sup>8</sup>, born March 2, 1799, at Deerfield. *See family numbered "706."*
- 707—II. EDWARD PAGE<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 8, 1800, at Deerfield. *See family numbered "707."*
- 708—III. NANCY<sup>7</sup>, born May 15, 1802, at Deerfield; married Ebenezer Fellows of Franklin. He died at Franklin Aug. —, 1894; and she died at Concord, N. H., in 1898. They had no children.
- 709—IV. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1804, at Deerfield; died March 12, 1804.
- 710—V. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1808, at Deerfield. *See family numbered "710."*
- 711—VI. SARAH BLAKE<sup>7</sup>, born July 7, 1810, at Andover; married Joseph Marston of Sutton. They lived in Chester, N. H., where she died Aug. 27, 1875. Child: 1. *Cyrus F.*<sup>8</sup>, born March 7, 1842; lived in Chester.
- 712—VII. MOSES BREWSTER<sup>7</sup>, born April 4, 1812, at Andover. *See family numbered "712."*

## 269

CAPT. MOSES BREWSTER GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., June 10, 1793. He lived in the eastern part of Andover, and

served in the War of 1812. He was captain of the old Fifth company from 1815 to 1822. He married Anna T. Ellis of Salisbury, N. H., June 30, 1816. She was born in Franklin, N. H., Nov. 23, 1798. He died at Andover April 25, 1864; and she died there Aug. —, 1866. The family are buried in the Sawyer cemetery.

Children:

- 713—I. ———<sup>r</sup>; died March 17, 1819.  
 714—II. ALONZO H.<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1826, in Andover; married Sarah A. ——— of Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 7, 1882, at Franklin. They were divorced Oct. 7, 1883; and he died in Franklin, from cerebral congestion, Dec. 26, 1897.  
 715—III. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1832; died, unmarried, July 9, 1881.  
 716—IV. ———<sup>r</sup>.

## 274

ABRAHAM GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 28, 1750. He removed to Deering, N. H., in 1776; and was a selectman of that town in 1783. He married Mary Nudd of Kensington, N. H., Oct. 2, 1772. She was born in 1756. He died Sept. 18, 1827; and she died Sept. 8, 1831, at the age of seventy-five.

Children:

- 717—I. SARAH<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1773; married Nathaniel Chase, who was born in 1770. They lived in Deering and later in Alexandria, N. H. Children: 1. *Ebenezer*<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Edward*<sup>8</sup>. 3. *Nancy*<sup>8</sup>.  
 718—II. NANCY<sup>r</sup>, born March 13, 1777; married Ephraim Jones; lived in New York; and they had three children.  
 719—III. JONATHAN<sup>r</sup>, born July 23, 1778, at Deering. *See family numbered "719."*  
 720—IV. ABRAHAM<sup>r</sup>, born June 30, 1780, at Deering. *See family numbered "720."*  
 721—V. SAMUEL<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1782, at Deering. *See family numbered "721."*  
 722—VI. MARY<sup>r</sup>, born July 15, 1784; married Jesse Patten of Deering. He was born in 1783; and died Dec. 24, 1863, at the age of seventy-nine. Children: 1. *Nancy*<sup>8</sup>; tailoress, unmarried. 2. *Clarissa*<sup>8</sup>; married David Tucker of Henniker, N. H.; and removed to Ohio. 3. *Mary*<sup>8</sup>; married Dr. Frank Wallace of New Boston, N. H. 4. *Irene*<sup>8</sup>; unmarried. 5. *Squiers*<sup>8</sup>; married Mary Jane Messer; and had six children. 6. *Hiram*<sup>8</sup>; married Clarissa Ann Loveren; and had a daughter.  
 723—VII. BETSEY<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1785; married Moody Lakin of Hancock; and resided in Greenfield. Children: 1. *Hartwell*<sup>8</sup>; jeweler at Greenfield. 2. *Harrison*<sup>8</sup>; died at Greenfield. 3. *Dearborn*<sup>8</sup>; died at Greenfield. 4. *Eliza*<sup>8</sup>; married, first, ——— Gray; and, second, ——— Wilkins.  
 724—VIII. EBENEZER<sup>r</sup>, born April 17, 1787, at Deering. *See family numbered "724."*  
 725—IX. LYDIA<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1791; died, unmarried, at Henniker about 1861.  
 726—X. JEMIMA<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1794; married Gardner T. Brooks of Hancock. Children: 1. *Gardner Weare*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 29,

1814; lived in Manchester, N. H.; married, first, Jane Ferguson May 16, 18—, at Temple, N. H. She was born Aug. 29, 1811; and died Oct. 18, 1841. He married, second, Eliza Ann Kennard Dec. 1, 1842; lived in Manchester; and died before 1911. He had eight children. 2. *Mima Ann*<sup>s</sup>, born April 12, 1817; married Charles F. Aiken of Milford, N. H. 3. *Benjamin Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born April 10, 1819; married, first, Clara Blaisdell; and, second, Frances Downes of Westfield. 4. *Edward Chase*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1821; married Hannah Porter of New Ipswich, N. H.; and removed to Oregon. 5. *Charlotte*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1823; married Stanford Hovey of Manchester. He was born in Weare, N. H., Feb. 24, 1823; and was a jeweler. 6. *Lewis Simonds*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1826; married, first, Mary Ann Reed; and went West. He had three other wives. 7. *Deborah Woods*<sup>s</sup>, born March 30, 1828; married William Winkley; and lived in Independence, Iowa. 8. *Eliza Abigail*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1830; married John P. Brock of Manchester. 9. *Squiers Gage*<sup>s</sup>, born April 4, 1833; married Sarah (Lizzie) Gregg; and lived in Roxbury, Mass. 10. *Sarah B.*<sup>s</sup>, born May 21, 1835; married Thomas R. V. Bradley of Manchester; and she died in Georgia before 1911.

727—XI. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>t</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1797, at Deering. *See family numbered "727."*

## 277

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 31, 1755. He lived in Deering, N. H., until about 1788, when he removed to Strafford, Vt. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Sanborn Jan. 22, 1778. She was born June 13, 1756. He died at Strafford Jan. 9, 1829; and she died there March 19, 1835.

## Children:

- 728—I. DANIEL<sup>t</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1778, at Deering. *See family numbered "728."*
- 729—II. NATHANIEL<sup>t</sup>, born June 3, 1780, at Deering. *See family numbered "729."*
- 730—III. PETER<sup>t</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1782, at Deering. *See family numbered "730."*
- 731—IV. ENOS SANBORN<sup>t</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1786, at Deering. *See family numbered "731."*
- 732—V. EBENEZER<sup>t</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1790, at Strafford. *See family numbered "732."*
- 733—VI. ELIZABETH<sup>t</sup> (Charlotte), born May 5, 1793 at Strafford; married Samuel Chase; and lived first in Lynn, Mass., and removed to Rochester, N. Y., where she died about 189—. Children: 1. *Miranda*<sup>s</sup>; married Abijah Pierce; and had two children. 2. *Lucinda*<sup>s</sup>; married Chenery Pierce; and had three children.
- 734—VII. BENJAMIN<sup>t</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1795, at Strafford. "He left home at the age of nineteen years, went to the State of Maine and wrote back to his father that he intended to go aboard a vessel, and he was never heard of since."<sup>1</sup> He is supposed to have been lost at sea.

<sup>1</sup> Letter of B. V. N. Gove, dated April 11, 1867.

- 735—VIII. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. (June?) 10, 1798, at Strafford. *See family numbered "735."*  
 736—IX. ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, born July 21, 1802, at Strafford. *See family numbered "736."*  
 737—X. CLARINDA.<sup>7</sup> Mrs. Jane E. Osborn, in a letter, in 1874, mentions Clarinda as one of Mr. Gove's children, and says that she married and went West.

## 279

CAPT. EDWARD GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Oct. 9, 1759. He is said to have owned a brig, which, with its cargo, consisting mostly of beef, was captured by the French. His home was at Portsmouth, N. H., and he was among the first occupants of the market stalls there.

He married, first, Hannah, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Hannah (Storer) Langdon Nov. 25, 1787, at Portsmouth. She was born June —, 1766; and died Sept. 2, 1812. He married, second, Elizabeth Cole of Portsmouth Jan. 11, 1814, at Kensington; and, third, Sarah Blake. He died at Portsmouth May 7, 1835, at the age of seventy-five.

Children, born at Portsmouth:

- 738—I. EBENEZER S.<sup>7</sup>, born in 1791. *See family numbered "738."*  
 739—II. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>, born in 1792; died Nov. 20, 1806.  
 740—III. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, born in 1796; died June —, 1800.  
 741—IV. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup>, born in 1798; died July 10, 1811.  
 742—V. WILLIAM ALDEN<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1800. *See family numbered "742."*  
 743—VI. JOSEPH LANGDON<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1802. *See family numbered "743."*  
 744—VII. ANNA L.<sup>7</sup>, born in 1805; married Eben Churchill of Brookfield, Mass.; and died in 1865. Children: 1. *Joseph E.*; resides in Lawrence, Mass. 2. *Albert*<sup>8</sup>; resides in Lawrence.  
 745—VIII. EDWARD S.<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1812. He was a farmer; and lived on the Newington road, in Portsmouth, 1871-1881, on Dodge's lane, 1886-1888, and on Echo avenue in 1890. He married Eliza, daughter of John Brown and widow of ——— Staples of Portsmouth. She was born at Sandwich Sept. 22, 1811. He died at Portsmouth, of senile gangrene, Sept. 22, 1891; and she died there, of old age, Aug. 22, 1898, at the age of eighty-six.

## 282

MICHAEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 30, 1765. He married Mary, daughter of Doctor Rowe of East Kingston or Kensington, N. H., March 23, 1788; and died at Kensington Feb. —, 1825.

Children:

- 746—I. TURNER<sup>7</sup>, born in 1795; died in infancy.  
 747—II. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1798; died April 22, 1833.  
 748—III. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, born May 6, 1800.



- 749—IV. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup>, born April 15, 1803, at Kensington. *See family numbered "749."*  
 750—V. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup>, born June 29, 1805, at Kensington. *See family numbered "750."*  
 751—VI. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, born April 24, 1807, at East Kingston. *See family numbered "751."*  
 752—VII. SARAH<sup>1</sup>, born April 5, 1812; died Sept. 29, 1833.  
 753—VIII. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born March 11, 1813.

## 285

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., April 8, 1755. He settled in Wentworth, N. H., in 1775, when it was almost an unbroken wilderness. He was a millwright and farmer.<sup>1</sup> He removed to a farm in Wentworth.

During the year 1770 the first settlement was made in town. . . . Abel Davis cleared a small piece of land and built a log-house on the Jonathan Eames place, so called. . . . This house was west of the present buildings towards the river. He remained in town but a short time, removing to Vermont. His daughter, Mary Davis, afterward came into town and lived with Enoch Paige's family, and became the second wife of Ebenezer Gove, one of the early settlers, about 1780.<sup>2</sup>

The following extract seems to refer to this Ebenezer Gove,<sup>3</sup> though it gives the name as "John." Speaking of building the meeting house in that town it says:

Capt. John Gove, the witch-killer of Wentworth, and his two sons Edward and Winthrop, all excellent carpenters, finished off the house. Capt. Gove hired a room at the store Capt. Benj. Merrill built, and his daughters Dolly and Betsey cooked for and boarded them during the time.<sup>4</sup>

He served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hobbs' company on Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775, and drew a pension. He was styled "Captain." He held various town offices. In 1781, he petitioned for a ferry for Solomon Copps;<sup>4</sup> in 1799 for authority to elect a representative;<sup>5</sup> and in 1802 for the incorporation of the Universalist Society.<sup>6</sup>

Mr. Gove married, first, Mary, daughter of Enoch Paige of Wentworth April 16, 1778. She was born at Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1752. He married, second, Mary, daughter of Abel

<sup>1</sup> Ebenezer Gove, shipmaster, living in the Port of St. Christophers, June 27, 1799, petitioned, with others, Capt. Thomas Tingey of the navy to convoy a fleet of vessels.—*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, volume 61, page 145.

<sup>2</sup> McClintock's History of New Hampshire, under "Town of Wentworth," page 283.

<sup>3</sup> History of Warren, N. H., page 426.

<sup>4</sup> New Hampshire State Papers, volume XIII, page 396.

<sup>5</sup> New Hampshire State Papers, volume XIII, page 644.

<sup>6</sup> New Hampshire State Papers, volume XIII, page 647.

Davis Dec. 24, 1780. She was born in Salisbury Oct. 20, 1760; and died at Wentworth Jan. 30, 1808. He died in Wentworth Sept. 5, 1840, aged eighty-five.

Children:

- 754—I. ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, born April 3, 1779; died Oct. 4, 1779.  
 755—II. ENOCH<sup>7</sup>, born April 2, 1781. *See family numbered "755."*  
 756—III. WINTHROP<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1783. *See family numbered "756."*  
 757—IV. MARY<sup>7</sup>, born May 11, 1785; married John Clifford of Wentworth; lived in Wentworth; and died Nov. —, 1875. Children: 1. *Walter*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. —, 1812; died Jan. —, 1813. 2. *Curtis*<sup>8</sup>, born March —, 1814; lived in South Reading, Mass., or South Royalton, Vt.; was a carpenter and pattern maker; married Mary Sheldon; and died at South Reading. They had one child. 3. *Sabina*<sup>8</sup>, born April —, 1820; died in 1825.  
 758—V. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, born July 11, 1787. *See family numbered "758."*  
 759—VI. BETTY<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 21, 1789; died March 9, 1790.  
 760—VII. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, born March 8, 1791; died, unmarried, in 1872.  
 761—VIII. DOLLY<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1794; married Col. Joseph Savage, a carpenter and farmer, of Wentworth. She died May 9, 1870. They had no issue.  
 762—IX. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born June 10, 1796; died young.  
 763—X. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born July 26, 1798.  
 764—XI. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>.  
 765—XII. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1804, at Wentworth. He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived in Wentworth, which he represented in the legislature two years. He died, unmarried, in Wentworth, of old age, Nov. 26, 1882.

## 287

LEVI GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born June 29, 1759. He lived in Seabrook, N. H.; and married Mary Chase of Salisbury, Mass., who was born April 19, 1760. She died at Seabrook Sept. 19, 1852.

Children:

- 766—I. LEVI<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1786. *See family numbered "766."*  
 767—II. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>, born April 26, 1790. *See family numbered "767."*  
 768—III. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1792. *See family numbered "768."*  
 769—IV. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1794, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "769."*  
 770—V. EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1801, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "770."*

## 292

EDWARD GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born Jan. 25, 1772. He lived first in Seabrook, N. H., and removed to Salisbury, Mass. He married Lydia, daughter of Simon Locke June 12, 1797. She was born Feb. 13, 1771; and died at Seabrook Feb. 3, 1820. She was buried in the graveyard at Seabrook village. The following is a copy of her gravestone inscription:

*In memory of Lydia  
wife of Edward Gove,  
who died  
Feb. 3<sup>a</sup> 1820;  
Aged 49.*

*Farewell my loving friends,  
I bid adieu to thee;  
I cannot come to you again,  
but you must come to me.*

He died Sept. 12, 1852, at the age of eighty.

Children:

- 771—I. MARY<sup>r</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1798; married Col. Nathaniel, son of Belcher and Jemima (Felch) Dole of Salisbury May 8, 1821. He was born there June 28, 1798; was a farmer; and died in Salisbury July 9, 1847. She died in 1872. They had no children.
- 772—II. ELIZA<sup>r</sup>, born March 3, 1801, in Seabrook; married Belcher Dole of Salisbury, brother of her sister Mary's husband, April 17, 1820. He was born in Salisbury Dec. 16, 1795. She died there, of consumption, Sept. 13, 1841. Children, born in Salisbury: 1. *Emily*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1820; married Charles H. Bright of Boston April 26, 1848. 2. *Edward Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1823.
- 773—III. DAVID LOCKE<sup>r</sup>, born July 17, 1803, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "773."*
- 774—IV. SARAH DALTON<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1807; married Isaac Brown of Boston. He was born in 1807, and died on a voyage as chief mate of the ship Exchange from Boston to the East Indies, in 1841, at the age of thirty-four.

## 294

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H., July 18, 1782. He was a carpenter; and lived in Wentworth, N. H. He married Sarah Smith of Salisbury, Mass.; and died of old age, a widower, at Charlestown, Mass., May 23, 1864, aged eighty-one.

Children:

- 775—I. EBENEZER<sup>r</sup>, born at Wentworth. *See family numbered "775."*
- 776—II. LUCIEN<sup>r</sup> (?).
- 777—III. HANNAH<sup>r</sup>; married William Whiteman.
- 778—IV. JABEZ<sup>r</sup>.
- 779—V. SMITH<sup>r</sup>, born about 1828, in Boston; a machinist; died at Boston, unmarried, of heart disease, Aug. 19, 1866, and was buried in Mount Auburn, Cambridge.

## 295

DAVID GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H., Aug. 18, 1784. He was a farmer; and resided in his native town on the main road between "New Zealand" road and the Rocks road, on the old homestead where Edward Gove lived. A little back of David Gove's homestead house, on the mill rocks, so called, is the site of the windmill owned by Edward Gove (No. 292). This is supposed

to be the mill from which Thomas Lancaster (father-in-law of Jonathan Gove (No. 41) was going home, Aug. 17, 1703, when he was killed by Indians.

Mr. Gove married Susan Gove (No. 665) June 11, 1809; and died, of palsy, at Seabrook Feb. 17, 1868, at the age of eighty-three. She died at Newburyport, Mass., of old age, Sept. 29, 1877; and is buried in a private graveyard taken from a corner of the farm on the main road.

Children:

- 780—I. MAHALA<sup>r</sup>, born April 24, 1810; married John Brown June 6, 1836; and lived in Kensington, N. H. He was born Dec. 25, 1811. She died at Kensington in 1903.
- 781—II. NANCY<sup>r</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1811; married, as his first wife, Warren Dockham of Newburyport Aug. 31, 1831, at South Hampton, N. H. He was born April 20, 1811. She died at Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 13, 1834. He married, secondly, her sister, Susan A. Gove (No. 788) Aug. 17, 1843.
- 782—III. MARY MORRILL<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1814, at Seabrook; married Col. John Mitchell, son of Joseph Hubbard and Betsey (Mitchell) Weare May 5, 1836. He was born at Seabrook May 5, 1814; and was a farmer in his native town, being also engaged in settling estates in the probate court. He was colonel of the old Third regiment of militia; president of the Rockingham Agricultural Society in 1867 and 1868; member of the State Board of Agriculture from 1875 to 1877; member of the New Hampshire senate in 1853 and 1854; member of the house of representatives from Seabrook in 1875 and 1876; and a justice of the peace and quorum throughout the state and notary public from 1891. She died, of typhoid pneumonia, at Seabrook Feb. 1, 1894, at the age of eighty; and he died, from general debility, at Seabrook Dec. 21, 1898. They had no children, but adopted John McNabb, who was born Sept. 8, 1849; and died Aug. 8, 1871. All three are buried in the old cemetery at Seabrook village.
- 783—IV. DAVID<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1816; was a boatbuilder; lived in Seabrook, on the old homestead of his father, which was sold after his death to ——— Felch. He married Almira Brown June 3, 1839. She was born in Seabrook May 19, 1816; and died, of pneumonia, May 14, 1880. He died at Seabrook March 28, 1897, at the age of eighty-one. They left no children.
- 784—V. WINTHROP<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1818, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "784."*
- 785—VI. ELIZA G.<sup>r</sup>, born April 1, 1820; married Gowen, son of John Dockham of Barnstead Oct. 8, 1840, at Pittsfield, N. H. He was born Jan. 8 (9?), 1818; and removed from Barnstead to Hampton in June, 1841. He built the house in Hampton in which Thomas L. Marston afterwards lived, and occupied it until March, 1851, when they removed to North Berwick, Me., and in November, 1855, to Newburyport, where she died in 1906. Children, born at Hampton: 1. *Charles A.*<sup>s</sup>; married Nov. —, 1862; and died Nov. 9, 1879. 2. *Alfred L.*<sup>s</sup>; died June 1, 1848. 3. *Arthur D.*<sup>s</sup> (twin); died Jan. 2, 1851. 4. *Luther W.*<sup>s</sup> (twin); died Jan. 2, 1851.



- 786—VII. ADALINE L.<sup>7</sup>, born May 14, 1822, at Weare; married Nelson, son of Moses and Hannah (Moody) French of Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 17, 1839, at Exeter, N. H. He was born at Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1817; and lived there. She died at Newburyport, in 1909. Child: 1. *Ellen M.*<sup>8</sup>; married, first, ——— Langlely; and, second, Constant L. T. Atwater, in 1864, at Dover, N. H.
- 787—VIII. SARAH A.<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Feb. 4, 1825; married George H. Snow Dec. 25, 1850. He was the proprietor of a country store at North Berwick, Me.; and was born Nov. 16, 1827. She died at North Berwick in 1880.
- 788—IX. SUSAN A.<sup>7</sup> (twin), born Feb. 4, 1825; married Warren Dockham of Seabrook Aug. 17, 1843. He was born April 20, 1811. He married her sister Nancy Gove (No. 781), for his first wife.
- 789—X. JOHN ALFRED<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1827, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "789."*

## 296

JOSHUA GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 28, 1787. He lived in his native town; and married, first, Sarah Jones. He married, second, Lydia Collins Morgan, a widow, who was born June 21, 1790. He died Jan. 8, 1836; and she died at Seabrook Dec. 13, 1873. They were both buried in the cemetery at Smithtown, in Seabrook.

## Children:

- 790—I. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup>, born about 1814, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "790."*
- 791—II. MERRILL<sup>7</sup>, born July 12, 1818, in Seabrook. *See family numbered "791."*
- 792—III. WILLIAM M.<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1831; died, unmarried, in Seabrook March 3, 1851, and was buried in the Smithtown cemetery.
- 793—IV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1835, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "793."*

## 298

NATHAN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Aug. 5, 1764. He married Judith, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Giles) Tibbetts of Boothbay, Me., March 28, 1787, at Edgecomb, where she was born May 12, 1764. She died at Edgecomb Sept. 18, 1850. In the 1790 census, he was of Edgecomb, and had a family of one male sixteen years old and upwards and two females.

## Children, born in Edgecomb:

- 794—I. BETSEY<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1787; married Capt. Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (Linekin) Alley Dec. 30, 1808. He was born Aug. 7, 1774. They settled at Linekin Neck.
- 795—II. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1790. *See family numbered "795."*
- 796—III. ABIEL<sup>7</sup>, born April 13, 1792. *See family numbered "796."*
- 797—IV. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, born June 13, 1794. *See family numbered "797."*
- 798—V. ESTHER<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1797; married George Huff in 1818.

- 799—VI. PATTY<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1799.  
 800—VII. JUDITH<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1802.  
 801—VIII. NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1805. *See family numbered "801."*  
 802—IX. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, born July 31, 1808.

## 299

ENOS GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Edgecomb, Me. He married, first, Lydia (?) Cook; and probably, second, Eunice Nye in 1803. He removed to Somerville, Me.

Children, born at Edgecomb:<sup>1</sup>

- 803—I. ORCHARD C.<sup>7</sup> *See family numbered "803."*  
 804—II. CYRUS<sup>7</sup>; died, unmarried, at Somerville.  
 805—III. LOUISA<sup>7</sup>; died, unmarried, at Somerville.

## 300

THURSTON W. GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., in 1784. He married Polly Trask of Newcastle, Me., Feb. 23, 1805. She was born at Newcastle in 1787. He died at Edgecomb July 27, 1837; and she died there Feb. 7, 1872, at the age of eighty-four.

Children:

- 806—I. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup>, born in 1806; was demented; and died at Edgecomb Jan. 14, 1879.  
 807—II. MARY<sup>7</sup>; married Osborne Moore. Children: 1. *Richard*<sup>8</sup>; had nine children. 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>8</sup> (daughter). 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>8</sup> (daughter).  
 808—III. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1810, at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "808."*  
 809—IV. PAMELIA<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1811, at North Edgecomb; was a nurse and domestic; and died, unmarried, at the almshouse at Salem, Mass., Jan. 11, 1892, aged eighty.  
 810—V. DANIEL HOOD.<sup>7</sup> *See family numbered "810."*  
 811—VI. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>, born May 4, 1815, at North Edgecomb; married Nathaniel Silsbee, son of Asa and Martha (Beedle) Hood of Salem Nov. 23, 1841. He was born March 10, 1815; was a salesman; and lived at 12 Daniels street, Salem, where he died April 2, 1892. She died there Dec. 11, 1897. Children: 1. *Martha Elizabeth*<sup>8</sup>, born June 26, 1842, at Boston; was a saleswoman in Webber's drygoods store in Salem for many years; and died in Salem April 11, 1920, aged seventy-seven. She was unmarried. 2. *Sarah Adeline*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 3, 1849, at Wiscasset, Me.; resides, unmarried, at the old home in Salem.  
 812—VII. WARREN<sup>7</sup>, born in 1816, at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "812."*

## 301

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born about 1767. He settled in Sanborn-ton, N. H., near his father's second house, and preceded Phineas Dearborn for a few years in the house first raised on the hill to

<sup>1</sup> A child was born in Edgecomb to him and wife Lydia Aug. 23, 1800.

the southeast (later a Hunt place) and moved over. He afterwards lived awhile in Canterbury, N. H. He was surveyor of highways. He married Deborah Rowell April 2, 1801; and died at Orange, Vt.

Children:

- 813—I. DAVID<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1802, at Sanbornton. *See family numbered "813."*
- 814—II. SUSAN<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1804, at Sanbornton; married Ira Pierce of East Somerville (or Boston), Mass., May 3, 1836. They were about to leave for the West in 1868.
- 815—III. ———<sup>7</sup>; died May 22, 1806.
- 816—IV. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1809; went South in 1833; and was not heard from after 1840.
- 817—V. ELIZABETH SWAIN<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1811; married Mark, son of Col. Mark Fiske of Somerville Nov. 14, 1838, at Boston, Mass. He was born at Derry, N. H., July 21, 1814. With Gen. James Dana, he owned and developed a large part of the northeasterly side of Somerville, and was one of the heaviest tax payers. He owned the patent and built the first kiln for the manufacture of bricks with one side glazed or marbleized. They lived in Somerville; and had nine children. She died there May 27, 1848; and he married, secondly, Mrs. Sarah E. (Reed) Cutler. He died April 12, 1869.

### 306

RICHARD GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in 1776. He was a jeweler and watch-maker; and lived for several years at Sanbornton, N. H. He removed to Dover, N. H.; and finally to Peru, N. Y. Mr. Gove married, first, Hannah, daughter of Lt. Ezekiel and Ann (Blake) Fellows of Andover; and she died at Dover. He married, second, Cynthia Hawkins of Peru; and died there about 1836.

Children:

- 818—I. BENJAMIN PAGE<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. —, 1806; lived in Waterford and Rochester, N. H., then in Michigan. He returned to New Hampshire, and resided in Winchester and later, while in feeble health, at Hebron. He was a jeweler and workman on musical instruments. He married Rhoda C. Stone of Winchester May —, 1837. He died at Hebron Oct. 3, 1858; and she married, secondly, Ranson S. Ladd, a farmer, of Laconia, N. H., April 26, 1860.
- 819—II. ELIZA<sup>7</sup>, born in Dover; married Granville Hill of Hudson, N. H. (formerly called Nottingham-West); and died before 1868. Child: 1. *Charles W.*<sup>8</sup>; married in 1870, in Hudson.
- 820—III. HANNAH<sup>7</sup>; married Charles V. Jeffries of Rochester, N. Y.; and died May 30, 1877.
- 821—IV. NANCY<sup>7</sup>, born May 25, 1809; married, first, Anthony T., son of Aaron Stearns, a farmer, of Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 20, 1837. He was born Aug. 7, 1806; and died March 7, 1843. She married, second, Levi Smith Gordon Jan. 15, 1844. He was born at New Hampton; and was a farmer, innholder and postmaster at West Plymouth. She died there July 13, 1869. Child, by her first husband, Anthony T. Stearns: 1. *Richard Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1838; soldier in Company E, Twelfth

regiment of Infantry; married Elizabeth Jane, daughter of George Flanders Dec. 23, 1869; and died Feb. 7, 1893. She died at Bristol, N. H., Jan. 6, 1902. They had no children. 2. *Albertus Stanford*<sup>8</sup>, born May 17, 1848, at Hebron; was jeweler with his uncle at Laconia in 1878; and married at Laconia in 1880.

- 822—V. RICHARD<sup>7</sup>, born April 10, 1815, at Dover. He learned the jeweler's trade in Boston, and established a jewelry business at Meredith Bridge (afterward Laconia), in 1833, without capital. In 1878, he had a stock in trade valued at twenty thousand dollars, a fine residence and other real estate in Laconia of the estimated value of seventy-five thousand dollars. He had at that time a single diamond, besides the above, which had been sold for as much as thirty thousand dollars. This diamond was discovered in Brazil and was eleven-sixteenths of an inch in diameter. Mr. Gove married, first, Mary Ann P., daughter of John P. and Abbie R. Smith of Gilford, N. H., Aug. 27, 1838. She was born in Gilford Dec. 10, 1820; and died Dec. 20, 1872, being buried at Laconia cemetery. A very elaborate marble monument was raised over her grave. He married, second, Mary E., daughter of Smith Neal Nov. 11, 1878. She was born at Sanbornton about 1854; and he obtained a divorce for extreme cruelty March 1, 1882. He died, of senile pneumonia, at Laconia, April 1, 1883. He had no children.
- 823—VI. EMILY M.<sup>7</sup>; married Ralph S. Cate, a farmer, of Peru, N. Y. They had no children.
- 824—VII. JOSEPH H.<sup>7</sup> He was a jeweler at Peru.
- 825—VIII. GEORGE D.<sup>7</sup>; died at the age of twenty.
- 826—IX. WALLACE<sup>7</sup>; died young.

## 307

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born April 2, 1780. He lived in Sanbornton, N. H., on the homestead last occupied by his father. July 9, 1813, he left home to transact some business in a distant part of the state, and was never heard from again. The History of Sanbornton says, "that he mysteriously disappeared from home in the night, alleging that he had arisen to 'look after some horses.'"

He married Hannah Haynes (daughter of Mrs. Page Philbrick) of Rye, N. H. She was born June 27, 1780; and died at Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 18, 1858.

## Children:

- 827—I. PAGE PHILBRICK<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1802, at Sanbornton. *See family numbered "827."*
- 828—II. REUBEN<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1805, in Vermont. *See family numbered "828."*
- 829—III. LUTHER CUMMINGS<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1808. *See family numbered "829."*
- 830—IV. JOHN CALVIN<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1810. *See family numbered "830."*
- 831—V. GEORGE SUMNER<sup>7</sup>, born May 10, 1812, in New Hampshire. *See family numbered "831."*
- 832—VI. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1814, at Sanbornton. *See family numbered "832."*



## 311

DAVID GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., March 17, 1767. He married Lydia Alley of Boothbay, Me., Oct. 22, 1787. She was born July 31, 1768.

Children, born in Edgecomb:

- 833—I. JOHN<sup>7</sup>, born May 24, 1788.
- 834—II. MARTHA<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1789 (1790?); married William Lampson Aug. 18, 1811. She died at Vassalborough, Me., Jan. —, 1884.
- 835—III. SOLOMON<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 22, 1792. *See family numbered "835."*
- 836—IV. SUSANNA<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1793; married, first, Samuel Bridges Jan. 2, 1813; second, Jonathan Berry of Montville; and, third, Enoch Whitehouse of Liberty, Me. Child, by her first husband, Samuel Bridges: 1. *Edward*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1813.
- 837—V. ROXANNA<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 2, 1795; married George Curtis of Edgecomb July 15, 1810. Children: 1. *John*<sup>8</sup>, born March 10, 1811. 2. *Susanna*<sup>8</sup>, born March 17, 1813.
- 838—VI. LOVINA<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1798; married Abiel, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Wylie) Sherman Sept. 18, 1819; and lived in Liberty, Me. He was born at Edgecomb March 4, 1799. He died at Liberty June 7, 1863; and she died there Dec. 22, 1863.
- 839—VII. CHRISTIANA<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1801; died young.
- 840—VIII. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1802. *See family numbered "840."*
- 841—IX. CHRISTIANA<sup>7</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1804; married George Sherman.

## 313

SOLOMON GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 17, 1770. He married Ruth Baker of Edgecomb Oct. 24, 1794.

Children:

- 842—I. RUTH<sup>7</sup>, born June 17, 1793.
- 843—II. JAMES<sup>7</sup>, born June 13, 1795.
- 844—III. SALLY<sup>7</sup>, born April 18, 1797; married John Chesley of Edgecomb Feb. 12, 1814.
- 845—IV. REBECCA<sup>7</sup>, born March 21, 1803.
- 846—V. ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, born June 8, 1805; died at Edgecomb Nov. 23, 1853.

## 317

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Jan. 3, 1782. He married Sarah Mitchell Oct. 11, 1801, at Edgecomb.

Children, born at Edgecomb:

- 847—I. HARVEY<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1803.
- 848—II. JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup>, born March 16, 1805.
- 849—III. SUMNER<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1808.

## 320

JAMES GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., July 4, 1788. He married Abigail Baker of Edgecomb May 5, 1816. She was born in

1798. He died at Edgecomb March 27, 1862; and she died in 1881.

Children:

- 850—I. EBENEZER B.<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. —, 1816. He ran away from home when a young man; became a cordwainer; and married Betsey, daughter of Turner and Ruth Ewell Jan. 4, 1846, at Marshfield, Mass. He died at Marshfield, of consumption, April 22, 1864.
- 851—II. WILLARD<sup>7</sup>, born in 1821, at Edgecomb; was a shoemaker; and died, unmarried, at Edgecomb, of heart disease, Aug. 30, 1897.
- 852—III. ALFRED L.<sup>7</sup>, born in 1826; married, first, Mary Ann Cram May 10, 1842, at Edgecomb; and, second, Almira W., daughter of Abner Cottle and widow of ——— Smith, then of Augusta, Me., Sept. 24, 1853, at Boston, Mass., which was her home. She was born at Mount Vernon, Me., about 1819. He was styled "captain."
- 853—IV. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup>, born in 1827 (8?); married, as his second wife, Capt. Jacob Gove of Edgecomb Oct. 4, 1845. See Appendix C. for the family record.
- 854—V. JOHN EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, born July 28, 1829, at Edgecomb. See family numbered "854."
- 855—VI. HARRIET<sup>7</sup>, born in 1831; married Nicholas Lee; and died in 1904. Children: 1. *Philena H.*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1859; died June 25, 1886. 2. *Lyda Jane*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1863, at Edgecomb. When three years old, George Cunningham took her and changed her name to Anna Edna (or Annie L.) Cunningham. She married Charles H. Gove (No. 2736) Dec. 30, 1885. 3. *Harrison L. C.*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1865, at Edgecomb.

### 323

MOSES GOVE.<sup>6</sup> He went to Maine with his brother, and thence to Otsego, N. Y.

Children:

- 856—I. ———<sup>7</sup> (son).  
857—II. ———<sup>7</sup> (daughter).

### 324

JOHN GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born (at Waterboro, Me.?) in 1757. He was a drummer boy in the Revolution; and settled in Limington, Me. He married Lois Bradeen of Waterboro, Me.; and died at Limington July 22, 1818.

Children:

- 858—I. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1793, in Limington. See family numbered "858."
- 859—II. ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. —, 1795, in Limington. See family numbered "859."
- 860—III. MARY<sup>7</sup>; married Benjamin, son of William and Eunice Edgecomb of Limington Dec. 29, 1814. He was born in 1794; and died there March 14, 1832. She died there Sept. 26, 1837, and both lie buried in the yard enclosed on the old Nicholas Edgecomb farm, and slate monuments stand at their graves. Chil-

- dren: 1. *William*<sup>s</sup>; died at Saco. 2. *Clement*<sup>s</sup>; probably living in Portland, Me., in 1911. 3. *Arvilla*<sup>s</sup>; married \_\_\_\_\_ Sawtell; and died at Limington. 4. *Elmira*<sup>s</sup>. 5. *Benjamin*<sup>s</sup>. He was probably living in Baltimore, Md., in 1911. 6. *Lowell*<sup>s</sup>; died at Boston, Mass. 7. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 8. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.
- 861—IV. PELATIAH TINGLEY<sup>t</sup>, born April 20, 1803, at Limerick. *See family numbered "861."*
- 862—V. EUNICE<sup>t</sup>; died, unmarried, aged about sixteen.
- 863—VI. CHARLES JACOB<sup>t</sup>, born about 1808, at Limington; married Susan (Hamlin?) G. Bryant of Boston and Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 29, 1833, at Boston. He lived in Boston, where he was a merchant; and died there June 2, 1862, after an illness of six months with phthisis, being buried at Biddeford, Me. They had no children.
- 864—VII. JOHN<sup>t</sup>, born in 1810, in Seabrook, N. H. *See family numbered "864."*
- 865—VIII. CHESLEY D.<sup>t</sup>, born in 1811, at Limington. *See family numbered "865."*
- 866—IX. ALVAN CHADBOURNE<sup>t</sup>, born April 10, 1813, at Limington. *See family numbered "866."*

## 325

JACOB GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in 1764. He entered the army in the War of the Revolution, from Boxford, Mass., at the age of sixteen, and served two years. In Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, appears the following:

Jacob Gove, Receipt dated Boxford, April 25, 1781, signed by said Gove and Moody Brown for bounties paid them by Classes Nos. 2 and 3 of the second Parish in Boxford to Serve in the Continental army for a term of three years; also, private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment (5th); muster-roll for May 1781 dated West Point; enlisted April 14, 1781 for 3 years, reported on command at the lines; also, muster-rolls for June and July 1781, dated Camp near Dobb's Ferry; reported sick in hospital; also muster rolls for Sept. 1781—Feb. 1782 dated Garrison at West Point, reported on fatigue duty, in Oct. and Nov. 1781; also muster rolls for March—Nov. 1782; also Capt. Smith's Company (1st) 5th Mass. Reg't; muster roll for Dec., 1782; also Capt. Smith's Company, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's regiment, 5th, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb. 1783; said Gove reported as having succeeded Noah Perry.

In "Names of Soldiers of the American Revolution who applied for State Bounty under Resolves, 1835 and 1836. Record in Land Office 1893" appears "Jacob Gove e. Saco, d. Lubec, April 9, 1823 w. Martha, Lubec."

Mr. Gove married Martha Bacon Cochran of Eastport, Me., June —, 1789; and settled in Lubec, Me., called "No. 8," between 1802 and 1808, being an original settler. He died at Lubec April 7, 1823; and she died there June 6, 1852.

Children:

- 867—I. LYDIA<sup>t</sup>, born in 1790; married Josiah Phelps of Lubec Nov. 13, 1808; and died in 1826. Children: 1. *Josiah*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1810; married Ann Guptill in 1835; and died in 1865. They

- had no children. 2. *Almira*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1812; married George Coggins of Lubec April 20, 1830. She died Feb. 14, 1832. He died Feb. 14, 1852. They had one child. 3. *James*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1815; died in 1819. 4. *Mary Ann*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1817; married William (Wallace?) Guptill in 1837; and had ten children. 5. *George*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1820; died in 1825. 6. *Martha Ann*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1823; married Benjamin Hilton in 1842. They had one child.
- 868—II. MARY<sup>r</sup>, born in 1792; died in 1808.
- 869—III. ELEANOR<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1794, in Lubec; married Solomon Lincoln in 1818. He was born in Nova Scotia June 27, 1792; and settled at Perry, Me., where she died Nov. 13, 1873. Children, born in Perry: 1. *Mary M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1819; married George Leighton in 1838; resided in Eastport, Me.; and died in 1842. They had one child. 2. *James E.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1821; died at Perry July 5, 1870. 3. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, born July 28, 1824; married George Leighton in 1844; and removed to Lowell, Mass., in 1845. 4. *Solomon Henry*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1826; married in 1861; and had five children. 5. *Lydia Ellen*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1829; married John Durin of Perry in 1848; and had six children.
- 870—IV. JACOB<sup>r</sup>, born June 20, 1797, in Lubec. *See family numbered "870."*
- 871—V. MARTHA<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1799, in Lubec; married Capt. Benjamin Clark of Eastport, Me., in 1824. His two sons and himself were drowned in the lower bay near East Point, Prince Edward's Island, Oct. 3, 1851. Children: 1. *George*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1828; drowned Oct. 3, 1851. 2. *Alonso*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1832; drowned Oct. 3, 1851. 3. *Melissa M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1834, at Lubec; married Davis F. Loring July 17, 1854. He was born at Perry Sept. 20, 1819; was an artist; and lived at Eastport. She died at Eastport July 15, 1878; and he died there Aug. 20, 1891. They had seven children.
- 872—VI. JAMES A.<sup>r</sup>, born May 1, 1802, in Lubec. *See family numbered "872."*
- 873—VII. EUNICE<sup>r</sup>, born May 31, 1805, in Lubec; married William Hind, son of John and Lydia (Gardiner) Faxon in 1825. He was born at Newport, R. I., Nov. 12, 1798; lived in Lubec; and died in Missouri Dec. 3, 1856. She died May 7, 1865. Children: 1. *Eunice*<sup>s</sup>, born March 6, 1826; died young. 2. *Lydia Eliza*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. —, 1828; died Feb. 26, 1829.
- 874—VIII. ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup>, born March 8, 1808, in Lubec; married Abijah Leighton of Eastport in 1836. He was a ship-carpenter; and lived in Lubec. She died at Eastport in 1842. Children: 1. *James Onsville*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1838; married Eulalia Treat May 12, 1859, at Treat's Island, Eastport. She was born at Prospect, Me., Feb. 6, 1837. He died at Ferndale, Humboldt County, Cal., July 4, 1879. They had two children. 2. *Lucy*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1841; died in 1846 (?).
- 875—IX. JOHN<sup>r</sup>, born Nov. 2 (20?), 1810, in Lubec. *See family numbered "875."*
- 876—X. MOSES<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1815, in Lubec. *See family numbered "876."*

## 328

ENOCH GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H., about 1765. He lived in his native town; and married Lydia, daughter of Nathan



and Jane (Chase) Dow. She was born in Seabrook Oct. —, 1773. He died in Seabrook about 1825; and she died there Jan. 10, 1864.

Children, born at Seabrook:

- 877—I. NATHAN DOW<sup>7</sup>.  
 878—II. LUCY<sup>7</sup>; married Joseph French of Salisbury, Mass. Children, born at Seabrook: 1. *Joseph Luther*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1831; married Betsey Boyd of Seabrook; and they reside "in the West." They had eight children. 2. *Lucy Ann*<sup>8</sup>; died at Seabrook.  
 879—III. LYDIA DOW<sup>7</sup>, born April 21, 1814; married Joseph French of Salisbury Dec. 15, 1844, at Gloucester, Mass. He was born at Salisbury; and lived in Gloucester in 1844, when he was called a ferry builder. In 1848, he also lived there and was called a victualer. She died in Boston (formerly Roxbury), Mass., Dec. 6, 1916, at the great age of one hundred and two. Children, born at Gloucester: 1. *Annie Lummus*<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1845. 2. ———<sup>8</sup> (daughter), born Nov. 1, 1848. 3. *Georgie Valentine*<sup>8</sup>, born in 1850; married Dexter Hill of Lynn, Mass.; and resided in 1914, at 9 Tolman Place, Roxbury (Boston). They had two children.  
 880—IV. HULDAH JANE<sup>7</sup>, born in 1820; married Lowell Brown of Seabrook March 22, 1839, at Hampton, N. H. He was born in 1817; and lived at New London, N. H. She died at Seabrook Sept. 2, 1879; and he died June 4, 1887. Children: 1. *Esther Ann*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1842; married Jeremiah Chase of Seabrook; and had six children. 2. *Lowell Asbury*<sup>8</sup>; died Sept. 26, 1853. 3. *Sarah Jane*<sup>8</sup>, born June 10, 1848; married Amos Ralph Johnson of Seabrook Nov. 23, 1870. He was born May 24, 1848; and died Nov. 3, 1910. They lived at Potter Place, N. H.; and had three children. 4. *Martha Lowell*<sup>8</sup>; resided in Seabrook. 5. *Mary Alice*<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1863.  
 881—V. NATHAN<sup>7</sup>.  
 882—VI. ANNIE LUMMUS<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1824; married Samuel Clifford, son of Lt. Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Lamprey of Hampton Dec. 16, 1846. He was born April 21, 1823; and died Dec. 29, 1873. She died at Newburyport, Mass., July 18, 1911, at the age of eighty-six. Children: 1. *Enoch Warren*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1848, at Hampton; died Aug. 8, 1880. 2. *Frederick Luther*<sup>8</sup>, born June 25, 1850, at Seabrook; married Ella Louisa Robinson of Augusta, Me., in 1872; and resides at Hampton. They had three children. 3. *Annie Maria*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1857, at Hampton; married Warren Dearborn, son of David Fogg of Seabrook March 8, 1879. He was born Dec. 24, 1848; and died March 12, 1912. They lived in Newburyport. 4. *Ella Belle*<sup>8</sup>, born July 4, 1860, at Hampton; married David Fogg Chase of Seabrook Feb. 10, 1880. He was born April 9, 1846. They had two children.

### 336

CAPT. DANIEL GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H. He settled on his father's farm in Weare, N. H., on the mountain southwest of Hodgdon plantation, near Mount Misery, and was called "Mountain Daniel." He was a captain in the militia, and a selectman of the town. He married Sarah Lovering of Deering, N. H.

She was born about June, 1783. He died first, and she died Dec.—, 1877.

Children:

- 883—I. NANCY<sup>7</sup>, born in 1805; married Thomas Smith of New Boston, N. H., in 1827. Child: 1. *Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, born July 14, 1837; married Henrietta Woodbury of Weare. She was born Sept. 20, 1838. They lived at New Boston; and had one child.
- 884—II. ABIGAIL H.<sup>7</sup>, born in 1807; died in 1807.
- 885—III. REUBEN L.<sup>7</sup>, born in 1808; died, unmarried, in 1836.

### 338

ABNER GOVE<sup>6</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H., May 4, 1775. He lived on the old homestead of his family in his native town, where he was school inspector of district numbered eleven. He married, first, Abigail Hastings, daughter of Dea. David Lewis Oct. 1, 1799. She was born in 1780; and was killed by lightning April 27, 1805, at the age of twenty-five. He married, second, Abigail Nudd of Hampton, N. H., June 14, 1815. They both died at Weare.

Children:

- 886—I. MEHITABLE P.<sup>7</sup>, born March 8, 1803; married Edward Gove, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gove—No. 185) Clark of Heniker, N. H., Feb. 6, 1824, at Weare. He was born Nov. 29, 1799. She died Dec. 16, 1866; and he married, secondly, Martha G. H. Dow, a widow, April 11, 1868. He died July 19, 1875. Children: 1. *Abigail H.*<sup>8</sup>, born July 29, 1824; died in 1828. 2. *Hannah Gove*<sup>8</sup>, born July 18, 1826; married Frank Seavey. 3. *Mehitabel*<sup>8</sup>, born July 29, 1829; died April 12, 1841. 4. ———<sup>8</sup> (son); born and died in 1830. 5. *Abby*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1831; married Enoch W. Ball. 6. *Mary L.*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1834; married Albert Carter of Woburn, Mass. 7. *Jenny*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 3, 1837; teacher; unmarried.
- 887—II. LOIS<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1804; married Samuel G. Dunlap of Weare April 17, 1825. He was born Dec. 20, 1799. She died Feb. 28, 1848; and he married, secondly, Mary Downing of Deering, N. H. He lived on the "old Bill Gove" homestead when he died June 17, 1871. She died in 1881. Children: 1. *Harriet*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1826; died Oct. 10, 1827. 2. *Abigail H.*<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1828; married Samuel Osborn. 3. *Lydia*<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1830; married Squiers Lawrence Gove (No. 651) May 25, 1852. 4. *George A.*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1834; married Mary E. Jones; and resided in Unity, N. H. 5. *Julia*<sup>8</sup>, born July 4, 1838; died young. 6. *Melissa*<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1846; died young.

### 345

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 2, 1801. He lived at Aultsville, Ontario; and married Mary Baker Jan. 4, 1829. She was born in Stormont County, Canada, July 20, 1808. He died Aug. 28, 1873; and she died Dec. 11, 1885.

## Children, born in Aultsville:

- 888—I. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, born May 27, 1830; died, unmarried, March 18, 1853.  
 889—II. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1831. *See family numbered "889."*  
 890—III. AHIMAAZ<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1835; lived in Colorado; and died, unmarried, June —, 1886.  
 891—IV. LORETTA<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1837; married John Sanderson Aug. 19, 1882. He was born in Stormont County in 1817. She died June —, 1886; and he died in 1904.  
 892—V. LINDSEY<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1839.  
 893—VI. BENJAMIN NANKERVILLE<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1841. *See family numbered "893."*  
 894—VII. ASA L.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1843; lived at Fountaine, Col.  
 895—VIII. ESTHER<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1845; married William Eaman Sept. 10, 1872. He was born at Ferrin's Point Aug. 20, 1845. Children: 1. *Simeon Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born April 17, 1873; married. 2. *Arthur Ahimaa*<sup>9</sup>, born July 11, 1875; married ———. 3. *Herbert William*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1879.  
 896—IX. SIMEON<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1848. *See family numbered "896."*

## 357

JAMES P. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1804. He married, first, Sophia Lyon; and, second, Deborah Irish. He died Feb. 11, 1881.

Children (first two by first wife—third by second wife):

- 897—I. HARVEY W.<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1832. *See family numbered "897."*  
 898—II. LUTHER B.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1835; died June 2, 1836.  
 899—III. LIZZIE M.<sup>8</sup>, born April 30, 1843.

## 380

JOHN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Lincoln, Mass., July 3, 1801. He was a prominent merchant in Boston, and for many years a trustee of the Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn. He was, also, a justice of the peace. He married Mary, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Wing) Burgess May 22, 1826, at Lincoln. She was born in Brewster, Mass., about 1801. He died, of epilepsy (comâ), at Boston May 21, 1871, and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge. She died at Framingham June 8th following.

Children:

- 900—I. ABIGAIL BURGESS<sup>8</sup>, born March 30, 1828; died Sept. 17, 1828.  
 901—II. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1829; died April 25, 1829.  
 902—III. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, born July 24, 1830, on Fort Hill, Boston; married Prof. Luther Orlando, son of Luther and Elizabeth Usher (Parsons) Emerson of Boston March 4, 1847. He was born at Parsonsville, Me., Aug. 3, 1820. He was a music teacher, conductor and author of music books; and lived at Hyde Park. She died at Boston Jan. 14, 1902; and he died at Hyde Park, now a part of Boston, Sept. 29, 1915, at the age of ninety-five. Children: 1. *Mary Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born March 16, 1848; married, first, E. W. Clark June 8, 1870; and, second,

- Edward Payson of Washington, D. C. She resides in Dorchester (Boston), Mass.; and had two children by her first husband E. W. Clark. 2. *John Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born May 27, 1849; married Ada H. Elden Dec. 16, 1881. 3. *Luella Parsons*<sup>9</sup>, resides in Hyde Park. They had two children. 4. *Charles Wesley*<sup>9</sup>, born May 24, 1855, at Boston; married Frances B. Estey Dec. 20, 1881; and resides in Hyde Park. 5. *Abigail Richardson*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1859; died Aug. 14, 1859. 6. *Elizabeth Usher*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 30, 1860. 7. *Mabel Holmes*<sup>9</sup>, born April 14, 1862; resides at Hyde Park.
- 903—IV. ABIGAIL BURGESS<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1832, at Boston; married William H., son of Thomas Richardson Nov. 13, 1851. He was born at Boston about 1829.
- 904—V. FRANCES WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, born May 1, 1833, at Boston; married Edward Otis, son of Joseph W. and Eliza Coburn Jan. 7, 1852. He was born at Boston about 1833. Child: 1. *Frank Gove*<sup>8</sup>. He is a building contractor in Boston; and resides at 99 Evans Road, Brookline, Mass.
- 905—VI. ELLEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, born July 22, 1837, at Boston; married Benjamin F., son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Huckins) Datten of Boston June 12, 1855. He was a stockbroker; and lived in New York City. He died in Florida. They had no children.
- 906—VII. ABIGAIL WESLEY<sup>8</sup>, born May 1, 1838.

## 382

RODNEY GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1805. He lived in Boston, where he was a truckman, sexton and undertaker; and removed to Iowa. He married Mattie Cram of Pittsfield, N. H.; and died in Centerville, Iowa, April —, 1860.

Children:

- 907—I. RODNEY<sup>8</sup>.
- 908—II. RACHEL M.<sup>8</sup> (?), born in 1845; died at Boston Sept. 19, 1846.

## 385

AUSTIN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Lincoln, Mass., March 26, 1812. He lived in Boston, and was for many years a dealer in coal and wood in East Boston. He married, first, Louisa Anne, daughter of Nathan W. and Martha (Whitney) Whitney in 1834. She was born at Lincoln July 16, 1816; and died, of pleurisy, at East Boston July 16, 1861, being buried at Woodlawn cemetery. He married, second, Rebecca F., daughter of Woodbury and Rebecca (French) Melcher of Gilford, N. H., June 15, 1864. She was born in Laconia, N. H., Oct. 7, 1833. He died at East Boston Oct. 12, 1885, of bronchitis or phthisis, with which he had been afflicted for seventeen years. His widow married, secondly, Philip Augustus Butler Feb. 29, 1888.

Children:

- 909—I. MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup>, born in 1836; married Alden L., son of Samuel Kincaid Dec. 31, 1854. He was born at Whitefield, Me.,



- about 1824; and was a ship carpenter. Children:<sup>1</sup> 1. *Mary Louisa*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Mildred*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Martha Jane*<sup>9</sup>. 4. *Grace Wesley*<sup>9</sup>.
- 910—II. JAMES R.<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. —, 1839; died March 7, 1840.
- 911—III. WESLEY AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1840, at Boston. See family numbered "911."
- 912—IV. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, born in 1847; died in 1866.
- 913—V. MARIA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1852, at Boston; married George Edward, son of William and Lydia (Garfield) Warren Oct. 15, 1873. He was born at Lincoln Feb. 5, 1843; and was a milk dealer, having his residence in Waltham. He died there Sept. 7, 1902. Children, born at Waltham: 1. *Bertha Louise*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1875; died at Waltham Aug. 16, 1875. 2. *Edward Austin*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1876; married Nellie Myra Anderson.

## 389

GEORGE GREENLEAF GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Roxbury, N. H., June 24, 1809. He lived in Cambridge, Mass., at 20 Lake street in 1880 and at 127 Auburn street in 1891. He was a leather dealer in Boston. Mr. Gove married Ann McConnell June 6, 1837. She was born at Glen, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1815. He died, from heart disease, at Boston, Jan. 2, 1883, and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge. She died at Amsterdam, N. Y., June 26, 1892, at the age of seventy-seven.

Children:

- 914—I. ELEANOR MARIA<sup>8</sup>, born May 24, 1868, at Boston; married Ferdinando Adolphus Whipple, son of Adolphus B. and Pamela Converse Oct. 16, 1862. He was born at Bangor, Me., April 17, 1837; and was a bookkeeper, being for several years associated with his father-in-law, George G. Gove, in the leather business in Boston. Toward the latter part of his life he became a clerk in the United States Life Saving Service, with headquarters at Washington, D. C. He died at Washington in 1880; and she died at Amsterdam, N. Y., July 30, 1895. Children: 1. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter), stillborn Aug. 12, 1863. 2. *George Greenleaf Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1865; died April 22, 1866.
- 915—II. LYDIA HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1840, at Boston; married Charles Whipple, son of Samuel Carter and Clara B. Wilkins May 14, 1863. He was born at Boston about 1837; and was a bookkeeper. She died May 3, 1867, at the age of twenty-six; and he married, secondly, her cousin Garafelia Cheever Gove (No. 922) June 10, 1874. Child: 1. *Harriet Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born April 15, 1864; married Joseph E. Nute May 30, 1887; and resides at 614 Highland avenue, Fall River, Mass.
- 916—III. MARION BUCKNAM<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1844, at Boston; married Cornelius, son of Peter P. and Rachel (Enders) Van Buren Jan. 24, 1867, at Cambridge. He was born at Feltonville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1840. She died at Amsterdam Jan. 21, 1899. Mr. Van Buren is living, in his eighty-second year, and is in the coal, flour and feed business, having carried it on over fifty years. Children, born at Port Jackson, which is now a

<sup>1</sup> One of the daughters married Herbert Tyler of Chelsea, Mass.

- part of Amsterdam: 1. *George Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born June 16, 1868; is a traveling salesman; lives in Amsterdam; and married, first, Jessie McQueen of Schenectady, N. Y., June 27, 1889. She was born in Schenectady June 10, 1868. He married, second, Mae Conover of New York City July 16, 1895. She was born in New York City July —, 1877. He had two children. 2. *Florence*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1870; died May 28, 1870. 3. *Grace*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1879, at Amsterdam; married Karl Isburgh of Boston Dec. 23, 1901. He was born at Melrose, Mass., Aug. 25, 1878. They resided in Brookline, Mass., until 1904, when they removed to Amsterdam, where they now live, at 25 Florida avenue. They had two children. He is in the coal business. They spend their summers on Salter's Point, at the entrance to Buzzard's Bay, Mass. 4. *Harold*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1885; died Aug. 13, 1885.
- 917—IV. GEORGE GREENLEAF<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. —, 1846, at Quincy, Mass.; died at Malden, Mass., of fever, Jan. 3, 1850.
- 918—V. BLANCHE HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1850, at Malden. She lived in Boston until 1892, when she went to Amsterdam, where she died, unmarried, March 12, 1897.
- 919—VI. GEORGE G.<sup>8</sup> (twin), born June 14, 1854, at Malden; died there, of whooping cough, Sept. 24, 1855.
- 920—VII. JOHN G.<sup>8</sup> (twin), born June 14, 1854, at Malden. *See family numbered "920."*

## 391

JOHN GILMAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Roxbury, N. H., Nov. 28, 1812. He settled in Boston, Mass., in 1832; and was a merchant. He married Almira Augusta, daughter of James and Mary Cheever Oct. 14, 1844. She was born in Boston April 11, 1825; and died there Aug. 16, 1860. He died at Boston, of phthisis, Sept. 1, 1864; and both lie buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

Children, born in Boston:

- 921—I. GERALDINE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 2, 1845; married, as his second wife, Caleb, son of Caleb Wiggin and Lucy (Hall) Norris Oct. 15, 1873. He was born at Newburyport, Mass., July 19, 1825; and lived in Boston, where he was a merchant. He married, first, Melinda Jane Orr in 1850; and she died Aug. 28, 1868, at the age of forty-three. He died at East Boston May 18, 1887. Child, born in Boston: 1. *Winthrop Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1874; married Sally Truxton Dean Sept. 24, 1896. She was born at Rutherford, N. J., July 29, 1875. They had two children.
- 922—II. GARAFELIA CHEEVER<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1847; married, as his second wife, Charles Whipple, son of Samuel Carter and Clara B. Wilkins of Boston June 10, 1874. He was born in Boston June 10, 1837; and was a bookkeeper. He lived at 1253 Beacon street, Boston. He married, first, her cousin Lydia Harriet Gove (No. 915) May 14 1863; and she died May 3, 1867. Children: 1. *Christel Whipple*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1877, at Longwood, Brookline, Mass. 2. *Ruth Cheever*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1883, at Dorchester (now part of Boston), Mass.
- 923—III. ALMIRA MARION<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1848; married Edward Smith, son of Loyal and Mary P. Lovejoy Jan. 30, 1871. He was

born at Boston about 1845; and they were divorced. Child, born at Cambridge, Mass.: 1. *Ethel Marion*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1874.

## 398

CHARLES OTIS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Lexington, Mass., July 5, 1819. He lived in Boston; and was a truckman. He married Caroline Matilda, daughter of Edward and Minah (Jones) Prescott of Boston April 21, 1844. She was born at Boston Oct. 5, 1823. He died, of fever, at Boston May 11, 1851, and was buried at Forest Hills Cemetery. She married, secondly, Joseph E., son of Jonathan and Hannah (Passmore) Howard May 18, 1855.

Children, born in Boston:

- 924—I. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1844; died, of consumption, at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 23, 1872, at the age of twenty-eight.
- 925—II. GEORGE OTIS<sup>8</sup>, born March 18, 1846. *See family numbered "925."*
- 926—III. EBENEZER PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup>, born about 1848; died in infancy.
- 927—IV. EBENEZER PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup> (twin), born March 9, 1850; was a florist; married Sophia A. Fitz July 29, 1886. She was born at Freeport, Me., about 1846; and was a florist in Melrose, in 1893, having her residence and place of business at 308 Washington street. He died at Foxboro, Mass., of organic heart disease, Feb. 12, 1903, at the age of fifty-two.
- 928—V. MARY CATHERINE (twin), born March 9, 1850; died, of consumption, at Somerville April 9, 1869.

## 404

AUSTIN CYRUS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 17, 1829. He served in the Civil War as first sergeant in the Forty-sixth regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He married Caroline A., daughter of Jonathan and Lucina (Parsons) Andrus Aug. 15, 1849. She was born in Northbridge, Mass., Feb. 8, 1830; and died, of senile dementia, at Granby, Mass., Aug. 18, 1904. He died at Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 28, 1908, in his eightieth year.

Children:

- 929—I. CAROLINE MARIA<sup>8</sup>, born March 11, 1850, at Northbridge; married Samuel A., son of Horace and Abigail (Smith) Taylor March 15, 1871. He was born at Granby Jan. 21, 1845. Children, born at Granby: 1. *Linda Abigail*<sup>9</sup>, born April 22, 1872; died at Granby Dec. 12, 1879. 2. *Ada Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, born June 15, 1874. 3. *Leslie Austin*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1878; died Feb. 13, 1880. 4. *Ruth Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1886.
- 930—II. CHARLES OTIS<sup>8</sup>, born June 13, 1853, at Northbridge. *See family numbered "930."*
- 931—III. ALBERT AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, born June 22, 1866, at Ludlow. *See family numbered "931."*

## 410

JAMES GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1770. He lived in Weare, N. H., with his father. He married Sarah, daughter of Andrew and

Mary (Hoag) Austin of Berwick, Me., Feb. 28, 1799, at Oblong, N. Y. She was born in Berwick Nov. 25, 1780; and died Aug. 19, 1806. He died Jan. 19, 1808, at the age of thirty-seven.

Children:

932—I. MARY AUSTIN<sup>s</sup>, born June 2, 1802, at Weare; married Joseph, son of Isaac Hoag of Henniker, N. H., Feb. 14, 1821. He was born at Henniker (Deerfield?) Nov. 22, 1800; and, in 1820, bought of Jonathan Hoag the place where the latter's father Joseph Hoag first settled in Henniker, adjoining the Weare line. He died Dec. 28, 1875, and was buried in the Friends graveyard at North Weare. She died in Henniker Jan. 30, 1887. Children: 1. *James Alfred*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1821; removed to Newbury, N. H., and afterward to Manchester; married Mary P. Collins of Weare in 1841; and died at Manchester March 3, 1865. She was born June 26, 1819; married, secondly, Jeremiah Morse of Newbury; and died April 25, 1883. They had one child. 2. *Sarah Orilla*<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Sept. 10, 1827; died, of consumption, unmarried, Dec. —, 1873. 3. *Mary Arvilla*<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Sept. 10, 1827; married, first, Seth A. Morse of Newbury Nov. —, 1852. He was born July 23, 1827. She married, second, Isaac Hoag of Manchester April 24, 1860. She had six children, all being by her first husband, Seth A. Morse. 4. *Salana H.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 7, 1835; married, first, Michael Keough of Manchester; and, second, Isaac Hoag of Deerfield, N. H.

933—II. JUDITH<sup>s</sup>, born July 23, 1804; married Andrew A. Hussey of Berwick in 1825. He was a blacksmith; and was born June 4, 1775. They lived in Berwick several years, and removed to Weare, and subsequently to Bradford, N. H., where he died Oct. 6, 1856, at the age of eighty-one. She died at Goshen, N. H., Sept. 13, 1859. Children: 1. *Sarah Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born July 18, 1826; married Seth A. Morse of Newbury about 1850; and died May 11, 1852. He married, secondly, her cousin Mary Arvilla Hoag. 2. *James Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1828; lived in Newbury; removed to Bradford, then to Hooksett, N. H., and finally to Jay, Vt.; married, first, Elizabeth Colburn of Newbury; and, second, Hannah Sischo. He had six children, all by his first wife. 3. *George*<sup>s</sup>, born July 1, 1830; married Mary Estes Willey of South Berwick in 1860, at Newport, N. H.; and died at Berwick May 28, 1861. They had no children. 4. *Samuel F.*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1833; married Mary Ellen Dow of Lynn, Mass.; and resided there. They removed to South Bend, Ind., then to Auburn, N. Y., then to Moline, Ill., and finally to Sherrad, Ill. They had eight children. 5. *Albert Gardner*<sup>s</sup>, born June 2, 1835 at Weare; married Sarah J. Maxfield of Goshen Sept. 26, 1856. She was born at Goshen May 30, 1839. They lived in Goshen, and had nine children. 6. *Isaac Winslow*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1837; married Melissa O. Maxfield of Goshen in 1800, at Newport; and died at Lynn, of consumption, July 19, 1875. They lived on Newhall street, Lynn; and had three children. 7. *Anna Maria*<sup>s</sup>, born May 30, 1842; married, first, Alvah C. Maxfield of Goshen Sept. 1, 1867. He was born Aug. (Sept. ?) —, 1845; and died at Goshen Jan. 1, 1877, having resided for a time at Lynn. She married, second, Arthur H. Ingram Dec. 11, 1895. 8. *Frank H. A.*<sup>s</sup>, born June 14, 1845; lived in Lynn; mar-



ried Augusta P. Christopher of Nova Scotia; and had one child.

## 411

JOHN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., April 26, 1772. He first settled at Weare Center as a saddler and harness-maker, then went to live on the farm of Micajah Green, next west of his father's place. About 1825, he sold out and removed to Lincoln, Vt., where he purchased a farm and sawmill. He appeared to be prospering, but lost everything by spring floods which swept his two mills and dam away. With his family, he then removed to Lynn, Mass., in 1832; and worked as a carpenter and at anything he could find to do. By industry and frugality, he acquired a competence.

Mr. Gove married Hannah, daughter of "Hunter" John and Sarah (Morrill) Chase of Weare March 13, 1799. She was born Jan. 17, 1779; and died at Lynn Dec. 10, 1843. He died there, of disease of the kidneys, June 7, 1855, at the age of eighty-three, and lies buried in the Friends burial ground in Lynn.

## Children:

- 934—I. ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1800; married Ezra Gove (No. 523) Feb. 18, 1821, at Henniker.  
 935—II. SQUIERS<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1803. *See family numbered "935."*  
 936—III. RHODA BREED<sup>8</sup>, born July 3, 1810; died, unmarried, of phthisis, at Hampton Falls, N. H., at the home of her brother John H. Gove, Aug. 18, 1864, aged fifty-four.  
 937—IV. JOHN HARRISON<sup>8</sup>, born May 29, 1813. *See family numbered "937."*

## 412

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., May 27, 1774. He was a Friend; and removed from Weare to Lincoln, Vt., about 1807. He married Hannah, daughter of William Gould of Deering, N. H., Oct. 2, 1800. She was a Friend; and died July 11, 1851. He died at Lincoln Oct. 21, 1855, at the age of eighty-one.

## Children:

- 938—I. ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1801, at Weare; married Elijah, son of Samuel and Mary Peaslee of Lincoln Feb. 1, 1823, at Lincoln. He was born Feb. 9, 1799. She died at Rochester, N. H., Aug. 26, 1852; and he married, secondly, Sarah G. Dow Dec. 28, 1854, at Rochester. Children: 1. *Moses G.*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1824, at Charlotte, Vt.; enlisted at Concord, N. H., and served in the Mexican War. 2. *Jonathan*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1826, at Peru, N. Y.; died there Sept. —, 1828. 3. *Amos*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1829, at Peru; lived at Mound City, Ill. 4. *Mary H.*<sup>9</sup>, born April 2, 1832, at Gilmanton, N. H.; married Stephen Roberts of Lake City, Wabasha County, Minn., April 19, 1860, in Rochester. 5. *Lydia A.*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1838, at Pittsfield, Mass.; died at Rochester July 26, 1857.

- 839—II. SARAH H.<sup>8</sup>, born June 6, 1806, at Lincoln; married Stephen R. Keese of Clinton County, N. Y., May 14, 1826, in Clinton County. They removed to Pennville, Jay County, Ind., and, in 1882, went to Nebraska, where he died, at his son's house, Jan. 6, 1883. Children: 1. *Jonathan G.*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1827; married Phebe A. Jones; and had two children. 2. *Hannah R.*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1829; married Daniel M. Haines Oct. 17, 1852; resided at Lynnville, Jasper County, Iowa; and had six children. 3. *William Gould*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 5, 1831; married Rebecca Harter Oct. 4, 1858; and had four children. 4. *Elizabeth D.*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1833; married Loammi Sibley Oct. 4, 1858; and had five children. 5. *Jason E.*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1835; married Lovina Odell April 14, 1861; and had five children. 6. *Willis T.*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1838; married Martha J. Paxton Oct. 18, 1864; and had one child. 7. *Nathan R.*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1839; married Almira White Nov. 21, 1862; and had two children. 8. *Lydia Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1842; died Feb. —, 1846. 9. *Isaac*<sup>9</sup>, born March 8, 1844; unmarried. 10. *John Earle*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1845; married Sarah H. Terrill Dec. 24, 1866; resided at Pennville; and had three children. 11. *Matilda Ellen*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1848; married Mahlon J. Paxton Feb. 21, 1866; and had two children.
- 940—III. ELIZA C.<sup>8</sup>, born May 15, 1808, at Lincoln; married Willis Wood of Barre, Vt., Oct. 4, 1826, at Peru; and lived at Pennville. She died there March 31, 1861. Child: 1. *Lucinda S.*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1831.
- 941—IV. WILLIAM G.<sup>8</sup>, born July 25, 1810, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "941."*
- 942—V. ELMA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1815, at Lincoln; married Jacob Rothrock of Clark County, Ohio, in 1834; and died in Bartholomew County, Indiana, in 1835. They had two children.
- 943—VI. LYDIA D.<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1820, at Lincoln; married Ezekiel Frazier in 1839; and lived in Clinton County, Ohio. She died in Pennville Oct. 25, 1851. Child: 1. *Leander D.*<sup>9</sup>, born March 1, 1848.

## 413

AARON GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1778. He was a Friend; and lived at Weare, and at Lincoln, Vt., after 1817. In 1832, he expected to remove to Ferrisburg, Vt., but did not. Mr. Gove married Mary, daughter of David and Mary (Gilman) Dow of Weare June 2, 1802, at Lincoln. She was born June 6, 1784; and was a Friend. He died at Lincoln Dec. 16, 1855, at the age of sixty-seven; and she died Sept. 23, 1852.

## Children:

- 944—I. JONATHAN DOW<sup>8</sup>, born in 1803. *See family numbered "944."*
- 945—II. RHODA BREED<sup>8</sup>, born March 12, 1805; married John Brown of Bristol, Vt. Children: 1. *Charles A.*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1830, at Lincoln; died at Bristol, of a gunshot wound, Aug. 23, 1877. 2. *Lucretia Martha*<sup>9</sup>, born July 31, 1833, at Bristol; married Sylvester Edmund Hodges Oct. 9, 1868, at Vergennes, Vt. He was born at Lincoln Aug. 26, 1842; and enlisted in Company E, Second regiment, Berdan's Sharpshooters Dec.

- 21, 1863. She was living at Lincoln in 1893. They had one child.
- 946—III. DAVID DOW<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1806, at Weare. *See family numbered "946."*
- 947—IV. SQUIERS<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1809, at Weare or Henniker. *See family numbered "947."*
- 948—V. WINTHROP<sup>s</sup>, born in 1811; died Feb. 27, 1826.
- 949—VI. MARTHA<sup>s</sup>, born July 20, 1813; married Lowell Brown of Henniker, N. H., or Wellsboro, N. Y.; and was disowned by the Friends Society.
- 950—VII. JOHN<sup>s</sup>, born July 7, 1815, at Weare. *See family numbered "950."*
- 951—VIII. ANNA C.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 29, 1818, at Lincoln or Starksboro; married William Follansbee; lived at South Starksboro; and died, of consumption, at Starksboro Jan. 10, 1880. She was disowned by the Society of Friends.
- 952—IX. CHARLES C.<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1820, in Weare; lived at Byron, Minn.; shoemaker; was disowned by the Society of Friends; married Sarah, daughter of Robert P. and Sarah (Cady) Abbott of Reading, Vt., Sept. 16, 1845. She was born Aug. —, 1824; and died before 1904. He died at Milbank, S. D., April 11, 1904, at the age of eighty-three. They had three children (all daughters).
- 953—X. ELIJAH DOW<sup>s</sup>, born July 21, 1828, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "953."*

## 415

MOSES GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born March 2, 1783. He lived in Weare; and was a Friend. He was a very ingenious and useful man. He married Sarah, daughter of "Hunter" John and Sarah (Morrill) Chase of Weare and sister of Hannah, wife of his brother John Gove (No. 411) Oct. 29, 1806. She was born May 14, 1788; and was a Friend. He died in Weare Dec. 16, 1845; and she died, of consumption, at Deering, N. H., Nov. 12, 1861 (at Weare Sept. 23, 1832?).

## Children:

- 954—I. JAMES<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1807, at Weare. *See family numbered "954."*
- 955—II. STEPHEN BREED<sup>s</sup>, born June 30, 1810. *See family numbered "955."*
- 956—III. HIRAM<sup>s</sup>, born July 11, 1812, at Weare. *See family numbered "956."*
- 957—IV. MARY BREED<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1814; married Josiah Bartlett of Deering May 15, 1833; and lived at Deering. He was born in 1807; and died at Deering Jan. 11, 1881. Children: 1. ———<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy. 2. Keren Happuch<sup>s</sup>; married Elijah Brown of Francetown, N. H.; and lived at Deering. They had two children. 3. Lucinda L.<sup>s</sup>; married Richard Clement of Deering; and had three children.
- 958—V. GARDNER<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1819, at Weare. *See family numbered "958."*
- 959—VI. MORRILL CHASE<sup>s</sup>, born May 31, 1823, at Weare. *See family numbered "959."*

## 417

RICHARD GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 15, 1778. He lived in Sandwich, N. H.; and was a Friend. He married Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Peaslee) Noyes of Weare Oct. 22, 1806. She was born in Weare Sept. 6, 1777; and belonged to the Society of Friends. He died in Sandwich Nov. 13, 1847; and she died there, of dropsy, March 10, 1859, at the age of eighty-one.

## Children:

- 960—I. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1807, in Pittsfield, N. H. *See family numbered "960."*  
 961—II. MOSES<sup>8</sup>, born July 8, 1812; died, unmarried, April 29, 1838, at the age of twenty-five.  
 962—III. RUTH<sup>8</sup>, born April 9, 1814; died, unmarried, March 2, 1835, at the age of twenty.

## 420

JOHN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1784. He lived in Lincoln, Vt.; and was a Friend. He married Ruth Beede of Sandwich, N. H.; and died at Lincoln July 14, 1846. She was born about 1799; and died at Lincoln June 19, 1856, at the age of fifty-seven. She then belonged to Sandwich.

## Children:

- 963—I. CYRUS<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1832, at Monkton, Vt.; died, unmarried, of consumption, at Williston, Vt., Jan. 11, 1882, at the age of fifty.  
 964—II. LYDIA A.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1834; died, unmarried, of consumption, at Lincoln or Starksboro, July 24, 1857, aged twenty-two.  
 965—III. SUSANNA<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1836; married Seymour A. Caswell (Crowell?) of Williston Dec. 14, 1857. Children: 1. *Clarence D.*<sup>9</sup>, born April 11, 1861, at Huntington, Vt.; married Etta M. Clark Jan. 27, 1892. She was born at Underhill, Vt., about 1858. They had one child. 2. *Flora A.*<sup>9</sup>, born May —, 1866, at Williston; died there, unmarried, of typhoid fever, Oct. 5, 1889, aged thirty-three. 3. *Willie*<sup>9</sup>; died at the age of three months.  
 966—IV. MOSES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1840, at Monkton. *See family numbered "966."*

## 424

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 6, 1796. He lived on his father's farm at Epsom; and married Anstiss Southwick of Weare, N. H., Jan. 21, 1824. She was born July 28, 1800. They were Friends. He died at Epsom Dec. 18, 1857; and she died there Oct. 5, 1872.

## Children, born in Epsom:



- 967—I. SARAH S.<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1825; married Cyrus B., son of Moses and Mary Dow of Pittsfield, N. H., June 4, 1846. He was born in 1817 (?); and lived at Pittsfield. He died Feb. 18, 1858; and she died Sept. 18, 1863. Children, born in Pittsfield: 1. *Sarah Abigail*<sup>p</sup>, born March 23, 1847; married Warren Hilliard; and lived in Chichester, N. H. They had ten children. 2. *Cyrus F.*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1850; died April 5, 1851. 3. *Cyrus F.*<sup>9</sup>, born April 24, 1854; died in Epping, unmarried, Sept. 20, 1883, aged twenty-nine.
- 968—II. HANNAH F.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1827. For many years she was a weaver in the woolen mill at Gonic, in Rochester, N. H.; and lived on the farm in Epsom until 1890, when she went to live with a Mrs. Griffin in Pittsfield, at whose house she died, of consumption, unmarried, Sept. 28, 1892, at the age of sixty-five.
- 969—III. RUTH G.<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1829. When twenty-eight, she was engaged to be married to Seth Hurd of Gonic. A friend of hers, Miss Mary Margaret Foss of Barrington, of about Ruth's age, was also engaged. June 15, 1857, they hired a horse and open buggy of Richard Savory, a stable keeper in Gonic, to go to Rochester Centre to purchase their trousseaus. A mutual lady friend was with them when they returned. As they neared the bridge over Cocheco river, they overtook a man trundling a wheel-barrow, on which was a long stick of timber. As the man turned out, the forward end of the timber reared threateningly. The horse was frightened, and ran. Upon the bridge, the carriage struck the low guard rail, and the Misses Gove and Foss plunged into the river, but the other lady saved herself by catching hold of the rail. A young man, named Philander Varney, saw the young women in the river, trying to save themselves, and endeavored to go to their rescue, but his father would not permit him to enter the water. Both ladies were drowned.
- 970—IV. EDWARD SMITH<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1830. *See family numbered "970."*
- 971—V. ABIGAIL B.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1832, in Amesbury, Mass.; married Samuel Jackson Jones of Pittsfield. She died on the old place at Epsom. They had no children.
- 972—VI. ELIZABETH M.<sup>8</sup>, born April 14, 1837. For several years she was a weaver in the woolen mill at Gonic. She always lived on the old farm at Epsom; and died there, unmarried, Nov. 17, 1872, aged thirty-five.
- 973—VII. LYDIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1839; lived on the old place in Epsom; and died there, of consumption, with which she had been sick for some ten or twelve years, March 1, 1875, aged thirty-five.
- 974—VIII. MARY PEASLEE<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1841; married Elisha Winslow of Northwood, N. H., where they lived. She died Aug. 22, 1872; and he subsequently married twice. He died about 1915. Child: 1. *Eva Mabel*<sup>p</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1860; died May 1, 1863.

STEPHEN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1789. He married Rebecca, daughter of Winthrop and Susanna (Lewis) Morrill of North Berwick, Me. She was born April 1, 1788. They were Friends, and lived in Seabrook, N. H.

## Children:

- 975—I. VIENNA M.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1813; married Joseph Chase. Child:  
1. *Almira*<sup>d</sup>.
- 976—II. GEORGE L.<sup>s</sup>, born July 31, 1815; died about 1844.
- 977—III. ELIZABETH M.<sup>s</sup>, born April 15, 1820; married Willard, son of Jethro and Esther (Howard) Otis Oct. 3, 1841. He was born April 8, 1818; and was a machinist, living at 66 Pleasant street, Newburyport, Mass., in 1911. He died, "of Rochester," Jan. 5, 1890, in his seventieth year. Children: 1. *Mary*<sup>d</sup>.  
2. *Laurette*<sup>d</sup>.
- 978—IV. ALBERT N.<sup>s</sup>, born March 26, 1823, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "978."*

## 431

EDWARD GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 15, 1792. He lived in his native town, about two miles north of the main road, on the place occupied by his ancestor, John Gove. He married Elizabeth Morrill of North Berwick, Me., Aug. 29, 1817. She was born May 28, 1797. They were both ministers of the Society of Friends. There was in circulation among Friends as early as the time of the Civil War, and probably before the Separation in the Society, in 1845, a poem of unknown authorship, characterizing many well-known Quaker preachers. In it occurred these lines:

Edward Gove! Edward Gove!  
Though thy spirit may rove

The following poem was written by John G. Whittier and presented to Edward and Elizabeth Gove upon the fifty-fifth anniversary of their marriage. It is not included in his collected works, but was published in a slightly different form after his death in the *New England Magazine*:

To  
Edward and Elizabeth Gove  
on the  
Fifty-Fifth Anniversary  
of their marriage  
29<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup> mo., 1872.

Full fifty years ago you took  
Each others hand in meeting,  
No wedding guests by railroad came,  
No telegrams sent greeting.

Here, in a plain old-fashioned way  
Your common life beginning;  
While Edward cut his salt-marsh hay,  
Elizabeth was spinning.

And using still without abuse  
The gifts of God so ample,  
Against the folly of the times  
You set your wise example.

You saw the world run railroad speed,  
And show with show competing,  
And in your plain old one-horse shay  
Jogged off to mill and meeting.

And while the rival sects their charms  
Urged round you fast and faster  
You wrought with patient quietude  
The service of the Master.

You heard more clear the still small voice,  
As outward sounds grew louder,  
Unmixed you kept your simple faith,  
And made no spiritual chowder.

You had your hours of doubt and fear,  
In common with all living  
You erred, you failed, you felt each day  
The need of God's forgiving.

What years of toil and care were yours,  
What trials and what losses.  
It matters not. They only wear  
The crowns who bear the crosses.

And nought avails it now to tell  
The story of your trials,  
What ills from granted wishes grew,  
What blessings from denials.

Suffice it that by thorny ways  
You reached the heights of duty,  
That the sharp chisel of the Lord  
Shaped out your spiritual beauty.

And thus you gained a clearer sense  
Of human lack and failing,  
That truer made your warning words,  
Your counsel more availing.

Now sweet and calm the peace of age  
Looks from the Quaker bonnet,  
The gray head matches well the drab  
Of the broad brim upon it.

While all around you old and young  
Obey the tryant Fashion,  
Your Christian freedom feels for all  
Her abject slaves compassion.

Still tenderly and graciously  
A father's hand was leading;  
And all the while your utmost need  
His mercy was exceeding.

Now in that peaceful trust, which knows  
No fear, nor vain desire,  
You wait the voice the prophet heard  
Which bade him come up higher.

More than this fading world of time,  
The world that watches o'er you;  
And few the living friends compared  
With dear ones gone before you.

Where are the church's fathers now  
And where its nursing mothers?  
The places that the worthies held  
So long are filled by others.

Yet tender memory sees them still  
The gallery seats possessing;  
And mingling with the living bow  
Their reverent heads in blessing.

O! may the faith which strengthened them  
Your human spirits strengthen,  
As silently and solemnly  
The evening shadows lengthen.

And when, as come it must to all,  
To you the call is given,  
Wide may the gates of pearl unfold  
To welcome you to heaven.

Mrs. Gove died April 29, 1873, at the age of seventy-five, and was buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook village. She was a typical Quakeress, with all a Quaker's simplicity, and lived her quiet life in peace and faith and goodness. Again the poet Whittier wrote of her, "my mother's friend," as he calls her, and of her graciousness, in his poem entitled, "The Friend's Burial," as follows:

#### THE FRIEND'S BURIAL.

My thoughts are all in yonder town,  
Where, wept by many tears,  
To-day my mother's friend lays down  
The burden of her years.

True as in life, no poor disguise  
Of death with her is seen,  
And on her simple casket lies  
No wreath of bloom and green.

O, not for her the florist's art,  
The mocking weeds of woe,  
Dear memories in each mourner's heart  
Like heaven's white lilies blow.



And all about the softening air  
Of new-born sweetness tells,  
And the ungathered May-flowers wear  
The tints of ocean shells.

The old, assuring miracle  
Is fresh as heretofore;  
And earth takes up its parable  
Of life from death once more.

Here organ-swell and church-bell toll  
Methinks but discord were—  
The prayerful silence of the soul  
Is best befitting her.

No sound should break the quietude  
Alike of earth and sky;—  
O wandering wind in Seabrook wood,  
Breathe but a half-heard sigh!

Sing softly, spring-bird, for her sake;  
And thou not distant sea,  
Lapse lightly as if Jesus spake,  
And thou wert Galilee!

For all her quiet life flowed on  
As meadow streamlets flow,  
Where fresher green reveals alone  
The noiseless ways they go.

From her loved place of prayer I see  
The plain-robed mourners pass,  
With slow feet treading reverently  
The graveyard's springing grass.

Make room, O mourning ones, for me,  
Where, like the friends of Paul,  
That you no more her face shall see  
You sorrow most of all.

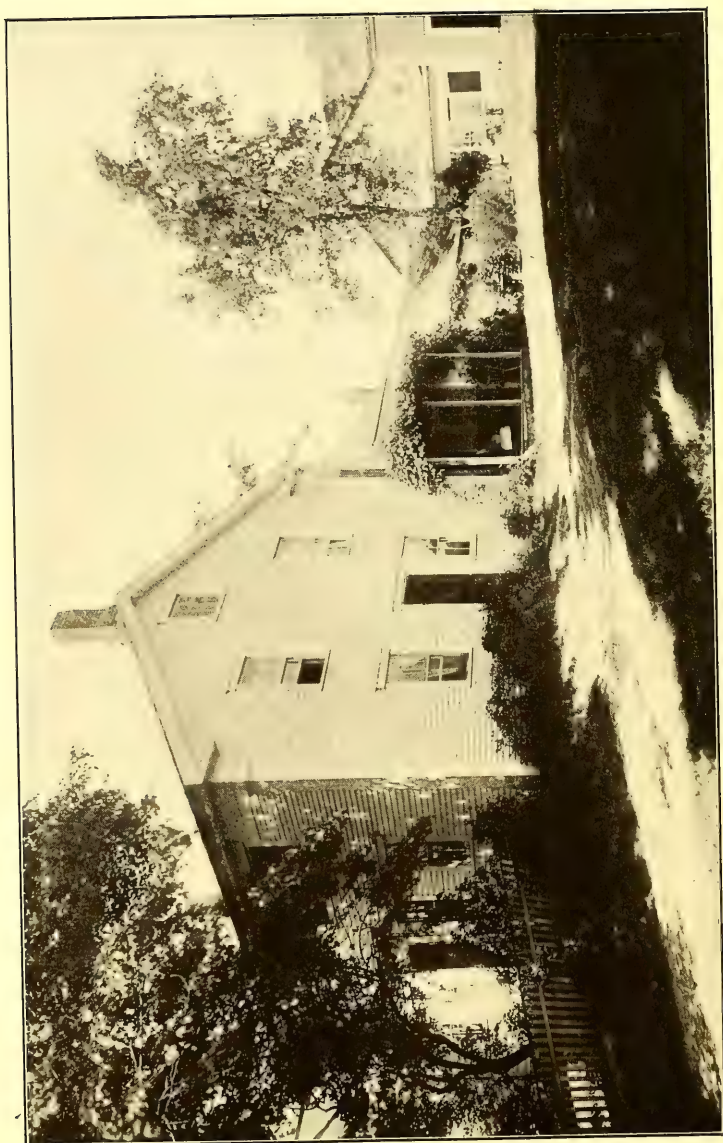
Her path shall brighten more and more  
Unto the perfect day;  
She cannot fail of peace who bore  
Such peace with her away,

O sweet, calm face that seemed to wear  
The look of sins forgiven!  
O voice of prayer that seemed to bear  
Our own needs up to heaven!

How reverent in our midst she stood,  
Or knelt in grateful praise!  
What grace of Christian womanhood  
Was in her household ways!

For still her holy living meant  
No duty left undone;  
The heavenly and the human blent  
Their kindred loves in one.





HOME OF MOSES GOVE

And if her life small leisure found  
 For feasting ear and eye,  
 And Pleasure, on her daily round,  
 She passed unpausing by,

Yet with her went a secret sense  
 Of all things sweet and fair,  
 And Beauty's gracious providence  
 Refreshed her unaware.

She kept her line of rectitude  
 With love's unconscious ease;  
 Her kindly instincts understood  
 All gentle courtesies.

An inborn charm of graciousness  
 Made sweet her smile and tone,  
 And glorified her farm-wife dress  
 With beauty not its own.

The dear Lord's best interpreters  
 Are humble human souls;  
 And Gospel of a life like hers  
 Is more than books or scrolls.

From scheme and creed the light goes out,  
 The saintly fact survives;  
 The blessed Master none can doubt  
 Revealed in holy lives.

Mr. Gove died at Seabrook Sept. 3, 1877, lacking twelve days of being eighty-five, and he, too, was buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook village.

Children, born in Seabrook:

- 979—I.      STEPHEN M.<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1821. *See family numbered "979."*  
 980—II.     EDWARD L.<sup>s</sup>, born March 18, 1826. *See family numbered "980."*

#### 432

MOSES GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 22, 1774. He was a Friend; and removed to Lincoln, Vt., about 1804. He married, first, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Green and Phebe (Hoag) Chase of Weare Oct. 2, 1799. She was born in Weare March 21, 1776; became insane; and died at Lincoln Sept. 15, 1831. He married, second, Martha P., daughter of William A. and Betty Worth of Starksboro, Vt., May 15, 1834, at Lincoln. She was born at Loudon, N. H., Feb. 11, 1782. He died at Lincoln June 8, 1851; and she married, secondly, as his second wife, Benjamin, son of Thomas and Hannah Taber March 9, 1853. She died May 22, 1868.

Children:

- 981—I.      NATHAN CHASE<sup>s</sup>, born July 17, 1800, at Weare; was a farmer; married Lydia, daughter of John and Jedidiah (Barker)



Huntington of Weare Feb. 11, 1824, at Lincoln. She was born Dec. 24, 1801. He died at Lincoln, without issue, March 31, 1850. She was living in Pontiac in 1863; and married, secondly, John, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Peaslee) Breed of Weare before 1872. Mr. Breed's first wife was Hyrlina Thompson of Pittsfield, N. H. He was born Jan. 14, 1793; and died in 1882.

982—II. LEVI<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1802, at Weare. *See family numbered "982."*

983—III. JOHN CHASE<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1803, at Weare. *See family numbered "983."*

984—IV. PHEBE CHASE<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1805, at Lincoln; married Daniel, son of John and Jedidiah (Barker) Huntington Sept. 10, 1823. He was born at Weare Sept. 4, 1799; and lived in Pontiac, where he died March 8, 1862. They were Friends. The whole family had a removal certificate, Jan. 5, 1844, to the meeting at Granville, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Huntington visited Lynn, Mass., about November, 1861, when he was badly affected with jaundice. She died April 21, 1896, at the age of ninety. Children: 1. Anna B.<sup>s</sup>, born May 20, 1824; married, first, Cyrus Morrison June 7, 1843, at Lincoln; lived in Granville in 1844. She married, second, Calvin Davenport; and lived at Randolph, N. Y. She had three children by Mr. Morrison. 2. Elvira<sup>s</sup>, born March 13, 1830; married Seldom Waite; and lived in Western New York. He was born Sept. 13, 1822. 3. William D.<sup>s</sup>, born May 13, 1836; married, first, Deborah Dillingham; and, second, Alice Osborne. He had two children.

985—V. DANIEL<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1810, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "985."*

986—VI. MIRIAM<sup>s</sup>, born March 22, 1813, at Lincoln; married Sisson Almadoros, son of Abner and Anna Chase May 16, 1832. He was born Oct. 1, 1809. They joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, generally called Mormons, when its tenets were first proclaimed in Vermont; and they removed with the church to Nauvoo, Ill. When the Mormons were driven from there, they went with the church across the plains to Utah, and settled in Salt Lake City. Mr. Chase was disowned by the Society of Friends in 1872. He died at Salt Lake City April 4, 1872; and she died there Nov. 4, 1909, at the age of ninety-six. Children: 1. Rachel<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1834, at Lincoln; and died the next day. 2. Hannah G.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1834, at Lincoln; married, first, Barnabas L. Adams Nov. 16, 1856. He came from Canada; and died at Salt Lake City June 2, 1869. She married, second, Edward Blair May 13, 1873. They lived in Salt Lake City; and she died July 27, 1897. She had five children by her first husband, and one by the second. 3. Jane Ann<sup>s</sup>, born June 15, 1839, at Lincoln. She was an adopted child. 4. Luraney<sup>s</sup>, born May 17, 1842, at Lincoln; married Herman Allison Hill Nov. 25, 1860; and died at Payson, Utah, Feb. 25, 1907. They had seven children. 5. Stephen<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1844, at Nauvoo; died in Hancock County, Ill., Sept. 19, 1844. 6. Sisson Almadoros<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1847, in Pottawattamie County, Iowa; married Elizabeth Ann Hunt July 27, 1867; and died at Salt Lake City Jan. 12, 1918. They had twelve children. 7. Miriam M.<sup>s</sup>, born March 3, 1849, in Pottawattamie County; married Creighton Hawkins Dec. 20, 1869; and died at Salt Lake City July 3, 1878. They had four children. 8. Amy<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 3,

1851, in Iowa; married, first, Garrett H. Conk Dec. 20, 1869. He was born at Ocean City, N. J., Sept. 12, 1847; and died at Salt Lake City Sept. 20, 1875. She married, second, German Ellsworth April 7, 1884. He was born Sept. 28, 1849; and lived at Payson and Spanish Fork, Utah.

987—VII. MOSES DENNIS<sup>8</sup>, born May 28, 1816, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "987."*

988—VIII. PELATIAH<sup>8</sup>, born June 10, 1818, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "988."*

### 433

LEVI GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 10, 1776. He was a Friend, and lived in Weare, on his father's original homestead. He, also, owned, in 1835, a store and tenement house near the Friends South meeting house. He was one of the three men who furnished the money to buy the materials for building the Clinton Grove Academy near his home in 1834, his contribution being five hundred dollars; and he was one of the ten stockholders in the boarding house of the academy. In 1838, he was one of a committee of three to select a poor-farm for the town. He was one of the first men in the town to have the haying done without rum-drinking, though he did supply cider.

Mr. Gove married Lydia, daughter of Simon Green of Farmington, N. H., Nov. 3, 1803. She was born Feb. 16, 1782; and was a Friend. He died at Weare Oct. 6, 1866, at the age of ninety; and she died there Feb. 9, 1879, lacking one week of being ninety-seven.

#### Children:

989—I. MARY<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1804; married Hon. Daniel, son of Enoch and Cornelia (Breed) Page of Weare Oct. 25, 1827. He was born Nov. 3, 1798; and was educated in the district schools of Weare and at Friends School in Providence. He was a Friend. For several years, he carried on a farm, and afterwards had a grocery and dry goods general store at Weare Center. He was prominent in the affairs of the town. For thirteen years he was selectman; moderator of town meetings; town clerk; and nine years a representative in the State legislature. He was a member of the New Hampshire senate in 1857 and 1858. He did much business as a justice of the peace,—drew deeds, wills and other legal papers, administered upon estates and practised extensively in the probate court. In legal matters, he was agent for the town. He was also a practical land surveyor. He was one of the charter members of Golden Rule Lodge of Freemasons in Weare, in 1828, and became Master of the Lodge. He was noted for integrity, for the avoidance of offensive expressions against anyone, whatever might be the provocation, and for not speaking evil of any one. Mrs. Page died May 23, 1830, at the age of twenty-five; and he married, secondly, Sabina A., daughter of Nathan Hanson of Pittsfield Sept. 17, 1834. Mr. Page died at Weare Feb. 7, 1875, of cancer on the lip, caused, in the opinion of the physicians, by excessive smoking. He was

- seventy-seven years of age. Child: 1. *Franklin Enoch*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1829; was a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 990—II. *MOSES*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1807, at Weare. *See family numbered "990."*
- 991—III. *ANNA*<sup>s</sup>, born March 1, 1809; married Nathan G., son of John and Betty (Dow) Chase Feb. 13, 1830, at Henniker. He was born July 17, 1806; and lived in Weare, where he was postmaster and a notary public for many years. Several years after their marriage they removed to Iowa. They were of the Society of Friends; and he died at Annisville, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1882. Children: 1. *Mary Gove*<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 3, 1831, at Weare; married Joseph S. Brownell of Aquilla Grove, Winneshieck County, Iowa, in 1855. He was a teacher and farmer. 2. *Lindley Murray*<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1833, at Weare; farmer and nurseryman; married his cousin Mary C. Gove (No. 1982) May —, 1863, at Aquilla Grove; lived in Lincoln, Iowa; and died Aug. 7, 1882. 3. *Moses Cartland*<sup>o</sup>, born April 18, 1835, at Weare; died at Manchester, N. H., March 10, 1852. 4. *Josiah Everett*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1838, at Weare; was for several years superintendent of schools at Lincoln. He married Hannah E. Earl in 1862, at Aquilla Grove; and had twelve children. 5. *John Francis*<sup>o</sup>, born June 18, 1841, at Weare. 6. *Caroline Amelia*<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1842, at Weare; married Napoleon Bonaparte Golden in 1867, at Cumberland, R. I. He is a farmer at Lincoln. 7. *Charles Marshall*<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1844, at Weare; died at Manchester Aug. 29, 1853. 8. *Lydia Maria*<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1848, at New Hope, Pa.; died at Aquilla Grove Dec. 17, 1869, aged twenty-one.
- 992—IV. *ABIAL*<sup>s</sup>, born March 6, 1812, at Weare; married Moses W., son of Samuel and Achsah (Worthley) Cram of Weare Feb. 16, 1837. He was born in Weare. Children: 1. *Charles Cheney*<sup>o</sup>, born April 30, 1837; married Christine Cram in 1884, at Weare. 2. *Abby F.*<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1851, at Weare; married, first, John Duane Dow of Weare in 1869. He was born Aug. 21, 1847; and died Feb. 19, 1876. She married, second, her cousin John F. Cram Oct. 22, 1884. He was born in 1849. She had one child by each husband. 3. *Lydiann*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1853; died Dec. 15, 1865, aged twelve.
- 993—V. *SIMON GREEN*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1815, at Weare. *See family numbered "993."*
- 994—VI. *NATHAN CHASE*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1817. *See family numbered "994."*
- 995—VII. *JOHN MILTON*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1819. *See family numbered "995."*
- 996—VIII. *ABBY H.*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1825; married Cyrus, son of Aaron and Polly Hay Oct. 11, 1846. He was born about 1821. He was a shoe manufacturer at Stoneham, Mass. Children: 1. *Hamilton*<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 6, 1849; married Emily A. Nickerson Dec. 31, 1874, at Stoneham, where they live. They had three children. 2. *Dora Fletcher*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1851. 3. *Pliny Cowper*<sup>o</sup>, born March 17, 1854. 4. ————<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1857. 5. *Cyrus Homer*<sup>o</sup> (twin), born Dec. 19, 1865. 6. *Miner Levi*<sup>o</sup> (twin), born Dec. 19, 1865.

*DANIEL GOVE*<sup>r</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., April 18, 1783. He was a tanner and shoemaker; and first lived at Clinton Grove, in

his native town, and later at another place in the town. "He was one of the best men the town ever produced," wrote Ira Gove. Mr. Gove married Elizabeth P., daughter of Eliphalet and Rachel (Chase) Paige of Weare Oct. 1, 1807. She was born Sept. 11, 1788. He died in Weare, of heart disease, April 25, 1869, at the age of eighty-six; and she died May 26, 1874, aged eighty-five. They were Friends.

Children:

- 997—I. ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, born June 14, 1809; married Abijah, son of Enoch and Mary (Smith) Johnson of Weare Oct. 11, 1866. He was born July 13, 1799; and lived in the west part of Weare, about a mile from Clinton Grove. He was a preacher in the Society of Friends; and wore a high white hat, as was the custom with some of the Friends. He had previously married Eunice Gove (No. 462). He died July 9, 1876. They had no children. She died March 31, 1888.
- 998—II. PAIGE E.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1812, at Weare. *See family numbered "998."*
- 999—III. RICHARD P.<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1817; died July 30, 1818.
- 1000—IV. ALVAH<sup>s</sup>, born April 27, 1821, at Weare. *See family numbered "1000."*

437

PELATIAH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in New Hampshire May 25, 1785. He lived in Weare, and was a member of the Society of Friends. He was teacher of Friends' schools in Weare and Henniker. He was subsequently a tanner, and lived at Clinton Grove and afterwards at North Weare. He married, first, Hannah, daughter of John and Lydia Frye of Bolton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1820, at Weare. She was born June 3, 1799; and died March 20, 1847. She was a Friend. He married, second, Phebe, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Doty) Hoag and widow of Jonathan Hoag of Montgomery, N. Y., June 15, 1848. She was born April 12, 1785. Both wives were of the Society of Friends. In his old age, his house was broken up and he visited several months at a time with relatives, among them Pelatiah and Levi, sons of his brother Moses, finally living with his daughter Lydia Maria at Providence, R. I. He died, of lung fever, at Northbridge, Mass., Jan. 22, 1875, at the age of eighty-nine.

Children:

- 1001—I. MIRIAM F.<sup>s</sup>, born June 19, 1821; married, first, Joseph Cutler, son of Stephen Hooper Fowle April 9, 1843, at Weare. He was born July 6, 1821. They were Friends. She married, second, Alexander Ransom of Boston, Mass.; and resided in Weare and Pembroke, N. H. She died Feb. 12, 1857. Children: 1. Abby Ellen<sup>s</sup>, born April 25, 1843, at Weare; married Charles De Forrest; and lived in Boston. They had no children. 3. Lucy Affie<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1852, at Windham,



- N. H.; died Dec. 23, 1872. 3. *Georgie Ann*<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1854, at Pembroke; unmarried. 4. *Joseph Henry*<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1857; married Addie Haskell of Suncook, N. H.
- 1002—II. SABRA S.<sup>s</sup>, born March 13, 1824; married Cyrus E., son of Amos and Betsy (Eaton) Wood Nov. 7, 1841. He was born in 1814. She died in 1842 or 1843, when her child was an infant. He lived in Weare, where he was for many years prominent in town affairs; moderator, agent of the town funds and selectman. He was a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives in 1876 and 1877; a stirring, energetic man and an excellent farmer. He married, secondly, Polly Peaslee; and, thirdly, Hannah Peaslee, widow of ——— Green. He died March 1, 1886. Child: 1. *Amos Eaton*<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1842; married Sarah Mehitabel Chase Nov. 5, 1874. She was born June 6, 1854.
- 1003—III. LYDIA MARIA<sup>a</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1835, at Weare; married William Appleby (Aplin?) Jan. 29, 1858, at Boston. He was born in Providence, R. I., about 1822; and lived there, being a jeweler. She died there Jan. —, 1875. They had no children.

## 438

JOSEPH GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born July 22, 1787. He lived in Weare until after 1810, subsequently living in Henniker. He married Abial, daughter of David and Judith (Johnson) Chase of Weare March 5, 1812. She was born March 13, 1791; and died Oct. 18, 1837. He died March 3, 1840. They were Friends.

Children, born in Henniker:

- 1004—I. PETER CHASE<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1812. *See family numbered "1004."*
- 1005—II. EUNICE SAWYER<sup>r</sup>, born July 29, 1814; married John C., son of Stephen and Rhoda (Chase) Breed at Weare Oct. 20, 1833. He was born Oct. 19, 1811; and died Dec. 2, 1881. He was a shoemaker as well as a tiller of the soil; a man of good report, genial, affable, always ready to assist when needed and a kind good neighbor. They had no children.
- 1006—III. JONATHAN H.<sup>o</sup>, born May 12, 1819; died Jan. 23, 1821.
- 1007—IV. MARY PAGE<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1823; married her second cousin Moses Austin, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Austin) Cartland April 26, 1846, at Lee, N. H., where he was born Nov. 17, 1805. She was a pupil of her husband, and known among her schoolmates as "Little Mary." They were Friends. He was a man of much note, and a teacher of unusual ability. Besides studying in the public schools and assiduous home study and reading, he attended the Friends Boarding School at Providence, R. I., in 1826 and was probably an assistant teacher in that school for several terms. He then taught, for two successive winters, a district school at Clinton Grove, in Weare. On the establishment of Clinton Grove Academy there, about the middle of August, 1834, he became its principal, and continued such for fourteen years, making it noteworthy by his remarkable powers as an educator. He established a debating society in connection with the school and took an active part as a debater in which he is said to have shown powers of oratory equal to the best displayed in Congress. He joined in forming an anti-slavery society of sixty members, early be-

came an ardent abolitionist and was always ready to assist fugitive slaves at his house which was a station of the so-called "under-ground-railway." Leaving Weare about 1847, for several years he taught the Walnut Grove School in his native town of Lee. He then returned to Weare where he taught the district school at North Weare for two winters and another term at Clinton Grove Academy. In 1849, he assisted John G. Whittier in editing the *Pennsylvania Freeman*, an anti-slavery journal. Whittier, whose cousin had married Mr. Cartland's brother, was an intimate friend of his. Mr. Cartland also edited the *New Hampshire Journal of Education*, the *White Mountain Torrent*, a temperance paper, and was an editor, especially of the educational department, of the *New Hampshire Journal of Agriculture*, published during the last few years of his life, to which he contributed pungent paragraphs signed "C." He contributed many articles to the *National Era*, published at Washington, writing at Weare as the ostensible "Washington correspondent" of the paper. He also contributed to magazines. A short time before his death he delivered a fine oration on the Mission of Poetry before the other alumni of the Friends School at Providence. He was inspector of schools at Weare from 1852 to 1856 and from 1858 to 1860, was a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives in 1861 and held other offices. He spent the last years of his life on his farm on Burnt hill, a mile from the North Weare railroad station. In person he was over six feet in height and of a striking presence. Mrs. Cartland died at Weare July 21, 1860; and he died at Providence, of pneumonia, July 5, 1863. Whittier wrote the following poem upon his death:

## A MEMORIAL.

M. A. C.

O, thicker, deeper, darker growing,  
     The solemn vista to the tomb  
 Must know henceforth another shadow,  
     And give another cypress room.

In love surpassing that of brothers,  
     We walked, O friend, from childhood's day;  
 And, looking back o'er fifty summers,  
     Our footprints track a common way.

One in our faith, and one our longing  
     To make the world within our reach  
 Somewhat the better for our living,  
     And gladder for our human speech.

Thou heard'st with me the far-off voices,  
     The old beguiling song of fame,  
 But life to thee was warm and present,  
     And love was better than a name.

To homely joys and loves and friendships  
     Thy genial nature fondly clung;  
 And so the shadow on the dial  
     Ran back and left thee always young.

And who could blame the generous weakness  
Which, only to thyself unjust,  
So overprized the worth of others,  
And dwarfed thy own with self-distrust?

All hearts grew warmer in the presence  
Of one who, seeking not his own,  
Gave freely for the love of giving,  
Nor reaped for self the harvest sown.

Thy greeting smile was pledge and prelude  
Of generous deeds and kindly words;  
In thy large heart were fair guest-chambers,  
Open to sunrise and the birds!

The task was thine to mould and fashion  
Life's plastic newness into grace:  
To make the boyish heart heroic,  
And light with thought the maiden's face.

O'er all the land, in town and prairie,  
With bended heads of mourning, stand  
The living forms that owe their beauty  
And fitness to thy shaping hand.

Thy call has come in ripened manhood,  
The noonday calm of heart and mind,  
While I, who dreamed of thy remaining  
To mourn me, linger still behind:

Live on, to own, with self-upbraiding,  
A debt of love still due from me,—  
The vain remembrance of occasions,  
Forever lost, of serving thee.

It was not mine among thy kindred  
To join the silent funeral prayers,  
But all that long sad day of summer  
My tears of mourning dropped with theirs.

All day the sea-waves sobbed with sorrow,  
The birds forgot their merry trills:  
All day I heard the pines lamenting  
With thine upon thy homestead hill.

Green be those hillside pines forever,  
And green the meadowy lowlands be,  
And green the old memorial beeches,  
Name-carven in the woods of Lee!

Still let them greet the life companions  
Who thither turn their pilgrim feet,  
In every mossy line recalling  
A tender memory sadly sweet.

O friend! if thought and sense avail not  
To know thee henceforth as thou art,  
That all is well with thee forever  
I trust the instincts of my heart.

Thine be the quiet habitations,  
 Thine the green pastures, blossom-sown,  
 And smiles of saintly recognition,  
 As sweet and tender as thy own.

Thou comest not from the hush and shadow  
 To meet us, but to three we come;  
 With thee we never can be strangers,  
 And where thou art must still be home.

William H. Gove (No. 1009) of Weare also wrote a poem to his memory entitled, "Threnody." Children: 1. *Caroline*<sup>9</sup>, born July 6, 1847, at Weare; married Charles Burnham Shackford Oct. 26, 1869, at Dover, N. H. He was born at Barrington, N. H., Dec. 28, 1840; was a lawyer of Conway, N. H.; and died at Dover Jan. 2, 1881. She died at Dover Nov. 21, 1897. They had three children. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>9</sup>, born May 4, 1847, at Lee; teacher; resides at Dover, unmarried. 3. *Charles Sumner*<sup>9</sup>, born March 19, 1851, at Lee; was for many years cashier of the National Bank at Dover, and, in 1888, was treasurer of Strafford County; married July Hilliard Wallingford April 27, 1887, at Wellesley, Mass. She was born at Dover Sept. 3, 1856. They had three children. 4. *Ellen Gertrude*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1853, at Weare; married Charles Franklin Thompson April 5, 1877, at Dover. He is a farmer and fowl-fancier; and they resided at Lee. They had four children. 5. *Jane Smith*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1858. She was a successful teacher at Exeter, N. H.; and married Rev. Frank A. Tyler July 2, 1890, at Lee. He was born at Lawrence, Mass., July 30, 1853; and his name was changed by act of the New Hampshire legislature to Francis Ogden Tyler. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had four children.

## 439

ENOCH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1789. He was a farmer, and lived in Weare. About 1826, he and Winthrop Dow built a mill on the Piscataquog river, west of North Weare, but he soon sold out to Dow. He had a machine shop on a water power site on the river. Mr. Gove married Rachel, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Kimball) Chase of Deering, N. H., Dec. 29, 1813. She was born at Deering Feb. 7, 1789. They were Friends. He died at Weare March 28, 1853; and she died there, of old age, Feb. 9, 1884, at the age of ninety-five.

Children:

1008—I. PELATIAH<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1814; died Aug. 22, 1821.

1009—II. WILLIAM HASELTINE<sup>8</sup>, born July 10, 1817, at Weare. *See family numbered "1009."*

1010—III. EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, born May 20, 1825, at Weare. *See family numbered "1010."*

1011—IV. LEVI W.<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1827. *See family numbered "1011."*

1012—V. ELIZABETH CHASE<sup>8</sup>, born April 29, 1832; married, first, Solon Goss of Henniker, N. H., May 31, 1859, at Weare. He was



born March —, 1835; and died Feb. 14, 1869. She married, second, Samuel M., son of Daniel and Lydia Baker of Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., May 29, 1878. He was born at Princeton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1818; and lived at Hillsboro' Bridge. Children: 1. *Jenny Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1862, at Henniker; died at Hillsboro Bridge Oct. 24, 1881, aged nineteen. 2. *Ellen Maria*<sup>9</sup>, born March 3, 1865. 3. *Katie Campbell*<sup>9</sup>, born June 14, 1868; died March 8, 1869.

## 444

ELIJAH PURINGTON GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Feb. 4, 1787. He was a Friend; and resided in Albany, N. Y., in good circumstances. He married Mary Nye, daughter of Capt. Joseph Bennett of Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 29, 1817. She was a Friend; and was born at Rochester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1791. She died at Watervliet, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1863. He was living in 1873. His children were all settled around him, and prosperous.

Children:

- 1013—I. JOHN ADDISON PARKER<sup>8</sup>, born at Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 8, 1817; lived at 45 Water street, in Albany; married Catherine Creamer of Albany Nov. 26, 1844. He died March 15, 1873. They had no children.
- 1014—II. EDSON AURELIUS<sup>8</sup>, born March 28, 1820, at Montpelier. *See family numbered "1014."*
- 1015—III. LEONARD JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1823. *See family numbered "1015."*
- 1016—IV. LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup>, born March 19, 1832, at Albany; married Nicholas Van Vranken March 16, 1863 (?). He was born in Albany in 1832; and was a lawyer. He died April 14, 1862 (?).

## 448

JOHNSON GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., March 18, 1785. He lived in his native town, and had a tannery south of Weare Center, on Center brook. He was an inspector of the schools, and one of the original stockholders in the company which built the boarding house of Clinton Grove Academy in 1834. Mr. Gove married Lois Cartland of Lee, N. H., Nov. 1, 1814. She was born Sept. 18, 1789; and died at Weare April 1, 1858. They were Friends. He died Aug. 29, 1874, at the age of eighty-nine. At the time of his death he had a watch which he had carried for more than sixty years.

Children:

- 1017—I. DAVID<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1818, at Weare. *See family numbered "1017."*
- 1018—II. CYNTHIA<sup>8</sup>, born June 24, 1821; died April 17, 1823.
- 1019—III. MARY<sup>8</sup>, born March 4, 1825; died March 16, 1838, aged thirteen.
- 1020—IV. JOHN C.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1829; died Oct. 18, 1853, aged twenty-four.

## 454

ABRAHAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., June 20, 1784. He settled in Montpelier, Vt., at the time of his marriage. He married Cynthia, daughter of Francis Le Baron in 1812. She was born at Calais, Vt., Sept. 15, 1792. They were Friends. He died at Montpelier May 27, 1839; and she died, of phthisis, at Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1863. She was buried at Rutland, Vt.

Children:

- 1021—I. ELVIRA<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1813; died Oct. —, 1813.
- 1022—II. ELIZA A.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1814, at Montpelier; married Azro Colston of Rutland Dec. 9, 1841. She died, without issue, Aug. —, 1884.
- 1023—III. IRA L.<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1817, at Montpelier. *See family numbered "1023."*
- 1024—IV. MILO<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1821, at Rutland. *See family numbered "1024."*
- 1025—V. ABIGAIL LE BARON<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1824, at Montpelier; married Harmon Clark of Rutland Oct. 2, 1842. He was born at Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 28, 1818. She died Jan. 13, 1894. They are said to have had six children, one of whom was Minnie E.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1866, at Rutland; married Edgar C. Maybury Nov. 18, 1885. He was born in Boston about 1865.
- 1026—VI. SORELL<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1830, at Rutland. *See family numbered "1026."*

## 457

STEPHEN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 19, 1795. He lived in Montpelier, Vt., and married Azuba, daughter of Francis LeBaron and sister of his brother Abraham's wife. She was born May 8, 1799. He died about 1836; and she married, secondly, Abel Smith; and, thirdly, Allen Peck. She died Dec. 10, 1887, at the age of ninety-one.

Children, born at Montpelier:

- 1027—I. URSULA<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. —, 1821; married Jonathan P., son of Joseph F. and Hannah Hoyt Oct. 28, 1840. He was born in 1817; resided in Cabot, Vt.; and both died before 1911. Children (all went West): 1. Henry<sup>9</sup>. 2. Rosina<sup>9</sup>. 3. Edwin<sup>9</sup>.
- 1028—II. ANCIL LE BARON<sup>8</sup>, born about 1824. *See family numbered "1028."*
- 1029—III. FREEMAN R.<sup>8</sup>, born April 21, 1834. He served in Company K, ——— regiment Vermont Volunteers, having enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, and been discharged May 9, 1864. He married Lucena, daughter of Auzuba and Selim Hancock and widow of ——— Shepherd Oct. 18, 1871. She was born at Wallingford, Vt., about 1831. He died at Rutland about 1900; and left no children.

## 458

EDWARD BROOKS TOBEY GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., June 27, 1801. He was probably named for Samuel Brooks Tobey, a

prominent and eccentric citizen of Weare.<sup>1</sup> He lived in Lynn, Mass., from 1833 on part of the old Estes farm on Green street. At first he was a shoemaker or shoe cutter; and for at least ten years or so before his death he kept a grocery store. He married Ruth, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Breed) Estes of Lynn Nov. 16, 1826. She was born in Lynn July 1, 1808. He died at Lynn March 11, 1874; and she died there, of bronchitis, Dec. 22, 1887. They were buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children:

- 1030—I. HANNAH ESTES<sup>8</sup>, born April 23, 1835, at 5 Broad street, in Lynn; graduated from the Lynn high school in 1853, and was a teacher in the primary schools of Lynn from 1858 to 1878, and of the grammar schools from 1878 to 1885; married Caleb, son of Obadiah and Fannie (Blake) Lamson Feb. 25, 1886. He was born in Hamilton, Mass., July 16, 1818; and was a lawyer. He practised for many years at Newburyport, and removed to Lynn. He died in Lynn Sept. 23, 1906; and she died there Feb. 19, 1914.<sup>2</sup> They had no children.
- 1031—II. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1842, at Weare; was a shoe cutter; and died, unmarried, of lung fever, at Lynn Dec. 25, 1863, aged twenty-one.

## 460

DAVID GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., on Monday, June 10, 1793. He settled first in his native town, on a farm with his father, and exchanged places with his brother-in-law Micajah Breed. After a few years, he removed to the southern part of Henniker, N. H., near the south end of Pleasant pond, where, at the outlet of the pond, he had a mill and made oil from flax seed. He was part owner of the linseed oil mill. He sold out, and, in 1843, removed to Washington, N. H., settled in Cherry Valley, and built a mill there. In 1857, he removed to Alden (post office: Wagon Landing), Polk County, Wis. He took with him three thousand dollars, and lost it, dying in the almshouse there March 7, 1882, at the age of eighty-eight. Mr. Gove married Irene, daughter of George and Sarah (Abbott) Arlin of Concord, N. H., July 18, 1816. She was born April 19, 1793. They were Friends.

Children:

- 1032—I. JAMES A.<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1816, at Henniker. *See family numbered "1032."*
- 1033—II. IMRI<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1818, at Weare. *See family numbered "1033."*
- 1034—III. ELIJAH D.<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1820, at Weare; married Dorothy, daughter of David Perley and Mary (Robbins) Peabody Jan.

<sup>1</sup> See History of Weare, N. H.

<sup>2</sup> See Register of Lynn Historical Society for 1914.

- 28, 1847, at Fitchburg. She was born Dec. 16, 1825. He died before 1868. They had no children. She married, secondly, Jonas Hadley; and died at Milford Aug. 22, 1883.
- 1035—IV. ENOCH PAGE<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1823, at Henniker. *See family numbered "1035."*
- 1036—V. JOHNSON P.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1824, at Henniker; died, of asthma, unmarried, at Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 25, 1887.
- 1037—VI. EDMUND<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1826, at Henniker. *See family numbered "1037."*
- 1038—VII. MARY<sup>s</sup>, born March 5, 1829, at Henniker; died, unmarried, at Washington.
- 1039—VIII. GEORGE A.<sup>s</sup>, born March 29, 1833, at Henniker; went to Alden, with his father, in 1859.
- 1040—IX. SARAH C.<sup>s</sup>, born June 7, 1835, at Henniker; married John C. Philbrick of Amherst; and died at Washington, leaving children.

## 466

THOMAS NICHOLS GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., May 29, 1792. He lived in his native town, where he was agent or superintendent of the poor farm; and removed to Salem, Mass., about 1850. At Salem, he was a shoemaker, and lived at 115 North street, 1851-1853, at 27 Norman street, in 1855, and at 70 Summer street, in 1859. Mr. Gove married Eleanor, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Gilbert of Francestown, N. H., Aug. 27, 1827. She was born at Francestown July 24, 1804. He died there Nov. 15, 1862; and she died at Lynn, Mass., of dropsy, Feb. 13, 1871, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

## Children:

- 1041—I. TENNESSEE M.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1823, in Weare; married C. S. Sheldon; and removed to Glasgow, Jeffers County, Iowa, and subsequently to Chariton, Lucas County, in the same state.
- 1042—II. VIENNA J.<sup>s</sup>, born April 2, 1827, in Weare; married John A., son of Stephen and Sally (Allen) Hoyt of Georgetown, Mass., March 3, 1864, at Salem. He was born at Salem about 1834.
- 1043—III. S. VIRGINIA<sup>s</sup>, born June 17, 1828, in Weare; married Charles L., son of John and Frances B. Adams of Lynn Sept. 28, 1871, at Lynn. He was born in Lynn Sept. 10, 1835; and lived at Glenmere in Lynn. She had no children.
- 1044—IV. OBADIAH P.<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Jan. 20, 1832, at Underhill, Vt.; died at Francestown June 23, 1862.
- 1045—V. HUMPHREY P.<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Jan. 20, 1832, in Underhill. *See family numbered "1045."*

## 472

LUKE GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., April 26, 1804. He lived in his native town until after 1840; and was afterwards for several years a dealer in dry goods at Lowell, Mass. He then removed to Stoneham, Mass., where he was a very successful manufacturer of shoe boxes. He was a popular man, his genial nature



calling about him many friends. Mr. Gove married Harriet, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Howlet) Edwards of Weare March 18, 1826 (7?). She was born at Lebanon, N. H., July 13, 1806. He died, of chronic myclitis, at Stoneham, Aug. 22, 1876, at the age of seventy-two; and she died there, of old age, Aug. 22, 1895 (the nineteenth anniversary of his death), at the age of eighty-nine. He was a true Quaker.

Children:

- 1046—I. JOSIAH EDWARDS<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 17, 1826, at Weare; died, unmarried, Sept. 15, 1862, at Stoneham, of chronic rheumatism contracted in the gold mines in California, having been an invalid for years.
- 1047—II. ANGELINE<sup>8</sup> (Angelia), born Feb. 10, 1837; married Marshall P. Sweetser of Stoneham May 18, 1860. He was a shoe cutter; and served as a lieutenant in Company R, Fifth regiment Massachusetts Volunteers till the end of the War of the Rebellion. They were divorced; and she afterwards lived with her mother at Stoneham. Children: 1. *Stanwood Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born July 13, 1866, at Stoneham. 2. *Warren Edwards*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1871.

474

NATHAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., Jan. 29, 1785. He lived in Sanbornton, N. H., and removed to South Adams, Mass. He married, first, Mary Ferrin in 1813; and, second, Almira, daughter of John and Sophia (Potter) Whipple of South Adams Dec. 26, 1819. She was born at Coventry, R. I., April 11, 1805. He died at North Adams, Mass., May 7, 1883.

Children:

- 1048—I. JOHN C.<sup>8</sup>, born in 1813 (4?), at Sanbornton. *See family numbered "1048."*
- 1049—II. NATHAN WEBSTER<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1816, at Chester, N. H. *See family numbered "1049."*
- 1050—III. HIRAM<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1820, at South Adams. *See family numbered "1050."*
- 1051—IV. DAVID<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1822, at South Adams; died young.
- 1052—V. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1824, at South Adams. *See family numbered "1052."*
- 1053—VI. CHARLES C.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 13, 1826, at South Adams. *See family numbered "1053."*
- 1054—VII. ELIZA R.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1828, at South Adams; married John Fallon; and lived in North Adams. He died at Williams-town; and she died at Adams Jan. 7, 1906. They had no children.
- 1055—VIII. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1831, at South Adams. *See family numbered "1055."*
- 1056—IX. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1834, at Adams; married Luther D., son of Elisha Wood Oct. 13, 1850, at Lebanon, N. Y. He was born at Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 7, 1826; and died at Lanesboro, Mass., where they lived, Aug. 24, 1891. She died at Dalton, Mass., May 28, 1899. Children, born in Lanesboro: 1. *Alvah*

*Prince*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1851; married Mary Marsh Jan. 15, 1878, at Lanesboro; and had two children. 2. *Mary Isabelle*<sup>o</sup>, born April 9, 1853; died at Lanesboro April 19, 1853. 3. *Orissa Eliza*<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1854; married Lyman Geer March 17, 1871; and had one child. 4. *Harriet Caroline*<sup>o</sup>, born March 9, 1857; married Morton Mitchell April 5, 1881. He was born at Hudson, N. Y., June 9, 1837; and died at Dalton Dec. 18, 1896. They had one child. 5. *Edgar Daniel*<sup>o</sup>, born March 16, 1863; married Belle Roberts March 2, 1891, at Pittsfield, Mass.; and died at New Ashford, Mass., July 7, 1897. They had two children. 6. *Lutie Maud*<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1866; married Sylvester Albert Twist Nov. 15, 1882, at Grass Lake, Mich. He was born at Bennington, Vt., April 2, 1852; and died at Coldwater, Mich., May 25, 1907. They had one child. 7. *Daisy Lena*<sup>o</sup>, born March 15, 1876; married Amos Elmer Raymond Dec. 18, 1913, at Dalton. He was born at Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 30, 1879. They reside at 21 Fairview avenue, West Springfield, Mass.

- 1057—X. ELIZABETH I.<sup>a</sup>, born June 23, 1836, at Adams; married Joseph P., son of Amasa and Sallie Campbell of North Adams Sept. 24, 1854. He was born at Savoy about 1828. She died at Cheshire April 12, 1897; and he died at North Adams Oct. 3, 1910. Children: 1. *Flora*<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1856, at Blackinton; married Dr. George Clark of Mystic, Conn., at Concord, N. H.; and she died at Preston City, Conn., Feb. 22, 1883. 2. *Jennie*<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1859, at Blackinton; married George Millard Nov. 17, 1880. He was born at North Adams Oct. 16, 1857; and died at Lynn, Mass., June 16, 1908. 3. *Walter*<sup>o</sup>, born June 11, 1869, at Blackinton; married Harriet Baker Feb. 4, 1892, at Ridgeway, Mich. She was born Jan. 24, 1871. They had six children. 4. *William*<sup>o</sup>, born July 9, 1871, at Blackinton; died at Cheshire Aug. 19, 1899. 5. *Albert*<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1873, at Blackinton; died there Nov. 27, 1876. 6. *George*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1879, at Williamstown, Mass.; married Sarah Louise Tyrell Sept. 11, 1901, at Cheshire. She was born June 22, 1881. They had two children.
- 1058—XI. SARAH JANE<sup>a</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1839, at North Adams; died at Adams, of consumption, Dec. 19, 1858, aged nineteen.
- 1059—XII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>a</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1841, at South Adams. See family numbered "1059."

## 475

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., Dec. 29, 1787. He lived at Canaan, and, after 1825, at Enfield, N. H. He married Edna, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Burnham) Poland of Essex, Mass., April 10, 1810. She was born in 1793. June 1, 1840, Sarah Poland, probably his mother-in-law, and a revolutionary pensioner, lived with them. Mr. Gove died May 29, 1845; and his widow died Sept. 26, 1865.

Children:

1060—I. ELEANOR<sup>a</sup>; died young.

1061—II. DAVID POLAND<sup>a</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1813, at Enfield. See family numbered "1061."

- 1062—III. SALLY P.<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1818; married Thomas Burnham of Enfield in 1838. Children: 1. *Elijah G.*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1841. 2. *Mary J.*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1848; died in 1862.
- 1063—IV. ELIJAH<sup>s</sup>.

## 478

HIRAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., in 1793. He lived in Enfield, N. H.; and married Fidelia, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Eastman) Gile of Enfield in 1826. She was born in Enfield about 1806. He was killed by an explosion while blasting in a well in 1850. She lived in Groton, with her son Isaac, and died, of old age, in Orange, N. H., April 11, 1888.

Children:

- 1064—I. THOMAS G.<sup>s</sup>, born March 26, 1829, at Enfield. *See family numbered "1064."*
- 1065—II. JOHN CHELLIS<sup>s</sup>, born April 25, 1830, in Vermont. *See family numbered "1065."*
- 1066—III. MATILDA LUCINDA<sup>s</sup>, born about 1832; married, first, George W. Potter, who died about 1862; and, second, Joseph A. Davis. She died at Plymouth, Vt., of disease of the liver, May 31, 1887. Children, by George W. Potter: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 4. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 5. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>. 6. *Horace W.*<sup>s</sup>, born about 1861, at Plymouth; married Jennie F. Cummings July 4, 1896. She was born at Wallingford, Vt., about 1879. Children, by Joseph A. Davis: 7. *Mary A.*<sup>s</sup>, born about 1870, at Plymouth; married Burton E. Taft June 23, 1898. He was born at Woodstock, Vt., about 1871.
- 1067—IV. ISAAC B.<sup>s</sup>, born about 1835, at Enfield (Plymouth?). *See family numbered "1067."*

## 479

DAVID P. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., Aug. 22, 1795. He lived in Enfield and Lebanon, N. H.; and married Judith Eastman in 1820, in Enfield. She was born Oct. 22, 1790. He died May 12, 1847; and she died Dec. 7, 1862, at the age of seventy-two.

Children:

- 1068—I. EBENEZER W. EASTMAN<sup>s</sup>, born June 5, 1820, at Enfield. *See family numbered "1068."*
- 1069—II. RHODA M.<sup>s</sup>, born April 29, 1822, at Enfield; married Dennison S., son of Philip and Clarissa (Bosworth) Sargent of Lebanon Sept. 5, 1842. He was born April 1, 1820; and was a blacksmith. They resided at Enfield. Children: 1. *Julia M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1844, at Enfield; married Sylvester Hastings of Enfield Dec. 31, 1862; and lives at Grantham, N. H. 2. *Mary J.*<sup>s</sup>; died \_\_\_\_\_. 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>; died.
- 1070—III. SARAH<sup>s</sup>, born March 16, 1824; married Warren Lowe of Lebanon Nov. 29, 1849, at West Lebanon, Vt.; and resided at West Hartford, Vt. Children: 1. *Jenny*<sup>s</sup>, born March 1, 1854. 2. *Carrie*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1857.

## 484

DANIEL L. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Gilford, N. H., Aug. 31, 1797. He lived in his native town; and married Anna, daughter of Malachi and Annie (Currier) Davis of Gilford March 21, 1827. She was born April 18, 1798. He died Dec. 23, 1876, at the age of seventy-nine; and she died, of old age, at Gilford April 1 (July 13?), 1895, aged ninety-seven.

Children:

- 1071—I. LEVI<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1828, at Gilford. *See family numbered "1071."*  
 1072—II. FANNY<sup>8</sup>, born June 3, 1833; married Joseph P., son of Elias and Jemima (Rand) Libby Jan. 15, 1860. He was born in 1828; and was a farmer and carpenter. He was a member of the Second Advent Church. She died July 3, 1864; and he died Feb. 10, 1881. They had no children.  
 1073—III. JEWELL<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1837, at Gilford. *See family numbered "1073."*

## 490

LEWIS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., Jan. 9, 1797. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; and lived in Portsmouth, N. H., where he carried on the business of a butcher for about twenty years, on Gravesend street. About 1835, he bought from his brother Amos the old homestead in Kensington, and lived there. The year he died he was a member of the New Hampshire legislature. Mr. Gove married Susan Perkins, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail Tilton of Kensington Dec. 4, 1823. She was born at Kensington Aug. 17, 1799. He died there July 27 (28?), 1842; and she died there, of congestion of the lungs, Dec. 31, 1875, at the age of seventy-six.

Children:

- 1074—I. LEWIS EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1825, at Portsmouth. He was for some time a farmer in Rhode Island; and enlisted and was mustered in Sept. 23, 1862, as a private in Company I, New Hampshire battalion, First regiment New England Volunteer Cavalry. He was transferred to Company C, Sixteenth Independent Cavalry; Sept. 2, 1863, was appointed a corporal; and discharged at Pittsburg, Pa., July 6, 1865. He married, first, Jane Rand Sept. 2, 1855; and, second, Sophia T., daughter of Bartlett and Mary B. Sanborn Dec. 15, 1867, at Kensington. They lived in Kensington, where he died June 29, 1899, at the age of seventy-four; and she died June 29, 1899 (?). He had no children.  
 1075—II. HARRIET ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1827, at Kensington; died there, unmarried, of cerebral hemorrhage, May 15, 1906, in her eightieth year.  
 1076—III. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, born April 12, 1836, at Portsmouth (or Eden, Lincoln County, Texas). He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company L, New Hampshire battalion, First



regiment New England Volunteer Cavalry, mustered in Sept. 9, 1862; captured and confined in Libby prison and paroled Oct. 30, 1862, at Mountville, Va.; transferred to Company I April 1, 1863; and discharged at Frederick, Md., May 19, 1865. He married Rosepha Olin Feb. 18, 1875; and went to Dakota in 1868. Later his post office address was Eden, Vt. He also lived in Kensington; and died Feb. 19, 1904.

- 1077—IV. CLINTON<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1838, at Kensington. *See family numbered "1077."*

## 491

AMOS GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., June 15, 1798. He served in the War of 1812 with the Kensington militia. He removed to Boston, Mass., about 1820, and did a prosperous business there for ten years. He then bought the old farm in Kensington of his father and returned to it. Five years later he sold the farm to his brother Lewis, and removed to Cincinnati, where he engaged in the wholesale provision business. In 1840, the Cincinnati Directory gave his business as: "Gove & Swasey, Produce and Fruit Dealers, 19 Sycamore." Mr. Gove married Mary Hayden March 16, 1823, at Boston. She was born at South Weymouth, Mass., June 16, 1797. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 15, 1853; and she died there Feb. —, 1894.

## Children:

- 1078—I. LEWIS WARREN<sup>s</sup>, born March 13, 1824; died Oct. 23, 1824, at Boston.
- 1079—II. LEWIS<sup>s</sup>, born March 13, 1826; died March 13, 1827, at Boston.
- 1080—III. AMOS FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1827, at Kensington or Boston. *See family numbered "1080."*
- 1081—IV. MARY FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1829, at Kensington or Boston; married Joseph W. Wayne Aug. 5, 1852, at Cincinnati; and they lived at Avondale, a suburb of Cincinnati, in 1911. Children, born in Cincinnati: 1. *William G.*<sup>o</sup>; married Angelica Kawman of Cincinnati; and had two children. 2. *Laura*<sup>o</sup>.
- 1082—V. ANNA ELIZA<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1831, in Kensington or Boston; died Jan. 20, 1838, at Cincinnati.
- 1083—VI. LUCINDA<sup>s</sup>, born May 5, 1834, at Kensington or Boston; died at Cincinnati Jan. 16, 1838.
- 1084—VII. CHARLES GRANVILLE<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1836, at Kensington. *See family numbered "1084."*
- 1085—VIII. HANNAH LOUISA<sup>s</sup>, born July 28, 1838, at Cincinnati; married, as his second wife, John H., son of John (?) and Katherine (Getz) Shumard of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 25, 1863. He was born at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1829; and died at Youngstown, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1890. She resides at Tacoma Park, Washington. Children, born in Cincinnati: 1. *William*<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1864; died in Cincinnati after 1865. 2. *Fanny Wayne*<sup>o</sup>, born July 18, 1868; married William Wade Dyar. He was born at Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1860. They had one child.
- 1086—IX. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>s</sup>, born April 5, 1841, at Cincinnati. *See family numbered "1086."*

## 492

JEREMIAH DEARBORN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Kensington, N. H., Feb. 25, 1800 (1?). He removed to Massachusetts in 1821; in 1826 removed from Boston to the old farm of his father in Kensington; and in 1832 returned to Boston, where he engaged in the provision business. He gave up the business in 1852, and traveled in the West as far as California, but returned to Massachusetts, and was living at 18 Cherry street, in Lynn, in 1874. Mr. Gove married Nancy Huntoon, daughter of John and Annie (Huntoon) Clark March 17, 1824, at Boston. She was born at Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1801. He died, of heart disease, at Boston Jan. 1, 1880, and was buried at 2 Phipps street, and his remains were removed to Cedar Grove. She died, of old age, at Boston (25 Washington street, Charlestown) March 21, 1884, and was buried at Cedar Grove.

Children:

- 1087—I. ENOCH<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1825, at Boston. *See family numbered "1087."*
- 1088—II. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1826, at Boston. *See family numbered "1088."*
- 1089—III. AMOS WARREN<sup>8</sup>, born May 11, 1827, at Kensington. *See family numbered "1089."*
- 1090—IV. MARY SPAULDING<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1828, at Kensington; married Coridon Bennett Phelps of Maine March 16, 1845, at Charlestown, Mass. He was born in Buckfield, Me., Jan. 10, 1820; and lived in California. Children: 1. *Coridon*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Mary Alice*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Allen*<sup>9</sup>. 4. *Annie Huntoon*<sup>9</sup>.
- 1091—V. CLARA TITCOMB<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1830, at Kensington; married, first, John P. Baker Aug. 12, 1847, at Boston. He was born at Brewster, Mass.; and died at San Francisco, Cal. She married, second, Edward Valentine of Boston and Hopkinton, Mass. Children, by John P. Baker: 1. *Josiah*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Jeremiah Gove*<sup>9</sup>. Child, by Edward Valentine: 3. *Annie Louisa*<sup>9</sup>, born in Kansas; died in Massachusetts.
- 1092—VI. ANNA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, born April 12, 1831, at Kensington; married Albert G., son of Moses and Rebecca (Nourse) Hadley of Salem, Mass., Oct. 27, 1847, at Boston. He was born at Charlestown Nov. 30, 1817; and died at Neponset, Mass., Feb. 5, 1905. They lived at Charlestown.
- 1093—VII. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1832, at Boston. *See family numbered "1093."*

## 496

ASA DEARBORN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., Dec. 18, 1806. He went to Boston; and, in 1832, removed to New Orleans, La., where he lived for many years and was an importer of foreign fruits. He afterwards lived for several years in New York and vicinity, and finally removed to Illinois, where he bought a farm. Mr. Gove married Eliza Donnell Todd Oct. 20,

1831, at Boston. She was born Sept. 15, 1809. He died in Illinois Jan. 13, 1860; and she died Sept. 18, 1884, aged seventy-five.

Children:

- 1094—I. WALTER SCOTT<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1832, at Kensington. *See family numbered "1094."*
- 1095—II. CHARLOTTE<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1834; died Oct. 12, 1865.
- 1096—III. GILMAN D.<sup>s</sup>, born May 12, 1837; educated at the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.; and lived in Kansas City, Mo.
- 1097—IV. IRENE WALDRON<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1838; married William Beecher Stone Jan. 8, 1868. She was born Feb. 15, 1838. They resided in Kansas City. Children: 1. *Irene Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1868; married ——— Clapp in 1903; and died Nov. 27, 1906. 2. *William Arthur*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1870; married in 1901. 3. *Julia Grace*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1873; died Jan. 24, 1876. 4. *Mary Amanda*<sup>s</sup>, born May 30, 1877; married ——— White in 1904. 5. *Eliza May*<sup>s</sup>, born May 15, 1880.
- 1098—V. HOWARD<sup>s</sup>, born July 2, 1840. *See family numbered "1098."*
- 1099—VI. EMELINE LOCKE<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1841; died at New Orleans July 1, 1843.
- 1100—VII. ALMENA<sup>s</sup> (Margaret Chittenden?), born Oct. 14, 1843, at New Orleans; died March 18, 1845.
- 1101—VIII. ———<sup>s</sup> (son?), born Oct. 10, 1845.
- 1102—IX. LOUISA (?).

## 499

JONATHAN N. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., in 1797. He lived in Hampton or Seabrook. He married Charlotte Bacon, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Perley) Wells of Amesbury, Mass. She was born at Amesbury Sept. 8, 1808. He died at Amesbury in the spring of 1841; and she died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1881.

Children, born at Amesbury:

- 1103—I. FRANCIS NORWOOD<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1829. *See family numbered "1103."*
- 1104—II. CAROLINE MELINTHA NASON<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 23 (27?), 1831; married Origen C., son of Origen and Bridget Cram Nov. 1, 1853. He was born at Mansfield, Conn., about 1830. Children: 1. *Helen A.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 16, 1855. 2. *Thomas Edwin*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1856. 3. *Anna Gertrude*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1859. 4. *Harry Lawrence*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1862.
- 1105—III. THOMAS ALLEN<sup>s</sup>, born July 6, 1836; was killed, about 1853, by falling through the hatch of a vessel when returning from California.

## 501

JACOB GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 5, 1801. He lived first in Amesbury, Mass.; and a number of conveyances of real estate to and from him are recorded in Essex County registry of deeds from 1827 to 1834. In 1838 he was of the firm of

Gove, Clough & Co. He was taxed in Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1830; and, in 1832, was one of those who gave their shares of the proceeds of the sale of the parsonage in that town to the First Christian Baptist Society there. He lived in Milford, N. H., from about 1851 for a score of years. He was several times called "Reverend," and he may have been a lay preacher. He was at one time a tanner and a dealer in leather at Boston, Mass. He was moderator of the town meetings of Milford for a number of years; signed a notice of the fourth call of the President for volunteers in 1862; and agreed to contribute to military aid. He operated the tannery upon Elm street for several years, succeeding John Ramsdell. He was among the prominent officers and helpers in the Methodist Church, and an earnest advocate of temperance and anti-slavery principles. His personal influence and that of his family were always on the right side. Mr. Gove married Abigail H., daughter of Capt. John and Abigail (Rowell) Sanborn of Nashua, N. H., Feb. 26, 1824. She was born at East Hampton, N. H., April 25, 1802. He died at Newtonville, Mass., of pneumonia, Jan. 23, 1874; and she was living on Lowell street, in Newtonville, from 1881 to 1887. She died in Newark, N. J.

Children:

- 1106—I. CHRISTINA CALPHURNIA<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1827, at Amesbury; married Prof. Charles, son of Zebadiah and Elizabeth (Hale) Abbott of Wilton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1848. He was born Oct. 31, 1808; and died at Newark Dec. 21, 1878. They lived in Newark. She died at East Orange, N. J., Sept. 30, 1909, aged eighty-one. Children, born in Newark: 1. *Francis Guy Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1861; married Marie Eugenia Phillips Aug. 20, 1892. She was born at Newark March 16, 1866; and died at East Orange April 14, 1908. They had two children. 2. *Dora*<sup>9</sup>; died at Newark. 3. *Jay Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born July 7, 1865; died at Newark May 5, 1880.
- 1107—II. MELVINA MINERVA<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1829, at Amesbury; married, when of Newton, Mass., Prof. Thomas Dwight Adams Nov. 25, 1856. He was born at Canterbury Feb. 10, 1827; and died at Los Angeles, Cal. They resided at Newark. Children: 1. *Gertrude Florence*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Marion*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Thomas Gove*<sup>9</sup>.
- 1108—III. LEROY SANBORN<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1832; died Aug. 27, 1833, and was buried in the present town of Merrimac.
- 1109—IV. FAUSTINA AURENA<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1834; married George D. Underwood of Milford, Mass., in 1857; and died at Newtonville. Children: 1. *Frank Hamilton*<sup>9</sup>; died at Buffalo, N. Y. 2. *George D*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Ivy Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born in 1873, at Newtonville; married Pearl Estelle Sturtevant Dec. 17, 1901. She was born at Chicago, Ill., about 1875.
- 1110—V. ABBY AMY<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 3, 1836; married Prof. Sanborn, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Royce) Tenney of Williamstown, Mass., July 30, 1855, at Milford, N. H. He was born at Stoddard, N. H., Jan. 13, 1827. She died at Williamstown. Children: 1. *Amy Belle*<sup>9</sup>, born June 5, 1858. 2. *Sanborn Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1864, at Cambridge, Mass.; educated at the Glen



- Seminary and Newton high school; graduated at Williams College in 1886, with the degree of A. B.; and attended the Columbia College law school. He was admitted to the bar in New York in 1892 and in Massachusetts in 1893. He was appointed judge of the District court at Williamstown in 1897; and was a director of the Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Company, Hoosac Falls, N. Y., and of the Dillon-Griswold Wire Company, Sterling, Ill. He is a Republican in politics, and Congregationalist in religion; and resides in Williamstown. He is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa college societies. He married Sarah Blecher Griswold Oct. 2, 1901, at Bennington, Vt.
- 1111—VI. **LEROY SUNDERLAND**<sup>s</sup>, born April 2, 1838; fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and graduated at Harvard College, with degree of A. B., in 1864. He served with the United States Sanitary Commission in Virginia. He studied law in the office of A. J. Heath in New York, and was admitted to the bar in New York April 20, 1866. He was assistant on the Reporter, a law journal, of Boston, from 1878 to 1883; and trial assistant district attorney in New York in 1884. He was also a real estate broker in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Abigail Barnett of New York Jan. 22, 1873; and had no children. He died, of apoplexy, at his home in Cranford, N. J., Sept. 21, 1908, having been in failing health for several months.
- 1112—VII. **VICTORIA ADELAIDE**<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1840; never married.

## 506

**JAMES P. GOVE**<sup>r</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Feb. 19, 1788. He lived in Henniker, N. H. He married, first, Anna Emerson; and, second, Betsey, daughter of Joshua and Betsey (Noyes) Kimball of Henniker. She was born Jan. 2, 1783.

Children:

- 1113—I. **ALBERT**<sup>s</sup>, born April 15, 1814, at Henniker. *See family numbered "1113."*
- 1114—II. **SAMUEL KIMBALL**<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. — (June 17?), 1817, at Henniker. *See family numbered "1114."*
- 1115—III. **SALLY**<sup>s</sup>.

## 507

**JONATHAN GOVE**<sup>r</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., July 16, 1790. He lived in Deering, N. H.; and married Martha, daughter of Jacob Bartlett of Deering May 12, 1814. She was born Feb. 28, 1792; and died Feb. 23, 1853, at Deering. Mr. Gove was killed by a sled loaded with wood running over him Dec. 30, 1856.

Children:

- 1116—I. **SQUIERS L.**<sup>s</sup>, born July 14, 1814, at Deering. *See family numbered "1116."*
- 1117—II. **ABIGAIL B.**<sup>s</sup>, born March 26, 1817; married David Owen of Deering; and died Nov. 23, 1852. Children: 1. *Ellen A.*<sup>s</sup>; married James Philbrick of Weare. 2. *Clarion B.*<sup>s</sup>

- 1118—III. MARTHA R.<sup>8</sup>, born June 17, 1819; married Hiram G., son of Jesse and Mary Brown of Manchester Nov. 9, 1845, at Manchester; and removed from Deering to Hillsboro, N. H. Children: 1. *Hiram G.*<sup>9</sup>, born May 13, 1849; married Melinda A. Felch of Sunapee, N. H. They had four children. 2. *Emma F.*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1850; died June 5, 1858. 3. *Flora M.*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1856.
- 1119—IV. JACOB B.<sup>8</sup>, born April 8, 1821, at Weare. His name was changed to *Otis W. Gove*. See family numbered "1119."
- 1120—V. BETSEY PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1824, at Weare; married, as his second wife, Horace J., son of Aaron and Betty (Kilburn) Hoyt of Weare Aug. 28, 1860, at Boston. He was born at North Weare Jan. 18, 1815; and died Dec. 7, 1883. He married, first, Mary Felch, who died Dec. 12, 1857. Children: 1. *Lizzie Luella*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1862; married, first, Daniel Locke; and, second, Frank Eaton in 1891, at Weare. 2. *Jennie Jones*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1865; married Warren A. Sanborn. 3. *Fred J.*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1868; married in 1894, at Weare.
- 1121—VI. EDWARD D.<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1826; died Oct. 18, 1826.
- 1122—VII. SANFORD D.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 16, 1827, at Deering. See family numbered "1122."
- 1123—VIII. RUTH PRESCOTT<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1829; married Samuel Parr of Boston May 20, 1856, at Boston. He was born in 1820 in the parish of Bradford, Devonshire, England, and came to America in 1833. He was a carpenter and stair builder. Children: 1. *Mary Emeline*<sup>9</sup>, born May 6, 1857. 2. *Charles Samuel*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1859. 3. *Dora Lizzie*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1861. 4. *Grace Bowers*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1865.
- 1124—IX. SARAH E.<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1831; died Aug. 4, 1838.
- 1125—X. BETSEY<sup>8</sup>.
- 1126—XI. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>.

## 509

JOHN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., May 10, 1797. He lived at Andover, Allegheny County, N. Y., or Alfred Centre, N. Y. He married Betsey E. Thubb (Thibb?) of Otsego county, N. Y., Dec. —, 1820. She was born June 25, 1804.

Children:

- 1127—I. ALONZO<sup>8</sup>, born in 1822. See family numbered "1127."
- 1128—II. AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, born in 1824; married Oscar Z. (Asher E.?) Brown of Cooperstown, N. Y., a conductor on the York & Erie Railroad. In 1867, they lived at Elmira, N. Y. They had no children.
- 1129—III. EGBERT<sup>8</sup>, born June —, 1827; died at Cooperstown in 1855.

## 511

SIMEON PRESCOTT GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., June 28, 1804. He settled in Cohasset, Mass., when a young man, built a house and had a paint store there. He was deputy sheriff for several years, a man of worth "and the flower of the family." Mr. Gove married Eliza, daughter of Seth and Abigail (Bailey) Bradford of Medford, or Duxbury, Mass., May 28, 1827. She was

born March 13, 1811. He died, of paralysis, at Cohasset Aug. 7, 1869, and is buried there.

Children, born at Cohasset:

- 1130—I. OTIS FRENCH<sup>8</sup>, born May 10, 1830. *See family numbered "1130."*  
 1131—II. HARRIET ATWOOD<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 22, 1836; married Burleigh S., son of William Thompson of Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1854. He was born at Kennebunk, Me., about 1828. They lived at Boston; and she died before 1911.  
 1132—III. WILLIAM BRADFORD<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1841. *See family numbered "1132."*  
 1133—IV. ALONZO EDMUNDS<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1843. *See family numbered "1133."*  
 1134—V. JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>.

## 512

EDWARD GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H. He married Martha Wright of Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1829, at Malden, Mass. Child:

- 1135—I. HARRIET LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1831; married George W., son of Suel and Elvira Hutchins Nov. 1, 1848, at Medford, Mass. He was born at Fair Haven, Conn., about 1827.

## 513

CHRISTOPHER TAPPAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H. He married Sophia W., daughter of Phineas and Ruth (Brown) Gilman. She was born April 26, 1813. He went West about 1833, and was never heard from afterward. She married, second, Joseph N. Haynes of Raymond, N. H., a mason, Nov. 17, 1844; and resided at Strafford Ridge.

Children:

- 1136—I. SOPHIA JANE<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1834; married Capt. Henry Coleman of Dover, N. H.  
 1137—II. HIRAM GILMAN<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1835, at Raymond. *See family numbered "1137."*

## 518

ZACCHEUS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1789. He was a shoemaker, and lived in Weare, N. H. He married Hannah, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Page) Green July 20, 1833. She was born Feb. 20, 1799. They were Friends. He died at Weare Feb. 4, 1842; and she died there Jan. 20, 1853.

Children, born in Weare:

- 1138—I. LAVINA<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1834; married Franklin Theophilus, son of Jacob and Lovina H. (Breed) Huntington of Henniker, N. H., June 15, 1853, at Henniker, where he was born Aug. 21, 1830. He was a farmer; and resided in Henniker. Children: 1. *Laura Etta*<sup>9</sup>, born May 22, 1854, at Henniker; married John Willis Fowler of Newbury, N. H., Feb. 21, 1879.

He was born there April 30, 1849; and lived in Newbury. They had two children. He had previously married Salome Brown Leach July 4, 1876. 2. *Dana Everett*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 13, 1857; married, first, Laura A. Woodward Aug. 13, 1879; and, second, ——— in 1886, in Henniker.

- 1139—II. ALMENA B.<sup>8</sup>, born March 31, 1837; married John C. Nutter of Rochester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1858. They were Friends; and resided at Great Falls, Somersworth, N. H. Children: 1. *Helen Josephine*<sup>9</sup>, born June 4, 1860, at Weare; died at Great Falls about March 20, 1877. 2. *Oscar Eugene*<sup>9</sup>, born March 3, 1864, at Winchester, N. H. 3. *Eva Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, born July 10, 1868, at Somersworth. 4. ———<sup>9</sup> (?); of Somersworth in 1912.

## 520

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., March 13, 1794. He was a Friend; and a successful and prosperous farmer. He was highly esteemed as a man of sound sense and good judgment. He lived on his father's old homestead in his native town; was a selectman of the town for many years, agent for the town for the surplus revenue, appraiser of taxable property and town treasurer and represented the town in the legislature in 1844 and 1845. He was one of the original stockholders in the company which built the boarding-house for the Clinton Grove School about 1836, and a charter member of the Weare Mutual Fire Insurance Company in 1856. Mr. Gove married, first, "after a short but interesting courtship of seven years and upwards,"<sup>1</sup> Alice, daughter of Enoch and Cornelia (Breed) Page of Weare Feb. 18, 1819, at the Friends South meeting house in Weare. She was born in Weare Dec. 23, 1795; and died May 1, 1852 (3?). He married, second, Hannah Eaton, daughter of John and Hannah (Bixby) Bradford and widow of Ezra Collins Gove (No. 537) Jan. 14, 1862, at Francestown, N. H. She was born Jan. 19, 1819. Mr. Gove died, from urinary disease and old age, at Weare Feb. 16, 1882; and she died, of chronic heart disease of many years continuance, at Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 26, 1906, at the age of eighty-seven. She was buried in Francestown.

Children:

- 1140—I. ELVIRA JANE<sup>8</sup>, born June 1, 1826; died, unmarried, of valvular disease of the heart, Nov. 13, 1851, at the age of twenty-five.  
1141—II. MARIA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, born July 3, 1831, at Weare; died, unmarried, at Boston, Mass., March 15, 1901, in her seventieth year, and was buried at Weare.

## 521

JESSE GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born July 5, 1796. He was a clothier in Weare, N. H.; and married Rhoda, daughter of Joshua and Susan

<sup>1</sup> History of Antrim, N. H.



(Cram) Atwood of Antrim, N. H., about May 3, 1821. She was born May 1, 1800. He was drowned Nov. 4, 1822, while skating on the Gove mill pond, on Peacock brook, at the age of twenty-six. She died about 1835.

Child:

1142—I. DANA BURRILL<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1821, at Weare. *See family numbered "1142."*

## 523

EZRA GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1798. He removed from Weare, N. H., to Danvers, Mass., where he worked a farm on shares. He married Abigail Gove (No. 934) Feb. 14, 1821, at Henniker, N. H. She was born Nov. 11, 1800. He died at Danvers March 13, 1843; and, May 17, 1844 (?), she was committed to an insane asylum, where she died, of consumption, Dec. 5, 1844. She was buried in Danvers.

Children:

1143—I. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, born July 31, 1821, at Weare; laborer; died at Danvers, of consumption, Oct. 18, 1844, at the age of twenty-three.

1144—II. CAROLINE MARIA<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1824, at Weare; married William Sumner, son of Richard and Alice (Wheeler) Osborn of Danvers Nov. 27, 1843. He was born Jan. 4, 1819; and was a potter. She died at Danvers, of consumption, Aug. 25, 1845, and was buried in the upper burying ground in Danvers. He married, secondly, Catherine Ann Stevenson April 30, 1848. She was born in Billerica Aug. 23, 1821. Child, born in Danvers: 1. *George Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1844; died, of canker, in Danvers April 2, 1845.

## 529

DR. HIRAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Berwick, Me., Feb. 23, 1800. He early learned the trade of a hatter from his uncle and was in that business at North Weare, N. H., Baker's Mills (Caldwell mill site on the Piscataquog?) and at Lynn, Mass. While working at his trade, he fitted himself for entrance to a medical college at Baltimore, Md., from which he graduated with distinction and began practice as a homœopathic physician about 1846 at Rochester, N. H., being the first homœopathic physician to practice there. He left Rochester about 1862, and practised his profession afterwards with success at Salem, Mass., where, for sometime, he was a partner of Dr. Nathan R. Morse, and finally at East Boston. He gained a large practice,—his genial good nature, dignified personal appearance and gentle manners inspiring confidence in the sick room.

Doctor Gove married, first, Mary Sargent, daughter of Wil-

liam A. and Rebecca R. Neal of Craftsbury, Vt., March 5, 1831. She was born in Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 28, 1809; and died at New York City in 1872. She was a Friend. He obtained a divorce from her; and she married, secondly, Dr. T. L. Nichols of New York City, where she died in 1872. She wrote one or more books, and, from 1846 to 1848, she is named in the City directory as "Mary S. Gove, 261 Tenth street, New York, Water Cure House." Doctor Gove married, second, Mary Ann, daughter of Luke Thurber of Farmington, N. H., Sept. 3, 1848. He died very suddenly, of paralysis, at East Boston Feb. 13, 1871, and was buried at Lynn, Mass. She married, secondly, Richard Battey of North Smithfield, R. I., May 23, 1834, in Boston.

Child, born at Ware:

- 1145—I. ELMA PENN<sup>s</sup>, born March 1, 1832; married ——— Litchfield. She went with her mother to live in New York when the latter left her husband and went to live with Doctor Nichols whom she afterward married. Ira Gove said that Elma became an artist of merit, and was supposed (such being the gossip at Paris in the winter of 1848-9) "to have married an English nobleman."

### 530

CHARLES DOW GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at York, Me., Feb. 20, 1802. He was a tailor; and married, first, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Bridget Richards in 1833. She was born at Camden, Me., Dec. 1, 1803. He married, second, Lavina S. Ham of Dover, N. H., May 31, 1845. She died at Boston, Mass., in 1848; and he died, of fracture of the skull, Oct. 30, 1850, and was buried in New Hampshire.

Children:

- 1146—I. CHARLES F.<sup>s</sup>, born July 18, 1835, at Camden. "He was misfortune's child."<sup>1</sup>
- 1147—II. FRANCES ANN<sup>s</sup>, born May 7, 1837 (8?); married Eben M. Davis in 1856, at Exeter, N. H. He was born at Durham, N. H., in 1833 (4?), and was a farmer in Newmarket, N. H. Children, born at Durham: 1. *Mattie F.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1857. 2. *David Eben<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1859. 3. *Justina M.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1862. 4. *Charles Hiram<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1864.
- 1148—III. ALMEDA DUNN<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1839; died Aug. 23, 1840.
- 1149—IV. MARY ALMEDA<sup>s</sup>, born May 7, 1841 at Greene, Me.; died, of consumption, at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 31, 1858.
- 1150—V. MARY C.<sup>s</sup> (P?), born in 1843; died at her uncle's in Salem, Mass., March 8, 1845.
- 1151—VI. LAVINA HAM<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1846; died, of small pox, Feb. 15, 1846.

<sup>1</sup> So Ira Gove noted.

## 532

ALBERT GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Lynn, Mass., March 6, 1802. He was a shoe-cutter; and lived at Weare, N. H., Newport, R. I., and Lynn. He married Sarah G. Stevens of Newport April 11, 1825. She was born at Newport April 1, 1806. Oct. 25, 1853, while crossing the railroad track, near the station at Central Square, in Lynn, a locomotive, which was conveying a train of cars, caught him by an arm, and dragged him some two hundred feet. His injuries caused his death two days later. His spectacles, which he was wearing at the time of the accident, were found on the cow-catcher of the engine when it reached the Salem depot. His wife died at Lynn, of consumption, July 24, 1856. They were both buried in the "New Light" burying ground adjoining the Friend's burial place off Silsbee street, in Lynn.

Children:

- 1152—I. SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1831; died at Lynn April 7, 1840.
- 1153—II. CHARLES OTIS<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1834; graduated from Lynn high school; went South about 1859; and died at New Orleans soon after.
- 1154—III. WILLIAM ARNOLD<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1835; died, of consumption, at Weare April 30, 1855.
- 1155—IV. SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup>, born April 11, 1840; died, of scarlet fever, at Lynn Sept. 16, 1845.
- 1156—V. JOSIAH ALBERT<sup>s</sup>, born July 2, 1842, at Lynn. Upon the death of his parents, he went to live with his uncle, Ira Gove; and, Aug. 16, 1862, enlisted in Company D, Captain Hodgdon, Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, being mustered Sept. 23d as corporal. He received his discharge and was mustered out at Concord July 8, 1865. He was clerk at the headquarters of General Slocum. He was a shoe-cutter, and, in 1866, with his cousin George, he succeeded to the shoe manufacturing business of his father-in-law in Weare. He afterward removed to Pittsfield, N. H., and later to Claremont, N. H., where he lived, at 20 Woodland street, and, in 1905, at 14 Bond street, and had a book and stationery store at 6 Tremont Square. He married his cousin Rebecca Breed Gove (No. 1161) June 24, 1869. She was a graduate of the State Normal School at Salem, Mass., in the class of 1865, and a teacher in the South grammar school in Manchester for four years. She died at Claremont, after a week's illness from uremic poison, Feb. 2, 1905.

## 533

IRA GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., July 4, 1805. He attended the public schools of Weare, and worked on his father's farm and in his shoe-shop until he was twenty-one years of age. He then went to Concord, and worked a short time in the custom shoe-

shop of Breed, Hoag & Dow, who were Weare men; and in the Fall of 1826 returned to Weare. He was admitted to Aurora Lodge, No. 43, of Freemasons at Henniker. He went into partnership with Allen Sawyer, and they bought the dwelling house, tannery, currier and shoe shops of Daniel Osborne at the cross-roads, a mile north of Friends South meeting house. They manufactured for the country trade the first ladies' shoes made in Weare. Early in the spring of 1828, he sold his interest in the business to his partner, and removed to Lynn, where he began the business of a shoe manufacturer, which was soon discontinued, and he became foreman for Samuel Boyce. In this position he remained for three years. In 1832, he resumed business as a shoe-manufacturer in Lynn and continued in it for seven years, producing shoes for the Southern and Western markets. At the end of this time, ill-health induced him to leave Lynn; and in 1840 he removed to Painesville, Ohio. There he remodeled a steam flouring mill and ran it until 1844, when he returned to Lynn. In 1846, he returned to Weare to live on his father's farm, and in company with his brother William engaged in the manufacture of women's, misses' and children's boots and shoes for the New England trade. His son George and nephew and son-in-law Josiah came into the business in 1866, and, in 1871, Ira retired from business. He lived in 1888 in Pittsfield, N. H., and finally removed to Claremont, N. H.

For many years, Mr. Gove collected and recorded all the information he could obtain regarding the Gove family; and this work is based upon his notes and records. He was an indefatigable and diligent investigator, and great credit is due to him for preserving so much relating to the family history. When he had grown so old and feeble that he felt unable to carry the work on longer he turned over all his notes and records to William H. Gove (No. 1967), requesting him that when the family history should be published he should be given due credit for the work which he had done upon it.

While residing in Lynn, he was first lieutenant in an artillery company of the militia, and for several years was foreman of the leading company of firemen. In 1853, he is recorded as a member of the First Universalist Church in Weare, and he represented Weare in the New Hampshire house of representatives in 1864 and 1865.

Mr. Gove married Harriet, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Granger) Phillips of Lynn Nov. 29, 1831. She was born April 12, 1815; and died at Weare, of paralysis, Nov. 7, 1878. He died at Claremont, of general debility or old age, Dec. 21, 1891, at the age of eighty-six.



## Children:

- 1157—I. HARRIET ELLA<sup>a</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1835, in Lynn; married Eben M. Colby of Deering, N. H., July 13, 1856. They immediately removed to Chicago, Ill., where he was foreman of Russell & Co.'s foundry. She died at Weare Feb. 11, 1874, while on a visit to her father's house with her daughter Helen M., and was buried in the cemetery on the Square in Weare. Children: 1. *Arthur George*<sup>a</sup>, born April 30, 1857, at Chicago; died there Nov. 6, 1869, and was buried in Weare. 2. *Helen Maria*<sup>a</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1859; lived with her grandparents and subsequently with her aunt Helen; married Robert McKean of Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1883. They had four children.
- 1158—II. GEORGE IRA<sup>a</sup>, born April 10, 1837, in Lynn. He played a B flat baritone in the North Weare band, which was in existence from 1856 to 1859. He was a shoe-manufacturer, engaging in business in his father's factory at Weare in 1866; and was subsequently a retail shoe-dealer in Manchester, being a member of the firm of Mitchell, Gove & Co. He disposed of his interest in the business, and went to farming on the old homestead of his father in Weare. He was also a farmer at Grassmere, in Goffstown, in 1905. He married, first, Susan Cordelia, daughter of John and Anna S. (Dearborn) Peaslee of East Weare April 2, 1863. She was born in Weare June 27, 1840; and died there, of heart failure, the result of la grippe, March 6, 1898. He married, second, Harriet E., daughter of Jesse and Harriet (Duke) Emerson of Weare June 21, 1899 at Grassmere. She was born at Weare Dec. 12, 1844. He died at Grassmere March 31, 1908, aged seventy. She resides at Grassmere.
- 1159—III. MARIA AUGUSTA<sup>a</sup>, born July 24, 1839, in Lynn. For several years she was a teacher in the public schools of Massachusetts and New Hampshire; and married Sewall L., son of Nathan and Mary Fogg of Manchester Oct. 5, 1871, at Manchester, as his second wife. They had no children. He kept a livery and boarding stable.
- 1160—IV. HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>a</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1841, at Painesville, Ohio; married, first, Dr. Freeman Horton, M. D., of Lynn Jan. 18, 1859, at Weare. He was born about 1816; and came to Weare from Eastham, Mass., about 1853; removed to Lynn; and died there, on Lindsay street, March 3, 1861. He was a successful physician, a genial companion and a courteous worthy citizen. He was buried at Weare. She married, second, Victor Samson of Chicago in 1868. Their marriage was unhappy; and she returned to Weare in October, 1868, and remained with her parents until she married, third, Roland Rathborne, son of Eli and Lydia (Rathborne) Kelly of North Blackstone, Mass., June 18, 1872. His parents were Friends. He was a junior partner in the Rockland Manufacturing Company, in Weare. He married, first, Clementina W. Wesley, who died June 6, 1870. Mr. and Mrs. Kelly reside at Bristol Ferry, R. I. Child, by her second husband, Victor Samson: 1. *Gertrude*<sup>a</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1869, at Weare. Child, by her third husband, Roland R. Kelly: 2. *George Gove*<sup>a</sup>, born May 20, 1874.
- 1161—V. REBECCA BREED<sup>a</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1843, in Painesville; married her cousin Josiah Albert Gove (No. 1156) June 24, 1869.

## 535

OTIS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1810. He lived in Lynn, Mass., where he was a shoe manufacturer. He married Caroline Mehitabel Dodge of Salem, Mass., Nov. 25, 1839. He died at Lynn Aug. 26, 1842; and she married, secondly, Capt. Charles, son of Col. Joseph and Dorothy (Sewell) May of Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1845. He was born March 19, 1788; and died March 21, 1856.

Child:

1162—I. OTIS<sup>8</sup>, born in 1841; died in infancy.

## 536

WILLIAM BREED GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., May 11, 1812. He first worked at shoe making in Lynn, Mass.; and returned to Weare in 1846. There he was appointed a justice of the peace, and went into business as a shoe manufacturer with his brother Ira. He was a member of the First Universalist Church in Weare in 1853; was constable in 1853; and the first secretary of the Weare Mutual Fire Insurance Company, which was incorporated July 12, 1856. In 1863, he went to Washington, D. C., as a clerk in the Pension office, was twice promoted for meritorious service, and continued to hold the position till his death. On his arrival at Washington he was engaged by the New Hampshire Sanitary Commission and was employed much of the time until the close of the war in caring for sick and wounded New Hampshire soldiers. He was an earnest friend of the temperance cause.

Mr. Gove married Sarah Ann, daughter of William and Eunice (Breed) Breed of Lynn May 30, 1836. She was born March 4, 1811. He died at Washington March 15, 1885; and she died there Oct. 25, 1893, at the age of eighty-two.

Children:

- 1163—I. ELLEN REBECCA<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1837, at Lynn; married Humphrey N., son of John and Ruth (Nichols) Gould of Weare Sept. 20, 1857, at Weare. He was born at Weare June 13, 1828; and enlisted in Company D, Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers in 1861, and served until the end of the war. He was a shoemaker and farmer; and was for several years in the lumber business in Bradford and Cherry Valley, N. H. In 1898, he removed to Lyndeboro, where he died Nov. 24, 1901. She died in South Lyndeboro Aug. 3, 1910. Child: 1. *Carrrie May*<sup>9</sup>, born May 18, 1867, at Weare; married Daniel A. Johnson Nov. 30, 1887, at Washington. He was born Feb. 19, 1860; and died April 12, 1910.
- 1164—II. JOSEPH HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1838, at Lynn; died there Oct. 7, 1839.
- 1165—III. CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, born March 22, 1842, at Weare; taught

in the public schools of Weare and Maryland for many years; and married Rev. Alexander, son of James and Sarah (Archibald) Kent of Washington Jan. 24, 1878, at Washington. He was born at Truro, N. S., Nov. 27, 1837; and died at Washington, of pneumonia, Dec. 10, 1908. Children: 1. *Alexander William*<sup>b</sup>, born March 20, 1879, in Washington; married Marie Louise Diago Aug. 17, 1902, at Havanna, Cuba. They have two children. 2. *Archibald*<sup>b</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1880. 3. *Caroline Faye*<sup>b</sup>, born June 9, 1884; married Edward Crosby Bebb Jan. 3, 1906, at Washington. He was born at Seward, Ill., Oct. 28, 1872. They have two children.

- 1166—IV. HARRIET EUNICE<sup>b</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1854, at Weare. When but twelve years old, in 1866, she won a gold medal as a prize for being the best speller in the eight intermediate schools of Washington. She was a teacher in public schools in Washington and Massachusetts. She married William Emery, son of William and Lucy (Abbott) Abbott of Washington Jan. 24, 1878. He was born in Wilton, N. H., April 28, 18— . Children: 1. *Russell Gove*<sup>b</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1878. 2. *Louie Emery*<sup>b</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1880; died Aug. 16, 1881. 3. *Arthur Hale*<sup>b</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1881; married Edna A. Davis of Geneva, Minn., June 3, 1911, at Billings, Mont. 4. *Ralph Thompson*<sup>b</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1884; married Helen, daughter of Doctor Robinson of McLean, N. Y., and widow of ——— Germaine Nov. 13, 1909, at Billings. They have one child. 5. *Herbert Rockwood*<sup>b</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1886; died April 6, 1887. 6. *Roland Emerson*<sup>b</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1887. 7. *George Herbert*<sup>b</sup>, born April 12, 1890.

## 537

EZRA COLLINS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., March 13, 1813. He had a good education and was a fine debater. He was a teacher in both district and high schools. He then worked for his brother in and about a mill, and in 1841 went to Painesville, Ohio, where he furnished wood for steamboats. In 1845, he returned to Weare, and went into business with his wife's brother at Bradford; but by 1847 had gone to Lowell, where, in connection with Dana B. Gove (No. 1142), he had a shoe and variety store. He continued this business alone until his health failed so much that he was obliged to give up his store, and he returned to Weare.

Mr. Gove married Hannah Eaton, daughter of John and Hannah (Bixby) Bradford of Francetown, N. H., Oct. 26, 1841. She was born Jan. 19, 1819. They were both members of the Congregational Church in Francetown. He died, of consumption, in Weare, in the small house of Ebenezer Gove, who afterward married his widow, Feb. 27, 1854. She then returned to her father's house at Francetown; and married, secondly, Ebenezer Gove (No. 520) of Weare Jan. 14, 1862. She died at Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 26, 1906.

Children:

- 1167—I. OTIS ELLWOOD<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1842, at Concord (Painesville?).
- 1168—II. HANNAH FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1844, at Painesville; died at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 13, 1849, at the age of five.
- 1169—III. MARTHA BRADFORD<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1848, at Lowell; was a teacher in the public schools; and married Edward Buxton, son of Solomon and Mary Dodge of New Boston, N. H., April 8, 1871, at Weare. He was born at New Boston April 8, 1845; and was a farmer. He removed to Wilmot; and engaged in the wood and lumber trade. They resided in Wilmot. Children: 1. *Charles Edward*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1872, in Andover; married, in 1900, at Manchester. 2. *William Bradford*<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Aug. 20, 1873, at Andover, N. H. 3. *Walter Amos*<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Aug. 20, 1873, at Andover. 4. *Mary Louisa*<sup>s</sup>, born May 8, 1875, at Andover. 5. *Eben Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1877, at Wilmot. 6. *Hannah Bradford*<sup>s</sup>, born March 17, 1880. 7. *Martha Augusta*<sup>s</sup>, born June 19, 1882, at Wilmot. 8. *Alice Eliza*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1884, at Wilmot. 9. *Robert*<sup>s</sup>, born July 8, 1888, at Wilmot; died Aug. 6, 1889.
- 1170—IV. EZRA WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 30, 1849, at Lowell. *See family numbered "1170."*

## 540

ROBERT P. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1782. He married Delana Heading of Lincoln, Vt.; and died, of old age, at East Montpelier, Vt., April 16, 1857.

Children, born at East Montpelier:

- 1171—I. SOPHRONIA<sup>s</sup>, born March 11, 1811; married Abijah Wheelock; lived in Worcester, Mass.; and died there, of old age, Oct. 29, 1894, aged eighty-three. Children: 1. *Albert*<sup>s</sup>; married Ann Hoyt. 2. *Oliver*<sup>s</sup>; married Olive Ainsworth; and had one child. 3. *Lois N.*<sup>s</sup>, born May —, 1842, in Worcester; married Henry Jacobs; and died at Calais, Vt., of dilation of the right side and cancer of the liver and heart, May 21, 1904. They had one child. 4. *Omar*<sup>s</sup>; married Hattie Collyer; and had fourteen children.
- 1172—II. SYLVIA ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 2, 1813.
- 1173—III. ROSELLA<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1815; married William Templeton of Montpelier April 2, 1837; and resided there in 1911. Child: 1. *Susan R.*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1838, at Montpelier; married Ira C. Dodge Jan. 29, 1879. He was born at Marshfield, Vt., about 1836.
- 1174—IV. ELISHA<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1817; died "in the spring."
- 1175—V. BETSEY E.<sup>s</sup>, born July 5, 1819.
- 1176—VI. ELVIRA HARLEY<sup>s</sup>, born March 6, 1821; married, first, Leonard Bailey; second, ——— Pillsbury; and, third, John, son of Samuel and Achsa Elliot May 12, 1884. He was born at Barnet, Vt., in 1811, this being his second marriage. They resided at East Montpelier; and she died at Derby, Vt., Sept. 30, 1904. Children, by Mr. Bailey: 1. *Hiram N.*<sup>s</sup>, born about 1841, at Greensboro, Vt.; died Jan. 8, 1889, at Newport, Vt., of malaria poison; married, and had a daughter. 2. *Joel O.*<sup>s</sup>; married, and had a daughter.
- 1177—VII. ROBERT P.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1822. *See family numbered "1177."*
- 1178—VIII. ELISHA<sup>s</sup>, born April 7, 1825. *See family numbered "1178."*
- 1179—IX. WINTHROP<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1826. *See family numbered "1179."*



- 1180—X. HARLEY H.<sup>8</sup>, born May 14, 1828. *See family numbered "1180."*  
 1181—XI. HORACE<sup>8</sup>, born April 19, 1830; lived at Holland, Vt.; and then went West.  
 1182—XII. SYLVIA<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1833; married Myron M., son of John and Betsey (Cilley) Graves, who was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He removed from Ackworth, N. H., to Holland, where they afterwards resided. They had six children, one of whom was Cora B.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1860, at Marshfield; married George W. Wheeler March 5, 1878. He was born at Stanstead, P. Q., about 1856.

## 541

ELISHA GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Aug. 26, 1784. He removed to Lincoln, Vt., and married Abigail Ring May 17, 1807. She was born in Weare Aug. 15, 1783; and died at Lincoln Nov. 14, 1844. He died there June 4, 1858.

Children:

- 1183—I. AZARIAS W.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1808, at Weare. *See family numbered "1183."*  
 1184—II. SARAH F. W.<sup>8</sup>, born June 28 (18?), 1812; went West, and soon disappeared.  
 1185—III. WINTHROP G.<sup>8</sup>, born March 2, 1815. *See family numbered "1185."*

## 542

WINTHROP GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born March 12, 1787. He lived at East Montpelier, Vt.; and married Lucinda, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Green) Wheelock Dec. 2, 1812, at Calais, Vt., where she was born April 4, 1790. He died June 9, 1855; and she died at Calais, of consumption, March 22, 1875, at the age of eighty-four.

Children, born at Calais:

- 1186—I. ORRILLA A.<sup>8</sup>, born June 6, 1814; married Caleb Bliss May 28, 1836. He was born at Calais Sept. 6, 1806; and resided in his native town. She died there, of consumption, March 24, 1891. Child, born at Calais: 1. *Albert Caleb*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1848; married Isabel Charlotte Farwell Oct. 18, 1876. She was born at Barre, Vt., about 1852.  
 1187—II. MANDANA<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1819. She was a successful teacher in Vermont public schools; and died in her native town of Calais Jan. 5, 1867.

## 546

ROBERT GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., June 30, 1784. He lived in his native town; and married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Buxton) Huntington Oct. 4, 1804. She was sister of his brother-in-law Jacob Huntington; and was born in Weare, N. H., Oct. 9, 1785. She died Oct. 20, 1819; and he died Sept. 22, 1835 (1855?).

## Children:

- 1188—I. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1806; married Herod, son of Moody and Susannah Chase of Deering Oct. 22, 1829, at Henniker, N. H. He was born Sept. 6, 1801 (6?); and lived in Deering. She died Aug. 3, 1859; and he married, secondly, Caroline, daughter of Paul H. Varney of Sandwich and widow of John Gove (No. ) Sept. 19, 1860. He married, thirdly, Hannah E. Varney of Sandwich in 1870. Children: 1. *John F.*<sup>o</sup> (Stone?), born Sept. 2, 1830; married, first, Sarah Jane Jones of Dracut, Mass., March 29, 1855. She died Oct. 7, 1856; and he married, second, Mary A. Almy of South Adams, Mass., Nov. 26, 1857. He had five children. 2. *William Sewell*<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1832; died Sept. 22, 1854, aged twenty-one. 3. *Dennis R.*<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1849; married Mary Abby Chase. She was born May 6, 1852. They had three children.
- 1189—II. JOHN R.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1807, at Deering. *See family numbered "1189."*
- 1190—III. HULDAH BROWN<sup>s</sup>, born July 26, 1813; married James Needham Estes of Danvers, Mass., Sept. 29, 1831, at Weare. He was born at Berwick, Me., Aug. 16, 1807. They were Friends; and lived in the South Parish in Danvers, which is now Peabody. Children, born in Danvers: 1. *James Franklin*<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1833; lived in Salem, where he was head salesman in a dry goods store; married Margaret E. Stark of Danvers March 9, 1857, at Salem. She was born at Danvers July 17, 1835. 2. *Sarah Elizabeth*<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1836; died in Danvers April 24, 1836. 3. *John Gove*<sup>o</sup>, born June 30, 1837; morocco manufacturer; lived in Peabody; enlisted in the army in 1861 as a private in Company H, Fifth regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, under Colonel Lawrence; served three months, and was engaged in the first battle of Bull Run. He reenlisted in Company B, Twenty-third regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and served three years, being engaged in battles at Roanoke, Newberne, Kingston, Whitehall, Goldsborough, Cold Harbor, Drury's Bluff and Petersburg. He married Agnes T. Teen Feb. 22, 1872, at Peabody. 4. *Huldah Maria*<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1839; died at Danvers, of bowel complaint, Oct. 1, 1841. 5. *Huldah Maria*<sup>o</sup>, born July 4, 1842. 6. *Robert Gove*<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1843; enlisted in Company C, Fifth regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, and served one hundred days. He was stationed at Fort McHenry until Gen. Jubal Early's advance up the Shenandoah Valley, and then he was sent to the front with the regiment. He was in General Sheridan's army during the engagements at Winchester, Va. He married Arabella M. Sargent Jan. 16, 1869, at South Danvers; and had one child. He was a morocco dresser; and lived in Peabody. 7. *Charles Wallace*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1851.
- 1191—IV. ANNA H.<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1818, at Weare; married Amos, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Johnson) Breed of Weare May 18, 1837, at Weare, where he was born Oct. 10, 1809. She died Aug. 19, 1863; and he married, secondly, Mary Moody of Danville, Me. Children: 1. *Hannah E.*<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1838; married Ethan Allen Currier; and lived in Clinton, Mass. They had two children. 2. *Marinda C.*<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1840; died July 27, 1850, aged ten. 3. *Dilwin*<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1841; married Amelia Tucker of Potsdam, N. Y., in 1866, at Weare;

and resided at Manchester, N. H. They had two children. 4. *Sarah H.*<sup>9</sup>, born March 9, 1847; married Isaac B. Stevens in 1872; and died March 7, 1882. They had two children. 5. *Levi J.*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1850; married Anna Baker of Beverly, Mass., in 1873. They had no children, but adopted his sister Sarah's youngest child.

## 555

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 21, 1811 (2?). He lived at Loudon, N. H.; and married Mary A., daughter of David and Polly (Page) Sargent March 1, 1845, at Loudon. She was born Aug. 20, 1821. He died at Loudon April 23, 1870.

Children, born at Loudon:

- 1192—I. ELLEN F.<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1847; died Dec. 15, 1849.  
 1193—II. FRANK D.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1850; died May 7, 1866.  
 1194—III. LAURA F.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1856 (7?); died at Loudon June 22, 1876.

## 560

BRADLEY GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born March 6, 1811. He lived in Monmouth or Lewiston, Me.; and married Sarah R. Titus May 26, 1839. He died Feb. 2, 1855.

Children:

- 1195—I. MARY ELIZA<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 30 (23?), 1840; married Rodney Buker (Barker?) of Island Falls, Aroostook County, Me., July 9, 1865. Child: 1. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter), born March 20, 1867.  
 1196—II. CHARLES E.<sup>8</sup>, born April 8, 1843; died Oct. 18, 1848, aged five.  
 1197—III. MARTHA T.<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1846; married Harrison B., son of Enoch and Matilda Tebbetts May 11, 1870, at Boston, Mass. He was born in Boston about 1845.  
 1198—IV. SARAH LUELLA<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1851; died Jan. 21, 1853.

## 569

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born April 25, 1805. He lived in Lincoln, Me.; and married Selina, daughter of Shepard and Jerusha (Hayward) Bean of Readfield, Me. She was born at Readfield June —, 1810. He died Nov. 24, 1842; and she married, secondly, Elias Hunt of Lincoln.

Children:

- 1199—I. HARRIET<sup>9</sup>; married ——— Wilbur of Boston, Mass.  
 1200—II. HORACE S.<sup>8</sup>; lives in Lincoln.  
 1201—III. CHARLES HOWARD<sup>8</sup>.

## 570

ELIAS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Readfield, Me., July 9, 1807. He married Betsey, daughter of Asa and Betsey (Bray) Bradford Jan. 1,

1838. She was born at Turner, Me., March 23, 1813; and died at Auburn, Me., before her husband, who died, of old age, March 21, 1894, aged eighty-six. He was buried at Turner.

Child:

1202—I. GEORGE G.<sup>8</sup>, born in 1845; died in 1866.

### 573

MOSES JOHNSON GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born April 7, 1815. He lived at East Boston, Mass., "in the early fifties," and at Manhattan City, Kansas, in 1867. He married Lucinda Atkins of Mount Vernon, Me., Feb. 25, 1838.

Children:

1203—I. MOSES<sup>8</sup>.

1204—II. GRANVILLE LLEWELLYN<sup>8</sup>; died, of typhoid fever, in Kansas, about 1864. He was lieutenant of Company G, Eleventh Kansas regiment, Colonel Booth. He is said to have been killed in the Battle of the Blue.

1205—III. MARY M.<sup>8</sup>, born in 1843, in Maine; died in Boston, of consumption, Jan. 1, 1854, and lies buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

1206—IV. LUCINDA JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, born July 4, 1852, in Boston; married Walter P., son of George S. and Hannah Hobart July 2, 1876, at Boston. He was born at Peru, Vt., about 1849.

### 574

SAMUEL M. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Readfield, Me., Nov. 3, 1817. He appears to have served in Joseph Perry's company of light infantry in the so-called "Aroostook War," February—May, 1839. He married, first, Sarah, daughter of Henry Greeley June 7, 1840, at Readfield. She was born there Dec. 20, 1820; and died there July 9, 1860. He married, second, Almira Maxwell. She was born in Nova Scotia April 18, 1822. He died at Readfield, of enteritis, Dec. 27, 1902; and she died there April 2, 1905.

Children, born at Readfield:

1207—I. ELIAS HENRY<sup>8</sup>, born May 13, 1841; died in Readfield July 13, 1863, aged twenty-two.

1208—II. CHARLOTTE GREENLEAF<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1842; married William Bailey of Winthrop, Me.; and died at Readfield Feb. 10, 1884.

1209—III. SAMUEL MELVIN<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1844; died at Readfield April 30, 1864.

1210—IV. SARAH GAMESTER<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1847; died at Readfield Sept. 17, 1861, aged thirteen.

1211—V. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1849; died at Readfield Aug. 1, 1863, aged thirteen.

### 576

JONATHAN S. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Nottingham, N. H., Oct. 3, 1809. He was a farmer, and lived on the homestead of his father



and grandfather in his native town all his life, except a few years when he was engaged in trade at West Epping, N. H. He was a selectman of Nottingham for four years, and held other town offices there, representing the town in the New Hampshire house of representatives in 1847 and 1848. He was, also, a justice of the peace.

Mr. Gove married, first, his cousin Lydia, daughter of Joshua Norris of Centre Harbor, N. H., Sept. 10, 1835. She died July 8, 1853; and he married, second, Asenath, daughter of Jedediah and Lucy (Wood) Tucker in 1853. She was born at Loudon, N. H., May 2, 1807; and died Dec. 22, 1865. He married, third, Mercy E., daughter of Josiah C. and Betsey Prescott and widow of A. S. Holman (a farmer of Nottingham, whom she married Jan. 2, 1858) Nov. 10, 1866. She was born in Nottingham Sept. 26, 1835; and died there, of dropsy, Oct. 6, 1874. He married, fourth, Abbie, daughter of Daniel and Abbie (Batchelder) Fox and widow (?) of ——— Osgood of Raymond, N. H., June 22, 1875. She was born in Raymond Feb. 14, 1811. He died at Nottingham, of fever, Jan. 29, 1881, at the age of seventy-one; and she died at Raymond, of bronchial pneumonia, Jan. 27, 1896, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Nottingham:

- 1212—I. SAMUEL S.<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1837. *See family numbered "1212."*  
 1213—II. FRANK WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, born April 21, 1868; married Bertha Belle, daughter of Christopher and Helen O. (Chandler) George Nov. 28, 1906, at Derry, N. H. She was born at Royalton, Vt., about 1876.

## 578

JOHN MORRILL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Litchfield, Me., Nov. 19, 1818. He lived in Gardiner, Me.; and married, first, Almira Ellis Weare of Topsham Nov. 28, 1839. She was born March 25, 1819; and died at West Gardiner Jan. 28, 1872. He married, second, Ann M. Handy Sept. 22, 1883; and died at West Gardiner Jan. 27, 1901, aged eighty-two.

Children:

- 1214—I. LYDIA ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1840, at Litchfield; married Ezekiel R., son of C. J. and Susan H. (Robinson) Edwards of Gardiner, Me., Nov. 16, 1856, at West Gardiner. He was born in Gardiner June 11, 1825; and lived at West Gardiner, where he died Jan. 8, 1906. She died there five days later. Children, born at West Gardiner: 1. *Inez J.*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1860. 2. *Annie Morrill*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1863; resided at West Gardiner in 1911.  
 1215—II. JOHN M.<sup>s</sup>, born July 4, 1842, at Gardiner; and died March 25, 1843.  
 1216—III. MARY ELLEN<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1844; married Walter Davenport,

son of Jacob Eldridge Davis Dec. 29, 1868. He was born March 16, 1842, at Gardiner; and died at Newtonville, Mass., March 29, 1902 (12?). In 1911, her address was 17 Omar Terrace, Newtonville, Mass.

- 1217—IV. LEONARD<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1845; died July 24, 1848.  
 1218—V. JANE AUGUSTA<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1847; died May 18, 1865, aged seventeen.  
 1219—VI. JOHN MORRILL<sup>s</sup>, born July 7, 1851, at Gardiner; was a laborer; married Mary E., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth R. (Spear) Coombs and widow of ——— Tarbox April 30, 1886, at Boston, Mass. She was born in Richmond, Me., about 1845. He died at Boston, of pneumonia, Dec. 31, 1889, and was buried at Mount Hope. She died at Boston, of phthisis, Oct. 13, 1891, and was buried at Forest Hills.

## 580

SAMUEL BRADBURY GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Northwood, N. H., May 9, 1822. He was a teacher; and lived in Raymond, N. H., on land which was part of his father's homestead. He married, first, Abby M., daughter of Josiah and Sally Tilton of Raymond Sept. 16, 1847. She was born at Raymond in 1825; and died there, of typhoid fever, Oct. 11, 1860. He married, second, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Mary E. (Gilman) McClure June 27, 1861, at Camden, Me. (Candia, N. H.?). She was born at Raymond April 17, 1831. He died at Raymond Aug. 1, 1900.

## Children:

- 1220—I. EDWARD HAVEN<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1849; died at Guthrie, Oklahoma, Feb. 23, 1888.  
 1221—II. BURT EVERETT<sup>s</sup>, born July 4, 1853. *See family numbered "1221."*  
 1222—III. SARAH JANE<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1856, at Raymond; married John Drake, son of Jacob and Sarah Parsons (Drake) Marston of Rye, N. H., Nov. 29, 1877. He was born there Sept. 15, 1851. He resided at Portsmouth, N. H.; and was a justice of the peace. Children: 1. *Ella Parsons<sup>s</sup>*, born Nov. 5, 1878; died June 24, 1885, aged six. 2. *Walter Gove<sup>s</sup>*, born July 16, 1880. 3. *Ardella<sup>s</sup>*, born March 21, 1887.  
 1223—IV. LUNA ABBY<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1857; married Alden Fillmore, son of Alvah and Nancy (Page) Sanborn Jan. 26, 1881. He was born at Fremont, N. H., Aug. 20, 1855; and resided in his native town. Children, born at Fremont: 1. *Moses Herman<sup>s</sup>*, born Sept. 17, 1883; married. 2. *Edson Dana<sup>s</sup>*, born Dec. 22, 1886; married.  
 1224—V. SHELBURNE F.<sup>s</sup>, born July 29, 1868, at Raymond. *See family numbered "1224."*  
 1225—VI. JOHN FRANK<sup>s</sup>, born March 3, 1872, at Raymond. His name was changed to *John McClure Gove*. *See family numbered "1225."*

## 582

JAMES FARNSWORTH GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Raymond, N. H., Nov. 23, 1832. He lived on the estate of his father in Raymond. He married Eliza Ann, daughter of Levi Page Aug. 7, 1860, at

North Hampton, N. H. She was born at Raymond about 1833. He died there June 4, 1899.

Children, born in Raymond:

- 1226—I. GEORGE WARREN<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1862; died at Raymond, of fever, May 26, 1883, aged twenty-three.  
 1227—II. ABBY ANNA<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1867; married Arthur R. Whittier of Raymond; and died, of fever, July 23, 1893, aged twenty-five.  
 1228—III. LLEWELLYN J.<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1873. *See family numbered "1228."*

### 583

GEORGE SHERBURN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Raymond, N. H., Jan. 11, 1841. He enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, in Company K, Fifth regiment New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; mustered in Oct. 12, 1861, as sergeant; was wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; and appointed second lieutenant Oct. 1, 1863. He was first lieutenant of Company C, of the same regiment, July 1, 1864; and discharged Oct. 12, 1864, as second lieutenant. For forty-two years, he was an engineer on the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad. His residence in 1911 was at 109 Benton street, Boone, Iowa. Mr. Gove married Edna O. Combs of Alliance, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1871.

Children, born at Boone:

- 1229—I. SHERBURN E.<sup>8</sup>, born June 19, 1874.  
 1230—II. GRACE L.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1876; married Edw. P. Dougherty Sept. 29, 1903; and resides in Boone.

### 584

DANIEL M. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Corinth, Me., June 16, 1805. He was given to a family named Matthews. He was elected captain of Company G, Fourth regiment, First brigade, Eighth division, Maine militia, July 21, 1836; and resigned April —, 1840. He held several town offices; and was very active in searching out and relieving cases of sickness among his neighbors. Mr. Gove married Ruhanna B. Blaisdell Jan. 17, 1825. She was born June 10, 1796; and died at Corinth Oct. 15, 1866. He died at Newport, Me., of old age, Jan. 9, 1892, and was buried at North Newport.

Children:

- 1231—I. NARCISSA L.<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 18, 1826; died Aug. 20, 1828, aged two.  
 1232—II. SARAH M.<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1828, at Newport; married Horace M. Quimby Jan. 1, 1847; and lived in Newport. Children: 1. *Allison H.*<sup>9</sup>, born June 29, 1850. 2. *Ella A.*<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1853.  
 1233—III. LUCY A. R.<sup>8</sup>, born March 4, 1830, at Newport; married Erastus B. Staples March 20, 1852, at Wellington, Me.; and lived there. Children: 1. *Ada J.*<sup>9</sup>, born July 2, 1856. 2. *Irena O.*<sup>9</sup>, born April 8, 1862.

- 1234—IV. MARY I.<sup>s</sup>, born June 10, 1834; married Parker W. Cole of Exeter Aug. 26, 1855; and their home is at West Levant (formerly Bangor), Me. They have no children.
- 1235—V. DANIEL H.<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1836, at North Newport. *See family numbered "1235."*

## 585

SAMUEL ALBERT GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Corinth, Me., May 20, 1806. He lived in his native town; and married Elizabeth George Ingalls of Stetson, Me., July 10, 1828. She was born in Stetson March 2, 1809. He died at Dexter, Me., of old age, Sept. 15, 1902. She lived at South Corinth, the post office address being Kenduskeag, Me., in 1911.

## Children:

- 1236—I. SUSAN CLARINDA<sup>s</sup>, born April 26, 1829, at Corinth; died, unmarried, before 1911.
- 1237—II. OLIVE L.<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 3, 1830, in Corinth; married Surbridge Packard May 12, 1850; and lived in Corinth, where he was a farmer. Children: 1. *Edwin B.<sup>s</sup>*, born Nov. 27, 1851. 2. *Frederick W.<sup>s</sup>*, born May 1, 1853. 3. *Willie J.<sup>s</sup>*, born Nov. 6, 1855; died Oct. 18, 1861. 4. *John A.<sup>s</sup>*, born Sept. 7, 1861. 5. *Susie G.<sup>s</sup>*, born June 10, 1866; died Aug. 11, 1867.
- 1238—III. FREEMAN D.<sup>s</sup>, born May 14, 1832, at Corinth. *See family numbered "1238."*
- 1239—IV. GEORGE W.<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 18, 1834, in Corinth. *See family numbered "1239."*
- 1240—V. FRANCES A.<sup>s</sup>, born May 6, 1836, in Corinth; married, first, Caleb Horton of Bangor, Me., a lumberman, April 21, 1860. She married, second, Henry Wiley of Bangor, a carriage maker, Aug. 12, 1863. Child, by Mr. Horton: 1. *Willie<sup>s</sup>*, born July 8, 1860; died July 29, 1860. Child, by Mr. Wiley: 2. *Fannie J.<sup>s</sup>*, born March 7, 1866.
- 1241—VI. JAMES A.<sup>s</sup>, born June 11, 1838, in Charlestown; an invalid; died before 1911.
- 1242—VII. ANNETTE E.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1840, in Charlestown; married George P. Wiley of North Bangor, Me., a farmer, March 5, 1863, at Hudson; and died before 1911. Children: 1. *Frederick E.<sup>s</sup> (F?)*, born March 5, 1864; died April 6, 1864. 2. *Minnie V.<sup>s</sup>*, born June 24, 1865.
- 1243—VIII. MARCIA N.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1842, at Corinth; married Thomas P. Hinkley, a ship carpenter, of Hampton, March 12, 1864, at Bangor.
- 1244—IX. HELEN A.<sup>s</sup>, born March 5, 1845, in Corinth; married Oliver G. Carson of Bangor March 29, 1864; and died before 1911. Child: 1. *Eva E.<sup>s</sup>*, born Dec. 18, 1865, at Levant Me.
- 1245—X. CHARLES L. B.<sup>s</sup>, born July 31, 1848, in Corinth. *See family numbered "1245."*
- 1246—XI. ARDELLA M.<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1850, in Corinth; married Edward Hale of Dexter; and lives there.

## 586

ORVILLE ADAMS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Corinth, Me., Sept. 17, 1807. He lived in Trivoli, Ill.; and married Rosella, daughter of Levi



Bowden of Corinth April 27, 1842. She was born at Orland, Me., March 24, 1815; and died at Trivoli, Aug. 10, 1857.

Children:

- 1247—I. MARIA JANE<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1844, at Trivoli; married John Manning. They live at Trivoli.  
 1248—II. ———<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy.  
 1249—III. ———<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy.  
 1250—IV. ———<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy.

## 588

JAMES KINGSBURY GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Corinth, Me., Dec. 28, 1811. He was brought up a farmer, and cultivated the soil at Trivoli, Ill., for many years. He married Mary Barbara, daughter of Martin and Katie (Groninger) Brant May 26, 1844, at Mifflin, Juniata County, Pa. She was born at Mifflin Dec. 2, 1824; being of German descent. She died Jan. 14, 1873; and he died Feb. 5, 1882, at seventy.

Children, born in Trivoli:

- 1251—I. MARTHA ELLEN<sup>s</sup>, born March 10, 1845; married, first, her cousin Daniel H. Gove (No. 1235) Jan. 17, 1867, at Bangor, Me. He died at Caribou, Me., June 2, 1903; and she married, second, Alonzo Wilson Feb. 12, 1913, at Caribou. He was born at Berry's Mills, N. B., March 17, 1845. Her children were by her first husband. She was living in Maine in 1918.  
 1252—II. DAVID ALBERT<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1848. *See family numbered "1252."*  
 1253—III. CHARLES F.<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy, in Oregon.  
 1254—IV. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy.  
 1255—V. CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born April 7, 1855. *See family numbered "1255."*  
 1256—VI. OLIVE DELIA<sup>s</sup>, born April 3, 1857; married Charles Higgs of Trivoli July 25, 1876. She was living in 1918. Children, born at Trivoli: 1. *Alice Lorena*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1877. 2. *Alberta May*<sup>o</sup>, born May 12, 1879; died June 9, 1880. 3. *Thomas Albert*<sup>o</sup>, born March 14, 1881. 4. ———<sup>o</sup> (son), born Feb. 9, 1883; died Feb. 28, 1883. 5. *Hattie May*<sup>o</sup>, born July 11, 1884. 6. *Charles Leonard*<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 17, 1888. 7. *Lillian Gertrude*<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1892. 8. *James Clifford*<sup>o</sup>, born July 13, 1896.  
 1257—VII. MARY EVA<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1862; married John Edward Hayslip Jan. 4, 1882. He was born June 27, 1852. In 1914, he resided at Houston, Texas. Children: 1. *Bernard Roy*<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1882, at Greenwood, Neb.; married Lela Virginia Bray Oct. 14, 1913. She was born at Prattville, Ala., Dec. 6, 1890. 2. *Charles Harland*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1884, at Trivoli. 3. *Caroline Gove*<sup>o</sup>, born March 28, 1887, at Peoria; married James Thomas Smith May 4, 1910, at Houston. He was born at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 16, 1890. They have one child. 4. *Glen Dora*<sup>o</sup>, born June 15, 1889, at Nelson, Neb. 5. *Victor Hall*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1891, at Nelson. 6. *Ida May*<sup>o</sup>, born May 1, 1894, at Garner, Iowa. 7. *Wendell Willard*<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1896, at Garner.

- 1258—VIII. CAROLINE<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1864; married, as his second wife, Darius Darrow Hall. He was born in Roanoke, Ind., Dec. 6, 1854; and was familiarly called "Dan Hall." More than thirty years before his death he became a partner with Alexander Tyng under the firm-name of Tyng, Hall & Co., and for a long time before his death the firm was one of the most prominent grain dealers in Peoria, Ill. He was a member of the First Church of Christ Scientist, and for three years its first Reader. He was a member of the Creve Cœur Club, Country Club Association of Commerce, Royal Arcanum and Royal League. He was a quiet, courteous man, whose integrity never faltered. In spite of physical infirmities during several of his last years, he maintained his cheery optimism. He died at Peoria Dec. 5, 1917. Mrs. Gove was one of the best known and beloved of the city's women. She had become exhausted by the long sickness of her husband, and died May 10, 1918. She had no children.
- 1259—IX. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1869; living in Texas, unmarried, in 1918.

## 589

JOHN HUNTING GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Corinth, Me., Feb. 16, 1815. He lived long in Trivoli, Ill., where he conducted a store. He married Louisa L. White of Peoria, Ill., June 12, 1862. She was born at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1837.

Child, born at Trivoli:

- 1260—I. EDWARD WHITE<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1864.

## 597

JOHN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., March 14, 1806. He married Sarah Dow Nov. 18, 1827. She was born Oct. 31, 1807; and died at Lincoln, of pneumonia, Jan. 20, 1880.

Children:

- 1261—I. LAURA<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1828; died April 12, 1829.  
 1262—II. ALBERT F.<sup>s</sup>, born May 2, 1830, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "1262."*  
 1263—III. WINTHROP<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1833. *See family numbered "1263."*  
 1264—IV. MARY D.<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1834; died Dec. 27, 1842.

## 599

EDWARD GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Dec. 17, 1810. He married Phebe Bush of Bristol, Vt., Sept. 19, 1838; and died there, of typhoid fever, July 23, 1864.

Child, born at Lincoln:

- 1265—I. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1840. *See family numbered "1265."*

## 604

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 4, 1810. He was a farmer, and lived in the house built by John Gove in 1713 on the old homestead bought by Edward Gove (No. 3) in 1665. At the death of his daughter, the farm was sold at auction and bought by William H. Gove (No. 1967), who occupied it as a summer home until the house was burned, by an incendiary, Oct. 1, 1913. A cottage was then built near its site for the owner's use. Mr. Gove married Elizabeth C., daughter of Abraham and Dolly Dow of Seabrook Oct. 10, 1839. She was born July 26, 1816; and died at Seabrook May 23, 1870. He died there, of paralysis or old age, Oct. 17, 1890, aged eighty.

Child:

1266—I. SARAH ELMA<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1839; died, unmarried, March 22, 1895, and was buried in the graveyard at Seabrook Village.

## 605

JOSIAH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Seabrook, N. H., July 15, 1815. He was a farmer; and lived in a house just north of the old house in which his brother Jonathan lived, on a few acres apparently taken from the old farm next to the Nathaniel Weare farm, where Mesheck Weare, President of New Hampshire at the time of the Revolution, was born. Mr. Gove married Phebe A., daughter of Zaccheus and Polly (Smith) Heath. She was born at Hopkinton or Grafton, N. H., April 6, 1819. He died at Seabrook Oct. 20, 1889; and she died there Aug. 14, 1893.

Children:

1267—I. RICHARD L.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1841, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "1267."*

1268—II. HATTIE E.<sup>8</sup>; married Frank Green; and lived in the house in which her father had resided in Seabrook. She died. Children: 1. *Mabel*<sup>9</sup>; married. 2. *Arthur*<sup>9</sup>; married.

1269—III. NANCY E.<sup>8</sup>, born in 1847; died at Seabrook Nov. 14, 1853, aged six.

## 608

EDWARD S. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 10, 1818. He lived in his native town; and was generally known as "Little Ed. Gove." Peletiah Gove wrote in a letter, dated July 7, 1867: "Little Ed. Gove is stopping awhile in Middlebury<sup>1</sup> for shooting one of the boys in his neighborhood. The boy was considered dangerously ill at first, the shot going into his lungs. The last account stated that he was recovering. As near as I can learn the

<sup>1</sup> The county seat where the jail is located.

boys had troubled Ed., throwing stones at his house and trying to annoy him every way they could. His cows were sold yesterday for private damages and attachment made on his land." Mr. Gove married Mary A. Folsom of Ripton, Vt.; and died there April 20, 1897.

Children, born at Lincoln:

- 1270—I. ABRAM ALSON<sup>s</sup>, born about 1852. *See family numbered "1270."*  
 1271—II. JOSIAH (Joseph?) ELWOOD<sup>s</sup>, born about 1854. *See family numbered "1271."*  
 1272—III. HENRY ALMON<sup>s</sup>, born about 1859. *See family numbered "1272."*  
 1273—IV. GEORGE LEANDER<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1863. *See family numbered "1273."*

## 610

JOHNSON GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1799. He lived in Charleston, Montgomery County, N. Y.; and was a deputy sheriff for several years. He married, first, Laura Sears Dec. 25, 1820, at Charleston. She was born Feb. 23, 1799; and died at West Troy, N. Y., Aug. —, 1830. He married, second, Sarah Walker Feb. 11, 1834, at Root, N. Y., where she was born May 27, 1798. He died at West Troy July 30, 1835.

Children:

- 1274—I. MARY A.<sup>s</sup>, born July 9, 1822, at Charleston; married ——— Whitney.  
 1275—II. RHODA<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1824, at Charleston; married ——— Scattergood, who was a native of England. She died Nov. 4, 1874.  
 1276—III. CHARLES S.<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1827, at West Troy.  
 1277—IV. LAURA S.<sup>s</sup>, born July 11, 1830, at West Troy; married ——— Russell.  
 1278—V. GEORGE JOHNSON<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 4, 1834, at West Troy. *See family numbered "1278"*

## 611

EZRA GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Charleston, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1800. He married Nancy, daughter of Jacob and Ruth Walker March 11, 1822, at Root, Montgomery County, N. Y. She was born at Root Sept. 4, 1800. He died in Jefferson County, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1863.

Children:

- 1279—I. ELIJAH B.<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1823, at Glen, N. Y. *See family numbered "1279."*  
 1280—II. RUTH ANN<sup>s</sup>, born April 30, 1826, at Root; married Franklin Barker Dec. 23, 1849, in Onondaga County, N. Y.; and died Sept. 28, 1857. He was captain of a company of New York volunteers; and died, in 1864, on the Mississippi River when returning from the war. Child: 1. *Leonard<sup>s</sup>*, born April 13, 1852, in Onondaga County.  
 1281—III. JULIA OPHELIA<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1834, at Root.  
 1282—IV. MARY JANE<sup>s</sup>, born June 30, 1838, at Root; married Alonzo



Watts of Leroy, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857, at Leroy. Children, born at Leroy: 1. *Orvilla*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1859. 2. *Clarence*<sup>9</sup>, born June 14, 1868.

## 619

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Dresden, Me., July 6, 1801. He lived in Ludlow, Vt., until 1843, when he removed to Waukesha, Wis. He married Emeline E., daughter of Stephen and Zebia (Richardson) Wright Nov. 27, 1828, at Ludlow. She was born at Westford, Mass., June 21, 1810; and died at Waukesha March 21, 1884. He died at Waukesha Dec. 6, 1884.

Children:

- 1283—I. FRANCES HELEN<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1829, at Ludlow; married Hon. Eugene Scranton Turner of Grafton, Wis., Aug. 20, 1850. Children: 1. *Ione*<sup>9</sup>; married, and has six children. 2. *Inez*<sup>9</sup>; married, and has one child.
- 1284—II. ELIJAH LANDERS<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1831, at Ludlow.
- 1285—III. RICHARD LEONIDAS<sup>8</sup>, born June 18, 1833, at Ludlow. *See family numbered "1285."*
- 1286—IV. IONE FLORA<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1836, at Ludlow; married Col. Edward Daniels March 1, 1859. He was colonel of the First regiment of Wisconsin Cavalry, and the State geologist. She died at Sheldon, Iowa, Sept. —, 1899; and he resided at Gunston, Va. Children: 1. *Edward*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Frances*; married W. L. Ayers of Sheldon; and had three children. 3. *Cleone*<sup>9</sup> (twin). 4. *Ione*<sup>9</sup> (twin); died in infancy.
- 1287—V. JESSE MILLS<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1844, at Waukesha. *See family numbered "1287."*

## 622

OLIVER GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Ackworth, N. H., June 11, 1815. He was a farmer and lived in Unity, N. H. He married Elizabeth M., daughter of Benjamin Straw of Unity Jan. 19, 1842. She was born at Unity in 1820; and died there, of paralysis, Jan. 23, 1875. He died at Charlestown, N. H., of pneumonia, July 2, 1901, aged eighty-six.

Children:

- 1288—I. HENRY A.<sup>8</sup>; died young.
- 1289—II. SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1851, at Unity.

## 625

COL. JONATHAN SUMNER GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Ackworth, N. H., May 27, 1821. In 1853, he was in the Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass.; and subsequently a policeman in Boston, and a colonel in the militia. He married Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas Nicholls of Drewsville May 8, 1848. She was born at Walpole, N. H., about 1818; and died at Ackworth, of "disease of the left

breast supposed to be scrofulous," Nov. 22, 1892. He died there April 19, 1801, of bronchial pneumonia, lasting four days, and insanity and general debility, lasting two years.

Children:

- 1290—I. WILLIAM S.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1849, at Ackworth. *See family numbered "1290."*
- 1291—II. CORA EMMA<sup>s</sup>, born March 15, 1853, at Boston; died there, of inflammation of the brain, Sept. —, 1853, and was buried at Ackworth.
- 1292—III. EDWARD NICHOLLS<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1857, at Boston; died there, of heart disease, Feb. 4, 1858; and buried at Ackworth.
- 1293—IV. ———<sup>s</sup> (son); died young.

## 626

JAMES BINGHAM GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1823. He resided in the "black house" at Henniker many years; was at one time Deputy Secretary of State of New Hampshire; and afterwards lived at Charlotte, N. Y. With others he was granted a warrant to establish Eureka Lodge, No. 70, June 13, 1860. He was a soldier in an unattached company New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and also Company E, Ninth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers. He married Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. George and Hannah (Campbell) Connor of Henniker May 8, 1848. She was born about 1823. He died at Cambridge May 9, 1904; and she died there Aug. 29th following.

Children:

- 1294—I. HELEN ELNORA<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1853, at Nashua, N. H.; married Enoch Long Child, son of Benjamin and Martha Cleaveland (Child) Colby of Henniker July 11, 1877, at Cambridge. She was then of Charlotte. He was a farmer; and was born at Henniker Jan. 15, 1854.
- 1295—II. CHARLES FREMONT<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1856, at Ackworth, N. H.; died Oct. 1, 1856.
- 1296—III. LIZZIE E.<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1861, at Concord, N. H.; died Dec. 9, 1885, at Goffstown, N. H., of consumption.

## 627

CHARLES CARROLL GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1827. He lived for a time at Jersey City, N. J., then at Rochester, N. Y., when he was of the firm of W. R. Caulkins & Co., 32 E. Main street, with house at Charlotte, in 1876, and with house at 8 Tracy Park, 1877-1879; machinist, house 215 Averill avenue, in 1884. He removed to Charlotte in 1897, being clerk, Railroad house, 14 Oriole street, in 1899; and carpenter, at Weighlock, house 8 Bly street, 1904-1906. Mr. Gove married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Harry and Polly (Campbell) Barnes of Henniker March 8, 1849.

## Children:

- 1297—I. ———<sup>8</sup>; died in infancy.  
 1298—II. CHARLES BRIGHAM<sup>8</sup>; died young.  
 1299—III. ARTHUR LEE<sup>8</sup>; died young.  
 1300—IV. FREDERICK WILLIS<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1850, at Nashua, N. H.; was a bookkeeper at Rochester, N. Y., 1878-1884; house at 20 Howell street in 1889 and 1890, and at 10 Clifton street in 1891. He married Allie Louise, daughter of Randolph and Louise Elizabeth (Hayes) Huntington Oct. 7, 1882, at Rochester. She was born May 21, 1863. They had no children. He died at Rochester Feb. 20, 1892; and she married, secondly, Frank N. Kondolf of Pittsburg, Pa., March 15, 1894.  
 1301—V. MARY GRAVES<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1864, at Nashua; died there Sept. 23, 1864.  
 1302—VI. HARRY BARNES<sup>8</sup>, born March 16, 1867, at Jersey City; died at Rochester April 6, 1882.

## 633

JOHN TOWN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1815. He married, first, Augusta A. F. Downs; and, second, Betsey C., daughter of Stephen and Polly (Bean) Richardson. He died in California Jan. 2, 1852; and she married, secondly, Charles E. Aldrich of Whitefield, N. H., Dec. 4, 1853. She died in Whitefield Nov. 6, 1909.

## Children, by his second wife:

- 1303—I. CHARLES S.<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1844, at Whitefield; died there, unmarried.  
 1304—II. JOHN MILLS<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1846, at Whitefield. *See family numbered "1304."*  
 1305—III. ———<sup>8</sup> (daughter); died young.  
 1306—IV. ———<sup>8</sup> (daughter); died young.

## 634

ELIJAH BARNES GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1815. He lived at Whitefield, N. H.; and married Mary Willson, who was born at Lancaster, N. H. He died April 1, 1851 (2?).

## Children:

- 1307—I. FRANCIS M.<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1843, in New Hampshire; was a regular officer in the United States navy; appointed midshipman Sept. 27, 1861; ensign Dec. 1, 1866; master March 12, 1868; lieutenant March 26, 1869; and retired May 12, 1875. He lived in New Hampshire.  
 1308—II. EDWARD C.<sup>8</sup> (W.?), born May 1, 1847; went West; and was in Chicago in 1867.

## 635

MAJ. IRA SHEPHERD MONTGOMERY GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Whitefield, N. H., May 29, 1824. He lived in Lancaster, N. H., and was treasurer of the Coos Mutual Fire Insurance Company there.

He was connected with the First Congregational Society at Lancaster; was register of deeds, 1855-1861; brigade major of the Sixth brigade; and on the Governor's staff in June, 1857. In the War of the Rebellion he was acting commissary of the Seventeenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, appointed Nov. 4, 1862, and paid by the State from Nov. 20, 1862, to April 16, 1863. He was deputy sheriff of Coos County in 1863; county coroner in 1865; and clerk in the War Department at Washington, D. C., the same year. Major Gove married Mary Ann, daughter of John and Susan Shaw (Bartlett) Mussey Sept. 17, 1848, at Whitefield. She was born at Springfield, N. H., June 29, 1828. He died at Whitefield March 24, 1894; and she lives in Manchester, N. H., with her daughter Mary, at the age of ninety-three.

Children:

- 1309—I. FRED HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1850, at Whitefield. *See family numbered "1309."*
- 1310—II. MARY DEFOREST<sup>8</sup>, born April 23, 1859, at Lancaster; married Ira Franklin, son of Paschal and Eliza (Harney) Sturtevant March 17, 1897, at Whitefield. He was born at Barton, Vt., Jan. 9, 1853. They live at 205 Ash street, Manchester, N. H.; and Mr. Sturtevant is the treasurer of the West Side Lumber Co. Child: 1. *Mills Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born April 7, 1882, at Whitefield; is a physician, and, in 1914, was appointed instructor in the Medical school of Bellevue Hospital, New York City, where he resides, at 955 Park avenue. He married May Grace Lehmkuhl June 22, 1915. She was born in Bremen, Germany, March 31, 1891. They have one son.

637

DR. GEORGE SULLIVAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Whitefield, N. H., Sept. 22, 1828. He studied medicine with Drs. Albert Winch and J. L. Fulsom, and graduated at Dartmouth medical school in 1859. He resided at Whitefield; and was a member of the American Medical Association. He was retired from practice in 1910, having been for some years prior house physician in the summer season at the Crawford House, in the White Mountains. Doctor Gove married Maria Pierce, daughter of Morris and Lucy Fisher (Cossit) Clark Jan. 2, 1855, at Whitefield. She was born at Groton, Vt., March 16, 1834; and died at Greensboro, N. C., of heart failure and acute indigestion, June 5, 1912, aged seventy-eight. He died there, eight days later, of senile debility and grief, at the age of eighty-three.

Children, born at Whitefield:

- 1311—I. DELLA EMILY<sup>8</sup>, born July 26, 1864; died there Oct. 4, 1864.
- 1312—II. ANNA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, born July 6, 1867; physician and lecturer in physiology and hygiene to the State Normal College for young ladies at Greensboro in 1912. She was abroad in 1914.



## 643

JOHN MILLS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., April 24, 1824. He was a selectman of his native town in 1849; and, in 1853, removed to Wisconsin, where he practised law. He lived at Butte des Morts or Winneconne, Winnebago County, Wis. He married Lydia Keziah, daughter of James and Mary Fish April 5, 1854, at Winneconne. She was born at Brooklyn Village, Ohio, in 1837. He died at Winneconne May 6, 1890; and she died there Sept. 19, 1900.

Children, born at Winneconne:

- 1313—I. CLARA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1855; married ——— Hughes; and lived at Columbia, Wis., in 1917.
- 1314—II. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1858; married Mary Mongan Jan. 9, 1900. She had been married previously. He died before 1918. They had a child stillborn.
- 1315—III. MARY ALMEDA<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1859; married Sylvanus Hambleton Littlefield Sept. 19, 1889. They had no children.
- 1316—IV. ELSIE JANE<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1862; and lived, unmarried, at 109 Sterling avenue, Joliet, Ill., in 1917.
- 1317—V. JOHN HARRY<sup>8</sup>, born March 7, 1867; died at Oshkosh, Wis., April 25, 1890, unmarried.

## 644

HIRAM H. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Jan. 21, 1827. He was a carpenter; and lived at Manchester, N. H., and at South Weare, when he was a constable in 1887. He married Sarah Ann, daughter of Joshua B. and Deborah Williams (Merrill) Dodge Jan. 1, 1849. She was born at Francestown, N. H., June 18, 1826. He died at Weare, of acute nephritis, Oct. 12, 1904; and she died there, of asthenia, Oct. 1, 1906.

Child, born at Manchester:

- 1318—I. ———<sup>8</sup> (daughter), born Dec. 1, 1850; died Jan. 15, 1851.

## 648

CHARLES RANSOM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., March 16, 1820. He was a fish dealer at Chelsea, Mass., 1852-1858; and removed to Tomah, Munroe County, Wis. He married Martha W. Clark of Warren, Me.

Children:

- 1319—I. ANNA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, born May 22, 1848, at Cambridge, Mass.
- 1320—II. CHARLES TURNER<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1850, at Chelsea.
- 1321—III. MARCIA E.<sup>8</sup>, born July 30, 1855, at Chelsea.

## 650

COL. JESSE AUGUSTUS GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Dec. 6, 1824. In his teens he played the clarionet in the first South





COL. JESSE AUGUSTUS GOVE

Weare band, which was organized in 1840, and which existed about ten years. In his youth, he manifested a taste for the life of a soldier, and was sent to the military academy of Norwich, Vt., then under the charge of Colonel Ransom. April 9, 1847, he was appointed second lieutenant of the Ninth Infantry and was made first lieutenant the following December, while serving with his company in Mexico. He was discharged Aug. 26, 1848.

He then studied law with Messrs Pierce & Minot at Concord; and was admitted to practice in 1851. He was Deputy Secretary of State from 1850 to 1855. He was a Freemason; and, while at Concord, was captain of the Granite Guards and commander of the battery which fired the guns to celebrate the nomination of Franklin Pierce for president of the United States.

In 1855, he joined the Regular army, being made captain of Company I, Tenth Infantry, March 3, 1855. He went to Utah at once, and remained there in active duty until the breaking out of the Rebellion when he was ordered with the rest of the troops to Washington.

The Twenty-second Massachusetts regiment was recruited with Henry Wilson, senator from Massachusetts and afterwards vice-president of the United States, as colonel, but he did not leave the senate for active service, and Captain Gove was made the colonel in his place, on the latter's arrival at Washington, Oct. 30, 1861. Under General McLellan, he went to the Peninsula to engage the advance on Richmond.

Headquarters Army of the Potomac,  
April 24, 1862—3 P. M.

Hon. E. M. Stanton,  
Secretary of War:

Colonel Gove made a very handsome reconnaissance this morning and obtained very important information, without losing a man. New works discovered on Smith's left this morning. Work on first parallel commenced today under cover of timber. Exposed part on left of Wormley's Creek will be commenced to-night. Will commence under cover of brush the part on right of Wormley's Creek to-morrow morning and complete exposed part to-morrow night. Will also at once commence new batteries. Enemy quiet to-day. All going well.

GEO. B. McCLELLAN,  
*Major-General.*<sup>1</sup>

At Yorktown, his regiment scaled the ramparts, and Colonel Gove was the first Union man on the Confederate fortifications after the war opened. "But his career was brief. On June 27, 1862, he occupied with his regiment the centre of the battle line at Gaines' Mill [in Virginia],

<sup>1</sup> War of the Rebellion—Official Records, series I, volume XI, part III, page 121.



and for the most of the day was in the hottest of the fight. At night he was ordered to retreat, and as his men were giving the enemy a parting shot he was pierced through the heart by a minie ball and fell dead. . . . He was buried on the battle-field."

The accompanying portrait of Colonel Gove is copied from an oil painting by Adna Tenney which was presented to the State of New Hampshire by Colonel Gove's widow. In 1874, the legislature passed resolutions, thanking her for the picture, which hangs conspicuously nearly opposite the main entrance to the State capitol.

Colonel Gove married Maria Louisa, daughter of Robert H. and Ruth Kimball (Eaton) Sherburn Oct. 6, 1852. She was born at Concord Dec. 17, 1830, and died there, of nephritis, Feb. 24, 1906, aged seventy-five, having been a widow for forty-three years.

#### Children:

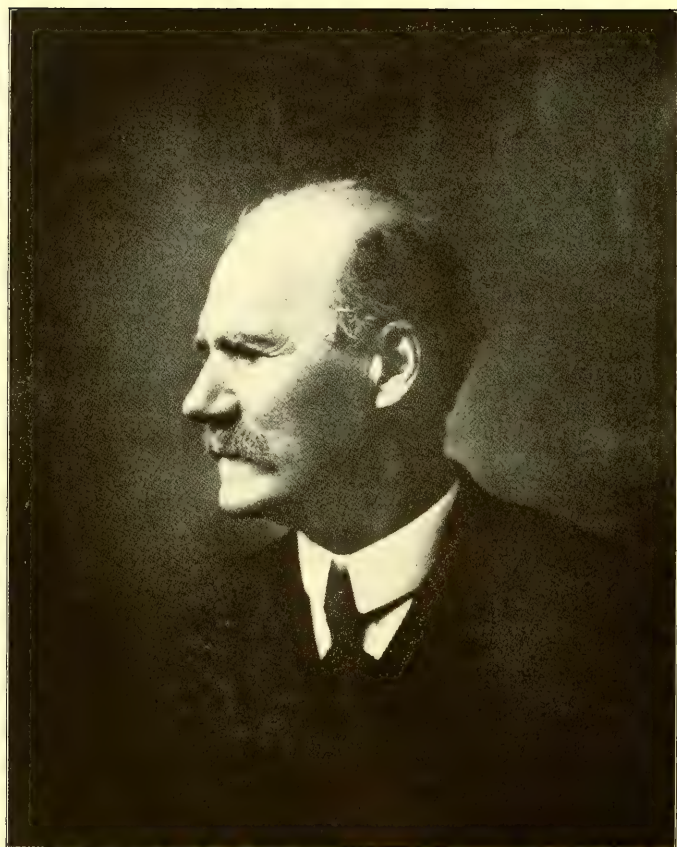
- 1322—I. CHARLES AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, born July 5, 1854, at Concord; served many years in the United States navy, finally becoming commander of the "Delaware." He lived in Washington; and married Minnie, daughter of Horace and Ann Webster May 23, 1887, at Boston, Mass. She was born at San Francisco, Cal., about 1861. They had no children.
- 1323—II. JESSE RIDGELY<sup>8</sup>, born in 1856, at Fort Ridgely, Minn.; married, as his second wife, John Harris, son of Thomas and Abigail (Ambrose) Pearson in 1883. He was born at Sutton, N. H., March 17, 1818; and was engaged in the flour and grain business in Concord. He died there Oct. 3, 1899; and she married, second, James M. Killeen of Hartford, Conn. She had children.

### 651

SQUIERS LAWRENCE GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., April 17, 1827. He lived on the homestead of his father in his native town, and although a farmer he was best known as a carpenter. He was paymaster of a militia regiment in 1849. With the water on Peacock brook, in Weare, he operated a mill with carding machinery and planing machines, and also a cider mill which was installed in 1862. As early as 1888, he ran a threshing machine with this power. In 1875, he became one of the original members of the South Weare Universalist Church.

Mr. Gove married, first, Lydia, daughter of Samuel G. and Lois (Gove—No. 887) Dunlap May 25, 1852. She was born Nov. 4, 1831; and died Dec. 3, 1857. He married, second, Laura Fidelia, daughter of David Wyman of Hillsboro' Bridge July 3, 1861. She was born Aug. 25, 1837. He married, third, Ella M., daughter of Moses D. and Sarah J. (George) Sargent Nov. 9, 1885. She was born at Weare March 23, 1862; and died there





HON. ELIJAH ATWOOD GOVE

March 18, 1906, after eight days' illness from scarlet fever. He died at South Weare Sept. 11, 1911, at the age of eighty-four.

Children:

- 1324—I. MARIA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, born March 6, 1854, at Weare; married Eben Bailey, son of John and Lurana (Bailey) Bartlett of Weare. He was born there May 4, 1845. She died; and he married, secondly, Ella Frances Jones. Children: 1. *Lura Ada*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Ella Frances*<sup>9</sup>; married David Willis Buxton in 1895.
- 1325—II. LAURA ABBA<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1857; died July 5, 1857, probably being the "little daughter . . . accidentally drowned in his mill-pond."<sup>11</sup>
- 1326—III. JESSE LYNN<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1869.
- 1327—IV. ———<sup>8</sup> (son), stillborn Aug. 23, 1882.
- 1328—V. GEORGE AVERY<sup>9</sup>, born June 18, 1891, at Weare; married Eva L., daughter of Rodney and Jennie I. (Pingree) Abbott Sept. 10, 1913, at Weare, she being a house maid in Weare at the time. She was born in Manchester, N. H., in 1896.

## 653

HON. ELIJAH ATWOOD GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 22, 1832. He was named originally "Elijah Van Buren Gove," but he had his name changed by act of the legislature of New Hampshire in 1855. He attended school at Weare and New Boston, in New Hampshire, and at Middletown, in Connecticut, and graduated at Dartmouth College in 1856, with the degree of A.B. He married Maria Louise, daughter of Asher and Mary Ann (Robinson) Haynes of Wilmington, Vt., March 8, 1857. She was born there July 4, 1836. They settled in Janesville, Wis., where he studied law, was admitted to the bar and practised his profession. He removed to Tomah, Wis. In 1859, he went into the gold fields of Colorado, in the neighborhood of the present city of Denver. He was a sutler in the army in the Rebellion for two years, mostly in the South, and then settled in Minnesota, where he was for sometime assistant to the president of the Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad in locating town sites along the line of that new railroad in Minnesota. During that time his home was in Farmington and Hastings respectively. Upon the completion of the railroad, he settled in Minneapolis, Minn., where he engaged in the practice of law.

He was a judge of probate of Hennepin County, Minn., 1866-1870 and 1876-1877. Later, becoming interested in lands in western Minnesota and South Dakota, he removed to Watertown, S. D., where he lived and practised law until about two years ago, when he returned to Minneapolis, where he now resides.

Judge Gove and all of his family are of the Episcopalian faith, he being for many years Junior Warden in St. Mark's Epis-

<sup>1</sup> History of Weare, N. H., page 638.



copal Church, in Minneapolis, and a leader in church work during the pioneer years, having been a diligent worker with, and supporter of, the late Bishop Whipple when the church was first organized in that state. In politics he is a staunch Republican.

Mrs. Gove was a cultured and talented woman, and a writer of merit and distinction. She died at Watertown Sept. 15, 1916, at the age of eighty. Judge Gove has a remarkable personality, is widely read and benign and upright and in full command of his mental faculties at his great age of eighty-nine years.

#### Children:

- 1329—I. **LOTTIE ELOUISE**<sup>s</sup>, born May 16, 1859, at Tomah. She graduated at the Minneapolis high school, and was for six years in St. Joseph's Academy, the Catholic convent, at St. Paul. She married Charles Oliver, son of Dr. William Shepherd and Catherine (Finn) Norton of Fort Edward, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1879. He was born there Sept. 25, 1848. He was interested in a chain of banks in Minnesota and Nebraska, being connected for many years with the First National Bank of St. Paul, Minn. He died at Kearney, Neb., April 8, 1896. He was a cultured gentleman, and traveled abroad extensively. Mrs. Norton resides at "The Elms," her home in Kearney. She is interested in charitable enterprises, is a newspaper and magazine writer, member of the League of American Penwomen, member of the Colonial Dames in Massachusetts and charter member of the Associate Society in Nebraska, a Daughter of Colonial Governors, member of Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century, a Daughter of Founders and Patriots, ex-state regent of Daughters of the American Revolution, organizing member and first vice-president of the United States Daughters of the War of 1812, member of the Nebraska Historical Society, vice-president of Oregon Trail Memorial Commission, member of International Arbitration Commission and only woman member of Kearney Commercial Club. Children: 1. *Charles Oliver*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1882, at Canby, Minn.; died there Jan. 24, 1883. 2. *William Strait*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1884, at Canby; died at Kearney Jan. 12, 1892, at the age of seven. 3. *Oliver Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1893, at Kearney; attended high school; student at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., in 1911; graduated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1915; and employed in the designing room of the engineering department of the Packard Motor Car Company at Detroit, Mich. He entered the World War in May, 1916, going to France as a member of the "Bolling Mission." He was first lieutenant, and attached to the Second General Staff, Division of Paris. Later, he was commissioned captain in Aviation, serving for two years and five months in France, several months as Liason Officer with the French Army, and was also with the First day Bombardment Group in the Argonne-Meuse. He is now with the Zenith Carburetor Company in Detroit.
- 1330—II. **ATWOOD ELIJAH**<sup>s</sup>, born July 20, 1863, at Tomah; died there Sept. 17, 1864.
- 1331—III. **VERNELLE**<sup>s</sup>, born May 15, 1865, at Tomah; died at Farmington May 31, 1867.



CAPT. OLIVER GOVE NORTON



- 1332—IV. GERTRUDE MAUD<sup>s</sup>, born May 31, 1869, in Farmington; died on the same day.  
 1333—V. FLORENCE<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1875, at Minneapolis; married Elmore St. Claire Snyder of Ohio July —, 1900, at Watertown. He was born in 1877.

## 655

LT. ELIJAH FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., May 7, 1819. He was a lieutenant in the Weare company of cavalry in the State militia in 1842, and settled near the Friends' North meeting house in Weare on the farm known as the John Chase farm. His house was standing in 1888. He removed to Red Wing, Minn., before 1888. He married, first, Nancy, daughter of Moses and Mary (Johnson) Peaslee March —, 1842. She was born June 8, 1821; and died at Weare Nov. 22, 1853. He married, second, Sara W., daughter of David C. and J. Connor of Henniker, N. H., March 12, 1863, at Manchester, N. H. She was born at Henniker about 1834. He married, third, Sophia Blanchard of Red Wing.

## Children:

- 1334—I. MARY<sup>s</sup>; married George Cotton of Nashua, N. H. He is a tin-smith; and they reside at Red Wing.  
 1335—II. PERSIS<sup>s</sup>; married John Jameson, a merchant of Red Wing. They live at Red Wing or Medford, Minn.  
 1336—III. CHARLES T.<sup>s</sup>; lives at Red Wing; and has a livery stable at St. Paul, Minn.  
 1337—IV. FRANK<sup>s</sup>.  
 1338—V. ———<sup>s</sup>.  
 1339—VI. MOSES<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1850; died Aug. 19, 1850.  
 1340—VII. ELLA F.<sup>s</sup>, born July 1, 1851; died Sept. 10, 1851.

## 660

EZRA C. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Aug. 29, 1838. He taught school in his native town in 1859; and subsequently became a lumber dealer. He finally became an apothecary at Cambridge, Mass., his shop being at 645 Main street. He transferred the business to his nephew Charles A. Gove (No. 1342) in 1908.

Mr. Gove married Garaphelia M., daughter of Joseph S. and Priscilla K. (Fern) Beers Oct. 13, 1870, at Cambridge. She was born in Lynn, Mass., about 1843; graduated at the Lynn high school in 1862; became a registered pharmacist, and as such assisted her husband in his business for eighteen years. She died at Cambridge Jan. 14, 1899; and he died at Lempster, N. H., July 19, 1910.

## Child, born at Cambridge:

- 1341—I. ———<sup>s</sup> (son), stillborn Dec. 31, 1877.



## 661

CHARLES EDWIN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Jan. 7, 1844. He had a country store at Oil Mills, in Weare, in 1875; and became a dealer in lumber. He married Martha Abbie, daughter of Ziba Adams and Mary Shirley (Moore) Hoit April 10, 1871, at Oil Mills, now Riverdale, in Weare. She was born at Reed's Ferry, N. H., Aug. 13, 1853; and died at Riverdale, in Weare, May 9, 1906. He died at Leominster, Mass., March 24, 1910, his funeral being held at the house of his niece, Mrs. George Bartlett of Goffstown, N. H.

## Children:

- 1342—I. CHARLES ADAMS<sup>8</sup>, born March 9, 1877, at Riverdale, in Weare; was clerk in Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1895; and about 1908 he bought his uncle Ezra's (No. 660) drug store at 645 Main street, in Cambridge. He removed to Manchester, N. H., about 1910. He is unmarried, and resides at 289 Chestnut street, in Manchester, where he is a pharmacist.
- 1343—II. GARRIE ELLA<sup>8</sup>, born June 28, 1880, at Riverdale, in Weare; married Edgar Lester Currier of Leominster Nov. 15, 1899. He was born in Warren, N. H., June 10, 1877; and was a woodworker. She died at Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1918; and he died there Jan. 2, 1919. Children, born in Leominster: 1. *Charles Ezra*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 9, 1902. 2. *Frank Ernest*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1904. 3. *Ziba Hoit*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1906. 4. *Earl Winston*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1910.

## 663

JEREMIAH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., March 8, 1786. He removed to St. John, N. B., in 1811; and married Elizabeth Tilley Feb. 16, 1812, in New Brunswick. He died about 1872.

## Children:

- 1344—I. SAMUEL TILLEY<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1813, at St. John. *See family numbered "1344."*
- 1345—II. CHARLES MORRILL<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1814, at Georgetown, N. B. *See family numbered "1345."*
- 1346—III. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, born May 4, 1817; died June 3, 1823.
- 1347—IV. GEORGE FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1821; married; died Feb. 3, 1849. He had no children.
- 1348—V. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1824, married C. E. Cross July 16, 1845; and died Aug. 8, 1846. Child: 1. ———<sup>9</sup> (son), born in 1846; died in 1846.
- 1349—VI. SUSAN MARY<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1827; married D. H. Hall of St. John May 11, 1848. Children: 1. *Charles Harris*<sup>9</sup>, born in 1849. 2. *Frederick James*<sup>9</sup>, born in 1851. 3. *Elizabeth Jane*<sup>9</sup>, born in 1853.

## 664

AARON MORRILL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1788. He was a blacksmith; and lived at Hampton Falls. About 1836 he removed to

the centre of the village, nearly opposite Wells tavern, where he built a dwelling house and located his shop. He was one of the company called out from Hampton Falls in the War of 1812, being in the service from sometime in May until July 5, 1814. He was a selectman of the town in 1828 and 1829. He gave his share of the proceeds of the sale by the town of the parsonage in 1832 to the First Baptist Society, and was one of the committee which built the Baptist meeting house in Hampton Falls in 1836. Mr. Gove married Sarah Bricket Hilton of Salisbury, Mass., June 16, 1809. She was born Nov. 3, 1787. He died at Hampton Falls, of consumption, Sept. 27, 1850. She died at New Rutland, Laselle County, Ill., Oct. 18, 1865.

Children:

- 1350—I. DANIEL LANGDON<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1810, at Seabrook, N. H. *See family numbered "1350."*  
 1351—II. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>s</sup>, born July 25, 1815, at Hampton Falls. *See family numbered "1351."*

669

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in New Hampshire Sept. 29, 1799. He was a housewright; and removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1827. He lived in Boston, Mass., at 9 Federal court in 1834, in the rear of Cooper street in 1836, at 59 Endicott street in 1837, on Cooper street in 1838, at 78 Endicott street in 1839, at 84 Prince street 1840-1851 inclusive, at 67 Chestnut street, Charlestown, Mass., in 1858, and also at Weymouth, Mass. He married Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Lambert) Hollis Nov. 18, 1821, at Weymouth. She was born at Braintree in 1801; and died at Weymouth Dec. 15, 1869. He was killed by a cyclone at Griswoldville, Ga., April —, 1882.

Children:

- 1352—I. SAMUEL F.<sup>s</sup>, born March 9, 1822, at Weymouth. He was a member of the United States house of representatives from the Fourth District of Georgia, in the Fortieth Congress, in 1868 and 1869. He is a Republican; and resides at Marion, Ga.  
 1353—II. JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1825, at Weymouth. When he was about two years of age he removed with his parents to Hartford, Conn., and in 1838 to Dorchester Heights, now a part of Boston. When fourteen years of age he entered the employ of Daniel C. Bacon and shipped on an East India trading vessel. He became mate of a vessel when nineteen years of age, and visited the Ladrone Islands, Manila, Santiago, Hong Kong and other ports in various parts of the world. He sailed in the Gantoo, George Hallett, Santiago and Samoset. In 1849, while mate of the Samoset, he took with him the Mint, commanded by Captain Hall, the first steamship that ever sailed along the coast of California. Its cargo for Sac-

ramento was landed March 12, 1849, after a hard voyage around Cape Horn. Leaving the sea in 1854, he settled at Weymouth, where he engaged in the boot and shoe business. In 1859, he went to Virginia to form a stock company to manufacture shoes, but abandoned the enterprise. At the outbreak of the Civil War in 1861, he removed with his wife to St. John, N. B., and there engaged in the shoe business with good success. In 1866, he went South to visit his brother, Hon. Samuel F. Gove. He was employed for many years thereafter in various capacities in shoe factories in Weymouth. In 1880, he again went South and engaged actively in farming and fruit raising, having a farm of many hundred acres. His home was at Griswold, Ga.; and in April, 1882, a cyclone struck the town, causing the death of his father and the destruction of his house and all his improvements and property. Shortly after, he returned to Weymouth. Mr. Gove married Caroline E., daughter of Edward H. Pray and a descendant of John Alden of the Pilgrims July 19, 1848, at Hartford. She was born in Braintree in 1829. He died at Griswoldville about April 6, 1912.

1354—III. LURA<sup>s</sup>, born in 1831; died in 1838.

1355—IV. FRANK<sup>s</sup>, born in 1840; died in 1844.

## 671

CHARLES C. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., April 7, 1806. He was a carpenter, and lived in his native town. His shop was burned in 1840, and he built a new house in 1846. He was a charter member of Rockingham Lodge, No. 22, I. O. O. F., which was instituted at Hampton Falls in 1848. He was a selectman of the town in 1849.

He married Hannah N. Gove (No. 503). She died at Hampton Falls, of pneumonia, Aug. 21, 1887, at the age of eighty; and he died there, of paralysis and pneumonia, Dec. 30, 1890, aged eighty-four.

Children:

1356—I. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1829; attended Rockingham Academy, in Hampton Falls, in 1843-4; and died Oct. 17, 1847.

1357—II. SARAH FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, born July 14, 1839; died Jan. 3, 1850.

## 673

HON. JOHN GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 24, 1793. He lived in Grantham, N. H., until 1833, when he removed to Claremont, N. H. He married, first, Mary Scott; and, second, Betsey, daughter of Buckminster and Mercy (Prouty) White. She was born at Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 2, 1798. He was a state senator of New Hampshire, 1837-1839; and died at Claremont Jan. 28, 1843. She died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1870.

Children:

- 1358—I. MARY SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, born June 17, 1816, at Grantham; married Nathaniel Leavitt April 8, 1834. He was born at Grantham Jan. 24, 1804; and died at West Hartford, Vt., Dec. 10, 1889. She died there Jan. 31, 1892. They had no children.
- 1359—II. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1827, at Grantham; married Philip Greeley of Claremont Feb. 22, 1848. He was born at Claremont July 24, 1824; and died at Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 5, 1904, aged eighty. Children, born at Claremont: 1. *Mary Calista Ann*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1853; married Benjamin James of Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1876, at Boston. They had no children. 2. *Florence Sue*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 7, 1857; married Henry Lincoln Clapp July 9, 1874, at Boston; and had one child.
- 1360—III. BETSEY ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1829, at Grantham; died at Claremont Sept. 6, 1847.
- 1361—IV. CHARLES SCOTT<sup>8</sup>, born July 30, 1830, at Grantham. *See family numbered "1361."*
- 1362—V. SUSAN ADALINE<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1835, at Claremont; married, first, John Frank, son of Gideon and Mary Angell of Claremont April 15, 1860, at Cambridge, Mass. He was born at Sunapee, N. H., about 1836; and died at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863. She married, second, Joseph L. Day April 12, 1876. She had no children.

## 674

ISAIAH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1795. He married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Zipporah Brown April 22, 1818. She was born at Plainfield Sept. 7, 1798. He died at Claremont, N. H., of heart disease, Sept. 19, 1861; and she died, of apoplexy, at Norwich, Vt., June 3, 1877.

## Children:

- 1363—I. WILLIAM SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1820; went to South America.
- 1364—II. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1821. *See family numbered "1364."*
- 1365—III. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1823, at Lebanon, N. H.; married Zebina, son of Samuel and Mary (Benton) Coit Feb. 15, 1840, at Plainfield. He was born at Norwich Sept. 29, 1805; and lived there. Children: 1. *Emily A.*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1840; married James Spear Sept. 22, 1859. 2. *George B.*<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1847. 3. *Lewis D.*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1852. 4. *Anna Lizzie*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1853. 5. *Emma E.*<sup>9</sup> (?), born Sept. 24, 1859. 6. *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1863, at Norwich; married, first, La Forest J. Carpenter March 6, 1883. He was born at Surrey, N. H., about 1861. She married, second, William E. Howe in 1893, at Lebanon.
- 1366—IV. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1826; died Feb. 16, 1827.
- 1367—V. JANE M.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1828; married Benjamin P., son of George B. and Sally (Pitman) Porter of Salem, Mass. He was a currier; and died there Dec. 26, 1877, aged sixty-three. He was born in Salem. Child: 1. *George B.*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1855, in Salem; married; and died in Salem Jan. 22, 1921, being a widower.
- 1368—VI. JAMES M.<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1830; died Aug. 10, 1831.
- 1369—VII. FRANCIS BROWN<sup>8</sup>, born June 16, 1832, at Grantham, N. H. *See family numbered "1369."*



- 1370—VIII. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 26, 1834, at Plainfield. *See family numbered "1370."*  
 1371—IX. MARTIN V. B.<sup>8</sup>, born March 25, 1837, at Grantham. *See family numbered "1371."*  
 1372—X. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, born June 29, 1840; was a corporal in Company B, of a Minnesota regiment; and died, while in the service, July 31, 1863.

## 677

EZEKIEL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born July 10, 1792. He lived at Weare, N. H., for some years, and was at Hampton Falls as early as 1833, when he and his wife were members of the First Christian Baptist Church. He married his cousin Mary M. Gove (No. 668) Oct. 1, 1815; and died at Hampton Falls, of paralysis, Nov. 22, 1867.

## Children:

- 1373—I. JOHN C.<sup>8</sup>, born June 8, 1818, at Weare; lived on his father's homestead in Hampton Falls; and was a veterinary. He married Ann S., daughter of John and Nancy (Sanborn) Smith Sept. 22, 1839. She was born at Hampton Falls about May 26, 1815. He died there, of grippe or bronchitis, March 26, 1894; and she died there, of old age, Feb. 26, 1895.  
 1374—II. AVIS ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1821; attended Rockingham Academy in 1835-6; married Samuel Pevear; and died at Hampton Falls April 5, 1843.  
 1375—III. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1823; married, first, Moses V. Burnham Nov. 17, 1842; and, second, Nathaniel Jenkins Nov. —, 1851. She resided in Woburn, Mass.  
 1376—IV. ANGELINE B.<sup>8</sup>, born March 13, 1826; married her sister Avis' husband Samuel Pevear of Hampton Falls Jan. 25, 1844. Child: 1. *Abby Ann*<sup>9</sup>, born about 1850; married S. H. Dearborn; and died, of puerperal convulsions, Dec. —, 1866.  
 1377—V. CHARLES H.<sup>8</sup>, born June 27, 1831, at Hampton Falls. *See family numbered "1377."*  
 1378—VI. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, born July 5, 1834; married Charles W. Durgin Dec. 15, 1857, at Seabrook, N. H. He was a soldier in the Civil War. She died May 20, 1866. Child: 1. *Charles Abbott*<sup>9</sup>.

## 678

LEVI GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 4, 1799. He lived at Hartland, Vt.; and married Olive F., daughter of Edward and Content Law Jan. 15, 1820. She was born at Hadley (Leominster?), Mass., Oct. 21, 1800. He died at Hartford, of congestion of the lungs, Nov. 2, 1869; and she died there, of neuralgia and old age, Dec. 16, 1888, at the age of eighty-eight.

## Children, born at Hartland:

- 1379—I. FIDELIA<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1820; married P. C., son of Benjamin and Sarah Skinner Sept. 8, 1868. He was born at Windsor about 1790.

- 1380—II. LOUISA<sup>s</sup>, born July 1, 1823; married Jabez Baker of Lebanon July 1, 1845. He was born at Morristown, Vt.; and resided at Royalton, Vt. Children: 1. *Elnora*<sup>s</sup>; married Frank Talbot of Enfield July 4, 1867. 2. *Edward M.*<sup>s</sup>, born about 1847, at Manchester, N. H.; married, first, \_\_\_\_\_ in 1873, at Oxford, N. H.; and, second, Alice C. Gould Sept. 15, 1890. She was born at East Montpelier, Vt., in 1870. 3. *Ellen M.*<sup>s</sup>, born about 1848, at Manchester; married John B. Anderson Sept. 25, 1879. He was born in New York about 1849. 4. *Marion E.*<sup>s</sup>.
- 1381—III. SUSAN L.<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1824; married Taylor, son of C. and A. Alexander June 23, 1868. He was born at Hartland about 1815.
- 1382—IV. JOHN L.<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1826. *See family numbered "1382."*
- 1383—V. CAROLINE E.<sup>s</sup>, born July 25, 1832; married Henry Hannibal of California May 19, 1860, at Enfield, N. H.; and resides in California. Children: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup> (daughter). 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup> (daughter).
- 1384—VI. CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup>, born May 19, 1836. *See family numbered "1384."*
- 1385—VII. EDWIN H.<sup>s</sup>, born June 10, 1839. *See family numbered "1385."*
- 1386—VIII. ADALINE M.<sup>s</sup>, born July 18, 1841; married Julius Chauncey, son of Iver and Louisa H. Belding Feb. 9, 1864. He was born at Royalton in 1838. She died there May 7, 1882; and he died there Jan. (June?) 9, 1887. They resided in Royalton and Bethel, Vt. Children, born at Royalton: 1. *George L.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 4, 1864. 2. *Francis Wills*<sup>s</sup>, born July 18, 1866. 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup> (son), born July 4, 1868. 4. *Louisa A.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 31, 1873. 5. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup> (son), born May 24, 1874. 6. *Adelia*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 12 (13?), 1875; married Lewis E. Jones Aug. 14, 1902. He was born in Wales about 1871; and was a granite manufacturer. 7. *Hattie Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, born April 29, 1877. 8. *Julius Chauncey*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1881.
- 1387—IX. LUCY ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1843; married Henry C., son of Harrison Dunham Sept. 29, 1863. He was born at Royalton Aug. 24, 1840; and resides at Bethel. Children: 1. *Julia Ellen*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1864. 2. *Carrie Hamiba*<sup>s</sup>, born May 28, 1866, at Bethel; married Robert H. Wilson Dec. 19, 1901. He was born at Hinesburgh, Vt., about 1863. 3. *Harry Albert*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1870, at Royalton; married Ella Jane Haven Aug. 17, 1892. She was born at West Fairlee, Vt., about 1865. 4. *Maud Olive*<sup>s</sup>, born June 22, 1872. 5. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup> (son), born Dec. 21, 1873, at Royalton. 6. *Frank Henry*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1875, at Royalton; died there, of cholera infantum, Sept. 19, 1875. 7. *Robert Henry*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1881.

## 682

NATHANIEL N. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 4, 1792. He was a carpenter; and lived respectively in Andover, Wilmot, Bridgewater, Plymouth, Warren and Rumney, all in New Hampshire. In 1828, he withdrew from the Freewill Baptist Society to join the First Congregational Society in Andover. He married Lydia, daughter of William and Anna (Morrison) Dyer April 30, 1815, at Andover, where she was born Aug. 15, 1792. She

died at Warren Sept. 15, 1859; and he died at Rumney Dec. 9, 1873, at the age of eighty-one.

Children:

- 1388—I. NATHAN<sup>8</sup>, born May 24, 1816, at Andover. *See family numbered "1388."*
- 1389—II. ROBERT BARKER<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1817, at Andover. *See family numbered "1389."*
- 1390—III. HARVEY<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1819, at Andover. *See family numbered "1390."*
- 1391—IV. HEZEKIAH BLAKE<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1821, at Andover. *See family numbered "1391."*
- 1392—V. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>8</sup>, born May 15, 1829, at Bridgewater; died there Dec. 10, 1836.
- 1393—VI. EMILY ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1831, at Bridgewater; died there Dec. 16, 1836.

## 683

DAVID GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 25, 1794. He lived first in Wilmot, then in Easton, Washington County, N. Y., from 1819, and then in Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., from 1830. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving through the war, and was for some time with the garrison at Portsmouth. He married Mary, daughter of ——— and Hannah (Eastman) Burbank and widow of ——— Howard Dec. —, 1817, at Wilmot. She was born at Boscawen, N. H., May 22, 1792. Mr. Howard went into the War of 1812, and did not return. She then married Mr. Gove. By Mr. Howard she had two sons and a daughter. Mr. Gove was a man of strong character, and a Jackson Democrat in politics. He died at Manlius Nov. 12, 1839; and she died at Gilead, Mich., in the autumn of 1868.

Children:

- 1394—I. PERRY BARKER<sup>8</sup>, born July 20, 1818, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "1394."*
- 1395—II. HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. —, 1819, at Wilmot; married Charles B. Leslie of Jordan, Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1841, at Manlius. She died at Jordan in 1892. He was a machinist; and died at Jordan about 1902. Children: 1. *Emily*<sup>8</sup>; married ——— Johnson. She had a boy who died and she went to an asylum, where she died. 2. *Carroll*<sup>8</sup>; lived on Clark street, Auburn, N. Y. 3. *Ambrose Streeter*<sup>8</sup>; lived at 66 Verplank street, Buffalo, N. Y.
- 1396—III. EMILY<sup>8</sup>, born July 23, 1822, at Easton; married, first, ——— Morton; and, second, W. Smith Lockwood of Cate, N. Y. She died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., in the autumn of 1875. Child, by Mr. Morton: 1. *Rosa Belle*<sup>8</sup>; married ——— Jones; lived in Jamesville, N. Y., in 1911; and died in 19—. Child, by Mr. Lockwood: 2. *Eva*<sup>8</sup>; resided in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1902.
- 1397—IV. DAVID HARRY<sup>8</sup>, born July 31, 1824, at Easton. *See family numbered "1397."*

- 1398—V. JULIA C.<sup>s</sup>, born July 10, 1826, at Easton; married Dr. Nathan B., son of Bartholemew and Auzuba (Wadsworth) Hewitt Aug. —, 1848; and lived in Quincy and Gilead, Branch County, Mich. He was born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, June 26, 1820; and died at Gilead April 24, 1891. She died at Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 19, 1910, aged eighty-four. Children, born at Quincy: 1. *Ella J.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1850; was a missionary in Japan for years; married Albert H. Yost April —, 1883; lived in Quincy and now in Allen, Mich.; and had one child. 2. *Julius D.*<sup>s</sup>, born July 21, 1854. 3. *Lizzie*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1858. She is a missionary in South America of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
- 1399—VI. CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1828, at Easton. *See family numbered "1399."*
- 1400—VII. FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, born in 1832, at Manlius; married, first, Seine Webber, and separated from him; married, second, George Foster of Green River (Gilead?), Mich.; and he died at Summerland, Cal. She lived at Topeka, Kan.; and married, third, ———— Cole. She lived in Summerland in 1911; and died about 1917, aged eighty-five. They had no children, but Mr. and Mrs. Foster adopted a girl who is now married.
- 1401—VIII. MYRA<sup>s</sup>.
- 1402—IX. WARREN<sup>s</sup>, born May 31, 1834, at Manlius. *See family numbered "1402."*

## 684

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., July 1, 1798. The farm on which he lived, in New London, N. H., was on the Wilmot town line. After his death it passed to his son Joseph, who lived elsewhere and rented it as long as the buildings were inhabitable. Mr. Gove married Martha, daughter of Philip and Betty (Merrill) Greeley of Wilmot. She was born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1795. He died at New London July 16, 1853; and she died at Wilmot April 4, 1881.

## Children:

- 1403—I. DAVID<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1822, at New London. *See family numbered "1403."*
- 1404—II. JOSEPH COLBY<sup>s</sup>, born April 8, 1825, at New London. *See family numbered "1404."*
- 1405—III. MERRILL WILLIS<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1827, at Loudon. He was a hatter, and lived in Manchester, and Wilmot, in New Hampshire, and on Chestnut street in Wakefield, Mass. He married Adaline H., daughter of William and Rebecca (Hussey) Ham Nov. 24, 1859. She was born at Mercer, Me., Aug. 29, 1832; and died at Wakefield, of consumption, Feb. 8, 1889. He died there, of a fall and shock, April 17, 1907, aged eighty.

## 686

WARREN P. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Andover, N. H., March 26, 1804. He married Mary W., daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Dodge) Tenney of Hancock, where she was born Oct. 4, 1806. He died



at Wilmot, N. H., April 6, 1882; and she died there, of congestion of the lungs, Jan. 11, 1891, aged eighty-four.

Child, born at Wilmot:

1406—I. JOSEPH E.<sup>s</sup>, born April 8, 1835. *See family numbered "1406."*

## 687

HIRAM W. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., March 22, 1806. He lived in his native town and in Bridgewater, N. H., and removed to Plymouth, N. H., in April, 1853. He was appointed a justice of the peace at Plymouth in 1858. He married Margaret Ann Fellows of Andover, N. H., Dec. 11, 1832. She was born Dec. 3, 1809. He died at Plymouth April 5, 1873; and she died there, of old age, March 8, 1897.

Children:

1407—I. EDGAR HIRAM<sup>s</sup>, born March 21, 1834, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "1407."*

1408—II. JOSEPH WARREN<sup>s</sup>, born March 24, 1843, at Bridgewater; died July 25, 1852.

## 690

NATHAN GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., June 11, 1817. He removed to Ohio Sept. 18, 1852; and lived there, at Westfield, Medina County, and at 713 Bowery, Akron, Ohio, and at Creston in 1898. He enlisted in Company K, One hundred and third regiment Ohio Volunteers Infantry, and served through the war. He married Hannah S. Beekman of Sanbornton, N. H., July 18, 1839. She was born there March 18, 1819.

Children:

1409—I. SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1840, at Wilmot; married Lorenzo B. Wells Sept. 6, 1859; and resided at Westfield. Children: 1. *Ida D.<sup>s</sup>*, born July 22, 1861; died April 22, 1864. 2. *Melvina<sup>s</sup>*, born Sept. 19, 1866.

1410—II. GILBERT W.<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1842, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "1410."*

1411—III. ANN MARIA<sup>s</sup>, born May 19, 1845, at Wilmot; married George Hallowell of Guilford, in Medina County.

1412—IV. ALICE H.<sup>s</sup>, born March 19, 1848, at Wilmot; died Sept. 24, 1865.

1413—V. ALMEDA C.<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1850, at Wilmot.

1414—VI. EMMA L.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1865, at Westfield.

1415—VII. NATHAN<sup>s</sup>, born June 11, 1858.

1416—VIII. JANE A.<sup>s</sup>, born July 17, 1859.

1417—IX. CHARLES V.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1860.

## 692

ELIAS C. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 31, 1805. He was a farmer; and removed to Mechanicsburg, Champlain

County, Ohio. He married Betsy Hales of Wilmot, N. H., in 1830; and died in Ohio in 1864.

Child, born at Wilmot:

1418—I. HIRAM<sup>s</sup>, born in 1831; resided at Mechanicsburg.

## 694

HIRAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>. He married Betsey Hobbs of Wilmot, N. H.; and resided in Mechanicsburg, Champlain County, Ohio.

Children:

1419—I. HIRAM B.<sup>s</sup> *See family numbered "1419."*

1420—II. MARIA<sup>s</sup>.

1421—III. CHARLES<sup>s</sup>.

1422—IV. MARIETTA<sup>s</sup>.

## 697

JEREMIAH D. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Wilmot, N. H., in 1812. He was a cordwainer and lived in Lynn, Mass. He married Elizabeth Nason Gove (No. 1570) April 12, 1839, at Lynn. She was born in Seabrook Aug. 12, 1822. He was a member of the Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and died in the military prison at Andersonville, Ga., from ill treatment, Sept. 7, 1864. She died at Lynn, of pneumonia, April 24, 1894. The family lived at 19 Porter street, in Lynn, in 1873.

Children:

1423—I. LEWIS P.<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1840, at Lynn; served as a private in Fourth Battery Massachusetts Light Artillery; married Elva Iantha, daughter of Thomas P. and Harriet A. Whitney and widow of James Franklin Gove (No. 2686) July 30, 1877. She was born at Nahant, Mass., about 1849; and they were divorced. The family lived at 111 Essex street, in Lynn, in 1899; and he was admitted to the Soldiers Home, at Chelsea, Mass., in 1897, being there in 1914.

1424—II. MARY F.<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1842, at Lynn; married Emory F. Bailey of Lynn Aug. 15, 1865, at Sturbridge (Boylston?), Mass. She was born at Sturbridge; and died at Lynn, of child-bed fever, March 19, 1872. Child: 1. *Harriet Bailey<sup>s</sup>*, born Nov. 26, 1865, at Lynn.

1425—III. ABIGAIL A.<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1845, at Lynn; married Theodore L., son of Nathaniel and Dorcas Ireson of Lynn Aug. 16, 1867. He was born there about 1839. Children: 1. *John Smith<sup>s</sup>*, born Dec. 26, 1862, at Lynn; and died there, of diarrhea, Sept. 30, 1863. 2. *Richard Francis<sup>s</sup>*, born Dec. 14, 1864, at Lynn; died May 21, 1867. 3. *Carrie<sup>s</sup>*, born about 1868. 4. *Georgie<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1871.

1426—IV. ADALINE<sup>s</sup>, born June 10, 1849, at Lynn; married Aaron W., son of John C. and Mary M. Doak of Lynn July 31, 1867. He was born there about 1842. She married, second, ——— Williams. Child, by Mr. Doak: 1. *Willie<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1871.

1427—V. HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1853, at Lynn. *See family numbered "1427."*

- 1428—VI. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1854, at Lynn; child, by Frank Jennings: 1. *Ada Florence*<sup>9</sup>, born July 11, 1875; resides at 19 Porter street, Lynn.
- 1429—VII. LEONARD COLLINS<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1857, at Lynn.
- 1430—VIII. AMOS<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 8, 1859, at Lynn.
- 1431—IX. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1862, at Swampscott, Mass. *See family numbered "1431."*

## 700

WILLIAM TOWLE GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in 1820. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Wilmot, N. H. He built the family homestead at Wilmot Centre which is now standing. He married Mary Jane Phelps of Wilmot March 12, 1846. She was born May 23, 1829. He died April 26, 1883; and she died April 6, 1900, at the age of seventy. Both died at the old homestead. They were both active workers in the Methodist Church and regular attendants at the camp-meetings, having a cottage at the grove.

Children, born at Wilmot:

- 1432—I. CAROLINE VIOLA<sup>8</sup>, born March 23, 1847; married Horace Webster, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster) Stevens of Springfield, N. H., Jan. 11, 1865. He was born at Springfield Sept. 2, 1840. They now live in Grafton, N. H., where he is a farmer. Children, born in Springfield: 1. *Ella Jane*<sup>9</sup>, born March 8, 1866; married, first, Melvin Arthur Fay Oct. 6, 1883, at Springfield. He died Jan. 28, 1897; and she married, second, George W. Russell July 3, 1910. They reside at Grafton. 2. *Lettie May*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1867; married Charles Boudrow in 1886. He was born in Franklin, N. H. He is a moulder, and resides in Franklin. 3. *Mabel*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1869; married Herman Allen Haskin Jan. 31, 1891. He is a blacksmith, and lives at Grafton.
- 1433—II. JOHN E.<sup>8</sup>, born March 28, 1850. *See family numbered "1433."*
- 1434—III. JEREMIAH E.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1852. *See family numbered "1434."*
- 1435—IV. CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1855. *See family numbered "1435."*
- 1436—V. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1861. *See family numbered "1436."*
- 1437—VI. GEORGE BYRON M.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1863. *See family numbered "1437."*
- 1438—VII. KIRK M.<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1870. *See family numbered "1438."*

## 702

CAPT. LORENZO DOW GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 13, 1816 (?). His home was broken up when he was a small boy, and he supported himself from the time he was eleven years old. He learned the trade of a blacksmith at Westfield, Mass., settled in Hanover in 1841, and was a deputy sheriff there for twelve years. He enlisted in the State militia and rose to the rank of captain. Oct. 23, 1861, he entered the United States service in the War of the Rebellion as lieutenant, and was promoted to cap-

tain July 15, 1862. He was detailed to reconnoitre, was surprised and wounded Oct. 30, 1862, was taken prisoner and died the next day at the house of Doctor Mount, in whose family burying ground, nine miles from Aldie, Va., he was buried. Captain Gove married Rachel Ball, daughter of Solomon and Lucy (Miner) Gleason Sept. (Oct.?) 30, 1844, at Hanover, N. H., where she was born Aug. 26, 1822. She died at Hanover Feb. 11, 1896.

Children:

- 1439—I. EMMA R.<sup>s</sup>, born June 26, 1845, at Hanover.  
 1440—II. MARY D.<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1846; married Albert G. W. Dudley of Hanover May 2, 1867. She was born March 23, 1844. Children: 1. *Robert G.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1868; married Alice H. Sheppard April 8, 1890. 2. *Paul W.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1876.  
 1441—III. LORENZO D.<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1849; died Sept. 28, 1850.  
 1442—IV. IDA M.<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1851.  
 1443—V. FRANK JASPER<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1853; died Aug. 7, 1854.  
 1444—VI. JENNIE<sup>s</sup>, born June 10, 1855; died Jan. 10, 1856.  
 1445—VII. DIXIE CROSBY<sup>s</sup>, born April 29, 1857.  
 1446—VIII. JASPER A.<sup>s</sup>, born July 10, 1858, at Hanover. *See family numbered "1446."*  
 1447—IX. JESSIE B. S.<sup>s</sup>, born March 29, 1860; married W. L. Hough of Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 27, 1883, at Hanover.  
 1448—X. LORENZO D.<sup>s</sup>, born June 9, 1862.

703

JASPER HAZEN GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., in 1819. He lived in Providence, R. I.; and married Sarah Chase. He died at Providence about 1862.

Child:

- 1449—I. FRANK H.<sup>r</sup>

704

CAPT. ANDREW JACKSON HARVEY GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., in 1821. He was a captain in the militia; and at one time resided at Medina, Medina County, Mich. He married Mary Eliza Wilkins (published at Fitchburg, Mass., May 7, 1847).

Child:

- 1450—I. MARCUS MORTON PRENTISS<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 7, 1847, at Fitchburg; died there, of convulsions, June 4, 1848.

706

ONESIPHORUS PAGE GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Deerfield, N. H., March 2, 1799. He lived in Andover, N. H.; and married Ruby Rich of



Thetford, Vt. She was born May 26, 1802. He died at Andover Feb. 5, 1826, at the age of twenty-six.

Children:

- 1451—I. ROYAL HATCH<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1822, at Thetford. *See family numbered "1451."*  
 1452—II. MARY ANGELINE<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1825, at Andover; married Thomas Judd of Strafford, Vt.; removed to Iowa; and died at Los Angeles, Cal.

## 707

EDWARD PAGE GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 8, 1800. He lived in Andover or Franklin, N. H.; and married Mary Hancock, daughter of Jacob and Sally (Heath) Blanchard March 28, 1829. She was born at Northfield, N. H., Jan. 2, 1808; and died at Atkinson, N. H., of old age, Nov. 13, 1879. He died at Andover.

Children:

- 1453—I. RICHARD BLANCHARD<sup>s</sup>, born July 6, 1829. *See family numbered "1453."*  
 1454—II. JULIA ANN<sup>s</sup>, born April 10, 1830, at Andover; married Harvey H., son of Jonathan Tilton of Andover Dec. 19, 1850. He was born in Andover about 1828. They lived in Atkinson, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1. ———<sup>s</sup>. 2. ———<sup>s</sup>.  
 1455—III. JAMES HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1835. *See family numbered "1455."*  
 1456—IV. MARTHA JANE<sup>s</sup>, born April 23, 1840, at Andover; married Stephen H., son of David and Sarah Farnham of Haverhill Sept. 11, 1862. He was born in Rome, Me., about 1835. They lived in Belgrade, Me., and had one child.

## 710

JOHN GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 25, 1808. He lived at East Hampstead, N. H.; and married Susan Waite, daughter of Jonathan Hunkins April 19, 1829, at Hill, N. H., where she was born April 9, 1806. He died at East Hampstead Aug. 30, 1883; and she died at Newburyport, Mass., of old age, Feb. 6, 1884, aged seventy-five.

Children:

- 1457—I. JONATHAN DEAN<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1830, at East Hampstead. *See family numbered "1457."*  
 1458—II. MARY LUCRETIA<sup>s</sup>, born May 15, 1831, at East Hampstead (Newburyport?); married Isaac, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Lunt) Hale Nov. 11, 1852, at Danville, N. H. He was born at Newburyport April 24, 1829. She died there Feb. 7, 1869; and he died there June 18, 1873. Children, born at Newburyport: 1. Susan Ellen<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1853; married Clarence Irving Marsh May 1, 1884. He was born in Newburyport Jan. 5, 1843. They had no children. 2. Esmeralda Estelle<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1854; married Joseph Mottram in 1876. He was born in Newburyport March 16, 1854; and died there

- Sept. 27, 1889. They had four children. 3. *Mary Lucretia Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1866; married Edward Hale McConnell Feb. 2, 1891. He was born at Newburyport Nov. 11, 1861. They had four children. 4. *Fannie Disney*<sup>9</sup>, born April 2, 1868; married John Merrill Lane Dec. 22, 1890. He was born in West Newbury, Mass., in 1865. They had one child.
- 1459—III. JOHN GILBERT<sup>8</sup>, born July 27, 1837, at Hampstead. *See family numbered "1459."*
- 1460—IV. SUSAN L.<sup>8</sup>; died in infancy.
- 1461—V. MILTON STANLEY<sup>8</sup>; died at about five years of age.

## 712

CAPT. MOSES BREWSTER GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Andover, N. H., April 4, 1812. He lived in his native town; and was ensign in the Fifth company of militia from Aug. 19, 1843, to March 20, 1844; lieutenant from March 20, 1844, to June 3, 1845; and captain from June 3, 1845, to Jan. 9, 1846. Captain Gove married Susan E., daughter of Phineas and Jane (Eaton) French Oct. —, 1834, at Danville, N. H., where she was born Jan. 17, 1817. He died at North Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 7, 1857, and she died Nov. 28, 1900, at the age of eighty-three, having been a widow forty-three years.

## Children:

- 1462—I. ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup>, born April 12, 1839, at Danville; married George Westley, son of Ephraim Worthen of Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1858. He was born June 6, 1835. She died at Plymouth Nov. 2, 1862, without issue; and he married, secondly, Hannah W. Critchett. He died Jan. 7, 1885.
- 1463—II. CYRUS A.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1846, at East Andover. *See family numbered "1463."*

## 719

JONATHAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., July 23, 1778. He lived in his native town; and married Mary Goodale of Deering Oct. 21, 1801. He died there Oct. 31, 1853.

## Children:

- 1464—I. MARY<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1802; married Richard Manahan of Deering. He was a farmer and merchant at Lyndeboro, N. H., being a selectman and overseer of the poor and representative in the state legislature. She died before 1872. Children: 1. ———<sup>9</sup>; died in infancy. 2. *Mark*<sup>9</sup>; married Emily Stiles of Middleton, Mass. They resided in Lawrence, Mass., where he and his brother Harlan kept a provision store. He has been a member of the city council. 3. *Horace Gove*<sup>9</sup>; married Sarah Josephine Bradstreet of South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass. He was a school teacher; and, in 1872, resided at Port Chester, N. Y. 4. *Harlan Darius*<sup>9</sup>.
- 1465—II. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1804; died Sept. 6, 1806.
- 1466—III. JEMIMA<sup>8</sup>, born July 2, 1806, at Deering. Her name was changed to Jane, by act of the legislature, after the death of her sister

Jane, about 1843. She married Joseph Gerry, jr., of Hillsboro, N. H., May 19, 1836. He was a native of Hillsboro; and taught school in New Hampshire and New York, and afterwards kept a boot and shoe store at Hillsboro' Bridge. Child: 1. *Elizabeth Sophia*<sup>9</sup>. She was a teacher; and, married Emery Ward Grandy in 1898, at Hillsboro'.

- 1467—IV. ALMIRA<sup>8</sup>, born June 20, 1808; married Samuel Thompson of Deering. He was a dealer in dry goods and groceries in Deering, and afterwards in Lyndeboro, where he was a selectman, overseer of the poor, representative to the State legislature and postmaster. He removed to Lowell, where he was a member of the common council and an alderman. Children: 1. *Mary Jane*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Clara Ann*<sup>9</sup>; married, first, David Hyde of Lowell, a stock and money broker, who died Feb. —, 1867. She married, second, Charles E. Abbott, Esq., of Boston June —, 1869. Mr. Abbott was an attorney. 3. *Sarah Frances*<sup>9</sup>; married Atwell F. Wright of Lowell. He kept a provision store; and was a member of the city council.
- 1468—V. JANE<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1811; married Giles S. Appleton of Deering. He was a farmer; and subsequently conducted a hotel in Chester, Vt. He was then a railroad conductor and ticket agent at Burlington, Vt. She died at Chester in 1843; and he married, secondly, Ellen Mallory, who probably died Dec. —, 1870. Children: 1. *Georae Cleaves*<sup>9</sup>. He was conductor on the Burlington & Vermont Railroad, between Burlington and Rouse's Point and ticket agent at St. Albans, Vt. 2. *Giles Franklin*<sup>9</sup>. He was a student in the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., and when the Civil War broke out he left, without graduating, went to Burlington and entered the army. He was captain of a company in the Tenth Vermont Volunteers. Afterwards, he was a midshipman, and spent thirty-four years in the navy. He has been captain of a steamboat on Lake Champlain. In 1872, he kept a livery stable in Burlington.
- 1469—VI. HORACE<sup>8</sup>, born June 28, 1814, at Deering. *See family numbered "1469."*

## 720

ABRAHAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., June 30, 1780. He removed from Deering in 1806, and settled on a farm well known by his name in the eastern part of Henniker. He was an excellent farmer, and a worthy citizen. He married Nancy Jones April 21, 1803. She was born about 1782; and died Nov. 23, 1857, aged seventy-five. He died in Henniker, of consumption, May 26 (Nov. 3?), 1867, aged eighty-six.

Children:

- 1470—I. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1804, at Deering. *See family numbered "1470."*
- 1471—II. WYER<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1806, at Deering; died at Henniker May 3, 1807.
- 1472—III. LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1807; died unmarried.
- 1473—IV. SOPHIA<sup>8</sup>, born May 3, 1809; married Burton Wadsworth of Henniker Oct. 4, 1832. She died there March —, 1869; and he married, secondly, the widow of Horace Tucker in 1870,

- at Henniker. She died Aug. 16, 1879. Children: 1. *Augustus B.*<sup>9</sup>, born July 22, 1834; machinist; resides at Contoocook, N. H.; married Mary E. Davis of Warren, N. H., May 13, 1869. They have one child. 2. *Harriet*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1838; died May 22, 1861, aged twenty-two.
- 1474—V. MARK ARLAN<sup>8</sup>, born April 8, 1811, at Henniker. *See family numbered "1474."*
- 1475—VI. ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 17, 1813; killed by falling from a building Oct. 20, 1820, aged seven.
- 1476—VII. WYER<sup>8</sup>, born June 24, 1814, at Henniker. *See family numbered "1476."*
- 1477—VIII. LYDIA<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 29, 1816, at Henniker; married Charles P. Whitten of Leominster, Mass., Sept. 15, 1839. He was born at Cornish, N. H.; and lived at Lowell, Mass. Children: 1. *Marcia A.*<sup>9</sup>; married Lucius W. Darling in 1883, at Newport. 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (daughter). 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son).
- 1478—IX. MARY<sup>8</sup>, born April 9, 1818; married Amasa Bryant of Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 14, 1867; and settled in Lawrence.
- 1479—X. JEANNETTE<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1819; married Mark Pattee of Frankestown, N. H., Feb. 1, 1842. Children: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son). 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son). 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son). 4. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son). 5. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son). 6. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (daughter). 7. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (daughter). 8. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (daughter).
- 1480—XI. HARRIET<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1821; married Augustus F. Day of Lowell Dec. 3, 1849, at Portland, Me. They resided at Kennebunk, Me. Children: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son). 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son). 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (son). 4. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (daughter). 5. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup> (daughter).
- 1481—XII. CHARLOTTE<sup>8</sup>, born June 7, 1824; married, first, \_\_\_\_\_ Jones of Hopkinton, N. H.; and, second, Benjamin F. Griffin of Concord, N. H., March 13, 1875, at Concord.

## 721

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Nov. 16, 1782. He married Abigail Newman of Washington, N. H., April 25, 1805. She was born Jan. 22, 1785. He died at Deering, of old age, Sept. 17, 1855; and she died in 1863.

## Children:

- 1482—I. RODNEY<sup>8</sup>, born March 22, 1806, at Deering. *See family numbered "1482."*
- 1483—II. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1808; married Caroline Alcock. He died in 1847; and she married, secondly, Herod Chase of Deering Sept. 19, 1860, at Weare, N. H.
- 1484—III. JOSEPH N.<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1811. *See family numbered "1484."*
- 1485—IV. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, born July 24, 1813, at Henniker, N. H. *See family numbered "1485."*
- 1486—V. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1816.
- 1487—VI. ELIZA P.<sup>8</sup>, born July 11, 1818; married, first, William Whittle; and, second, Stephen Downing.
- 1488—VII. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 5, 1820, at Weare; married, first, Bela (Greeley?) Bartlett; and lived at Deering. She married, second, John, son of Abner and Joanna (Craft) Hoyt of Weare. He died Feb. 11, 1853; and she died in 1864. Children, by Mr. Hoyt: 1. *Eliza Ann*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1843; mar-



ried William S. Eaton of Weare in 1858. He served on the school board in Weare several years; and removed to Goffstown before 1888. They had three children. 2. *John Clinton*<sup>9</sup>, born June 1, 1845; married Serena M. Frost. 3. *Lewis B.*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1847; married Mary Boynton; and lived in Concord, N. H. 4. *Abbie B.*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1849; married Frank B. Mills of Dunbarton, N. H.

1489—VIII. ABIGAIL L.<sup>8</sup>, born April 11, 1825.

1490—IX. BENJAMIN L.<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1828; died, unmarried, in 1847.

## 724

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., April 17, 1787. He lived in Henniker and Alexandria, N. H. He married, first, Anna Rowell of Hancock (Henniker?), N. H., Nov. —, 1811. She was born Nov. 13, 1787; and died at Alexandria Oct. 2, 1845. He married, second, Miranda French of Hopkinton, N. H., March 30, 1846. She was born about 1807; and died at Henniker Sept. 18, 1850. He died at Alexandria March 22, 1861.

Children:

1491—I. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1812, at Deering. *See family numbered "1491."*

1492—II. SILAS<sup>8</sup>, born June 5, 1814, at Deering. *See family numbered "1492."*

1493—III. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup>, born June 19, 1823, at Henniker; married Jesse E. Piper; lived in Bradford, Vt.; died at Hopkinton Sept. 7, 1860. They had a son.

1494—IV. WARREN<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1825, at Henniker. *See family numbered "1494."*

## 727

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Jan. 16, 1797. He lived on his father's homestead farm in Deering; and married Mary Wallace of Deering Dec. 31, 1818. She was born May 31, 1796. He died, of fever, March 1, 1859; and she died at Deering March 10, 1881.

Children, born at Deering:

1495—I. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, born June 16, 1820; married, as his second wife, Enoch, son of Enoch and Abigail (George) Hadley of Deering June 25, 1846. He was born there March 27, 1804; and died Aug. 19, 1879. He married, first, Mary Ann Bailey, who died July 30, 1844. She lived at West Andover, N. H., in 1888. Children: 1. *Enoch Cleaves*<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1848; unmarried; a stock broker in Boston in 1916. 2. *Harry Clifton*<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1849, at Deering; lawyer; resided at Burlington; married Carrie Augusta Starr of Burlington Oct. 7, 1886. She was born at Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1859. He died at Burlington Sept. 16, 1890. They had two children. 3. *Vienna Senora*<sup>8</sup>, born June 20, 1850, at Weare; married Bartlett Richard Peaslee April —, 1873. He was born at Wells,

- Me., Nov. 26, 1854. She died at West Andover, N. H., Jan. 15, 1875; and he died April 19, 1881. They had one child. 4. *Armenia Jane*<sup>s</sup>, born April 11, 1854, at Weare; died, unmarried, at West Andover Aug. 19, 1879.
- 1496—II. CAROLINE A.<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1821; married Thomas F. Butterfield of Hopkinton (Goffstown?), N. H., April 27, 1843; and removed to DeWitt, Clinton County, Iowa. Child: 1. *Charles A.*<sup>s</sup>; died Feb. 27, 1921.
- 1497—III. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>, born March 14, 1826. *See family numbered "1497."*
- 1498—IV. HANNAH JANE WALLACE<sup>s</sup>, born March 21, 1828; taught in the public schools seven years; lived on the old homestead, unmarried.
- 1499—V. ROBERT W.<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1830; taught school in Weare in 1850; and died, of fever, unmarried, Oct. 2, 1858.
- 1500—VI. LIZZIE P.<sup>s</sup>, born March 16, 1832; taught in the public schools of Manchester, N. H., for fifty years; lived on the old homestead; and never married.
- 1501—VII. CHARLES FRED<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1836; married Aurelia, daughter of Carlton and Mary F. (Russell) Wadsworth of Henniker, N. H., Jan. 3, 1865, at Manchester. She was born at Henniker about 1841; and died, from insanity, at Deering Aug. 23, 1867. He died at Deering, of angina pectoris, March 31, 1885.
- 1502—VIII. WILLIAM DENNIS<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1841; died May 4, 1842.
- 1503—IX. MARIA<sup>s</sup>, born May 23, 1843; married Benjamin Frank Page of Salisbury May —, 1856 (?); and removed to DeWitt, Iowa.

## 728

DANIEL GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Oct. 4, 1778. He removed from Vermont to Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1796; and married Betsey Wisener in 1804. She was born Feb. 20, 1791. He died at Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1844; and she died June 28, 1845. Children, born at Springport, N. Y.:

- 1504—I. NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1806. *See family numbered "1504."*
- 1505—II. MARY<sup>s</sup>, born in 1808; married Stephen Cornell. He was born Oct. 30, 1817; and died Jan. 11, 1870. She died April 15, 1904. Children: 1. *Asa*<sup>s</sup>. 2. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1837. 3. *Joshua*<sup>s</sup>. 4. *Oren H.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 22, 1845.
- 1506—III. BETSEY<sup>s</sup>, born in 1810; married Daniel Chilton.
- 1507—IV. STEPHEN<sup>s</sup>, born May 4, 1811. *See family numbered "1507."*
- 1508—V. CYNTHIA<sup>s</sup>, born in 1814; married John S. Branch. He was born in 1809; and both died in 1899. They had no children.
- 1509—VI. JOHN<sup>s</sup>, born in 1816; died in 1824.
- 1510—VII. HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born in 1818; married Rachel Treadwell. They had no children.
- 1511—VIII. SARAH<sup>s</sup>, born in 1820; married William Allen.
- 1512—IX. HIRAM<sup>s</sup>, born in 1824; married Adaline Champney, who was born Sept. 18, 1828. She died Nov. 26, 1877; and he died Oct. 15, 1881. They had children.
- 1513—X. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1826. *See family numbered "1513."*
- 1514—XI. NORMAN<sup>s</sup>, born in 1828; married Jane H. Champney (sister of Adaline Champney, above); and died in Springfield, Ohio, in 1886. She died there after 1897. They had no children.
- 1515—XII. ELIZABETH C.<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. —, 1830; died Aug. 15, 1850, aged nineteen.

1516—XIII. SAMUEL CHASE<sup>s</sup>, born March 4, 1833. *See family numbered "1516."*

## 729

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., June 3, 1780. He lived at Strafford, Vt.; and married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Alger) Jones of Strafford. She was born Nov. 22, 1784; and died at Strafford March 14, 1837. He died there May 27, 1857.

Children, born at Strafford:

- 1517—I. POLLY<sup>s</sup>, born May 27, 1806, at Strafford; died, of congestion of the lungs, at Strafford Dec. 13, 1859.
- 1518—II. JUDITH<sup>s</sup>, born March 14, 1808; married Joseph Eaton; and died at Marshfield, Vt., of pneumonia, April 30, 1877. Children, born at Marshfield: 1. *John Harris<sup>s</sup>*, born about 1831; married and divorced; and died at Marshfield, of pneumonia, April 6, 1904. 2. *Emeline<sup>s</sup>*, born and died at Marshfield. 3. *Samuel<sup>s</sup>*, born and died at Marshfield. 4. *Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>*, born and died at Marshfield.
- 1519—III. NATHANIEL JONES<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1810. *See family numbered "1519."*
- 1520—IV. BULITH<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1811; married Chester W. Bailey; and died at Brattleboro, Vt., March 11, 1888. Children: 1. *Julia H<sup>s</sup>*, born March 14, 1844, at Newfane, Vt.; died at Brattleboro, of anemia, Aug. 25, 1895. 2. *Isaac Davis<sup>s</sup>*, born about 1848, at Worcester, Mass.; married his cousin Nancy Marion Gove (No. 2566), widow of Alpheus Carlton June 1, 1880; and she died at Brattleboro, of meningitis and abscess, April 11, 1900. They had no children.
- 1521—V. ANGELINE<sup>s</sup>, born July 3, 1813; married William Eastman, who was born at Vershire, Vt.; and she died at Orford, N. H., Dec. 25, 1891. Child: 1. *Martha J.<sup>s</sup>*; married James E. Atwood in 1870, at Orford.
- 1522—VI. LOUISA<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1816; died at Vershire in 1860.
- 1523—VII. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, born May 26, 1819; married ——— West; and died, of epilepsy, at Marshfield Dec. 24, 1896.
- 1524—VIII. NANCY<sup>s</sup>, born July 12, 1821; died at Strafford Aug. 4, 1828, at the age of seven.
- 1525—IX. BENJAMIN V. N.<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1824. *See family numbered "1525."*
- 1526—X. JOHN WALTON<sup>s</sup>, born March 22, 1827. *See family numbered "1526."*

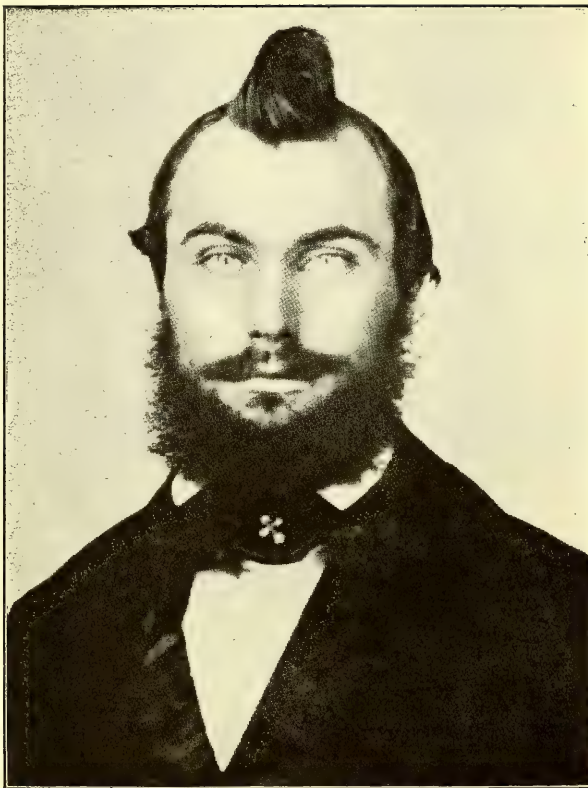
## 730

PETER GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Nov. 30, 1782. He lived in Ellsworth, Me., until about 1816, when he removed to Boston, Mass. He subsequently lived at Strafford, Vt., and Lowell, Mass. He married Jane, daughter of Col. Melatiah and Elizabeth (Jellison) Jordan of Ellsworth. She was born July 23, 1785. He died April 11, 1835; and she returned to Maine. She died in Lowell.

Children:







HIRAM EASTMAN GOVE

- 1527—I. MERCY<sup>a</sup>, born May 31, 1809; married ——— Fogg. Children:<sup>1</sup>  
1. Charles<sup>b</sup>. 2. Hannah<sup>b</sup>.
- 1528—II. PETER<sup>b</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1810, at Ellsworth. *See family numbered "1528."*
- 1529—III. JANE ELIZABETH<sup>b</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1813; married William F. Osborn, an Englishman, July 5, 1837; and lived in Lynn, Mass. They had no children.
- 1530—IV. SYLVANUS<sup>b</sup>, born July 13, 1816. *See family numbered "1530."*
- 1531—V. IRENE<sup>b</sup>.
- 1532—VI. MELATIAH<sup>b</sup>.
- 1533—VII. CHARLOTTE P.<sup>a</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1823, at Strafford; married William B., son of Joshua and Fannie (Smith) Clapp Nov. 9, 1853, at Boston. He was born in Montgomery, Vt., about 1831; and lived in Boston until he moved to Chicago. He was a broker. She died and he married, secondly, Anna Gove No. ) Feb. 8, 1867. Child: 1. ———<sup>a</sup> (son).
- 1534—VIII. SABIN POND<sup>b</sup> (twin), born May 18, 1826, in Vermont. *See family numbered "1534."*
- 1535—IX. ———<sup>b</sup> (twin), born May 18, 1826; died young.

## 731

ENOS SANBORN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Feb. 24, 1786. He lived at Strafford, Vt., in a brick house which his father built for him for a wedding gift in 1804. There was a spot of clay upon the farm and the bricks were made from this clay and burned on the place. He was engaged in the battle of Plattsburg in the War of 1812. He married Mercy, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Tucker) Eastman April 5, 1808, by Elder Aaron Buzzell. She was born at Henniker, N. H., Nov. 3, 1791; and died at Strafford June 30, 1861. He died there, of consumption, Sept. 13, 1864.

Children, born at Strafford:

- 1536—I. JULIA ANN<sup>a</sup>, born April 8, 1810; married Silas Woodbury March 16, 1835; and lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child: 1. Eben M.<sup>a</sup>, born May 22, 1842; died in infancy.
- 1537—II. ANDREW ALLEN<sup>b</sup>, born July 28, 1812. *See family numbered "1537."*
- 1538—III. ELIZA SANBORN<sup>a</sup>, born July 1, 1814; died at Strafford April 24, 1831, aged sixteen.
- 1539—IV. SARAH ELLEN<sup>b</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1816; married Samuel Underwood Oct. 8, 1837; and lived in Cambridge, Mass., where she died Oct. 7, 1841. Child, born at Cambridge: 1. Ellen Maria<sup>b</sup>, born May 22, 1842; died at Strafford Jan. 4, 1843.
- 1540—V. HEPSIBETH<sup>a</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1818; died March 17, 1819.
- 1541—VI. NATHANIEL<sup>b</sup>, born March 23, 1820. *See family numbered "1541."*
- 1542—VII. MERCY EASTMAN<sup>a</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1822; married Amos Phelps Porter Oct. 7, 1847; always lived on a farm at Thetford Centre, Vt.; and died there Jan. 28, 1902. Children: 1. Allen<sup>b</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1850; died Oct. 6, 1864, aged thirteen.

<sup>1</sup> Her sister Jane wrote, in April, 1874, that she thought her sister Mercy's children were in England with their father.

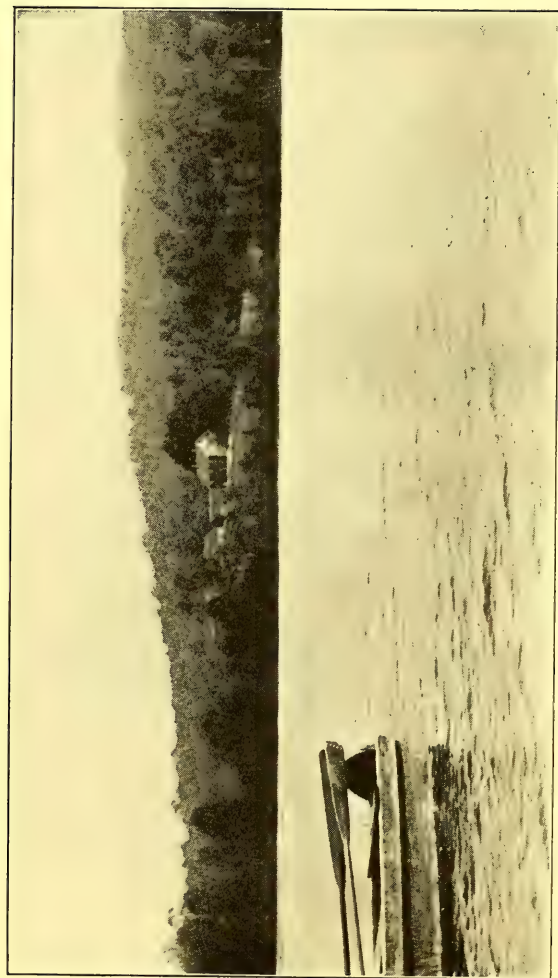
2. *Nelson Howard*<sup>6</sup>, born May 5, 1854, at Thetford Centre; lived on the Porter homestead in Vermont; married Katherine Clara Elmer June 21, 1883; and had one child. 3. *William Gove*<sup>6</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1858; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1882, with the degree of A. B., and received the degree of A. M. in 1888. From Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, he received the degree of LL. B. in 1884. He was admitted to the bar of South Dakota; and later to the United States Court of Appeals, Eighth Circuit, and to the Supreme Court of the United States. He was State's attorney for Custer County, S. D., 1890-1895. He has practised law in Sioux Falls, S. D., since 1898. He was assistant United States attorney for the district of South Dakota, 1898-1906; United States attorney, 1906; again assistant United States attorney, 1907-1910; general solicitor for the states of North and South Dakota, and of C. M. & St. Paul Railway Company, 1911-1919. He was treasurer of the National Republican League, 1904 and 1906; is a member of the American Bar Association; South Dakota State Bar Association; Sons of the American Revolution; a Freemason (32° K. T., Shriner); and an Odd Fellow. He married Jessie M. Yost of Centre Point, Iowa, June 27, 1888. They reside at Sioux Falls; and have no children.
- 1543—VIII. CAROLINE MATILDA<sup>8</sup>, born March 28, 1825; died Aug. 20, 1841.  
 1544—IX. LUTHERA HANNAH<sup>8</sup>, born July 1, 1827; died March 5, 1845.  
 1545—X. MAJOR SAMUEL<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1829; married Rachel Dodge in 1860; and died at Waseca, Minn., in 1876. They had no children.
- 1546—XI. GEORGE SANBORN<sup>8</sup>, born March 8, 1831. *See family numbered "1546."*  
 1547—XII. HIRAM EASTMAN<sup>8</sup>, born July 11, 1833, at South Strafford. *See family numbered "1547."*  
 1548—XIII. JOHN MORTIMER<sup>8</sup>, born March 22, 1836. *See family numbered "1548."*

## 732

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1790. He lived in his native town; and married, first, Phebe Jones March 1, 1810. She was born June 20, 1791; and died at Strafford March 8, 1839. He married, second, Widow Harriet Kibbie, who survived him. He died at Strafford Feb. 12, 1866.

Children, born at Strafford:

- 1549—I. DANA B.<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1811. *See family numbered "1549."*  
 1550—II. DANIEL<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1814. *See family numbered "1550."*  
 1551—III. LUCIA<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1816; married David Barrett Feb. 1, 1842; and died Jan. 27, 1845, aged twenty-eight.  
 1552—IV. NATHANIEL PRESTON<sup>8</sup>, born March 23, 1819. *See family numbered "1552."*  
 1553—V. PHEBE ANN<sup>8</sup>, born June 5, 1822; died at Strafford Oct. 20, 1841, aged nineteen.  
 1554—VI. EBENEZER C.<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1824; died Nov. 19, 1849, aged twenty-five.  
 1555—VII. ROYAL HATCH<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1830. *See family numbered "1555."*  
 1556—VIII. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, born June 24, 1832; died July 22, 1834.



HOME OF ENOS SANBORN GOVE





## 735

JOHN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., June 10, 1798. He was a farmer; and lived at Thetford, Vt. He married Roxanna, daughter of Thomas and Phebe Clogstone June 1, 1822. She was born at Strafford April 13, 1801; and died at Thetford, of bilious fever, Sept. 8, 1862. He died there, of consumption, June 8, 1878, at the age of eighty.

Children, born at Thetford:

- 1557—I. ROXANNA<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 2, 1824; married, when she was of Norwich, Vt., Augustus C., son of Henry and Betsey (King) Lyman March —, 1852. He was born July 22, 1828; and was a farmer. Children: 1. ———<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. —, 1855; died when three days old. 2. *Ella F.*<sup>9</sup>, born May 25, 1856. 3. *John C.*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1863, at Norwich; married Daisy A. Goulett April 18, 1893, at Norwich, where she was born in 1877. 4. *Harry A.*<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1868. 5. *Mary R.*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1869, at Norwich; married Reuben C. Stevens Oct. 15, 1890. He was a farmer, and born at Glover, Vt., in 1868.
- 1558—II. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, born March 2, 1827; died young.
- 1559—III. JEFFERSON<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1828; died March 17, 1855, aged twenty-seven.
- 1560—IV. ROSETTA<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 17, 1830; died in 1858, aged twenty-eight.
- 1561—V. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1832; died at Thetford, of consumption, Jan. 24, 1862, aged twenty-nine.
- 1562—VI. MELISSA<sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth?), born Sept. 3, 1835; married Nathaniel Kilburn March 21, 1860. He was born at Sharon about 1834. She died at Thetford, of diabetes, Dec. 27, 1905. Child: 1. *Frank A.*<sup>9</sup>, born about 1869, at Thetford; married Ethel Brown Oct. 9, 1895. She was born at Strafford about 1876.
- 1563—VII. EDNA L.<sup>8</sup>, born July 5, 1842; married Allen O. Turner Nov. 6, 1862. He was born at Norwich about 1843. Children, born at Thetford: 1. *Nellie Sophia*<sup>9</sup>, born April 7, 1865. 2. *Bela Allen Gove*<sup>9</sup>, born May 27, 1871; married Jennie G. Morrison March 10, 1897. She was born at Newbury, Vt., about 1869. He died at Newbury, of acute pneumonia, Dec. 7, 1905. 3. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter) (twin), born April 22, 1879; died May 2, 1879, at Thetford. 4. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter) (twin), born April 22, 1879.
- 1564—VIII. ELIZA ANN<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1843; married William A., son of R. and Elsey (Wells) Roberts Jan. 15, 1863. He was born at Strafford about 1836; and was a farmer. Child: 1. *Luther W.*<sup>9</sup>, born about 1864, at Thetford; married Lucy A. Sawyer Nov. 12, 1884. She was born at Thetford about 1865.

## 736

ENOCH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., July 21, 1802. He married, first, Huldah Wood in 1823; and lived in Vershire, Vt. He married, second, Olive, daughter of William and Rachel Ilsley Sept. 23, 1851, at Errol, N. H. She was born at Thetford Feb. 17, 1808; and died there, of cancer, Jan. 10, 1884, aged seventy-

five. He became insane, and died at Thetford, of old age, Nov. 18, 1884, aged eighty-two.

Children:

- 1565—I. CHARLOTTE<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1824.
- 1566—II. SUSANNA<sup>s</sup>, born March 14, 1826, at Vershire; married \_\_\_\_\_  
Isley; and died at Thetford, of heart disease, Jan. 1,  
1892.
- 1567—III. SOPHRONIA<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1828.
- 1568—IV. ALLEGIANC<sup>s</sup> (Albigance?), born June (Jan.?) 1, 1831.

## 738

EBENEZER S. GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1791. He lived in his native town; and married Mary Varrell, who was born at Rye, N. H. He died Oct. 15, 1825.

Children, born at Portsmouth:

- 1569—I. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>, born July —, 1812. *See family numbered "1569."*
- 1570—II. HANNAH LANGDON<sup>s</sup>; married Joseph Stiles of Strafford,  
N. H.
- 1571—III. MARY<sup>s</sup>; married William Folsom of Boston, Mass.
- 1572—IV. EBENEZER STORER<sup>s</sup>, born June 27, 1817. *See family numbered  
"1572."*
- 1573—V. SARAH E.<sup>s</sup>; married Augustus C. Swazey of Portsmouth June  
9, 1844; and lived in Roxbury (now a part of Boston).
- 1574—VI. LYDIA L.<sup>s</sup>, born about 1821; married Reuben, son of Reuben and  
Huldah Green of Malden, Mass., Jan. 25, 1846. He was  
born about 1806; and was a widower. They had a child.

## 742

WILLIAM ALDEN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1800. He attended Master Taft's school between 1805 and 1814. He lived in his native town; and married, first, Hannah E. Crockett. She was born about 1802; and died April 16, 1836. He married, second, Sarah Varrell Jenkins June 22, 1836, at Portsmouth. She was born Nov. 24, 1808. He was drowned at Portsmouth April 14, 1866.

Children, born at Portsmouth:

- 1575—I. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>; married Nathaniel Ramsdell of York, Me.; and re-  
sided in Greenland, N. H.
- 1576—II. MARY<sup>s</sup>; married Edward Warren; and lived in South Berwick,  
Me.
- 1577—III. WILLIAM ALONZO<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1831. *See family numbered  
"1577."*
- 1578—IV. EBENEZER<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. —, 1833; died April 4, 1834, aged eight  
months.
- 1579—V. SAMUEL<sup>s</sup>; died in infancy.
- 1580—VI. HIRAM<sup>s</sup>, born April 10, 1836; died April 21, 1836.
- 1581—VII. SARAH F.<sup>s</sup>, born April —, 1838 (?); married John Carlton of  
Portsmouth July 22, 1858; and died Dec. 26, 1864, aged twenty-  
six.

- 1582—VIII. CAROLINE E.<sup>s</sup>, born July 14, 1838; died Sept. 9, 1854, aged sixteen.
- 1583—IX. HIRAM<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1841. *See family numbered "1583."*
- 1584—X. ANNA M.<sup>s</sup>, born May 30, 1843; married Edwin W., son of Nathaniel Foss and Rebecca (Caswell) Berry of Gosport, Isles of Shoals, N. H., March 15, 1865, at Boston, Mass. He was born at Gosport about 1844; and lived at Portsmouth. Children: 1. *Edwin L.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 23, 1866; died Aug. 2, 1910. 2. *Walter H.*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1867; died Feb. 29, 1868. 3. *Addie M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1868; married Arthur W. Blaisdell April 26, 1885. 4. *George W.*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1875; died Jan. 26, 1876. 5. *A. Gertrude*<sup>s</sup>, born June 8, 1876. 6. *Arthur W.*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1879.

## 743

JOSEPH LANGDON GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1802. He was a stone-cutter; and lived in his native town. He married, first, Mahala M. Crockett March 8, 1827, at Portsmouth. She was born July 4, 1805; and died Oct. 10, 1845. He married, second, Mary Emery June 21, 1846; and died at Portsmouth, of cancer in the stomach, Nov. 14, 1866.

Children, born at Portsmouth:

- 1585—I. GEORGE WASHINGTON WEEKS<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1827. *See family numbered "1585."*
- 1586—II. HANNAH ABBY<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1830; married Thomas Y. Ham of Dover, N. H., Nov. 3, 1850; and died Jan. 22, 1857.
- 1587—III. JOSEPH WORMLEY<sup>s</sup>, born May 29, 1833; died Oct. 27, 1833.
- 1588—IV. JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>, born March 10, 1836. *See family numbered "1588."*
- 1589—V. HENRIETTA M.<sup>s</sup>, born April 14, 1839; died Dec. 27, 1856, aged seventeen.
- 1590—VI. WILLIAM ROLLINS<sup>s</sup>, born April 6, 1841.

## 749

GEORGE WASHINGTON GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., April 15, 1803. He married Nancy W., daughter of Col. Noah and Nancy (Wadleigh) Robinson. She was born at Meredith, N. H., Aug. 3, 1812; and died at Tecumseh, Mich., in 1853. He died at Whiteford, Mich., July 23, 1873.

Children:

- 1591—I. MARIANNA ROBINSON<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1832, at Exeter, N. H.; married Charles Carroll, son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Robinson) Morgan Oct. 12, 1858, at Toledo, Ohio. He was born at Meredith Bridge (now Laconia), N. H., July 25, 1832. She died at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 30 (29?), 1873; and he resided at 6 Manchester street, Nashua, in 1911. Children, born in Dedham, Mass.: 1. *Anne May*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 13, 1859; died at Nashua Feb. 13, 1896. 2. *Alice Helen*<sup>s</sup>, born May 25, 1861; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1862.
- 1592—II. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>; died in Exeter in infancy.
- 1593—III. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>; died at Tecumseh in infancy.



- 1594—IV. GEORGE HARRISON<sup>s</sup>, born in Tecumseh; died there in infancy.  
 1595—V. ALPHONSO ROBINSON<sup>s</sup>, born in Tecumseh; died there in infancy.  
 1596—VI. FLETCHER MARSH<sup>s</sup>, born in Tecumseh; died in infancy.  
 1597—VII. GEORGE IRVING<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1848, at Tecumseh. *See family numbered "1597."*

## 750

MICHAEL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., June 29, 1805. He married Caroline Wiggin, who was born at Kensington about 1807. He died in 1872; and she died at Kensington, of heart disease, Nov. 18, 1878 (9?).

Children, born at Kensington:

- 1598—I. JOHN WARREN<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1837; a farmer; died at Kensington, of consumption, Jan. 11, 1900.  
 1599—II. GEORGE MICHAEL<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1842; living in Kensington in 1912.

## 751

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at East Kingston, N. H., April 24, 1807. He was a housewright, and lived in Methuen, Mass., in 1848. He married Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Curtis) Tibbets of Methuen, where she was born Dec. 18, 1817. He died at Marshfield Hills in 189—, and she died at Stoneham, of sarcoma of the lower jaw, Sept. 7, 1897, in her eightieth year.

Child, born at Haverhill, Mass.:

- 1600—I. CAROLINE A.<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1851; married, first, Enos M., son of Ebenezer and Lydia Stoddard March 29, 1869. He was born in Norwich, Conn., in 1831. She married, second, ———; and, third, Amherst T., son of Nathan and Martha (Peterson) Sherman Oct. 9, 1907, in Boston. He was born in Marshfield in 1857. She resides in East Kingston, N. H.

## 755

ENOCH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born April 2 (3?), 1781. He lived in Wentworth, N. H.; and married Elsie Savage in 1815. She died Oct. 1, 1818; and he died March —, 1853.

Child:

- 1601—I. CARLOS, born April 19, 1817. *See family numbered "1601."*

## 756

WINTHROP GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1783. He was a farmer, and lived in Wentworth, N. H., where he held various town offices for many years. He married Nancy Haynes of Wentworth in 1813. She was born in 1781; and died in 1835. He died March 22, 1861, aged seventy-eight.

Children, born in Wentworth:

- 1602—I. JOHN<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1814; a carpenter and musician; major in New Hampshire militia; died, unmarried, Jan. 13, 1854.
- 1603—II. CHARLES<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. —, 1815; died July —, 1823, aged seven.
- 1604—III. MARY<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1817; died, unmarried, in 1868.
- 1605—IV. DOLLY ANNETTE<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1819; married Harrison Brown, son of Israel Marden May 16, 1846 (?). He was born at Allenstown Aug. 9, 1820; and was a stage proprietor and farmer. He lived in Plymouth, N. H.; and died Nov. 3, 1896. She died Feb. 18, 1901. Child: 1. *Charles H.*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. —, 1849; lived in Plymouth; and resided there with his wife and four children in 1911.
- 1606—V. DAVID<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1821. *See family numbered "1606."*
- 1607—VI. DAN<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. —, 1824; died May —, 1826, aged two.
- 1608—VII. SABINA A.<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. —, 1826; died Jan. —, 1829, aged two.
- 1609—VIII. EBENEZER<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1830. *See family numbered "1609."*

## 758

EDWARD GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born July 11, 1787. He lived in Wentworth, N. H. He was a carpenter and farmer; and in 1820 he and his wife were members of the Christian Baptist Church in Andover, N. H. She was a member of that church in 1827, and some years later of the Union Church (or Unitarian Church). He married Nancy Marsh in 1820; and died Oct. —, 1848.

Children.

- 1610—I. OLIVER B.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. —, 1822. *See family numbered "1610."*
- 1611—II. LOUISA F.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. —, 1824; married Asa Peaslee, son of Jonathan and Lydia O. (Crane) Tenney Dec. 23, 1848. He was born at Bradford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1821; and died Dec. 15, 1885. Children: 1. *Edward Gove*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1851; resided at Wentworth. 2. *William Ellis*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1857; married Addie E. Remick Jan. 12, 1887. 3. *Fred L.*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1863.
- 1612—III. WILLIAM S.<sup>s</sup>, born April —, 1829; died Aug. —, 1829.

## 766

LEVI GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1786. He married Sarah Warwick of Seabrook, N. H. She was born about 1788. He died at Seabrook April 20, 1826; and she died there April 28, 1861. They are buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village.

Child:

- 1613—I. ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1814; married Capt. James Sanborn in 1837. He was born at Kensington June 10, 1813; and died Dec. 23, 1855 (?). She died Feb. 23, 1902. They were both buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village, and his tombstone is inscribed: "A good neighbor and a good citizen." He was a carpenter; went to sea and was called captain. Children: 1. *Mary Ann*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1841; died Dec. 9, 1845, and was buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village. 2. *Frances*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1845; married Rev. Charles H. Cory of Richmond, Va. 3. *Amanda*<sup>s</sup>, born in 1850; married Curtis DeLancey of Hampton, N. H.

## 767

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born April 26, 1790. He was a maker of the old-fashioned eight-day clocks, and probably made all that were in the town of Seabrook, N. H. He married Nancy Locke of Seabrook; and died there Aug. 31, 1849, being buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village.

Children:

- 1614—I. LEWIS<sup>s</sup>, born about 1814. *See family numbered "1614."*  
 1615—II. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 1616—III. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 1617—IV. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 1618—V. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 1619—VI. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 1620—VII. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 1621—VIII. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 1622—IX. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.  
 1623—X. CLARISSA A.<sup>s</sup>, born about 1834; died at Seabrook Nov. 10, 1858, aged twenty-four, and was buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village.

## 768

CHARLES GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1792. He was a member of the First Baptist Church at Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1833. He married Lois Dow of Seabrook, N. H., where she was born about 1796. She died at Salisbury, Mass., of consumption, Aug. 29, 1851.

Child, born at Seabrook:

- 1624—I. LEVI D.<sup>s</sup>, born about 1830. *See family numbered "1624."*

## 769

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 15, 1794. He married Elizabeth Chase of Seabrook in 1815. She was born there Nov. 28, 1796. He died at Seabrook in 1833 (4?); and she died at 14 Porter street, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 1, 1882, being buried at Nahant, Mass.

Children:

- 1625—I. MARY ANN<sup>s</sup>, born in 1817, in New Hampshire; married John R. Clarrage Oct. 5, 1837, at Lynn. He lived in Lynn, and was a shoemaker. Children, born at Lynn: 1. *Leotwin*<sup>s</sup>; died at Lynn May 23, 1838. 2. *Sophia Upham*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1844; died at Lynn, of canker rash, May 3, 1849. 3. *Sylvester*<sup>s</sup>, born March 4, 1847; died at Lynn, of dysentery, Sept. 24, 1848. 4. *Louisa*<sup>s</sup>, born April 3, 1850.  
 1626—II. WORTHEN<sup>s</sup>, born July 12, 1819, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "1626."*  
 1627—III. ELIZABETH NASON<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1822, at Seabrook; married Jeremiah D. Gove (No. 697) of Seabrook April 12, 1839, at Lynn. They lived in Lynn, where she died April 24, 1894.

## 770

EDWARD GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 25, 1801. He married Eliza L., daughter of Simon and Mary (Dow) Locke of Seabrook in 1833. She was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Nov. 12, 1806. He died at Seabrook, of kidney and liver disease, June 21, 1853; and she died at Boston, Mass., of apoplexy, Jan. 26, 1881. Their monument is in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village; but it is said that the bodies were removed, June 4, 1904, from Maple Grove Cemetery to Elmwood Cemetery in Seabrook.

Children, born at Seabrook:

- 1628—I. MARY CHASE<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1834; married Gilman S., son of Job and Hannah (Pillsbury) Hoyt Dec. 3, 1861. He was born at West Amesbury, Mass., March 9, 1832; and died at Merrimac (formerly West Amesbury) May 23, 1910. Children, born at West Amesbury: 1. *Mary Perley*<sup>9</sup>, born July 23, 1863; died at West Amesbury Sept. —, 1864. 2. *Charles Edward*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1868.
- 1629—II. EDWARD DEARBORN<sup>8</sup>, born June 9, 1836; was a carpenter; and lived on the estate next north of old David Gove place in Seabrook. He married Mary Fifield, daughter of Joshua and Clara (Fifield) Janvrin of Seabrook Dec. —, 1870. She was born in 1848; and died at Seabrook in 1873, being buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village. He died there, having committed suicide by a gunshot wound, Nov. 15, 1910, aged seventy-four. He made his will nineteen days before; and in it he gave fifteen hundred dollars to the Brown Library Association in Seabrook, the interest to be used in the purchase of books, certain savings bank books to the Baptist, Congregational and Methodist churches in Seabrook as funds for the support of preaching and upwards of ten thousand dollars to his relatives. They had no children. He had lived alone ever after the death of his wife, thirty-seven years before. He was a good and upright man, respected and beloved by all. He was a church-going man and a kind obliging neighbor.
- 1630—III. KATIE DECOSTER<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1840; married Dr. Hazen L., son of Moses and Mary Davis Nov. 4, 1871. He was born in Vermont in 1807; and died at Charlestown (now a part of Boston), Mass., June —, 1885. He was a physician. She died at Charlestown July 30, 1898. They had no children.

## 773

DAVID LOCKE GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., July 17, 1803. He was a shipwright and carpenter; and lived in Salisbury, Mass. He married Harriet, daughter of Stephen and Annie (Stevens) Lowell March 2, 1824. She was born at Salisbury May 4, 1805. He died at Salisbury Point, of consumption, June 11, 1853; and she died there (then a part of Amesbury), of cancer, July 4, 1895, at the age of ninety.

Children, born at Salisbury:



- 1631—I. FRANCIS MARION<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1826. He was a boat builder; and married Mary E., daughter of Josiah and Mary Freeman June 29, 1851. She was born in York, Me., in 1828; and died at Salisbury Point, of consumption, Nov. 6, 1861. They had no children.
- 1632—II. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>s</sup>, born June 3, 1828. *See family numbered "1632."*
- 1633—III. FRANK.<sup>s</sup>
- 1634—IV. SARAH.<sup>s</sup>

## 775

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Wentworth, N. H. He married Sabina C., daughter of Isaac and Polly Clifford. She was born at Wentworth in 1810; and died there, of old age, May 17, 1886.

Child, born at Boston, Mass.:

- 1635—I. LUCIEN<sup>s</sup>, born about 1838. *See family numbered "1635."*

## 784

WINTHROP GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 23, 1818. He was a student at Rockingham Academy in 1835 and 1836. He became a carpenter; and lived in Lowell, Mass., and removed, in 1883, to St. Paul, Minn. He married Persis Eliza, daughter of Jereboam and Abigail (Plummer) Howe Jan. 5, 1845, at Lowell, where she was born Dec. 16, 1825. She died there, of pneumonia, April 11, 1880; and he died at St. Paul Nov. 13, 1885.

Children, born in Lowell:

- 1636—I. CLARENCE WINTHROP<sup>s</sup>, born June 9, 1846; died at Lowell Sept. 4, 1849, aged three.
- 1637—II. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1848; killed by a fall at Lowell Aug. 15, 1856, aged seven.
- 1638—III. FLORENCE CORINNE<sup>s</sup>, born March 28, 1851; married Henry Theodore, son of John Watson and Julia A. (Howe) Estabrook Nov. 27, 1872. He was born at Grafton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1851; and lived at Fitchburg, Mass. Children, born at Marlboro, Mass.: 1. *Ira Howe<sup>s</sup>*, born Aug. 26, 1874; died at Marlboro Aug. 4, 1875. 2. *Carlton Henry<sup>s</sup>*, born Feb. 11, 1876; died at Marlboro Feb. 8, 1877.
- 1639—IV. IDA FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, born May 29, 1853; died at Lowell, of dropsy of the chest, March 9, 1854.
- 1640—V. FRANK WINTHROP<sup>s</sup>, born July 4, 1855. *See family numbered "1640."*
- 1641—VI. HORACE FRED<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 9, 1857. *See family numbered "1641."*
- 1642—VII. CHARLES HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1860. *See family numbered "1642."*
- 1643—VIII. EMMA LILLIAN<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1863; married Albert Edward, son of Stephen Cooley and Mary (Hubbard) Jones Oct. 20, 1883, at St. Paul, Minn. He was born at Ludlow Centre, Mass., May 7, 1847; and died at Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 5, 1907. She resides at 4627 Pillsbury avenue, Minneapolis. Children: 1. *Harold Winthrop<sup>s</sup>*, born Nov. 16, 1884, at St. Paul. 2. *Fred Morgan<sup>s</sup>*, born June 22, 1887, at St. Paul. 3.

*Myrtle Florence*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1890, at Minneapolis. 4. *Ruth Edith*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1892, at Minneapolis; married Robert James Martin Feb. 1, 1911.

1644—IX. WILLARD SPALDING<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1866. *See family numbered "1644."*

1645—X. GERTRUDE TWISS<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1871; died at Lowell, of marasmus, April 19, 1873.

## 789

JOHN ALFRED GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 8, 1827. He was a shoemaker, and subsequently a boatbuilder at Newburyport, Mass., residing at 8 Spofford street in 1899. He married, first, Sarah A. Walton March 1, 1849; and she died March 28, 1859. He married, second, Frances Emily, daughter of John and Frances Warner Aug. 25, 1862. She was born at Newburyport or Boston, Mass., about 1845. He died at Newburyport, of ossification of the arteries, April 9, 1900; and she died there in 1910.

Children, born in Newburyport:

1646—I. ———<sup>s</sup> (son), born Jan. 8, 1863.

1647—II. ALFRED FRANCIS<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1864. *See family numbered "1647."*

1648—III. ———<sup>s</sup> (daughter), born June 27, 1865.

1649—IV. CARRIE BELLE<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1869; married Lawrence Leslie, son of George and Lucy M. (Emery) Peavey Oct. 2, 1894. He was born at Newburyport about 1869.

1650—V. NETTIE ELVIRA GREEN<sup>s</sup>, born July 22, 1871; married Herman A., son of Albion C. and Mary F. (Kendrick) Chase March 3, 1892. He was born in Amesbury in 1867.

## 790

JOSHUA GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., about 1814. He married Ellen ———; and died, of softening of the brain, Aug. 8, 1871.

Children:

1651—I. EDWARD A.<sup>s</sup>, born in 1844. *See family numbered "1651."*

1652—II. MARY ELLEN<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1846, at Lynn, Mass.; married William E., son of George and Abigail Rowe Jan. 25, 1876, at Seabrook. He was born about 1857.

1653—III. LYDIA MARIA<sup>s</sup>, born March 25, 1849, at Lynn; died at Seabrook Aug. 9, 1858, and is buried in the Smithtown cemetery.

1654—IV. ANN ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> (twin), born June 28, 1852, at Lynn; died at Lynn, of canker, July 29, 1852.

1655—V. ABBA ANN<sup>s</sup> (twin), born June 28, 1852, at Lynn; died at Lynn, of canker, July 28, 1852.

1656—VI. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>.

1657—VII. EVA<sup>s</sup>.

1658—VIII. SARAH D.<sup>s</sup> (E.?), born Feb. —, 1857; died at Seabrook Oct. 9, 1858, aged one year; buried in Smithtown cemetery.

1659—IX. DANIEL J.<sup>s</sup>; died Oct. 2, 1858; buried in Smithtown cemetery.

## 791

MERRILL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., July 12, 1818. He was a fisherman and shoecutter; and lived in Lynn. He married Abigail Marston, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Proctor) Chase of Lynn Jan. 6, 1839. She was born in Lynn Sept. 28, 1818; and died there, of congestion of the lungs, Dec. 28, 1891; and he died at Pepperell, Mass., of apoplexy, Aug. 12, 1895, aged seventy-six.

Children, born in Lynn:

- 1660—I. LEMUEL J.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1839; was a soldier in the Civil War; and died, of typhoid pneumonia, at Carrolton, La., Feb. 3, 1863, aged twenty-three.
- 1661—II. CLARENA<sup>8</sup>, born June 25, 1842; married Alexander, son of David and Jane McWhirter of Hampton Falls, N. H., April 22, 1868. He was born in Scotland about 1839; and died before 1911. Children: 1. *Fannie*<sup>9</sup>. 2. *Lillian*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *Minnie*<sup>9</sup>.
- 1662—III. ADDISON M.<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1846. *See family numbered "1662."*
- 1663—IV. CHARLES LESTER<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1849; died at Lynn, of consumption, July 28, 1868, aged nineteen, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
- 1664—V. SARAH EMMA<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1855; married Samuel B., son of Nathan and Mary W. Harding June 16, 1872 (June 23, 1875?), at Lynn. He was born at Wellfleet, Mass., about 1847; and died before 1911. He was a clothing dealer; and lived in Swampscott, Mass. She died Nov. 6, 1897. Child: 1. ———<sup>9</sup> (son); died young.

## 793

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 3, 1835. He taught school in Weare, N. H., in 1853; and married Ednah, daughter of Reuben and Polly Smith Dec. 6, 1859. She was born in Seabrook Nov. 20, 1841; and died there March 12, 1900; being buried in Smithtown cemetery, in Seabrook. He died there Sept. 30, 1903, and was buried in the same burial place.

Children, born in Seabrook:

- 1665—I. EVA THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, born about Oct. 11, 1861; died Feb. 11, 1862.
- 1666—II. GEORGE LEMUEL<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1862; was a dealer in real estate and resided in Lynn from 1890. He married Emma A., daughter of Thomas M. and Clara M. Day of Woburn Nov. 9, 1890, at Lynn. She was born at Woburn about 1865. He died at his home, 215 Chestnut street, in Lynn, of pneumonia, Feb. 8, 1920. She survived him. They had no children.
- 1667—III. MARY FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1868; married Henry F., son of Charles J. and Mary A. (Perkins) Johnson of Hampton Falls June 1, 1893, at Exeter, N. H. He was a farmer, and was born at Dorchester, N. H., about 1863. Child: 1. *Emma Louise*<sup>9</sup>, born July 19, 1894, at Hampton Falls.

## 795

JAMES GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Nov. 8, 1790. He married Hannah Howland of Avon Feb. 21, 1813. She was born about 1792; and died Aug. 6, 1875.

Children:

- 1668—I. JAMES<sup>8</sup>, born at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "1668."*  
 1669—II. MAHALA<sup>8</sup>; married John Hazen. He was a fisherman. They had no children.  
 1670—III. ———<sup>8</sup>; married Capt. James Huff; and had two sons and four daughters. Two of her grandchildren are Mrs. Ham and Mrs. Bacon.  
 1671—IV. THOMAS B.<sup>8</sup>, born about 1834, at Edgecomb; "deficient"; died, unmarried, at Gloucester, Mass., of phthisis pulmonaris, Jan. 24, 1882.

## 796

ABIEL GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Edgecomb, Me., April 13, 1792. He married Lydia, daughter of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Reed) Sherman of Boothbay Feb. 7, 1815. She was born Sept. 22, 1794.

Child, born at Edgecomb:

- 1672—I. ABIEL<sup>8</sup>, born about 1818. *See family numbered "1672."*

## 797

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., June 13, 1795. He was a farmer; and married Rebecca, daughter of Patrick Harren (Hearin?) Sept. 29, 1816. She was born at Boothbay, Me., May 20, 1795.

Children:

- 1673—I. WILLIAM N.<sup>8</sup> *See family numbered "1673."*  
 1674—II. EDWARD<sup>8</sup>; died at sea.  
 1675—III. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, born April 3, 1821 (3?), at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "1675."*  
 1676—IV. REBECCA<sup>8</sup>; married George Jones; died in Waldoboro, Me. They had children.  
 1677—V. JUDITH<sup>8</sup>; married David Lawrence; died at Arrowsic, Me. They had no children.  
 1678—VI. MARGARET<sup>8</sup>; married Ishrell Herring; and had three sons and two daughters. They resided at Deblois, Me., in 1874; and she died at Woolwich, Me.  
 1679—VII. JANE<sup>8</sup>; married Edward Clary; and died at Newcastle, Me. Child: 1. Charles<sup>9</sup>.  
 1680—VIII. ELIJAH J.<sup>8</sup>, born about 1834, at Edgecomb; married, first, Abbie Potter; and, second, Georgia E., daughter of Benjamin and Susan Sadler May 6, 1884, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Bath, Me., about 1863. He was a ship-carpenter; and resided on Beacon street, Bath, 1871-1874. He died at Freeport, Me. They had no children.  
 1681—IX. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1841, at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "1681."*



## 801

NATHAN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Edgecomb, Me., Nov. 17, 1805. He married Betsey Clifford; and died at Edgecomb Oct. 4, 1867.

Children:

- 1682—I. MARY<sup>8</sup>, born about 1831, at Edgecomb; married Osborn Sherman; and both became insane and died. Children, born at Edgecomb: 1. *Ada*<sup>9</sup>; married John Carlisle; and had one child. 2. *Abbie*<sup>9</sup>; married George Carlisle; and had three children. 3. *Nellie*<sup>9</sup>; married ———— Cole; separated from him; and worked in the Waltham watch factory at Waltham, Mass.
- 1683—II. MARIA<sup>8</sup>; never married.
- 1684—III. BETSEY H.<sup>8</sup>, born about 1839, at Edgecomb; married George G., son of Ephraim and Phebe Lamson March 30, 1859. He was born at Edgecomb about 1835. Children: 1. *Nathan*<sup>9</sup>; married a woman from a Canadian province; and had no children in 1910. 2. *Joseph Hooker*<sup>9</sup>. 3. *George*<sup>9</sup>; married a sister of his brother Nathan's wife, and had two sons. 4. *Melville*<sup>9</sup>. 5. *Jessie*<sup>9</sup> (twin). 6. ————<sup>9</sup> (daughter—twin). 7. *May*<sup>9</sup>; married and removed to California; had three children; and died about 1907 (8?).

## 803

ORCHARD C. GOVE<sup>7</sup>. He married Phebe Crummett; and died at Somerville, Me.

Children:

- 1685—I. LOUISA<sup>8</sup>; died in 18—.
- 1686—II. ALPHONSO M.<sup>8</sup>, born at Washington, Me. *See family numbered "1686."*
- 1687—III. CYRUS G.<sup>8</sup>; died in 18—.
- 1688—IV. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>; resided in Washington in 1911.

## 808

GEORGE GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Feb. 14, 1810. He married Sarah Clifford, sister of his brother Nathan's wife, of Boothbay, Me., Dec. 17, 1835. She was born Jan. 8, 1805; and died at Edgecomb May 5, 1885, at the age of eighty. He died there Dec. 6, 1891, aged eighty-one.

Children, born at Edgecomb:

- 1689—I. ANGELINE CUSHMAN<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1836; married Amos Y. Bartlett; and died Oct. 2, 1872. Child: 1. *Mabel Leonard*<sup>9</sup>, born about 1871; died May 14, 1883.
- 1690—II. GEORGE WARREN<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1838; married Angeline M. Light Dec. 9 (13?), 1862. She was born at Edgecomb; and died, having had no children. He removed to Seattle, Wash., and resided at Snoqualamie, Wash., in 1910.
- 1691—III. PERRY COLEMAN<sup>8</sup>, born June 12, 1840. *See family numbered "1691."*

- 1692—IV. SARAH<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1842; married Edward G. Huff of Edgecomb March 19, 1871. He was born at Edgecomb March 1, 1839; and was a farmer. Child: 1. *Edna Clifford*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1875, at Edgecomb; married Allie M. Colby, who was born Jan. 8, 1873. They had one child.
- 1693—V. ABIEL<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1843; died at Edgecomb July 17, 1847.
- 1694—VI. AQUILA<sup>s</sup> (Chase?), born Oct. 6, 1846. *See family numbered "1694."*
- 1695—VII. LEONARD<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1848; died at Edgecomb April 26, 1856.
- 1696—VIII. MARY FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1849; married Alfred Patterson of Edgecomb Jan. 11, 1870. He was born about 1842; was a grocer; and resided at Edgecomb twenty years. They removed to Newtonville, Mass., where he resided at 6 Walnut Terrace in 1910. Children: 1. ———<sup>s</sup> (daughter), still-born Jan. 31, 1871, at Edgecomb. 2. *Lena Evelyn*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1873, at Edgecomb; married Doctor Brown of Wiscasset, Me., Aug. 15, 1891. They lived at Lancaster, Mass., sixteen years. They have two children. 3. *Minnie Edwards*<sup>s</sup>, born March —, 1874; lives at Newtonville. 4. *George Alfred*<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. —, 1875; meat cutter; resides at Philadelphia, Pa. 5. *Carlton Ross*<sup>s</sup>, born April 28, 1877; lives in Seattle, with his uncle. 6. *Sarah Angeline*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1881; died Oct. —, 1884. 7. *Guy Randall*<sup>s</sup>, born June 28, 1884. He is a conductor on the trolley electric railway; and resides in Philadelphia. He married ——— Oct. —, 1906, at Philadelphia; and has two children.

## 810

DANIEL HOOD GOVE<sup>r</sup>. He married Maria, daughter of ——— Clisby and widow of ——— Smith.

Children:

- 1697—I. EMMA<sup>s</sup>, born in 1862; married Robert L., son of Palemon E. and Christina G. Bickford Sept. 21, 1882, at Boston, Mass. He was born at Sherburne about 1861; and was an expressman.
- 1698—II. ———<sup>s</sup>; lived in Massachusetts.
- 1699—III. ———<sup>s</sup>.

## 812

CAPT. WARREN GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., in 1816. His early life was spent at sea. He shipped as a sailor before the mast and rose to the rank of captain, but fate seemed against him, as he again and again suffered shipwreck and disaster. The second ship of which he was master was wrecked and lost in the vicinity of the West Indies, and he barely escaped with his life. By way of Cape Horn, he reached California in 1853. One of the earliest sailing vessels to enter Puget Sound was the bark Sarah Warren, which Captain Gove brought to Steilacoom for a cargo of piling to be used in the construction of docks at San Francisco. Washington, at this time, was a part of Oregon. He quitted the sea and went to the Puget Sound country to live. In 1854, his wife

joined him, having come from Boston, Mass. They established their new home at Steilacoom, where they afterward lived and died.

He brought the first American steamboat to Puget Sound. This was the *Fairy*, which was destroyed by an explosion about 1855.

Captain Gove figured prominently in the events of pioneer times, and was familiar with every phase of frontier life in the Northwest. He was often called to handle difficult situations which arose in the uprisings of the Indians and to settle the questions incident to pioneer conditions. He never feared to express his honest opinions, and though men might differ from him they never doubted his integrity or devotion to duty.

He was a warm personal friend of Gov. Isaac I. Stevens, the first governor of Washington Territory, who had a great respect for Captain Gove and his ability. Governor Stevens appointed him quartermaster of volunteers, in 1855, when the whole country was aroused over the Indian troubles, martial law having been declared. He held various offices of honor and trust, including that of government inspector of customs prior to 1860, while the office was maintained at Steilacoom. He was afterward in charge of the Puyallup Indian Agency.

Captain Gove married Hephzibeth D. Crocker Oct. 23, 1842, at Boston. She was born in New Hampshire. She died in 1888; and he died Oct. 8, 1892.

#### Children:

- 1700—I. MARY WARREN<sup>s</sup>, born May 23, 1846, at Charlestown, Mass.; died at Boston Nov. 25, 1847.
- 1701—II. FANNIE DOW<sup>s</sup>, born May 3, 1851, at Boston; married Hon. John McReavy; and he deceased.
- 1702—III. ALICE<sup>s</sup>; married John Latham; and lived in Tacoma, Wash.
- 1703—IV. CLARA<sup>s</sup>; married Charles E. Peterson; and died March —, 1914.

## 813

DAVID GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 15, 1802. He was a grocer; and lived in Lowell, Mass. He married, first, Mehitabel Gates of Framingham, Mass., in 1827. She was born in 1806; and died in 1838. He married, second, Sarah E. Simonds, in 1840. She was born at Hancock, N. H., Oct. 17, 1810. He died at Lowell, of ulceration of the liver, Oct. 7, 1882, aged eighty; and she died there March 17, 1898, at the age of eighty-seven.

#### Children:

- 1704—I. HELEN<sup>s</sup>, born in 1830; died in 1842.

- 1705—II. MARTHA A.<sup>s</sup>, born in 1832, at Lowell; died there, of consumption, Sept. 29, 1853.  
 1706—III. LOUISA<sup>s</sup>, born in 1837; died in 1838.

## 827

PAGE PHILBRICK GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 5, 1802. He lived in Franklin and Warren, in New Hampshire, and removed to Vermont in March, 1842, where farming was his chief occupation, and his home was respectively at East Corinth and Newbury. He married Eliza M., daughter of John and Hannah Collins Dec. 20, 1827, at Corinth, Vt., where she was born Feb. 9, 1807. He died at Newbury May 13, 1880; and she died there, of dropsy and cancer, Oct. 28, 1885.

Children:

- 1707—I. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1828, at Franklin; died, of measles, at Topsham, Vt., March 31, 1861, aged thirty-two.  
 1708—II. LYDIA MUM<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1831, at Warren; married Joel P., son of Joel and Mindwell (Tucker) Putnam Feb. 12, 1872. He was born at Newbury about 1824; and died there. She died there Jan. 6, 1906. They had no children.  
 1709—III. EBENEZER<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1833, at Warren. *See family numbered "1709."*

## 828

REUBEN GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Vermont Feb. 9, 1805. He apparently followed mechanical pursuits in Massachusetts until his second marriage, in 1861, after which, for eleven years he was a farmer in South Barnston, P. Q. He married, first, Emeline French Brown of Easthampton, Mass., June 19, 1832, at Winchester, Mass. She was born at Easthampton in 1805; and died there, of consumption, March 29, 1860. He married, second, ———— Sept. 19, 1861; and died at Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 22, 1891.

Children:

- 1710—I. CORDELIA ANGELINE<sup>s</sup>, born April 25, 1836, at Williamsburg, Mass.; died at Leominster, Mass., of consumption, July 14, 1856, aged twenty.  
 1711—II. FREDERICK HAYDEN<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1838, at Haydenville, Mass. *See family numbered "1711."*  
 1712—III. ALBERT SAUNDERS<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1842, at Northampton, Mass. *See family numbered "1712."*

## 829

LUTHER CUMMINGS GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1808. He removed to Madelia, Minn.; and married, first, Susan C. Merrill, who died at the birth of her child in 1831. He married, second, Mary Clement of Landaff, N. H. She was born in New Hampshire; and



died at Holland, Vt., Jan. —, 1858. He married, third, ———; and died in 1881.

Children:

- 1713—I. MERRILL<sup>s</sup>; died at birth in 1831.  
 1714—II. SARAH M.<sup>s</sup>, born in 1832, at Warren, N. H.; married Alexander Nelson, son of James and Jane Renfrew May 10 (17?), 1859. He was born in Newbury, Vt., about 1829. Children: 1. *Olin N.<sup>s</sup>*, born in 1864, at Newbury; married Mary A. Welton May 9, 1885. She was born at Bradford, Vt., about 1867. 2. *Carl<sup>p</sup>*, born in 1871, at Fairlee, Vt.; died there, of typhoid dysentery, Sept. 7, 1876.  
 1715—III. WILLIAM MERRILL<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1841 at Warren. *See family numbered "1715."*  
 1716—IV. GEORGE HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1842, at Newbury. *See family numbered "1716."*  
 1717—V. CHARLES L.<sup>s</sup>, born in 1845, in Newbury. *See family numbered "1717."*  
 1718—VI. EDWIN CARLOS<sup>s</sup>, born in 1850, in Newbury. *See family numbered "1718."*  
 1719—VII. FRANK J.<sup>s</sup> *See family numbered "1719."*

## 830

JOHN CALVIN GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1810. He was first a cabinet maker at Bristol, N. H., of the firm of Downing & Gove, in 1836, on Central street, in 1837, alone; and resided in Bristol until 1839. He was afterward a maker of piano-forte cases at Leominster, Mass. He removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1860; and, in 1874, patented "Gove's Domestic Washer," which received a gold medal at the Centennial Exposition, at Philadelphia, in 1876. Mr. Gove married, first, Caroline K. Webb Feb. 20, 1834, at South Weymouth, Mass. She was born March 1, 1811; and died at Bristol Oct. 2, 1836. He married, second, Hannah P., daughter of Jesse and Sally (Pearson) Plummer of Sanbornton, N. H., May 18, 1837. She was born Oct. 31, 1806. He died at Cleveland May 26, 1877; and she died Oct. 18, 1880.

Children.

- 1720—I. GEORGE HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1836, at Lake Village or Bristol. *See family numbered "1720."*  
 1721—II. CHARLES FULTON<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1842, at Methuen, Mass. *See family numbered "1721."*  
 1722—III. ———<sup>s</sup> (son), born Aug. 24, 1847, at Leominster; died the same day.

## 831

GEORGE SUMNER GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in New Hampshire May 10, 1812. He was a painter and paper-hanger; and resided in Weymouth, Mass. He married Betsey Thomas, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Briggs) Wade of South Hanson, Mass., May 6, 1837. She was born at Hanson Nov. 3, 1815; and died at Wey-

mouth, of an abdominal tumor, June 7, 1891. He died July 1, 1892.

Children:

- 1723—I. CORDELIA HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1838, at Weymouth; died Dec. 7, 1840.  
 1724—II. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1843, at Newbury, Vt.; died at Weymouth Nov. 4, 1850.  
 1725—III. ANDREW SUMNER<sup>8</sup>, born May 8, 1846, at Weymouth. *See family numbered "1725."*

832

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1814. He removed from Sanbornton to Boscawen, N. H., in 1830; and was engaged at Boscawen in the trade of clock-making. In 1835, he removed to Ohio, where he was a manufacturer of scales until 1841, when he became a farmer at Solon. He continued there until 1864 when he removed to East Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a sail-maker. In 1873, he returned to New Hampshire, and settled at North Hampton. Mr. Gove married, first, Rebecca C., daughter of Shadrack and Rebecca (Abbott) Cate of Loudon, N. H., Jan. 6, 1841. She was born May 4, 1812; and died Sept. 15, 1858. He married, second, Miranda E., daughter of John and Mary (Gould) Fuller of Concord, N. H., April 25, 1860. She was born at Rumney June 4, 1826; and died May 28, 1872. He married, third, Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lane) Philbrook April 7, 1874. She was born at Sanbornton or Thornton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1824. He died at North Hampton, of old age, May 28, 1897, aged eighty-three; and she died there, of chronic bronchitis, Feb. 9, 1901, aged seventy-six.

Children:

- 1726—I. PAGE M.<sup>8</sup>, born April 20, 1842; enlisted in Company D, One hundred and third regiment of Ohio Volunteers Aug. 12, 1862; and died in a hospital at Frankfort, Ky., March 7, 1863, at the age of twenty.  
 1727—II. HANNAH E.<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 11, 1846; died Feb. 15, 1848.

835

CAPT. SOLOMON GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Jan. 22, 1792. He married, first, Jane, daughter of Ebenezer and Jane Chase Jan. 10, 1817, at North Edgecomb. She was born at Edgecomb Jan. 22, 1796; and died March 22, 1840. He married, second, Nancy, daughter of ——— Bickford and widow of ——— Lewis Jan. 1, 1842. She was born May 25, 1802; and died at North Edgecomb March 14, 1848. He married, third, Betsey Grant of Alna, Me., Sept. 19, 1848, at Edgecomb. She was born in 1804. He died at North Edgecomb April 29, 1874;

and she drew a pension after his death. She died at Edgecomb Aug. 28, 1890.

Children, born at Edgecomb:

- 1728—I. AMMON WOODBURY<sup>s</sup>, born July 20, 1817. He was captain of the ship *Torrent*, pier 12 Stewart street, San Francisco, Cal., in 1860; and 1871-1874 was a farmer in Elliott, San Joaquin County, Cal. He married Mary T. Patterson of Edgecomb Oct. 21, 1841; and died in California.
- 1729—II. MARY JANE<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1820; died at North Edgecomb March 31, 1840, aged twenty.
- 1730—III. SARAH NAOMI<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1824; married John Bryant June 13, 1843, at North Edgecomb. He was born at Hanover, Mass., Aug. 18, 1815; and died at North Edgecomb Sept. 21, 1894. She died at Wilmington, Mass., July 11, 1900. Children, born at Charlestown, Mass.: 1. *T. Weston*<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1851. 2. *John E.*<sup>s</sup> (twin), born May 27, 1856; resided in Arlington, Mass., in 1911. 3. *Charles F.*<sup>s</sup> (twin), born May 27, 1856; resided in Somerville, Mass., in 1911.
- 1731—IV. ALBION BUTLER<sup>s</sup>, born July 15, 1826; married a "wild woman"; spent all his money, and then married a New York woman. He died in California.
- 1732—V. DAVID JOHNSON<sup>s</sup>, born April 28, 1828. *See family numbered "1732."*
- 1733—VI. ELIZA ZAMA<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1830; married ——— Evans of Philadelphia, Pa.; and removed, first, to San Francisco, Cal., and, second, to Tacoma, Wash. She died at Tacoma in 1905. They have children living.
- 1734—VII. WESTON ISAAC<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 30, 1832. *See family numbered "1734."*
- 1735—VIII. EMILY ANN<sup>s</sup>, born March 4, 1835; married ——— Read of Bath, Me.; and had a large farm. In 1911, they resided at East Oakland, Cal.
- 1736—IX. AURELIA FRANCES<sup>s</sup>, born April 2, 1838; married Merrill A., son of William and Rebecca (Stewart) Green Sept. 22, 1856, at Boston, Mass. He was born at Sterling, Mass., Jan. 24, 1830; and resided at Wilmington in 1911. Children, born at Charlestown: 1. *William A.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 22, 1859. 2. *Georgianna E.*<sup>s</sup>, born March 24, 1868.
- 1737—X. MARY JANE<sup>s</sup>, born March 12, 1840; married, first, Frank Hipson of Nova Scotia. He died; and she married, second, Alden Pinkham of Boothbay, Me. He was born July 2, 1830; and died Feb. 9, 1896. In 1911, she resided at North Edgecomb. Children, by her first husband, Frank Hipson: 1. *Jennie F.*<sup>s</sup> 2. *Hattie.*<sup>s</sup> 3. *Annie.*<sup>s</sup> 4. *Gertrude.*<sup>s</sup> 5. *Albion.*<sup>s</sup>
- 1738—XI. WILLIAM<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1842. *See family numbered "1738."*
- 1739—XII. EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1845; was lost at sea Dec. 24, 1865.

## 840

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Oct. 6, 1802. He married Temperance Branch of Sidney, Me.; and she died at Liberty, Me., Feb. 12, 1866. Mr. Clifford of Edgecomb says that Mr. Gove became dissipated, went West and changed his name. He died at La Grange, Mo., July 31, 1881.

## Children, born at Liberty:

- 1740—I. HANSON TIBBETTS<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1825; married Louisa W., daughter of William and Hannah (Hanson) Lewis and widow of ——— Macomber. She was born at Liberty about 1831. He died at Liberty Jan. 31, 1886; and she married, secondly, Zenas Percival Nov. 9, 1891.
- 1741—II. EMILY WINDHAM<sup>s</sup>, born June 1, 1827; married Joseph Boynton, jr., of Liberty May 30, 1858. Children: 1. *Preston Elwood*<sup>s</sup>, born March 30, 1859; was unmarried in 1911. 2. *Anna Belle*<sup>s</sup>, born April 24, 1864; married Frank L. Clapp of Liberty Sept. 20, 1884; and died there Dec. 5, 1884.
- 1742—III. ABIEL SHERMAN<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1829; married, first, Achsa Mitchell of Liberty; and, second, Aurelia, daughter of Israel and Sally (Jewell) Bagley of Dixmont, Me. She was born at Troy, Me., Aug. —, 1836; and died at Dixmont, of heart disease, Oct. 3, 1901. He died at Searsmont, Me., Sept. 16, 1908.
- 1743—IV. STEPHEN BRANCH<sup>s</sup>, born July 1, 1831. *See family numbered "1743."*
- 1744—V. LORANA HUNT<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1834; married Chessman Chadwick of Palermo, Me.; and died at Palermo April 23, 1890.
- 1745—VI. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON<sup>s</sup>, born March 9, 1837. *See family numbered "1745."*
- 1746—VII. SARAH ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1839; married Elisha G. Norton of Palermo; and died at Bisbee, Ariz., Feb. 4, 1897.

## 854

JOHN EDWARD GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., July 28, 1829. He married Catherine Ann, daughter of Ephraim and Rosanna (Booker) Lewis of Boothbay, Me., May 1, 1855. She was born Aug. 29, 1828. He died at Westport, Me., of consumption, June 4, 1897; and she died there April 25, 1911, at the age of eighty-two.

## Children:

- 1747—I. GABRIELLE BOYD<sup>s</sup>, born April 2, 1856, at Edgecomb; married, first, Phineas, son of Albert and Arletta (Pinkham) Kimball. He was born April 1, 1854; and died July 20, 1893. She married, second, ——— Greenleaf. Children, by her first husband, Phineas Kimball: 1. *Orissa*<sup>s</sup>, born at Boothbay. 2. *Herman*<sup>s</sup>. 3. *Sada*<sup>s</sup>.
- 1748—II. LEWIS SANFORD<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1857, at Edgecomb; married Mary Moore of Southport, Me.
- 1749—III. ALLEN LEWIS<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1860, at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "1749."*
- 1750—IV. JENNIE BELLE<sup>s</sup>, born April —, 1861, at Bath, Me.; died there Oct. 1, 1863.
- 1751—V. JENNIE BELLE<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1866, at Bath; married Stephen Judkins of Prentiss, Me.
- 1752—VI. ASAH EL EDWARD WHEELER<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1871, at Boothbay. He was a fisherman; and lived in Westport in 1915. He married Inez Ella, daughter of Charles A. and Clara P. (Parritt) Harriden and widow of ——— Leighton Nov. 4, 1893. She was born at Steuben, Me., about 1867. They had no children.



## 858

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born in Limington, Me., Jan. 16, 1793. At the time of the War of 1812, he sailed from Portland in the brig *Leo*, and when within four days sail of France was taken prisoner by a British privateer. He was confined in Dartmoor prison eighteen months. Mr. Gove married Martha M. Goodwin of Limington, who was born July 30, 1797. She died at Limington Jan. 29, 1861; and he died at Augusta, Me., June 14, 1870, aged seventy-seven.

## Children:

- 1753—I. ELMIRA<sup>8</sup>, born July 14, 1821, at Limington; married Rev. Wescott, son of Jeremiah and Almira Bullock of Biddeford, Me. He was born at Limington July 7, 1818; and educated in the common schools and Parsonsfield Academy. He was a teacher and "embraced religion" in 1842. He was ordained to the ministry at Saco, Me., in August, 1856. They resided at Limington a few years, and then at Biddeford, where she died. Children: 1. *Jeremiah*<sup>9</sup>; married Ellen Dickson of Parsonsfield, Me. 2. *William R. T.*<sup>9</sup>; married Fanny Baldwin of Biddeford; and died before 1895. 3. *Martha E.*<sup>9</sup>; married Edgar E. Clark of Biddeford; and died before 1895. 4. *Daniel S.*<sup>9</sup>; married Anna B. Hutchins of Biddeford; and died before 1895. 5. *Elizabeth C.*<sup>9</sup>; married Joseph H. Dearborn of Biddeford.
- 1754—II. SARAH<sup>8</sup>, born April 2, 1823; married Rook T. Edgerly of Limington; and died there Sept. 14, 1846, aged twenty-three.
- 1755—III. ARTHUR BOOTHBY<sup>8</sup>, born March 25, 1825, in Limington. He was a merchant engaged in the furnishing goods business from which he retired, and was estimated to have accumulated a quarter of a million dollars. He married, first, Margaret A., daughter of Matthew and Margaret ——— and widow of ——— Flood May 31, 1866, at Boston, Mass. She was born in Ireland about 1834; and died at their home, 348 Commonwealth avenue, in Boston, of apoplexy, March 6, 1888, two hours after the attack. The funeral was held at the Church of the Immaculate Conception, and the burial was in the Calvary Cemetery. She was a most estimable lady and very charitable. He married, second, Amanda M., daughter of George and Martha Newell and widow of Isaac F. Andrews of Boston Dec. 11, 1889. She was born in Lowell, Me., about 1837. He boarded at hotels and at private places; and died at the Quincy House, in Boston, from heart failure and scalding in a bath tub, Dec. 27, 1902, at the age of seventy-seven. He was buried at Saco, Me. He had no children.
- 1756—IV. SIMON M.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1827; died, unmarried, at Biddeford Aug. 28, 1852, his twenty-fifth birthday.
- 1757—V. WILLIAM VANTILE<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1829, at Limington. *See family numbered "1757."*
- 1758—VI. ALBERT MANSON<sup>8</sup>, born June —, 1837; was in business in Boston; and died, unmarried, at Bakersfield, Cal., Dec. 29, 1876, aged thirty-nine.
- 1759—VII. OSGOOD ELBRIDGE<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1839; died, unmarried, at Biddeford Feb. 18, 1868, aged twenty-eight.

## 859

ISAAC GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Limington, Me., Jan. —, 1795. He married Pauline, daughter of Nicholas and Charity (Haley) Davis of Limington Jan. 17, 1819. She was born there July 7, 1798. He died there Oct. 8, 1870; and she died there Jan. 30, 1872.

## Children :

- 1760—I. EUNICE<sup>8</sup>; died at Limington, aged one year.  
 1761—II. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1821, at Limington; died at Cleveland, Ohio, about 1878.  
 1762—III. ISAAC<sup>8</sup>; died at Limington, aged one year.  
 1763—IV. ISAAC HALEY<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1828, at Limington. *See family numbered "1763."*  
 1764—V. PAULINE<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1832, at Limington; died there Dec. 23, 1870.  
 1765—VI. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>; died at Limington, aged two years.  
 1766—VII. EUNICE ADELIA<sup>8</sup>, born May 2, 1836, at Limington; married Edmund Dole of Limerick, Me., Sept. 1, 1855. He was born July 24, 1820; and was a farmer. He lived in Limington; and died before 1911. Children, born at Limington: 1. *Loren Jerome*<sup>9</sup>, born March 7, 1856; married Etta Idella Martin April 7, 1886, at West Buxton, Me.; and had three children. 2. *Carrie Emma*<sup>9</sup>, born April 9, 1858. 3. *Edmund Augustus*<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1860; died Sept. 18, 1879. 4. *Jennie Rosamond*<sup>9</sup>, born April 10, 1863; married Arthur P. Watson in 1882 (3?) at Shapley, Me.; and had four children.  
 1767—VIII. CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1839, at Bangor, Me.; enlisted in Maine Volunteers April 19, 1861, as a private. In April, 1867, he had not been heard from for several years.  
 1768—IX. GARDNER BROOKS<sup>8</sup>, born April 9, 1841, at Limington. *See family numbered "1768."*

## 861

PELATIAH TINGLEY GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Limerick, Me., April 20, 1803. He was a carpenter and farmer, and resided in his native town. He married, first, Elmira, daughter of Zachariah Jackson of Limerick Sept. 1, 1822. She was born May 2, 1803; and died Sept. 14, 1855. He married, second, Mary Ann, daughter of ——— Cole and widow of ——— Dearborn of Limerick Jan. 11, 1857. He died at Limerick Oct. 5, 1885, at the age of eighty-two.

## Children :

- 1769—I. ABNER L.<sup>8</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1822, at Limerick. *See family numbered "1769."*  
 1770—II. CLARK J.<sup>8</sup>, born March 30, 1824, at Limington; mason; lived on High street, Biddeford, Me., in 1849; and died at Saco, Me., March 2, 1850.  
 1771—III. CHARLES G.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1825, at Limington. *See family numbered "1771."*  
 1772—IV. HARRISON L.<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1827, at Limington. *See family numbered "1772."*

- 1773—V. GREENLEAF<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1829, at Limington; went West at the time of the discovery of gold; was not heard from for many years; and died at Austin City, Nev.
- 1774—VI. ALVAN C.<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1831, at Limington; died at Nevada City, Cal., Oct. 17, 1878.
- 1775—VII. MARGARET J.<sup>s</sup>, born March 20, 1833, at Limington; married Capt. Samuel G. Gilpatrick in 1852. He was born at Biddeford; was a master mariner; and died at sea. She lived first in Biddeford, and then in Nevada City. She died at Biddeford Sept. 3, 1909. Children: 1. *Mary Louise*<sup>s</sup>; married ——— Lock; and lived in Biddeford. 2. ———<sup>s</sup> (son).
- 1776—VIII. SALOME B.<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1835, at Limington; married, first, George B. Foss of Biddeford; and removed to Benton (?), Iowa; married, second, S. Phillips Newhall of Lynn, Mass.; and died there Aug. 6, 1908.
- 1777—IX. EMILY J.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1837, at Limington; married Ezra Norris Watson Nov. 26, 1868, at Limerick. He was born there about 1833. She died at Lynn April —, 1906.
- 1778—X. LOUISA G.<sup>s</sup>, born April 27, 1839, at Limington; died there Oct. 9, 1856, aged seventeen.
- 1779—XI. AUGUSTUS J.<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1841, at Limington; died at Lynn, of consumption, Nov. 8, 1887, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
- 1780—XII. GEORGE A. H.<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 17, 1843, at Limington; farmer; lived in Limerick in 1905; and died there Sept. 21, 1911.
- 1781—XIII. CLARK J.<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1847; died at Limington June 2, 1852, aged four.
- 1782—XIV. LYDIA ELMIRA<sup>s</sup>, born June 10, 1859, at Limerick; married George William, son of Capt. George W. and Sarah Jane (Lowell) Leavitt of Biddeford June 10, 1879, at Biddeford. Child: 1. *Jane Lowell Dearborn*<sup>s</sup>, born March 21, 1887, at Biddeford; married Rev. Harold Morrill Folsom Feb. 1, 1911, at Portsmouth, N. H. He is rector of St. John's Church at Portsmouth. They had one child.

## 864

JOHN GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., in 1810. He removed to Limington, Me.; and married Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Nash) Small of Limington. She was born at Montville, Me., Sept. 15, 1807. He died March 29, 1865; and she died at Limington, of old age, April 26, 1894, aged eighty-six. She was buried at Limerick.

## Children:

- 1783—I. LOIS ANN<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1825; died at Limington, unmarried, many years before 1867.
- 1784—II. SARAH JANE<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1827; married Rook Edgerly; settled in Dixmont; and died at Kennebunk, Me.
- 1785—III. EUNICE<sup>s</sup>, born March 19, 1829; married Cyrus Hanscon of Biddeford; and was living in 1911.
- 1786—IV. ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, born July 8, 1831; married Edgar A. Chick of Limington; and lived there in 1911.
- 1787—V. ALMON H.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1833, at Limington. *See family numbered "1787."*

- 1788—VI. JOHN RALPH<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1835, at Limington; probably lived in Middleboro, Mass., in 1911; married Harriet L., daughter of Ezekiel Pineo Jan. 1, 1871. She was born in Nova Scotia about 1847.
- 1789—VII. FRANCIS M.<sup>s</sup>, born March 7, 1837, in Limington. *See family numbered "1789."*
- 1790—VIII. MARY SUSAN<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1839, at Limerick; married Lewis Parker of Limington, where he was born. She died there before 1867. Child: 1. Jennie<sup>9</sup>; married James E. Brackett in 1878, at Wakefield, N. H.
- 1791—IX. CLARA<sup>s</sup>, born June 23, 1843; died several years before 1867.
- 1792—X. ABBIE<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1845; unmarried in 1867.
- 1793—XI. LEWIS<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1851.

## 865

CHESLEY D. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Limington, Me., in 1811. He lived in Biddeford, Me.; and removed to California. He married Tryphena, daughter of Zeboah and Margaret (Clark) Jackson of Biddeford (?). She was born in Gorham, Me., in 1813. He died in California April 25, 1865; and she died in Portland, Me., of broncho-pneumonia, Sept. 30, 1899, being buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Children, born at Biddeford:

- 1794—I. ALBERT FRANKLIN<sup>s</sup>, born in 1833; died March 15, 1850.
- 1795—II. OLIVE F.<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1837; married Cyrus Cressy Feb. 26, 1855. He was born at Gorham; and lived at 40 Green street, Portland. He died before 1911, when his widow was living at 76 Forest avenue, Portland. Children: 1. Ellen<sup>9</sup>; died at Portland. 2. Franklin<sup>9</sup>; died at Biddeford. 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup>. 4. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup>.
- 1796—III. ELLEN MARCIA<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1839; married John L. Howard Sept. 11, 1862; and lived in Portland. She died in 1868. Children, born at Portland: 1. Annie<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1863; married Harry Eastman; and resided at Portland in 1911. They had one child. 2. Lucy<sup>9</sup>, born July 27, 1865; married Daniel Phillips of Portland; and had one child.
- 1797—IV. MARY C.<sup>s</sup>, born May 18, 1842; died March 7, 1843.
- 1798—V. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>s</sup>.

## 866

ALVAN CHADBOURNE GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Limington, Me., April 10, 1813. He was a builder and contractor; removed to Biddeford, Me., in 1847, and resided in 1849 on Hill street, being a butcher. In 1853, he went to California as a miner, and returned in 1863. In 1880, he lived at 53 Water street, Biddeford. Mr. Gove married Mary Susan, daughter of Dea. Samuel Edgerly of Limington Feb. 13, 1836. She was born July 13, 1817; and died May 26, 1880. He died at Biddeford, of diarrhœa, Sept. 4, 1898, at the age of eighty-five, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children:



- 1799—I. JOSEPHINE LOIS<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1837, at Boston, Mass.; married William Prentiss, son of Randall and Rebecca (Murch) Freeman Aug. 29, 1852, at Biddeford, where he was born Sept. 6, 1833. He died there Nov. 9, 1898. He was a clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., for thirty-one years, and returned to Biddeford in 1895. He was city clerk in 1896-7; and died there Nov. 9, 1898. She lived in Biddeford in 1911. Children, born at Biddeford: 1. *James Randall*<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1854; physician; died at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 4, 1894. 2. *Prentiss A.*<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1856; jeweler; living in 1911. 3. *Mary Rebecca*<sup>a</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1860; died at Washington Nov. 30, 1880, aged twenty.
- 1800—II. SUSAN EDGERLY<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1838, at Limington; married, first, Gilbert Stuart Prior of Boston. He died Jan. —, 1901; and she married, second, Alfred G. Lewis of Brunswick, Me. They lived in Groton, Mass., in 1911. She had two children by her second husband.
- 1801—III. MARY ABBIE<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Sept. 27, 1840, at Limington, on Gove ridge; married Freeman Gordon; lived in Portland, Me., in 1911. They had three daughters and one son.
- 1802—IV. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> (twin), born Sept. 27, 1840, at Limington; married William Woodman Lane of Saco, Me., and lived in Everett, Mass., in 1911. They had one son.
- 1803—V. TRYPHENA STUART JACKSON<sup>s</sup>, born June 11, 1842, at Limington; married Horace Lord, son of Horace Piper of Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 18, 1862. He was born at Limerick, Me., July 14, 1841; resided at 1505 L street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; and died in 1904. She lived in Washington in 1911. Child: 1. *Josephine Lord*<sup>o</sup>, born June 11, 1864, at Biddeford; married John Hopkins Foster Dec. 28, 1887; and had five children.
- 1804—VI. JULIA HOWE<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1845, at Biddeford; married Martin Van B. Hottel of Washington, D. C.; and had a son and a daughter.
- 1805—VII. EDWARD HOOPER<sup>s</sup>, born July 14, 1847, at Biddeford. *See family numbered "1805."*
- 1806—VIII. LYDIA MURCH<sup>s</sup>, born April 24, 1852, at Biddeford; married James S., son of Benjamin F. and Hannah W. (Locke) Dudley of Kennebunkport, Me. He was a druggist at Biddeford; and removed to Everett, Mass., where they lived in 1911. They had a daughter and a son.

## 870

JACOB GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Lubec, Me., June 20, 1797. He lived in his native town and in Perry, Me. He married Martha Jane Tumblesome in 1820; and died May 3, 1882, at the age of eighty-four. She died at Perry March 22, 1887.

## Children:

- 1807—I. BENJAMIN LEWIS<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1822, at Lubec; died at Perry, unmarried, April 14, 1869.
- 1808—II. JACOB<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1824, at Lubec; died Nov. —, 1826.
- 1809—III. JOSHUA COGGIN<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1826, at Lubec. *See family numbered "1809."*

- 1810—IV. JACOB FOSTER<sup>s</sup>, born July 12, 1829, at Perry. *See family numbered "1810."*
- 1811—V. MARTHA JANE<sup>s</sup>, born June 3, 1833, at Perry; married John H. Trott Feb. 9, 1851. He was a ship carpenter. She died at Perry May 6, 1906. Children, born at Perry: 1. *Clara Jane*<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1851; married, first, Omar Meade Scribner. He was a carpenter; and resided in Massachusetts a few years, then removed to Colorado Springs, Col., where he died, of consumption, about 1890. She married, second, John S. McDormand in 1897. He is a blacksmith; and lives in Perry. She had three children, all by her first husband. 2. *John Frederick*<sup>s</sup>, born June 18, 1854; lives at 3 Union street, Clinton, Mass.; married; and had two children. 3. *George Edward*<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1858. 4. *Emma Loretta*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1861. 5. *Lewis J.*<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1864; died at Perry Feb. 25, 1865. 6. *Emery E.*<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1866; married Mabel Johnson of Clinton, Mass.; and lives at Lawrence, Mass., where he is superintendent of Briggs & Allyn's Sash & Blind Company. They had one child. 7. *Eva M.*<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1869. 8. *Myron F.*<sup>s</sup>, born June 13, 1872.
- 1812—VI. DRUSILLA<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1838; died June 3, 1838.
- 1813—VII. JOHN TUMBLESOME<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1840, at Perry. *See family numbered "1813."*
- 1814—VIII. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1841. He was the commander of a vessel. He married Clara Almira, daughter of Thomas and Almira (Leighton) Hibbard Oct. 25, 1864. She was born about 1845; and died May 9, 1908. They had no children.
- 1815—IX. MOSES IRVING<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1845, at Perry. *See family numbered "1815."*

## 872

JAMES A. GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born at Lubec, Me., May 1, 1802. He lived in his native town; and married Mary Ann Coggin Nov. 19, 1829, at Lubec. He died May 30, 1833.

Child, born at Lubec:

- 1816—I. JAMES ANDREW<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1832. *See family numbered "1816."*

## 875

JOHN GOVE<sup>r</sup>, born in Lubec, Me., Nov. 2 (20?), 1810. He lived in his native town; and married Mary Jane Smith in 1840. He died, of paralysis, June 9 (5?), 1861; and she married, secondly, ——— Reynolds; and, thirdly, ——— Nutt. She died, of consumption, about 1903.

Children:

- 1817—I. CLARA<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1841; married Capt. Eliphalet Cox of Edmonds, Me., in 1865; and died before 1910. They had two children.
- 1818—II. ANDREW<sup>s</sup>, born in 1844. *See family numbered "1818."*
- 1819—III. CHARLES S.<sup>s</sup>, born in 1850; married Mary A., daughter of W. H. and ——— (McKay) Lushman of St. George, N. B., where she was born about 1855. She became insane; and died at Lubec, of apoplexy, Feb. 14, 1905.

- 1820—IV. ELLA E.<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1861, at Lubec; married, first, Belman Small April 3, 1880; and, second, ——— McNulty. She died about 1898. Child,<sup>1</sup> by Mr. Small: 1. *Maude*.<sup>9</sup>

## 876

MOSES GOVE<sup>7</sup>, born at Lubec, Me., Dec. 10, 1815. He married Philander, daughter of Capt. B. W. Coggin of Lubec Dec. 6, 1840. He was a subscriber to the "Gove Association;" and died at Lubec Jan. 30, 1884.

Children:

- 1821—I. MARTHA E.<sup>8</sup>, born May 10, 1843; died June 9, 1861.  
 1822—II. J. LOWELL<sup>8</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1845, at Lubec. *See family numbered "1822."*  
 1823—III. M. APPLETON<sup>8</sup>, born June 20, 1848, at Lubec. *See family numbered "1823."*  
 1824—IV. IDA<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 30, 1856, at Lubec; married Joseph Case of North Lubec Dec. 23, 1876. Children: 1. *Eugene*<sup>8</sup>; lived in North Lubec in 1910. 2. *Lena*<sup>8</sup>; resided in North Lubec in 1910. 3. *Ethel*<sup>8</sup>; married ——— Varney; and lived at Eastport, Me., in 1910. 4. *Sherwood*<sup>8</sup>; resided in Lancaster, N. H., in 1910.  
 1825—V. WELLINGTON<sup>8</sup>.  
 1826—VI. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>.  
 1827—VII. ———<sup>8</sup> (son); died in infancy.  
 1828—VIII. ———<sup>8</sup> (daughter); died in infancy.

## 889

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Aultsville, Ontario, Sept. 27, 1831. He married Emily Sampson Dec. 28, 1858; and she died at the age of sixty-two.

Children, born in the State of New York:

- 1829—I. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 22, 1860. *See family numbered "1829."*  
 1830—II. JOHN EDGAR ASA<sup>9</sup>, born April 9, 1866. *See family numbered "1830."*

## 893

BENJAMIN NANKERVILLE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Aultsville, Ontario, Aug. 29, 1841. In 1912, he lived in Smithville, Ontario. He married Annetta Cook June 25, 1878. She was born April 16, 1855.

Children:

- 1831—I. BLANCHE NELLIE<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1879.  
 1832—II. GEORGIE MAUDE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 11, 1880; married Harry Courtney Farr April 18, 1906; and resides in Smithville. Children: 1. *Annette Matilda*<sup>10</sup>, born April 17, 1908. 2. *James Alfred*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1911.

<sup>1</sup> She also had three or four sons.

- 1833—III. NATHANIEL ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1881.  
 1834—IV. AGNES LORETTA<sup>9</sup>, born June 27, 1883; married Roy Charles Irish Oct. 17, 1906. He was born at Hamilton, Ontario; and they reside at Ancaster, Ontario. Children: 1. *Charles Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born March 4, 1909, at Hamilton. 2. *Lawrence*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1911, at Ancaster.  
 1835—V. ALICE LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1884; married Melvin Henry Leggett Oct. 17, 1906; and they reside at Hagersville, Ontario. Child: 1. *Alice Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1904, at Chesley, Ontario.  
 1836—VI. ANNIE LAURA<sup>9</sup>, born May 18, 1886.  
 1837—VII. LILLIAN MILDRED<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1887; a teacher at Cobalt, Ontario.  
 1838—VIII. BENJAMIN LEA<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1889.  
 1839—IX. HEBER FRED<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1893; died July 26, 1893.  
 1840—X. NETTIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1894.  
 1841—XI. FLOSSIE ESTHER<sup>9</sup>, born July 15, 1898.

## 896

SIMEON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Aultsville, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 24, 1848. He married Alice Herrington April 19, 1882. She was born at Aultsville in 1861.

Child:

- 1842—I. CLIFFORD SIMEON<sup>9</sup>, born in 1886.

## 897

HARVEY W. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1832. He died Jan. 11, 1905.

Child:

- 1843—I. ———<sup>9</sup>.

## 911

HON. WESLEY AUSTIN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1840. He was educated in the public schools and at Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. He became a private in the Forty-first regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, which became the Third regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1862; promoted to first lieutenant Sept. 20, 1862, and to captain March 30, 1865. He was discharged for disability May 15, 1865. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1869 and 1871, and chairman of the Boston Republican City committee in 1883, having been chosen a member of the committee in 1870. He was a member of the State senate in 1885 and 1889, and an alderman of Boston in 1890. He lived at Monmouth Square, East Boston, had a summer home at Scituate, and was engaged as a coal and wood dealer. He was a director of the First National Bank of East Boston, a trustee of the East Boston Savings Bank and a



director of the Erie Telegraph and Telephone Company. He was a thirty-second degree Freemason, an Odd Fellow and a member of the New England and Jeffrey clubs.

Mr. Gove married Mary Jane, daughter of William and Jane Kelley Sept. 9, 1858, at East Boston. She was born about 1841. He died at St. Mary's, Georgia, of organic heart disease, March 13, 1901; and his family were residing at Lexington, Mass., in 1911.

Children, born at Boston :

- 1844—I. WILLIAM AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, born May 22, 1861. *See family numbered "1844."*
- 1845—II. ROBERT JAMES<sup>9</sup>, born in 1863; married Grace W., daughter of Albert F. and Abby Low of Boston June 12, 1890. She was born about 1862. They had no children. He has been a member of the State legislature. They reside at 219 Harvard street, East Boston.
- 1846—III. LOUISA JANE<sup>9</sup>; died, unmarried, in 1919.
- 1847—IV. ALICE MAY<sup>9</sup>, born May 4, 1869; married, as his second wife, William C., son of William F. and Mary A. (Snow) Brooks of Freedom, N. H., Nov. 9, 1901. He was a civil engineer; and was born in Boston about 1859. His first wife was divorced.
- 1848—V. WESLEY ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, born April 6, 1876. He had a summer home at North Scituate, Mass., in 1910, and was interested in Rockingham Park, at Salem, N. H., about 1912. He married Dora Belle, daughter of Capt. Timothy B. and Eldoro C. (Gay) Sprague June 12, 1899, at Boston. She was born about 1876; and was of Brookline, Mass., in 1919.

## 920

JOHN G. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Malden, Mass., June 14, 1854. He married, first, ————, a widow; and they were divorced. He married, second, Honora Agnes Shea, who was born in England or Fredericton, N. B.; and they were divorced. She married, secondly, George Christopher Dillman April 22, 1897; and lived at 897 Main street, Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Gove married, third, Mary, daughter of John W. and Eleanor (Ryder) McAllister Sept. 30, 1900, at Boston, Mass. She was born at St. John, N. B., about 1866. They reside at 151 48th street, New York City.

Children :

- 1849—I. ANN MCCONNELL<sup>9</sup>, born April 30, 1882, at Providence, R. I.; and died at Boston, of cerebritis, March 31, 1885.
- 1850—II. GEORGE GREENLEAF<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1884, at Boston. *See family numbered "1850."*
- 1851—III. ELEANOR MARIA<sup>9</sup>, born March 6, 1886, at Cambridge; married Joseph Henry, son of Jeremiah and Joanna (Leary) McCarty Oct. 4, 1905. He was born in Boston about 1879; and was a station master.

- 1852—IV. JOHN GILMAN<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1887, at Cambridge. *See family numbered "1852"*
- 1853—V. ROBERT MCCONNELL<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1890, at Cambridge; and died at Lanesboro', Mass., April 12, 1910, aged twenty.

## 925

GEORGE OTIS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Boston, Mass., March 18, 1846. He resided at 18 Waverly street, Somerville, Mass.; and married Mary E., daughter of Matthew and Catherine Boyd July 27, 1871, at Somerville. She was born at Charlestown, Mass., March 29, 1852. He died at Somerville Nov. 22, 1910.

Children:

- 1854—I. EDWARD OTIS<sup>9</sup>, born March 12, 1872, at Somerville; died there Jan. 12, 1878.
- 1855—II. WILLIAM J.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1874, at Boston; died at Somerville, of diphtheria, March 23, 1878.
- 1856—III. MARY CATHERINE<sup>9</sup>, born March 28, 1878, at Somerville; married Herbert A., son of Daniel H. and Mary A. Wheelock Oct. 12, 1897. He was born at Boston about 1876; was intemperate; and disappeared about 1899. Late in 1911, his whereabouts was unknown to his family. Children: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>10</sup> (son), born about 1897. 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born about 1898.
- 1857—IV. CHARLES OTIS<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1881, at Somerville; trunk maker; and boarded at 66a Franklin street, Somerville, in 1900, and at 40 Marshfield street in 1901.

## 930

CHARLES OTIS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Northbridge, Mass., June 13, 1853. He was a machinist, and lived, in 1882 and 1884, in Chicopee, Mass., and also in Springfield, Mass. He married Amelia Naomi, daughter of Sanford M. and Nancy M. Culver Oct. 25, 1875. She was born at Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 25, 1857. He died at Ludlow, of consumption, March 31, 1886; and she married, secondly, Charles H. Sands May 16, 1889, at Chicopee.

Children:

- 1858—I. MABEL RHODA<sup>9</sup>, born May 9, 1876, at Ludlow; assistant in the Memorial Library at Indian Orchard, Mass., in 1898; married John, son of John and Margaret (Kyle) Forrest June 5, 1900. He was born at South Adams, Mass., Oct. 14, 1872. Child: 1. *Arthur Charles*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1901, at Ludlow.
- 1859—II. CARRIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, born May 18, 1878, at Ludlow; was adopted, and name changed by the Worcester County probate court to Carrie Maria Howard Nov. 16, 1886. She lives in Hardwick, Mass.
- 1860—III. WALTER AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, born June 26, 1880, at Thorndike, Mass.
- 1861—IV. AUSTIN CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, born April 5, 1883, at Chicopee; electrician; married Daisy Helen, daughter of David and Julia Ann (Collins) Martin June 10, 1907, at Springfield. She was born at Weaverstown, N. J., about 1885. They have no children.

## 931

ALBERT AUSTIN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Ludlow, Mass., June 22, 1866. He lives in his native town, and is a printer. He was superintendent of a Sunday school in 1898; and has been a member of the school committee since 1901. He married Ada A., daughter of Magnus and Mary (Urquhart) Spence Jan. 21, 1891, at Ludlow. She was born at St. John, N. B., June 6, 1868; and was a teacher.

Children, born at Ludlow :

- 1862—I. EVA LILLIAN<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1891. She graduated from the State Normal School at Westfield, Mass., in 1911, and from Smith College in 1918. She holds important teaching positions in Smith College and in the high school in Richmond, Va. She married William A. Seely Aug. 29, 1918. He is a teacher; and resides in Greenfield, Mass.
- 1863—II. CHARLES MAGNUS<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 2, 1894; is an electrical engineer; and resides in East Orange, N. J. He was in service in France in the World War, as electrician sergeant in the 75th R. R. Artillery. He married Doris P. Donaldson Aug. 3, 1920.
- 1864—III. OTIS NELSON<sup>9</sup>, born June 11, 1897; is a machinist; and lives in Greenfield. He was in service in France in the World War as a private in the 65th Coast Artillery.

## 935

SQUIERS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1803. He settled in Lincoln, Vt., and removed to Lynn, Mass., where he worked on a farm a year on shares. He then removed to Salem, Mass., where he engaged in the grocery business. He married Lydia Bassett Gove (No. 525) Sept. 14, 1826. He died at Salem Jan. 12, 1863; and she died there May 5, 1876.

Child, born at Lincoln :

- 1865—I. ELIZA C.<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1827; married Joseph, son of Joseph and Eunice (Tucker) Gardner June 30, 1850. He was born in Salem May 25, 1822; lived first at 13 Margin street, and later purchased the house at 76 Lafayette street. He chartered a vessel to carry live stock into Texas for breeding purposes, including horses, cows, sheep, hens, turkeys, fancy breeds of dogs, etc. The vessel was lured in the Bahamas by false beacons, but was repaired and reached Texas in 1860, returning to Salem just prior to the Civil War. Mr. Gardner died, suddenly, at Boston, Mass., May 4, 1873; and his widow resided in Arlington in 1906. Children: 1. *Helen Josephine*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1851; died in 1852. 2. *Carrie E.*<sup>10</sup>, born May 6, 1853; married Edward A. Smith; and resided at 87 Howland street, Roxbury, Mass., in 1911. 3. *Frank Augustus*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1856; physician at Washington, D. C.; died Feb. —, 1903. 4. *Charles Herbert*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1861; died Aug. 27, 1865. 5. *Lillie Josephine*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1866.

## 937

JOHN HARRISON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., May 29, 1813. He was educated in the Friends' School, now the Moses Brown School, in Providence, R. I., and taught as an assistant in the school when Moses Cartland was principal. Construction work and out-door life had greater attractions for him. His mechanical skill made him a successful builder, especially of railroad bridges. This was before the days of structural iron work. He lived in Lincoln, Vt., then in Lynn, Mass., and, in 1856, settled in Hampton Falls, N. H., on property belonging to his wife which had been in the Wells family since 1771, and where the old Wells tavern<sup>1</sup> used to be. The house was built in 1786 by Mrs. Gove's grandfather Joseph Wells. The estate is called "Elmfield." Here he engaged in farming and gardening, the production of fruit and flowers being his recreation. He was interested and successful in the propagation of new and superior varieties of fruit, especially grapes.

Mr. Gove married, first, Martha Jane, daughter of John and Sarah (Wilbur) Kenyon of North Providence June —, 1850. She was a grand-daughter of John Wilbur, leader of the Wilburite branch of the Society of Friends; and died Oct. 19, 1853. He married, second, Sarah Phillips, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Dow) Wells of Hampton Falls June 25, 1856. She was born March 15, 1819; and died there April 26, 1883. They were birthright members of and highly esteemed in the Society of Friends. The high moral principles that distinguish the Friends made him one of the best citizens in the community. He was a man of good judgment, careful and prudent. In politics, he was a Republican, and held various town offices, being town clerk in 1860 and a selectman in 1864. He died at Hampton Falls Dec. 1, 1887.

Child, born at Hampton Falls:

1866—L. SARAH ABBIE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1857. She was never married, and has continued to own and occupy the ancestral home ever since the death of her parents. She is a Friend; and in the winter season she often travels or stays in Boston or Haverhill, Mass. She has traveled extensively in this country and abroad, visiting England, Scotland, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, Greece, Italy, Switzerland, Germany and France. In America, she has been from Canada to

<sup>1</sup> This tavern had been maintained since 1749 or earlier on this site. In 1808, a new tavern house, belonging to the estate, called the "Wellswood," was built a little north of the original house. John G. Whittier, the poet, was a summer resident at Elmfield and took his meals at the "Wellswood," in the summer of 1892; and Sept. 7, of that year, died at the old house. The families had been intimate from his boyhood. See History of Hampton Falls, pages 402 and 500.



Florida, and from Nova Scotia to Mexico, having spent two winters in Florida, one in Georgia, two in California and a summer in Colorado.

## 941

WILLIAM G. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., July 25, 1810. He married Sarah Chamberlain Dec. 22, 1833, at Pennville, Ind. She died there Oct. 21, 1855; and he died there also.

Children:

- 1867—I. HANNAH<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 30, 1834; died April 19, 1855; and left a son.
- 1868—II. GULIELMA<sup>s</sup>, born June 14, 1840; married Calvin Sullivan Jan. 22, 1855; and lived in Pennville.
- 1869—III. PLUNA ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup>, born June 6, 1842.
- 1870—IV. MARTHA DOW<sup>s</sup>, born July 20, 1844.
- 1871—V. J. HENRY<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1846.

## 944

JONATHAN DOW GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in 1803. He lived in Lincoln, Vt.; and removed to Springvale, Fond du lac County, Wis. He married Dolly P. Gove (No. 592) of Lincoln in 1826. She was born Nov. 28, 1801; and died at Lincoln June 10, 1832. He died in Minnesota Feb. 27, 1855.

Children:

- 1872—I. RICHARD G.<sup>s</sup>, born March 10, 1827. *See family numbered "1872."*
- 1873—II. WILLIAM W.<sup>s</sup>, born March 22, 1834. *See family numbered "1873."*
- 1874—III. EDWIN RUTHVEN<sup>s</sup>, born July 9, 1836, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "1874."*

## 946

DAVID DOW GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Dec. 27, 1806. He lived at Lincoln, and removed to Byron, Minn., about 1852. He married Diantha, daughter of Andrew and Mary Meader of Lincoln May 7, 1833, at Starksboro', Vt., where she was born Nov. 15, 1812. He died at Byron March 30, 1889; and she died there Feb. 17, 1893.

Children:

- 1875—I. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 7, 1834, at Starksboro'. *See family numbered "1875."*
- 1876—II. HORACE HEATH<sup>s</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1835, at Starksboro'; married Matilda L. Staples Oct. 10, 1870. She was born in New York State in 1846. He died at Byron Nov. 28, 1898. They had no children.
- 1877—III. MARIA ADALINE<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 3, 1849, at Starksboro'; married Thomas Jefferson, son of Josiah Murfin May 2, 1871. He

was born in Adams County, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1846. They reside at 4037 Vincent avenue, South Minneapolis, Minn. Children: 1. *George William*<sup>10</sup>, born March 27, 1872. 2. *Arthur Meader*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1874. 3. *Mabel*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1878. 4. *Walter Henry*<sup>10</sup>, born March 7, 1881. 5. *Jane*<sup>10</sup>, born May 18, 1884.

1878—IV. SAMUEL LEROY<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1854, at Byron; died there Jan. 19, 1863, aged eight.

## 947

SQUIERS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare or Henniker, N. H., Dec. 9, 1809. He was a farmer; and belonged to the Society of Friends until he was disowned. He married, first, Louisa, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Colby of Lincoln, Vt. She was born at Deering, N. H., May 12, 1824; and died at Lincoln, of consumption, Nov. 21, 1863, after a sickness of five years. He married, second, Clarissa, daughter of John and Abigail Kelton and widow of ——— Durfey April 1, 1871. She was born at Ripton, Vt., about 1840. He died at Lincoln, of old age, Jan. 22, 1895, aged eighty-five.

Children, born at Lincoln:

1879—I. IRA STUART<sup>9</sup>, born June 23, 1837. *See family numbered "1879."*

1880—II. HARRIET<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. —, 18—; married Riley Sumner, who was born at Middlebury, Vt. She died March 14, 19—; and he died March 30, 19— (the next year after the death of his wife). Child: 1. *Edgar L.*<sup>10</sup>, born about 1858, at Middlebury; died there of consumption, unmarried, Feb. 24, 1890.

1881—III. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1843; married David E., son of John and Annice M. Curry Oct. 28, 1862. He was born June 6, 1838. They lived at Bristol, Vt. Children: 1. *Edmund G.*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. —, 1863. 2. *Arthur*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1865, at Lincoln. 3. *Nina L.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. —, 1868, at Lincoln; married, first, Frank J. Varney of Starksboro', Vt., April 27, 1887, at Starksboro'. He was born there about 1865; and was a farmer. He died Sept. 28, 1888; and she married, second, Arthur Pine Aug. 23, 1893, at Lunenburg, Mass., where he was born March 15, 1867. By her first husband she had one child. 4. *Cyrus*<sup>10</sup>, born July 18, 1871. 5. *Corilla*<sup>10</sup> (Cora or Cora May), born March 18, 1879, at Lincoln; married Alfred J. Morrow Oct. 5, 1896, at Bristol. He was born at Liverpool, Eng., about 1873; was a laborer; and resided at Bristol.

1882—IV. AARON B.<sup>9</sup>, born in 1847. *See family numbered "1882."*

1883—V. MUNROY P.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1850. *See family numbered "1883."*

1884—VI. MILO E.<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1863. *See family numbered "1884."*

1885—VII. HARRIET N.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1877; married Aldice A., son of Asa and Melissa Jackman of Lincoln Nov. 21, 1903. He was born about 1866; was a farmer; and lived in South Lincoln.

## 950

JOHN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., July 7, 1815. He was a shoemaker, and resided in Henniker, N. H., most of the time after

1837. He was disowned by the Society of Friends. He married, first, Maria, daughter of Caleb and ——— (Bean) Tucker of Henniker April 18, 1841. She died Oct. 12, 1865; and he married, second, her sister Lydia Tucker Nov. 23, 1868. She was born at Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 24, 1825. He died at Henniker, from senile gangrene, which lasted two months, and old age, April 7, 1902, aged eighty-six; and she died there, of old age, suddenly, March 20, 1909, aged seventy-eight.

Children:

- 1886—I. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup>, born March 15, 1842, at Henniker. Most of his life was spent in school. He was a great favorite with his schoolmates, being of a kind and genial disposition. He was a good scholar and a promising writer. He intended to fit himself for the profession of teaching,<sup>1</sup> and he taught school in Weare in 1862. He enlisted the same year for three years as a private in Company G, Ninth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers. He was promoted almost immediately to sergeant. Twenty days after the regiment left the State, Sunday, Sept. 14, 1862, it was engaged in the battle of South Mountain, in which Sergeant Gove was severely wounded. He was removed to Big Spring Hospital, Keedysville, Md., where he died from his wounds Oct. 12th following. His body was brought home, and buried at Henniker, he being the first soldier from that town to die in the war.
- 1887—II. ———<sup>9</sup>, born in 1851; and died the next day.
- 1888—III. ELLA M.<sup>9</sup>, born May 12, 1856; married Robert P. Kingman of Nashua, N. H., Nov. 30, 1893.

## 953

ELIJAH DOW GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., July 21, 1828. He was a machinist; was disowned by the Society of Friends; and lived in Lincoln until he went to Texas. He appeared in the directories of Lowell, Mass., under the alias of "Hiram B. Gove." He married Louisa Maria, daughter of ——— and Selinda (Carpenter) Emerson of Manchester, N. H., March 17, 1850. She was born at Sharon, Vt., May 8, 1825. He died at Lowell, of apoplexy, Aug. 13, 1906; and she died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1909.

Children, born at Lincoln:

- 1889—I. QUINCY FORREST<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1853. *See family numbered "1889."*
- 1890—II. CYNTHIA FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, born July 21, 1856; married George M., son of Morris and Eliza (Brown) Morton Oct. 10, 1877. He was born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Nov. 24, 1847; and resides at Chicopee Falls, where he has a livery stable. They have no children.

<sup>1</sup> History of Henniker, N. H.

- 1891—III. CORTES EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, born June 26, 1859; died at Chicopee, unmarried, May 7, 1880, aged twenty.
- 1892—IV. FLORA ESTELLE<sup>7</sup>, born June 11, 1863; and resides at 53 Vernon street, Springfield, Mass., unmarried.
- 1893—V. MINNIE LENORA<sup>8</sup>, born July 28, 1866; married William Perkins Hadley; and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: 1. *Helen Harriet Louise*<sup>10</sup>, born June 8, 1897.

## 954

JAMES GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Jan. 1, 1807. He was a very useful man, and accustomed to any ordinary work. He was always cheerful and had an even temper. He married Lura McKellips of Weare in 1834. She was born Oct. 4, 1812; and died Feb. 29, 1856. He died at Weare, of heart failure and old age, March 26, 1903, at the age of ninety-six.

## Children:

- 1894—I. JANET HANNAH<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1835; married Nathaniel, son of Abner and Betsey (Patch) Peaslee April 9, 1852. He lived in Weare; and served three years (1861-1864) in the Seventh regiment New Hampshire Volunteers. He died April 27, 1878, of disease contracted in the army; and she died Oct. 30, 1878. Children: 1. *Josephine Adelia*<sup>10</sup>, born in 1853; died Jan. 7, 1868. 2. *Ida Eveline*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1855; married Charles N. Glawson (Glasson?) Nov. 24, 1874, at Hopkinton, N. H. He was born May 18, 1854. They reside at Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H.; and he works in the woolen mills. They had two children. 3. *Stella Frances*<sup>10</sup>, born June 8, 1860; married William A. Dickey Aug. 14, 1883; and resides in Manchester, N. H. 4. *Mina Althea*<sup>10</sup>, born July 10, 1864. 5. *Herbert James*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1867. 6. *Herman Alston*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1870.
- 1895—II. WARREN CHASE<sup>9</sup>, born July 15, 1839. *See family numbered "1895."*
- 1896—III. NELSON HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1841. He was a farmer; and lived in Weare, Sutton and Bradford, all in New Hampshire. He married Lavina L., daughter of John and Belinda (Fellows) Wright of Sutton Dec. 24, 1865. She was born there June (July) —, 1838; and died at Bradford Dec. 6, 1914.
- 1897—IV. ROSILLA AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, born April 13, 1846, at Goshen, N. H.; married Joel Sandros Maxfield of Goshen, where he was born. Children: 1. *Gertrude A.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1868. 2. *Lena C.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1872; married George W. Fuller in 1893, at Newport, N. H.
- 1898—V. CLARA EMELINE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1848, at Weare; married Robert Clark, son of Lorenzo D. and Martha W. (Straw) Smith Nov. 18, 1871; and resided at Hillsboro' Bridge. He was born in 1841; and was a soldier in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Edith May*<sup>10</sup> (Celia E.?), born May 25, 1877; died June 27, 1878. 2. *Henry Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1880. 3. *Annie Maria*<sup>10</sup>, born May 4, 1883; married Frank F. Leaf in 1900, at Weare.
- 1899—VI. DOUZELLA FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, born July 14, 1850; married William O. Chase of Hillsboro', N. H., Oct. 7, 1874, at Hillsboro'. They had no children.



## 955

STEPHEN BREED GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born June 30, 1810. When a young man he lost his right hand by the bursting of a gun. He lived in Weare; and married Mahala F., daughter of Ezekiel Morse of Centre Harbor, N. H., Jan. 18, 1835. She was born April 28, 1810. He died Feb. 27, 1868; and his widow was living in 1888.

## Children:

- 1900—I. ANGELIA<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1836; married Henry Whittle of New Boston, N. H., Nov. 9, 1856; and died Sept. 15, 1865, at her father's house, being buried in the Centre Square Cemetery. He married again. Child: 1. *Cora*<sup>10</sup>; born June 22, 1859; died, of consumption, May 4 (7?), 1880, aged twenty.
- 1901—II. SARAH ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1838; died May 19, 1864, at her father's house, and was buried in the Centre Square Cemetery.
- 1902—III. CELESTIA C.<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1840, at Henniker, N. H.; was a teacher in Weare in 1862; and married George A., son of Alanson and Alice Gray Dec. 9, 1863. He was born at Lowell, Mass., about 1838. She died at Weare May 29, 1865. They had no children.
- 1903—IV. MARY ADELIA<sup>9</sup>, born June 30, 1843; married Perry (Percy?) A. Smith of Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 27, 1864, at Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H.; and died April 9, 1871, at her father's house in Weare, and was buried in the Centre Square Cemetery. Children: 1. *Gertrude Ellen*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1865; died Oct. 17, 1865. 2. *Mildred*<sup>10</sup>, born July 29, 1867; died Dec. 19, 1867.
- 1904—V. STEPHEN ALGERNON<sup>9</sup>, born June 7, 1845; enlisted in Seventh Massachusetts Battery Dec. —, 1862; and died, of disease contracted in the army, Dec. 9, 1863 (Feb. 27, 1865?).

## 956

HIRAM GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., July 11, 1812. He lived in his native town until 1846, when he removed to Slatersville, R. I., where he worked in a cotton mill; and was living there in 1888. He married Drusilla Carr of Bradford Nov. 1, 1836. She was born at Bradford April 16, 1816; and died Feb. 19, 1886.

## Children:

- 1905—I. HIAL CARR<sup>9</sup>, born April 16, 1836, at Weare. *See family numbered "1905."*
- 1906—II. ARLETTA DIANA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1838; married, first, George W. Tift, at Slatersville. He was born July 29, 1838; and died at Slatersville Nov. 27, 1866. She married, second, William Huntress. Child, by Mr. Tift: 1. *Flora M.*<sup>10</sup>
- 1907—III. FREDERICK CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1845; never married.
- 1908—IV. RAYMOND HADLEY<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1847, at Slatersville. *See family numbered "1908."*
- 1909—V. FRANKLIN EDGAR<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1851, at Slatersville. *See family numbered "1909."*

## 958

GARDNER GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Jan. 21, 1819. He was a carpenter; and lived in his native town. He married Belinda Hodgdon Oct. 19, 1842. She was born Oct. 9, 1822. He enlisted in Company H, Sixteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers Sept. 12, 1862; mustered in Oct. 22, 1862; and discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1863. He was left sick at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 3, 1863; and died in 1865, on his return home, of heart disease contracted from hardship and exposure in the army. His widow lived in Manchester, N. H., in 1877, and in Somerville, Mass., in 1884.

## Children:

- 1910—I. LORIMAN G.<sup>o</sup>, born July 12, 1844, at Lowell, Mass.; was a carpenter; and lived in Pelham, N. H., until he removed to Freetown, Mass. He enlisted as a private in Company H, Sixteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers (his father being a member of the same company) Nov. 15, 1862, mustered in on the same day, and mustered out Aug. 20, 1863. He married Carrie A., daughter of James M. and Susan (McClemen) Call Oct. 20, 1884, at Taunton, Mass. She was born at Worcester, Mass., about 1859; and died at Freetown, of apoplexy, Feb. 15, 1904. He died at Weare Oct. 15, 1914, having resided there ten years.
- 1911—II. NELLIE H.<sup>o</sup>, born May 11, 1850, at Moultonboro', N. H.; was a teacher in Weare in 1871; and died Oct. 23, 1872, aged twenty-two.
- 1912—III. MORRIS H.<sup>o</sup>, born May 14, 1854, at Weare; died Nov. 13, 1873, aged nineteen.
- 1913—IV. WILLIS M.<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1857, at Weare; married Ella, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Julia A. (Crane) Morgrave Aug. 2, 1880, at Manchester. She was born at Goffstown, N. H., May 19, 1863. They were divorced for desertion June 1, 1903. She died at Manchester Feb. 7, 1907, being a mill operative, and having lived twenty-five years in Manchester.
- 1914—V. ADA<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1859; died Oct. —, 1861.

## 959

MORRILL CHASE GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., May 31, 1823. He removed to Lowell, Mass., in 1841; and worked in a machine shop. In 1847, he went to Augusta, Ga.: and was employed in factories there until 1852, when he returned to Lowell. He was an engineer for some time in the employ of J. C. Ayer of the well-known proprietary medicine business. He enlisted as a corporal in September, 1862, in Company C. Sixth regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, in the nine months campaign, and was mustered out July 16, 1863. He afterwards served in the Fifteenth Massachusetts Battery, from 1863 to 1865, and saw much service.

Mr. Gove married, first, Editha, daughter of Alberton

(Atherton?) and Olive Chaffee Sept. 15, 1844. She was born in Vermont about 1820; and died at Lowell, of cancer, Dec. 20, 1879. He married, second, Ella M. Smith, who was born at Pelham, N. H., May —, 1852. He died at Chelmsford, Mass., of influenza, in the epidemic, April 21, 1905, at the age of eighty-one.

### Children:

- 1915—I. HELEN GRACE<sup>o</sup>, born June 30, 1845, at Lowell; married, first, C. E. Danforth in 1864. He was born May —, 1844. They separated after two years; and she married, second, her cousin Raymond Hadley Gove (No. 1908) of Slatersville, R. I., Aug. —, 1872. Child, by Mr. Danforth: 1. *Eda F.*<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1865, at Manchester, N. H.; married Alonzo Haines of Olympia, Wash.
- 1916—II. FRANCES E.<sup>o</sup>, born in 1849, at Augusta; died at Lowell Feb. 14, 1862.
- 1917—III. EDITH A.<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1852, at Lowell; married Robert W., son of William and Lavina Laughlin July 12, 1882. He was born in England about 1858. Child: 1. *Grace*<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1889, at Lowell; died there May —, 1890.
- 1918—IV. EDGAR M.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1881, at Nashua, N. H.; died at Lowell, of croup, Jan. 30, 1886, aged four.
- 1919—V. FRANK L.<sup>o</sup>, born March 10, 1885, at Lowell; died there, of convulsions, May 21, 1885.
- 1920—VI. MONA KATE<sup>o</sup>, born May 21, 1887, at Lowell.

## 960

CAPT. JOHN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Pittsfield, N. H., Nov. 20, 1807. He lived in Sandwich, N. H.; and was captain in the militia many years. He was a justice of the peace, selectman of Sandwich and represented the town in the legislature. He married Eliza Low, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Cram) Taylor Aug. 14, 1829. She was born at Effingham, N. H., March 18, 1810; and died at Sandwich, of closure of the biliary duct, April 29, 1873. He died at Sandwich, of pneumonia, March 26, 1884, aged seventy-six.

### Children, born at Sandwich:

- 1921—I. JAMES CRAM<sup>o</sup>, born July 1, 1830; died at Sandwich Dec. 4, 1833, aged three.
- 1922—II. JACOB TAYLOR<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1835. *See family numbered "1922."*
- 1923—III. JAMES STILLMAN<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1838; died of small pox, at the small pox hospital, Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 1, 1861, aged twenty-two.
- 1924—IV. SARAH AUGUSTA<sup>o</sup>, born July 21, 1840; died at Sandwich Aug. —, 1865, aged twenty-five.
- 1925—V. MARY RUTH<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1842; died at Lawrence, Mass., of cancer, Aug. 12, 1885.
- 1926—VI. JOHN MILTON<sup>o</sup>, born July 18, 1844; enlisted as a private in Company K, Fourteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers Aug. 14, 1862; mustered in Sept. 24, following; appointed corporal June 1, 1865; mustered out July 8, 1865; and died in Portland, Ore.

- 1927—VII. ANN ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1847; died at Sandwich March 11, 1850, aged two.
- 1928—VIII. EMILY BURLEIGH<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1849; married Charles Edward, son of Charles Henry and Arvilla (Fernald) Copp April 15, 1873; and resided at 38 Franklin street, Lawrence. Children, born at Lawrence: 1. *Gertrude May*<sup>10</sup>, born March 26, 1874. 2. *Charles Fitch*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1876; married Louise Wilkinsons June 25, 1901. 3. *Maebele Walker*<sup>10</sup>, born March 23, 1878; married Fred J. Nash June 9, 1903. 4. *Arthur Wood*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1879; married Albina Marie Bonnier April 14, 1912. 5. *Cora Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, born June 23, 1881; married Clarence Horatio Jones Dec. 5, 1—. 6. *Harry Newman*<sup>10</sup>, born June 1, 1884; married Mildred Mercy Hatfield June 20, 1910.
- 1929—IX. FRANK EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 26, 1852; married Augusta, daughter of Lucius and Martha Grosvenor July 4, 1884, at Lawrence. She was born at Pelham, N. H., about 1864. He died at Portland, Ore. They had no children.
- 1930—X. CHARLES FREMONT<sup>9</sup>, born April 30, 1856; died at Sandwich Aug. 2, 1859, aged three.

## 966

MOSES FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Monkton, Vt., Nov. 6, 1840. He married Electa Maria Purinton of Lincoln, Vt., May 25, 1861. She was born March 18, 1841.

Children:

- 1931—I. CYRUS ELMER<sup>9</sup>, born March 22, 1862. *See family numbered "1931."*
- 1932—II. FANNIE MELISSA<sup>9</sup>, born May 30, 1864; married George A., son of Hiram and Lucretia Hanmer May 10, 1894. He was born at Lincoln in 1863. Child: 1. *Hiram Rupert*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1896.
- 1933—III. FLORENCE GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, born June 20, 1866, at Lincoln; married Darwin O., son of George A. and Martha Foote March 5, 1884. Children: 1. *Stella B.*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1887. 2. *Floyd C.*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1892. 3. *Ruth H.*<sup>10</sup>, born June 20, 1899.
- 1934—IV. CYNTHIA ANN<sup>9</sup>, born May 31, 1868.
- 1935—V. SEYMOUR CLAYTON<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 26 (29?), 1870; died Jan. 2, 1872.
- 1936—VI. EDITH IRENE<sup>9</sup>, born April 22, 1874, at Lincoln; married Frank F. Estey March 25, 1897. He was born at Leicester, Vt., in 1874. Children: 1. *Wesley Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1897; died Nov. 22, 1900. 2. *Fenwick*<sup>10</sup>, born March 8, 1899. 3. *Rosa Priscilla*<sup>10</sup>, born June 6, 1902, at Charlotte, Vt. 4. *Marjorie L.*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1903, at Charlotte. 5. *Norma Eldora*<sup>10</sup>, born July 21, 1905, at Charlotte.
- 1937—VII. CLAYTON FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 3 (25?), 1876, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "1937."*
- 1938—VIII. EDNA CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup>, born June 9, 1877, at Lincoln; married Bert W., son of Millard F. and Louisa J. Estey Jan. 1, 1902. He was born at Orwell, Vt., about 1877.
- 1939—IX. RUTH LYDIA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1879, at Lincoln; married Lewis C., son of Ransom C. and Eresetta Beers Feb. 14 (9?), 1899. He was born at Charlotte about 1875. Children: 1. *Neola I.*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1900. 2. ————<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1903, at Charlotte.



- 1940—X. FRED SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>, born March 22, 1880, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "1940."*  
 1941—XI. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1883; died Aug. 27, 1883.  
 1942—XII. ALBERT WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 2, 1885; married Jennie B., daughter of H. P. Sherwin July 7, 1910.

## 970

EDWARD SMITH GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Epsom, N. H., Sept. 15, 1830. He was a carpenter by trade; and lived at Gonic, in Rochester, N. H., until the death of his wife, in 1862, when he and his young boy returned to the old home at Epsom and lived with his mother about six years. He then removed to Pittsfield, and engaged in carpentering, dealing in lumber and running a box factory in partnership with James Griffin. He married Caroline Jane, daughter of Elisha and Susan (Drew) Foss of Barrington, N. H., in 1852, at Gonic. She was born there Jan. 8, 1832; and died July 17, 1862. In 1900, he began to spend winters with his son, in Salem, Mass., and summers in Pittsfield, until his death, continuing to do carpentry work as long as he lived. He sold his mill about 1902, to Evans & Page. He died at Salem Jan. 30, 1917, aged eighty-six.

Child, born at Barrington:

- 1943—I. FRANK DREW<sup>9</sup>, born March 16, 1853. He was a shoemaker by trade; and lived in Haverhill, Mass., from 1875 to 1884; at Lynn, Mass., from 1884 to 1890, when he removed to Salem, where he has since resided, at 21 Symonds street. He married Martha Edith, daughter of Edwin Kempton and Sarah E. (Woodward) Fowler Dec. 22, 1891, at Salem, where she was born Sept. 20, 1861. She died at Salem Jan. 20, 1920. They had no children.

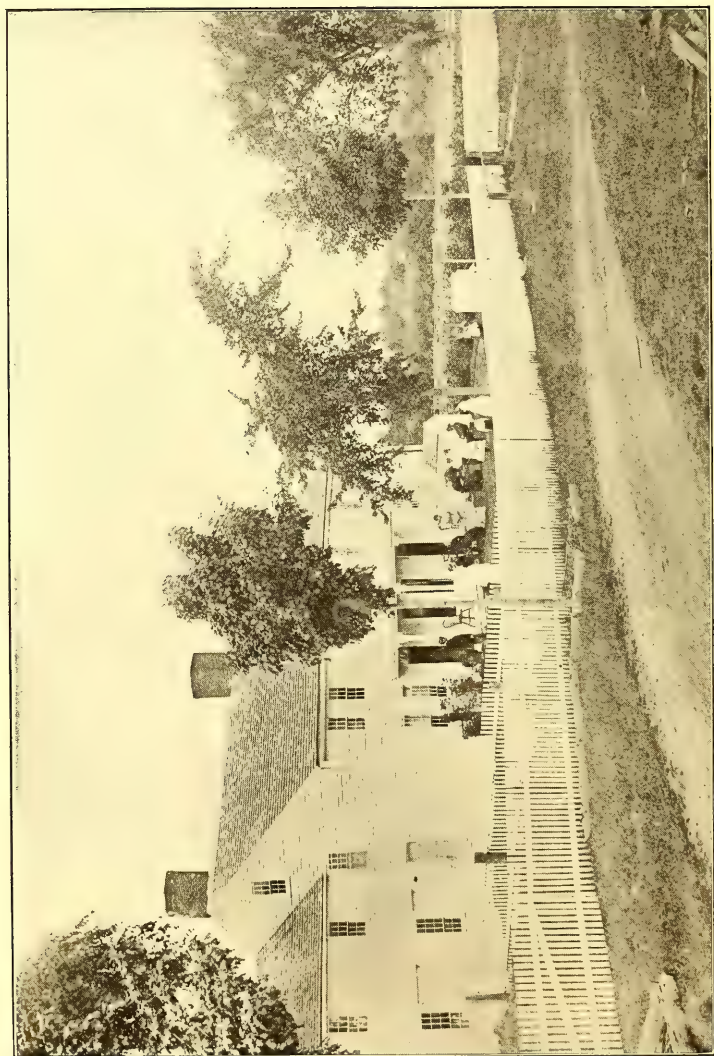
## 978

ALBERT N. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., March 26, 1823. He lived in his native town; and enlisted as a private in Company D, Fourteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers Aug. 30, 1862; mustered in Sept. 23, 1862; and mustered out July 8, 1865. He married Nancy B. Tuttle March 23, 1843, at Seabrook. She was born at Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 22, 1824; and died at Lynn, Mass., of angina pectoris, Feb. 2, 1903. He died at Seabrook March 2, 1911, at almost eighty-eight years of age. They were divorced Jan. —, 1887; and both lie buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village.

Children:

- 1944—I. ALVIN A.<sup>9</sup>, born in 1844, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "1944."*  
 1945—II. CHARLES R.<sup>9</sup>, born July 3, 1846, at Hampton Falls, N. H. *See family numbered "1945."*





HOME OF EDWARD L. GOVE

- 1946—III. GEORGE L.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1850, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "1946."*
- 1947—IV. VIENNA R.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1854, at Seabrook; married Fred A. Breed of Lynn Jan. 3, 1873. He was born at Boston, Mass., about 1850; was a stone mason; and lived in Seabrook. She sold fish from a hand cart, and while drawing her cart along the road in Hampton Falls, N. H., near the Seabrook line, Aug. 12, 1918, she was struck by an automobile and instantly killed. The driver of the car was sentenced to prison. Child: 1. *Minerva F.*<sup>10</sup>, born about 1873; married Joseph Dunnin of Seabrook Nov. 9, 1892. He was born on Prince Edward's Island about 1863; and is a stone mason.
- 1948—V. ALMIRA F.<sup>9</sup> (H?), born at Seabrook; married Warren Dearborn Fogg of Seabrook March 13, 1872. Children: 1. *David W.*<sup>10</sup>, born in 1873; lives in Lynn, Mass.; and has three daughters. 2. *Maria*<sup>10</sup>; married.
- 1949—VI. ALVIRA M.<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook; married Rodney Miller of Lawrence, Mass.; and lives on the old homestead. Children: 1. *Ida S.*<sup>10</sup> 2. *Clifford A.*<sup>10</sup> 3. *Minerva F.*<sup>10</sup> 4. *Hannah Otis.*<sup>10</sup>
- 1950—VII. THOMAS M.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1864, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "1950."*

## 979

STEPHEN M. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 5, 1821. He married Lydia, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Meador) Locke of Rochester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1843. She was born Aug. 10, 1822; and died at Seabrook Sept. 12, 1852, being buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village. He was disowned by the Friends April 7, 1853; and died at Seabrook July 5, 1880, being buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village.

## Children:

- 1951—I. HENRY M.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1845; disowned by the Friends March —, 1880. Resides in Waltham, Mass.; unmarried.
- 1952—II. MELVIN L.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1846. *See family numbered "1952."*
- 1953—III. HORACE NEWTON<sup>9</sup>, born March 23, 1849, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "1953."*
- 1954—IV. OTIS M.<sup>9</sup>, born May 3, 1851, in Seabrook; married Nellie M., daughter of Samuel J. and Lucretia (Adams) Lovewell Oct. 29, 1874, at Lexington, Mass. She was born at Weston, Mass., about 1843; and died at Waltham, of chronic gastritis, catarrh and anæmia, July 29, 1898. They had no children. He was a photographer, and lived in Waltham. He was a member of the Massachusetts house of representatives, and of the Massachusetts senate in 1903 and 1904. He was disowned by the Friends Nov. —, 1905. In 1912, he resided at Hoboken, N. J., and was engaged in producing moving pictures. Soon afterward he removed to California, where he is reported to have sustained a shock of apoplexy.

## 980

EDWARD L. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., March 18, 1826. He lived in his native town; and married, first, Mary D., daugh-



ter of Thomas W. and Ruth Gage (Dow) Thorndike of Weare, N. H., Dec. 11, 1851. She was born at Concord, N. H., Aug. 29, 1830; and died at Seabrook Sept. 27, 1865. He married, second, Annie, daughter of Clark Norton and Salome (Cooke) Maxfield of Casco, Me., April 6, 1867. She was born at Casco Feb. 10, 1841. The family has continued to belong to the Society of Friends. He died at Seabrook March 12, 1891; and she died there Sept. 18, 1915, aged seventy-four.

Children, born in Seabrook:

- 1955—I. LUCY THORNDIKE<sup>9</sup>, born March 22, 1853; married George C., son of Thomas and Mary Anna (Bassett) Herbert of Lynn, Mass., May 21, 1878. He was born at Lynn Oct. 26, 1848; and was a bookseller and stationer at Lynn. Although originally of another denomination, he joined the Society of Friends, and became a preacher. Children, born at Lynn: 1. *Mary Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, born March 27, 1880; married Harold Stanley Thayer April 27, 1910. He was born Jan. 27, 1883. 2. *Clinton Thorndike*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1882; married Lillian Etta Ames Oct. 14, 1908, at Lynn. 3. *Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, born May 20, 1886; died at Lynn Feb. —, 1915. 4. *Harold Bassett*<sup>10</sup>, born May 5, 1897; died at Lynn March 16, 1905.
- 1956—II. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 24, 1855. *See family numbered "1956."*
- 1957—III. MARY ANNA<sup>9</sup>, born June 20, 1868; unmarried; resided at Boston (Roxbury), Mass., in 1911.
- 1958—IV. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1870. *See family numbered "1958."*

## 982

LEVI GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Feb. 22, 1802. He removed to Lincoln, Vt., with his father and his family in 1804 or 1805, and lived there until 1850. He then lived with his wife's father until sometime in the winter, when he removed to a farm called the Key place, belonging to his wife's father, and just across the river from his home farm. There he spent the next season. This was in South Berwick, about six miles from the village of that name. Late in 1854, he removed to North Berwick Village, where he lived in the house belonging to Benajah Buffum.

He was always a farmer, but while living at North Berwick he worked in a saw mill and at carpentering. In February, 1853, he removed to Lynn, Mass., where one of his brothers and a brother of his wife lived. Here he resided in a small brick house in the rear of that of Valentine Meader, his wife's brother, which was near the corner of Silsbee and Mt. Vernon streets. He remained in Lynn until September, 1854, when he removed to South Berwick, where he again lived on the so-called Key place, which

he bought from his wife's father. Here he remained until 1866; when he again removed to Lynn, bought a house on Western avenue (then Main street—being the old Salem and Boston turn-pike) at Glenmere, which was then called Gravesend. Here he lived until his death.

Mr. Gove and all his family were Friends. His third wife and her family at the time of the separation of the Friends in 1845, adhered to the so-called Wilbur party and upon his marriage he connected himself with that party.

He married, first, Ruth, daughter of Joshua and Mercy (Morrill) Varney of Starksboro', Vt., Oct. 5, 1826. She was born March 2, 1806; and died at Lincoln March 19, 1835. He married, second, Sarah Hull, daughter of Oliver and Polly (Gorton) Eaton and widow of Benjamin Hoag of New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1837, at Burlington, Vt. She was born March 14, 1804; and died at Lincoln Nov. 9, 1848. He married, third, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mehetabel (Varney) Meader of South Berwick Oct. 31, 1850, at North Berwick. She was born in Sandwich, N. H., April 18, 1817. Mr. Gove died at Lynn, of old age, Aug. 13, 1885, aged eighty-three; and she died there, of old age and chronic bronchitis, Jan. 11, 1901, at the age of eighty-three.

#### Children:

- 1959—I. SENECA<sup>9</sup>, born and died July 18, 1827.  
 1960—II. HIRAM<sup>9</sup>, born July 10, 1828, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "1960."*  
 1961—III. MARY<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1829; removed to Hesper, Iowa, in 1851; and married Johnson Stout in 1852. He was a "tall, rather coarse-featured, robust looking man, apparently able to endure hard labor." She was a sickly young woman. In August, 1853, she wrote from the Raisin Water Cure Establishment at Adrienne, Terrance County, Mich.: "I am going into consumption, but I think I shall soon get help." She had a severe sickness in the autumn of 1858 and again in the winter of 1859-60, at which time she was living in Sumner, Minn. She died at Hesper, of consumption, at four o'clock in the morning of Nov. 14, 1864. They had no children.  
 1962—IV. JOSHUA VARNEY<sup>9</sup>, born April 26, 1831, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "1962."*  
 1963—V. ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, born March 27, 1833, at Lincoln; married Nicholas H., son of Gabriel and Lydia (Purinton) Guindon of Lincoln Oct. 8, 1851. He was born at New Haven, Vt., Sept. 3, 1830; lived in Lincoln; and was a farmer and a member of the Society of Friends. She died at Lincoln Dec. 24, 1855; and he married, secondly, Hettie E. Taber of New Bedford, Mass. She died Oct. 16, 1875; and he married, third, Mary E. Jackson, widow of Mitchell Cadwell Jan. 30, 1877. She was born in Starksboro, Vt., about 1846. He died Oct. 9, 1882. Children: 1. Mary Annette<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1852; died at Lincoln, of heart disease, Aug. 5, 1865, aged thirteen. 2. Nathan C. Gove<sup>10</sup>, born April 17, 1854; died April 23, 1855.

3. ———<sup>10</sup>, born April 16, 1855; died a few minutes after birth.
- 1964—VI. RUTH TABER<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1834; married Job. T. Battey Dec. 25, 1856. From 1857 to 1859 or later they owned and occupied a farm in Elkhorn, Fillmore County, Minn. He was an improvident man; and in the summer of 1866, he went away to look for a tenement, saying he would be home at night or the next day, but returned three months afterward, coming from Dubuque, Iowa, and saying that he was discouraged. In 1870, when her brother Joshua removed to Florida, she and her family went with him. They all made a visit to her father's house in Lynn, Mass., on the way. Ruth and her family remained in Florida; and all died there. She died, of consumption, Nov. 6, 1878. Children: 1. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Nov. 5, 1857; died next day. 2. *Minetta Eliza*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 25, (26?), 1859; died, of typhoid fever, Sept. 22, 1861. 3. *Herman Milton*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1861; died in Florida. 4. *Clarence Webster*<sup>10</sup>, born and died in Florida.
- 1965—VII. MAROZIA JEANNETTE<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1839, at Lincoln. After her mother's death, she lived for a year or two with her father's sister Phebe, at Pontiac, N. Y.; and then with her father after he had remarried. She married Charles, son of Joseph and Mehitabel (Varney) Meader, youngest brother of her step-mother July 7, 1860, at Somersworth, N. H. He was born at South Berwick Aug. 9, 1831. From 1864 to 1867, they lived on his father's farm at South Berwick, of which he had become the owner; and Nov. 11, 1867, they removed to Brookline, N. H., where he had bought a two-story brick house and a small farm. Four or five years later, they removed to Lynn, where they lived, at first in the village of Glenmere, then in the village of Wyoma, where he died, of pneumonia, March 28, 1875. She continued to live in Lynn, then in Everett, Mass., then bought a farm in Wayland, Mass. When the house burned, she removed to Lynnfield Centre, Mass., and finally returned to Lynn, where she lived with her unmarried daughters on Estes street. They also have a summer camp called Camp Far-a-way, on the shore of Lake Wentworth, Wolfboro, N. H. Children: 1. *Edward Hoag*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1861, at South Berwick; graduated from the Lynn high school; and spent one season in Florida with his uncle and aunts. He then studied Isaac Pitman's phonography, completing the course at the Rowell and Hickox school; and secured a position in Parsons paper mill at Holyoke, Mass., where he was first a stenographer and afterwards secretary until his death. He married Alice Elizabeth Riley Dec. 25, 1887, at Lynn. She was born in Bridgton, Me., Aug. 28, 1863. He died at Holyoke, of typhoid fever, June 10, 1888. She died at Lynn, of pneumonia, Feb. 17, 1903. They had one child. 2. *Emma Laura*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1863, at South Berwick; was for many years a stenographer in the employ of the General Electric Company at Lynn and Boston; and is now an osteopathic physician at Lynn, residing at 48a Estes street. 3. *Mary Abbie*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1866, at South Berwick; died there July 16, 1867. 4. *Abbie Maria*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1867, at Brookline; married Andrew Ferdinand Peterson July 14, 1898, at Everett. He was born on an American ship in the

Indian Ocean Nov. 24, 1873. They had no children. 5. *Effie Marozia*<sup>10</sup>, born April 6, 1870, at Brookline. Her name was legally changed to *Effie Jeannette Meader*. She taught school at Williamstown, Mass., and for a number of years past in the Lynn English high school.

- 1966—VIII. MARIA AMY<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1843, at Lincoln. She lived with her father, after his third marriage; and, about 1864 or 1865, she lived at Danvers, Mass., and worked in a stitching shop belonging to George H. Whipple. She married John Sawyer, son of Nathan and Mary (Sawyer) Page Sept. 22, 1866, at Somersworth. He was born April 2, 1845 (?). They lived for some time in her father's house at Lynn, and when her sister Marozia removed to Brookline they went also and had a share in the farm. They arrived at Brookline Nov. 25, 1867. With her husband, she followed her brother Hiram to Florida, arriving there Feb. 22, 1870; and started an orange grove at Apopka. For a time it appeared to be prospering, but a frost ruined the crop and seriously injured the trees. Finally, they lost their land, and settled in the city of Orlando, where he died Feb. 26, 1905. Children: 1. *Frank Willis*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1868, at Brookline; died there Feb. 9, 1869, and was buried at Danvers. 2. *Herbert Oliver*<sup>10</sup>, born July 12, 1872, at Lynn; married Fannie ——— March —, 1898, at Gabrielle, Fla. They had no children. 3. *Mary Addie*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1876; married.

- 1967—IX. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1851, at South Berwick. See family numbered "1967."

- 1968—X. ELIZA HETTA<sup>8</sup>, born March 21, 1857; graduated from the Lynn high school and State Normal School, Salem, Mass.; taught in public schools in Lynn; and was subsequently a bookkeeper in Boston, Mass. She lived at her parent's house until her mother's death, and after that with her brother William, acting as bookkeeper and private secretary at his house. She is a member of the Methodist Church which she joined in Lynn. She never married.

## 983

JOHN CHASE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Nov. 14, 1803. Lived in his native town until he removed to Lynn, Mass., about 1831. There he cut shoes and was also a shoe-manufacturer. In the fall of 1852, he built a house on Baltimore street, and lived in it. He failed in business in 1856; and in 1867 removed to Washington, D. C. There he had charge of a Freedmen's school, or school for negroes, which was a mission school, supported by the Friends, at a place formerly Gen. George B. McClellan's headquarters. He bought the land after the school was given up and made a profit by selling it in parcels. He left Washington before 1888, and he and his wife afterwards lived or boarded with their children and other relatives in New York City, Boston, Mass., Weare, Lincoln, Vt., and Pasadena, Cal.

He married Hannah Green Gove (No. 526) Jan. 15, 1829. They were both Friends. He died at his father's homestead at



Lincoln, probably of heart disease, Aug. 8, 1894, at the age of ninety. He was found lying dead in the barn with a silk handkerchief carefully spread under his head. She died March 22, 1896, aged eighty-five.

Children:

- 1969—I. EMILY AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1829, at Weare; married Joseph Bassett, son of Aaron Lummus and Rachel (Bassett) Holder Dec. 4, 1849. He was born at Lynn Oct. 26, 1824; was an M. D.; and died in New York City, of apoplexy, Feb. 28, 1888. She died at Pasadena April 18, 1918 (3?), aged eighty-eight. Child: 1. *Charles Frederick*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1851, at Swampscott, Mass.; married Sarah Elizabeth Ufford of New York City Nov. 8, 1879. She was born Aug. 30, 1852. They resided at 475 Bellefontaine street, Pasadena, where he died Oct. 12, 1915. He was widely known as an author.
- 1970—II. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born May 2, 1835; was a teacher in Washington in 1868 and 1869, boarding at 13th street W., between R. and S. N., and in 1870, boarding at 1721 13th street N. W.; married Lt. John B. Eaton, of the United States Regular Army, May 10, 1870. She was with him at various stations including Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, and Washington, D. C., until his death. Since then she has lived with her sister and her family at Pasadena. She had a severe sickness which seriously affected her eyes, and from which she only partially recovered.
- 1971—III. CHARLES DENNIS<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1839; died at Tortugas, Fla., in 1868.

## 985

DANIEL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Oct. 10, 1810. He was a farmer; and lived in his native town, except for a short time, when his home was at Granville, N. Y.; and he and his family, being Friends, had a removal certificate to the Friends meeting there Feb. 2, 1849. For a long time, he owned and lived on the fine farm in the north part of the town which belonged to his wife's father, but lost it about 1875 and removed to a house in the village of Lincoln. In January, 1868, he took a journey to Washington, D. C., and Virginia.

Mr. Gove married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Phebe (Carpenter) Taber of Lincoln, and sister to the wife of Pelatiah Gove (No. 988 ) Oct. 10, 1836. She was born at Starksboro', Vt., March 11, 1815. He died at Lincoln, of heart disease, March 4, 1890; and she died there, of old age, March 25, 1899, aged about eighty-five.

Children:

- 1972—I. JAMES TABER<sup>9</sup>, born June 14, 1839, at Lincoln. In October, 1855, he was studying in a French school in Canada; and graduated at Middlebury College in 1861, with the degree of A. B. He died, unmarried, at Dansville, eight miles east of Buffalo, N. Y., April 10, 1862, aged twenty-two.

- 1973—II. PHEBE HANNAH<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1841, at Lincoln; married, first, James Henry Batchelder of Lincoln Feb. 20, 1864, and, second, Isaac Warren, son of Warren Ebenezer and Phebe Charlotte (Smith) Hatch Sept. 2, 1891. He was born in Panton, Vt., Aug. 25, 1838; and died Dec. 24, 1910. Children, by Mr. Batchelder, born in Lincoln: 1. *Mark Daniel*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1868; lives in Peoria, Ill.; married Mary Williams March 30, 1888, at Toronto, Can. She was born at Bridgeport, Vt., April 11, 1868. They had four children. 2. *Florence Alzada*<sup>10</sup>, born May 13, 1871, at Lincoln; married Charles Chambers Mitchell Sept. 27, 1893, at Chicago, Ill.; and resided at Peoria. He was born in Somerset, Pa., July 25, 1855; and died Oct. 7, 1919. They had three children.
- 1974—III. MOSES BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1847, at Granville. *See family numbered "1974."*

## 987

MOSES DENNIS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., May 28, 1816. He was a Friend; and had a removal certificate from Starksboro' meeting of Friends to the meeting at Weare, N. H., May 4, 1838. He married Sally Brooks, daughter of Jacob and Ann M. Stroud of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1843, at the Friends' meeting house at Concord, Belmont County, Ohio. He went to Lynn, Mass., in October following, and was a teacher in the Friends' school there. For a time he was associated with his brother John as a shoe manufacturer. In 1845, he removed to Concord, Ohio, and lived a while with his wife's parents. In March, 1846, he was located at Salem, Ohio, and taught school in the adjacent town of Martinsville. Then he went into the foundry business, making various castings. May 29, 1854, leaving his wife at Martinsville, he started for Lake Superior, in company with Jackson Richards and his wife of Ypsilanti, Mich. He had just obtained a situation as superintendent or clerk of a farm belonging to a copper smelting company at six hundred dollars per year, when he contracted a fatal illness. Both himself and wife were teachers, cultivated and industrious. He died at Trap Rock Mine, Ontonagon County, Mich., of putrid dysentery, Aug. 1, 1854, at the age of thirty-eight.

## Children:

- 1975—I. FREDERIC DENNIS<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1844, at Lynn. In 1861, he was described as a "great, stout, healthy boy," fond of reading and but little interested in farming. He died, unmarried, near Racine, Minn., March 15, 1893.
- 1976—II. ANNA ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1846, in Columbia County, Ohio; graduated at Earlham College, in Indiana, with the degree of A. B. She married James Russell Brownell March 23, 1887. He was born April 1, 1839. They reside at Racine. Children: 1. *Howard Russell*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1888. 2. *Florence May*<sup>10</sup>, born June 7, 1889; graduated at Earlham

- College in 1915, with the degree of A. B. 3. *Percy Leonard*<sup>10</sup> (twin), born May 21, 1890. 4. *Tracey Gove*<sup>10</sup> (twin), born May 21, 1890. 5. *Fred Verne*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 6, 1891.
- 1977—III. JOHN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1849, in Columbiana County; graduated at Earlham College, with the degree of A. B.; married Mary Elizabeth Grist in July, 1878. They had no children. He died in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1888.
- 1978—IV. ERNEST M.<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1854, at Martinsville; died July 27, 1863, near Racine.

## 988

PELATIAH GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., June 10, 1818. He owned the old homestead of his father, and always lived there. He married Phebe L., daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Phebe Taber and sister of the wife of Daniel Gove (No. 985) of Lincoln June 10, 1846. She was born Nov. 23, 1819; and died March 12, 1892. He died at Lincoln, of influenza and old age, March 22, 1905, at the age of eighty-six.

## Children:

- 1979—I. EMILY CASSANDRA<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1848, at Lincoln; married Gabriel Huntington, son of Asa and Fannie Purinton Nov. 13, 1870. He was born at Lincoln Jan. 6, 1845; and is a farmer. They live on the old homestead of her father, where her grandfather Daniel Gove originally settled. Children: 1. *Carrie May*<sup>10</sup>, born May 1, 1872, at Lincoln; was the housekeeper and main helper of her grandfather Gove in his old age, and lives at Bristol, Vt. 2. *Charles Albert*<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1875, at Lincoln; married Myrtle Ella Atkins Sept. 25, 1901, at Lincoln, where she was born in 1876. They live at Lincoln; and have three children. 3. *Anna Mabel*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1877 (?); married Rev. Morton W. Hale. He is a Congregational minister; was for several years at Cabot, Vt.; and is now at Dover, Mass. They had three children. 4. *John Mahlon*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1880; married Flora Wooster Clark of Charlotte, Vt., March 16, 1910. 5. *Mary Emily*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 9, 1885.
- 1980—II. EDWIN P.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1850; lived nine hours and died the same day.

## 990

MOSES GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Weare, N. H., Jan. 5, 1807. He was a farmer in his native town; from 1834 to 1838 he made shoes at Clinton Grove, in Weare, with Ira Gove; and was taxed in Weare in 1850. He went West, and was at one time at Springwater, near Hesper, Iowa. He married Lydia G., daughter of John and Betty (Dow) Chase Oct. 21, 1829, at Weare. She was born Jan. 3, 1808; and died at Decorah, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1881. He died there, of paralysis, June 25, 1899, at the age of ninety-two.

## Children:

- 1981—I. FRANCIS WARREN<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1830, at Danvers, Mass. *See family numbered "1981."*
- 1982—II. MARY C.<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1833, at Danvers; married Lindley Murray, son of Nathan G. and Anna (Gove—No. 991) Chase May —, 1863, at Aquilla Grove, Iowa. He was born Aug. 29, 1833; and was a farmer and nurseryman, residing at Lincoln, Clay County, Iowa. He subsequently lived at Annieville, Iowa, and, in 1914, at Spencer, Iowa. He died Aug. 7, 1882.
- 1983—III. CAROLINE AMELIA<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1837, at Weare; died at Pennsdale, Jan. 13, 1842, at the age of four.
- 1984—IV. JOHN MILTON<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1844, at Pennsdale. *See family numbered "1984."*

## 993

SIMON GREEN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Oct. 1, 1815. He was a Friend, and lived on the old homestead of his grandfather Daniel Gove. He was school inspector in 1837; and in 1838 belonged to a debating society in Weare, modelled after a legislative body, being chairman of its committee on corporations. In 1840, he had a general store at Clinton Grove. He afterwards removed to Pennsylvania, and went into the lumber business, but returned to the old farm in Weare, where he was constable in 1859 and representative in the legislature in 1860 and 1861. In 1870, he bought a tannery on the Piscataquog river at North Weare, which had been established in 1836; and afterwards sold it. It was subsequently burned. In 1872, he appeared to be a prosperous country squire, living on his ancestral farm at Clinton Grove and running his tannery at North Weare, but within ten years he failed in business, having unpaid notes for money borrowed from his friends and neighbors in Weare. The homestead was sold out of the family to one William Flanders, and he removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. Gove married, first, Hannah Gove, daughter of John and Betty (Dow) Chase Jan. 18, 1837, at Weare. She was born at Weare June 21, 1817; and died at Minneapolis Aug. 27, 1885. He married, second, Lucy M., daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Eleanor?) Jane (Piper) Rogers Sept. 12, 1888, at Wolfboro, N. H., where she was born Dec. 9, 1839. He died at Minneapolis March 28, 1900, aged eighty-four. In 1915, she lived at 3108 Clinton avenue, Minneapolis.

## Children:

- 1985—I. PLINY EARLE<sup>o</sup>, born April 23, 1838, at Weare; died there Sept. 25, 1839.
- 1986—II. CHARLES LLOYD<sup>o</sup>, born April 21, 1845, at Williamsport or Pennsdale, Pa. He was associated with his father in the tannery business; and was a dealer in hides and leather. He removed to Minneapolis, where he resided in 1885. He married Hannah Maria, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Page) Hurd of



- Stoneham, Mass., April 2, 1866, at Manchester, N. H. She was born at Stoneham March 2, 1845 (6?). They had no children, but adopted two girls, who are married.
- 1987—III. ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON<sup>9</sup>, born March 12, 1847, at New Hope, Pa. *See family numbered "1987."*
- 1988—IV. ELIZABETH FARNUM<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1848, at New Hope; married Daniel Wheeler, son of Amos and Hannah (Bassett) Jones of Weare (Manchester?), N. H., May 18, 1867. He was born at Gilmanton, N. H., July 7, 1842; and was a conductor on the railroad and a real estate broker in Minneapolis. She died at Minneapolis April 17, 1904; and he died there Jan. 24, 1910. Children, born at Minneapolis: 1. *Ralph Wheeler*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1876; married Ethel Eliza Parker Dec. 20, 1899, at Minneapolis. She was born at Quebec, Can., April 10, 1877. Their two children were born at Minneapolis. 2. *Marion Isabelle*<sup>10</sup>, born March 5, 1883. 3. *Gertrude Hannah*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1886; died at Minneapolis April 3, 1899. 4. *Frederick Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born April 27, 1889.

## 994

NATHAN CHASE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1817. He served as a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He had a provision store; and appears in the Philadelphia directory as a coal merchant, clerk and foreman. He resided in Williamsport, Pa., and had also lived at Springwater, near Hesper, Iowa. He married Eliza Mullison of Columbia, Lancaster County, Pa., Sept. 26, 1846.

## Children:

- 1989—I. LYDIA ANN.<sup>9</sup>
- 1990—II. EUGENE SIMON.<sup>9</sup>
- 1991—III. CAROLINE ELLA.<sup>9</sup>
- 1992—IV. WILFRED NATHAN<sup>9</sup>; removed from Philadelphia.
- 1993—V. THOMAS SCOTT<sup>9</sup>; resided at 717 Sloan avenue, Philadelphia.
- 1994—VI. ARAMINTA.<sup>9</sup>
- 1995—VII. REUBEN MULLISON<sup>9</sup>. *See family numbered "1995."*
- 1996—VIII. ELIZABETH PARSON.<sup>9</sup>
- 1997—IX. JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>; resided in 1900 at 717 Sloan avenue (4132 Parkside), Philadelphia.
- 1998—X. HARRY BRUNER.<sup>9</sup>
- 1999—XI. CHARLES EDWARD.<sup>9</sup>

## 995

JOHN MILTON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Jan. 29, 1819. He was a farmer, and lived in Weare, on the farm which had belonged to his wife's father. He married, first, Sarah F., daughter of Nathan and Miriam (Frye) Breed Sept. 17, 1846. She was born Nov. 3, 1826; and died Jan. 13, 1865. He married, second, Dorcas F. Breed, sister to his first wife, Dec. 2, 1866. She was born Feb. 16, 1834. Mr. Gove died at Weare, of valvular disease of the heart, Nov. 30, 1902, aged eighty-three.

## Children:

- 2000—I. HENRY HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1850; died July 4, 1871, at Weare, aged twenty.
- 2001—II. CATHERINE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1853, at Weare; married William Tucker, son of Henry T. and Nancy R. (Wing) Wilcox Nov. 11, 1907. He was born at Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 4, 1853 (2?).
- 2002—III. MARY ANNA<sup>9</sup>, born April 21, 1857; married, first, George Fred, son of George and Mary Conant (Bagley) Simons Nov. 20, 1879. He was born Aug. 30, 1856; and kept a country store and was the postmaster at North Weare in 1888. He died there Dec. 31, 1890; and she married, second, Frank W., son of William S. and Eliza A. (Hoyt) Eaton Sept. 14, 1901. He was born at Weare Aug. —, 1873. Children, by her first husband: 1. *George Clayton*<sup>10</sup>, born May 21, 1882. 2. *Elmore*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1888.
- 2003—IV. ALICE MAUD<sup>9</sup>, born June 28, 1859; married Edward G., son of Daniel and Sabina (Hanson) Page Dec. 13, 1877, at Concord, N. H. He was born at Weare March 19, 1853. Child: 1. *Winifred Maud*<sup>10</sup>, born March 4, 1879, at Weare; music teacher; married Percy Earl Gove (No. 3015) Nov. 11, 1907.
- 2004—V. HOWARD MILTON<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 24, 1872, at Weare; married Blanche E., daughter of Maurice and Anna L. (George) Sanborn Dec. 25, 1905, at Weare, where she was born Jan. 6, 1875. She was an adopted daughter of Benjamin and Laura J. (Smith) Chase.

## 998

PAIGE E. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Feb. 20, 1812. He was a shoemaker when a young man, and afterwards a farmer. He resided in two houses at different times. He married, first, Clarissa, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Gove—No. 465) Twiss of Newbury, N. H., Nov. 20, 1835. She was born in 1819; and died about 1842. He married, second, Mary P. Peaslee Dec. 10, 1848. She was born in Weare about 1828; and died March 10, 1861. He married, third, Harriet G., daughter of Daniel Moody Sept. 29, 1863. She was born in Maine June 10, 1820; and died at Weare, of paralysis, May 12, 1890. He died at 441 Amherst street, Concord N. H., of old age, Aug. 22, 1893, aged eighty-one. Children:

- 2005—I. ANGELINE E.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1837, at Weare; married Augustus W., son of Samuel and Hannah T. (Peaslee) Collins June 5, 1856. He was born at Weare March 22, 1836; and was a soldier in the Fourteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers from 1862 to 1865. They removed to Elm Springs, Butte County, Iowa; and she returned to Weare on a visit and remained until she died there, of consumption, March 9, 1874. He married, secondly, Mollie Davidson; and resided at Minneapolis, Minn. Children: 1. *Alfred A.*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 21, 1857; died at Savannah, Ga., of yellow fever, Sept. 29, 1873. 2. *Ada J.*<sup>10</sup>, born May 25, 1860; married Henry W. Chase in 1885, at Weare; and resided at Hillsboro, N. H. 3. *Ambrose S.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1862; resides in the West. 4. *Arthur P.*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1864. 5. *Annette B.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1870.

- 2006—II. ABBY ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1841; died young.  
 2007—III. EDWIN P.<sup>9</sup>, born April 14, 1850; died young.  
 2008—IV. CLARA V.<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 17, 1852; married Charles A., son of Albert J. and Sarai C. Pike of Lowell, Mass., June —, 1876. He was born about 1855; and was a baker. Child: 1. *Albert M.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. —, 1879.  
 2009—V. DANIEL N.<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1854, at Weare. *See family numbered "2009."*  
 2010—VI. ALMENA M.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1857; married Elbridge D., son of Daniel R. and Rebecca (Simons) Peaslee of Weare. He was born in 1849; and was a farmer in Deering, N. H. Children: 1. *Arthur E.*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1878. 2. *Ellie M.*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1880. 3. *Elmer D.*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1883.  
 2011—VII. FREEMAN P.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1859, at Weare. *See family numbered "2011."*

## 1000

ALVAH GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., April 27, 1821. He was a Friend, and lived in his native town,—at Clinton Grove, close by the academy, in 1872. He married Elizabeth Ann, adopted daughter of Dodivah H. and Rachel (Paine) Gray Nov. 9, 1852. She was born in Weare Sept. 9, 1833; and he died at Somerville, Mass., Jan. 27, 1908.

### Children:

- 2012—I. MYRA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1854, at Weare; taught school in Weare in 1874; married Fred Irvin, son of John and Asenath Carlton of Goffstown, N. H., March 13, 1883, at Goffstown. He was born at Concord, N. H., June 21, 1857; and resides at 100 Porter street, Somerville. Children, born in Weare: 1. *Grace Mae*<sup>10</sup>, born June 14, 1884; married Harvey L. Ames Oct. 15, 1910, at Somerville. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., March 6, 1882. 2. *Ralph Irvin*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1888.  
 2013—II. IDA ANNA<sup>9</sup>, born March 13, 1857, at Weare; was a dressmaker at Manchester; married Anson, son of Warren and Marion Minard March 22, 1885, at Manchester. He was born at Danbury, N. H., Dec. 22, 1855. They live at Pawtucket, R. I. Children: 1. *Mattie G.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1895, at Manchester. 2. *Marion Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, born July 4, 1899, at Greenwich, Conn. 3. *Henry Anson*<sup>10</sup>, born May 28, 1901, at Pawtucket.  
 2014—III. HATTIE AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1859, at Weare; taught school in Weare in 1876; married John A., son of David and Mary Marden June 10, 1880, at Nashua, N. H. He was born at Goffstown Sept. —, 1850; and they now reside there. Children, born at Goffstown: 1. *Edith Myra*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1883. 2. *Harry Alvah*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1884; married Mary A. Radner March 22, 1906, at Attleborough, Mass. 3. *Florence Annie*<sup>10</sup>, born July 14, 1886. 4. *John David*<sup>10</sup>, born March 14, 1889.

## 1004

PETER CHASE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Henniker, N. H., Dec. 11, 1812. He settled in North Weare, where he was an active business man

for a long time. He was connected with his cousin Moses Sawyer in the woolen mill, being associated with it when the mill was burned in 1836. He had a general store at North Weare in 1860; and was postmaster there from Jan. 27, 1855, to Dec. 18, 1860. In company with William H. Gove (No. 1009) he established an iron foundry there, on the south side of the Piscataquog river, in 1851. He was a worthy man. He married Charlotte Sumner (granddaughter of Mary Gove—No. 194) March 7, 1837. She was born at Weare July 25, 1815. He died there, of spinal disease, May 8, 1873; and she died at Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1903.

#### Children:

- 2015—I. GEORGE HAMPTON<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1838; was chosen, at the age of eighteen, leader of the North Weare Cornet band; became a musician in the band on the United States sloop-of-war Hartford; and died, of fever, on board the vessel, off the coast of China, Oct. 6, 1860, aged twenty-two. He was a young man of much promise.
- 2016—II. EMMA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1847; married Moses Hodgdon, son of Nathan and Anna (Hodgdon) Sawyer of Henniker Jan. 12, 1867. He was born June 8, 1835; and was station agent at North Weare for several years. She died May 4, 1867. He married, secondly, Maria Smith of Henniker, who survived him. He died July 13, 1873. They had no children.
- 2017—III. EUNICE ANNETTE<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1850; married Archibald Robertson Gove (No. 1987) May 13, 1871.
- 2018—IV. JOSEPHINE M.<sup>9</sup>, born July 2, 1853; died May 25, 1867, aged thirteen.
- 2019—V. JENNIE ISADORE<sup>9</sup>, born May 5, 1855; died Sept. 4, 1857, aged two.

### 1009

HON. WILLIAM HASELTINE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., July 10, 1817. He was educated in the district schools of Weare, Clinton Grove Academy and the Friends' Boarding School at Providence, R. I. He then taught school for several years; had charge of schools in Weare, Lynn, Mass., and Rochester, N. Y., and was an assistant in Clinton Grove Academy. He studied law for a short time at Boston, Mass., but never practised. In 1851, in company with his cousin Peter C. Gove (No. 1004) and Homer F. Breed, he established an iron foundry on the south side of the Piscataquog river, at North Weare, and operated it for several years. He also bought a wood-turning establishment, which was located near the foundry. The foundry site was sold in 1874, and a tannery started there. He kept a general store at North Weare from about 1854 till his death.

He grew up as a Democrat and voted the Democratic ticket upon coming of age. He joined the Free Soil party soon after it was formed, and passed from that to the Republican party in



which he continued until after the War of the Rebellion, when he aided in organizing the Labor Reform party which fused with the Democrats.

He was school inspector in 1844, 1845 and 1851-2. He was the first candidate of the Free Soil party for representative and continued to run year after year until he was elected. He was representative in 1851, 1852 and 1855. He was a member of the Buffalo convention of the Free Soil party which, in 1848, nominated Martin Van Buren for president. He was postmaster at North Weare from Dec. 18, 1860, to Feb. 23, 1869. In 1871, he was elected a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives, and was elected speaker; in 1872, a member of the Liberal Republican convention which nominated Horace Greeley for president; and in 1873 and 1874 senator and president of the New Hampshire senate. He was an admirable presiding officer, dignified, clear and impartial in his rulings.

He began early in life to practise public speaking in the debating society at Clinton Grove Academy, and in the days of the Free Soil party he had become one of the most effective public speakers in the State, and was styled "the silver-tongued orator."

For a time he edited the paper called the "White Mountain Torrent." He had a fine literary taste and wrote many poems, noteworthy among them being his "Threnody," written on the death of Moses A. Cartland, and his "Maid of the Notch."

Mr. Gove married Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Page) Buxton of Henniker, N. H., April 22, 1838. She was born at Henniker July 28, 1821. He died at Weare, of ulceration of the stomach, March 11, 1876; and she died at Henniker, of anæmia, Sept. 16, 1890.

#### Children:

- 2020—I. ABBIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1848; taught school in Weare; lived in Manchester, N. H. Child: 1. *Grace H.*<sup>10</sup>  
 2021—II. FLORENCE AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, born in 1850; married Henry Harrow in 1873, at New York City.

### 1010

EDWIN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., May 20, 1825. He was a farmer, and settled on the farm which was his father's on the river road at North Weare. His farm buildings were all consumed by a fire, supposed to be of incendiary origin, Feb. 9, 1859. He was a member of the North Weare Cornet band, which existed from 1856 to 1859; and he was also something of a hunter. He married Mary L. Madison April 18, 1849. She was born Oct. 5, 1824; and died June 27, 1872. He died at Hillsboro', N. H., of apoplexy, April 21, 1906, at the age of eighty.

## Children:

- 2022—I. ADALINE<sup>9</sup>; died Aug. 28, 1853.  
 2023—II. ADELAIDE MARIA<sup>9</sup> (twin), born Sept. 23, 1852; married Henry H., son of Lorenzo D. and Martha W. (Straw) Smith Oct. 7, 1871. He was born about 1850; and died Sept. 22, 1872. She kept house for her father and took care of her grandmother Rachel Gove until she died, Feb. 9, 1885, at the age of ninety-five. Child: 1. *Mary Henrie*<sup>10</sup>, born May 23, 1873.  
 2024—III. ALICE M.<sup>9</sup> (Mary L.?) (twin), born Sept. 23, 1852; died in infancy.

## 1011

LEVI W. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1827. He was a shoemaker, and a partner with his brother William H. Gove in their general store at North Weare. He had a store and a house of his own there. He was a member of the North Weare Cornet band; and was school inspector in 1863-4 and 1865-6. He married Ellen M., daughter of John and Minerva Leavitt of Grantham, N. H., May 30, 1856. She was born April 26, 1836. He died at North Weare March 14, 1869; and she married, secondly, Henry P. Howe, a farmer, July 4, 1871.

## Child:

- 2025—I. BURTON WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, born May 2, 1860; died April 4, 1869.

## 1014

EDSON AURELIUS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Montpelier, Vt., March 28, 1820. He lived in Colonie (formerly Watervliet), N. Y.; and married Hannah S., daughter of Otis and Mary (Shepard) Everett Nov. 25, 1843, at Watervliet. She was born at New London, N. H., March 12, 1822; and died May 7, 1875. He died at Watervliet April 5, 1909, aged eighty-nine.

## Children, born at Watervliet:

- 2026—I. LEONARD E.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1847. *See family numbered "2026."*  
 2027—II. EDGAR AURELIUS<sup>9</sup>, born April 8, 1848. *See family numbered "2027."*  
 2028—III. RALPH ADOLPHUS<sup>9</sup>, born July 22, 1849. *See family numbered "2028."*  
 2029—IV. OTIS AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, born June —, 1853. *See family numbered "2029."*  
 2030—V. ELIJAH BENNETT<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. —, 1855; died at Watervliet Jan. 28, 1874, aged eighteen.  
 2031—VI. CHARLES ADDISON<sup>9</sup>, born May 30, 1857; married Cora I. Stearns Oct. 28, 1899.  
 2032—VII. MARY ARDELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1858.

## 1015

LEONARD JOHNSON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1823. He married, first, Mary Ann, daughter of Henry Creamer of Waterford, N.

Y., Nov. 3, 1848. She was born at Half Moon, Saratoga County, N. Y.; and died at Watervliet, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1867. He married, second, Sarah Cole Everett, a widow, May 26, 1875. She was born at Albany, N. Y., about 1828; and died at Colonie, N. Y., Aug. —, 1896. He died at Colonie Jan. 22, 1906, at the age of eighty-three, lacking six days.

Children, born at Watervliet:

- 2033—I. HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1850; died at Galveston, Texas, Jan. 4, 1905, and was buried with Masonic services.
- 2034—II. MARY EMEROY<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1851; married, first, Elias Henry, son of Abram Harrington Nov. 14, 1869; and, second, William Lawrence Stanley Oct. 12, 1870. They reside at 375 Hudson avenue, Albany, N. Y. Children, by Mr. Stanley, born at Watervliet: 1. *Leonard Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1871; physician. 2. *William Howard*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1881.
- 2035—III. LAURA ABIGAIL<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1854; died at Albany Dec. 21, 1910.
- 2036—IV. CHARLES LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1859; married Mary Livingston Croft June —, 18—; and he died at Albany Oct. 25, 1911. She resided, his widow, in 1913, at 871 Madison avenue, Albany. They had no children.

## 1017

DAVID GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Feb. 28, 1818. He was a Friend; and resided in his native town. He married Mary P., daughter of Winthrop and Sarah (Hussey) Chase of Weare Sept. 19, 1849. She was born Oct. 28, 1828; and was a Friend. He died in Weare Jan. 6, 1899, aged eighty.

Child, born at Weare:

- 2037—I. SEWELL C.<sup>9</sup>, born March 5, 1859; married Vesta P., daughter of Samuel and Susan J. (Whittaker) Osborne May 5, 1885, at Francetown, N. H. She was born at Weare July 18, 1862. He died at Goffstown, N. H., of malignant scarlet fever, June 25, 1886; and she married, secondly, George E. Corliss March 8, 1897, at Goffstown.

## 1023

IRA L. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 28, 1817. He was a cabinet maker. He served in the War of the Rebellion; and resided, in 1872, at 49 Windsor street, Cambridgeport, Mass. He married Hannah, daughter of Solomon Somes of Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 11, 1838. She was born at Edgecomb, Me., about 1815. He was drowned at Winchester, Mass., April 2, 1886, and she died there, of pneumonia, Sept. 12, 1893.

Children:

- 2038—I. SUSAN C.<sup>9</sup> (twin), born Jan. 3, 1842, at Woburn, Mass.; married Francis K., son of Joseph and Elizabeth Grose July 19, 1868. He was born at Boston, Mass., about 1833.

- 2039—II. JULIA HANNAH<sup>9</sup> (twin), born Jan. 3, 1842, at Woburn; married William A., son of James and Jane Wilson Sept. 7, 1869, at Boston. He was born at Randolph, Vt., about 1833. This was his second marriage.
- 2040—III. CYNTHIA E.<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 17 (30?), 1845, at Woburn; died there, of dysentery, Sept. 20, 1847.
- 2041—IV. ELIZABETH K.<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 25, 1849, at Winchester; married Edwin P., adopted son of Oliver R. and Ruth G. Hutchinson July 31, 1870, at Boston. He was born at Nashua, N. H., about 1851.
- 2042—V. IDA F.<sup>9</sup> born July 26, 1855, at Winchester; married Dudley D., son of Silas and Lois (Brown) Jones Dec. 24, 1879, at Cambridge (Boston?). He was born at Albion, Me., about 1839. This was his third marriage.

## 1024

MILO GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Rutland, Vt., Oct. 19, 1821. He was a grocer; and resided in Boston, Mass. He married Hannah Chase of Alden, Minn. She was born at Danville, Me. He died at his home, 17 Elm street, Cambridge, Mass., April 18, 1901. His widow boarded there in 1905.

Children, born at Boston:

- 2043—I. EMMA ALICE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1855; died there, of phthisis, May 22, 1874, at twenty years of age, and was buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge.
- 2044—II. CORA ELLA<sup>9</sup>, born April 2, 1859; married Edward A., son of John K. and Lucy M. Pike Oct. 15, 1878. He was born at New London, N. H., about 1858.

## 1026

SORELL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Rutland, Vt., Feb. 26, 1830. He resided at Winchester, Mass.; and was a veneer manufacturer. He married Mary Jane, daughter of George and Margaret (Dryden) Nettles of Liverpool, England, March 28, 1854. He was born about 1834. She died at Boston, Mass., of heart disease, Feb. 22, 1894, and was buried at Winchester. He died at Boston, of apoplexy and paralysis, Feb. 15, 1904.

Children, born at Winchester:

- 2045—I. ANNIE ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, born April 28, 1855; married James Albert, son of James A. and Gratia A. Shepard Dec. —, 1874. He was born at Nashua, N. H., about 1849.
- 2046—II. ———<sup>9</sup> (son), born Jan. 4, 1857.
- 2047—III. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1858. *See family numbered "2047."*
- 2048—IV. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 25, 1861.
- 2049—V. GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>, born June 28, 1869; married Maude E., daughter of Charles F. and Nellie A. Howard April 6, 1892, at Boston, where she was born about 1874.



## 1028

ANCIL LE BARON GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Montpelier, Vt., about 1824. He lived at Marshfield, Vt.; and married Philinda, daughter of Walter and Mary (Tubbs) Benton March 14, 1847, at Holyoke, Mass. She was born at Marshfield about 1822. He died at Marshfield, of a tumor, Nov. 26, 1885; and she died there, of nervous prostration, March 18, 1889.

Child, born at Cabot, Vt.:

2050—I. CURTIS CARLOS<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1849. *See family numbered "2050."*

## 1032

JAMES A. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., Dec. 23, 1816. He lived in Somersworth and Weare, N. H.; and married Clarissa Knox of Berwick, Me., Jan. 6, 1842, at Concord, N. H. They were divorced in New Hampshire in December, 1858. He died May 15, 1892.

Children, born at Somersworth:

2051—I. SARAH<sup>o</sup>; died when two years old.

2052—II. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, born May 16, 1844. *See family numbered "2052."*

2053—III. ALMIRA J.<sup>o</sup>, born May 2, 1847. Her present residence is unknown.

2054—IV. LAURA A.<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1849; married, first, Charles R. Stevens March 23, 1865. He died July 3, 1868; and she married, second, Joseph L. Wallingford June 26, 1870. They reside at Dover, N. H. Children, by Mr. Stevens: 1. *Mattie A.<sup>10</sup>*, born June 16, 1866. 2. *Georgie M.<sup>10</sup>*, born June 30, 1868; married Luther M. Caverly in 1899, at Dover. Children, by Mr. Wallingford: 3. *Clara A.<sup>10</sup>*, born Dec. 14, 1872. 4. *Cynda A.<sup>10</sup>*, born March 13, 1874.

2055—V. HARRIET B.<sup>o</sup>, born April 26, 1853; married Edward D. Ross of Shell Rock, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1889. He was employed on the Burlington, Cedar Rapids and Northern Railroad in 1914. Child: 1. *Fern E.<sup>10</sup>*, born Jan. 13, 1891.

2056—VI. EDWARD K.<sup>o</sup>, born June 5, 1855. *See family numbered "2056."*

## 1033

IMRI GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Sept. 4, 1818. He was a miller and farmer; and lived in Henniker until 1858, when he removed to Weare. He lived in Weare several years, and then removed to Henniker. He married Cornelia, daughter of Joshua and Electa Trussell of Sutton, Vt., June 2, 1853, at Weare. She was born at Peacham, Vt., Oct. —, 1827; and died at Henniker, of gall stones, June 4, 1894. He died there, of chronic prostatitis of several years continuance, Oct. 21, 1903, aged eighty-five.

Children:

- 2057—I. ELLA ANN<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1854, at Henniker.  
 2058—II. ELVIRA<sup>9</sup>, born May 10, 1856, at Henniker.  
 2059—III. MARY SWETT<sup>9</sup>, born June 8, 1857, at Henniker; married George Wallace, son of James A. and Philieda Crane Jan. 1, 1881, at Washington, N. H., where he was born March 13, 1858. They reside in Washington. Child: 1. *Ethel Nina*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1882 at Washington; married James Francis White Jan. 22, 1902, at Manchester, N. H. He was born at Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 25, 1878. Their three children were born at Dunbarton, N. H.  
 2060—IV. CHARLES WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1859, at Washington. *See family numbered "2060."*  
 2061—V. SARAH ANGELICA<sup>9</sup>, born April 5, 1864, at Washington; married Frank Wilkins, son of William and Ruth Bennett Feb. 20, 1884, at Hillsboro', N. H. He was born at Boscawen, N. H., April 19, 1854. They resided in Hillsboro' in 1912. Child: 1. *Lottie May*<sup>10</sup>, born July 15, 1885.

## 1035

ENOCH PAGE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 19, 1823. He resided in Claremont, N. H.; and married Lucy Ann, daughter of Joseph and Mehitabel (Dole) Cram of Washington, N. H., Nov. 29, 1855, at Berwick, Me. She was born at Washington Jan. 19, 1841; and died at Claremont, of a malignant growth on the neck of a year's continuance, May 9, 1892. He died at Newport, N. H., of senile decay, Dec. 15, 1906, at the age of eighty-three, and was buried at Claremont.

Children, born at Unity, N. H.:

- 2062—I. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, born July 9, 1858; married Arthur F. Severance in 1876, at Washington; and died at Concord, N. H., March —, 1908. Children, born at Washington: 1. *Fred B.*<sup>10</sup>, born in 1800. 2. *Willis E.*<sup>10</sup>, born in 1882. 3. *Enoch A.*<sup>10</sup>, born in 1885. 4. *Tracy P.*<sup>10</sup>, born in 1888.  
 2063—II. ESTHER (Etta?) LUELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1859; married William Edward Tabo (Tabor?) in 1881, at Unity. He died at Claremont Nov. 3, 1901; and she died at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1907.  
 2064—III. WILLIS SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1866; died at Unity, of scarlet fever, March 24, 1873, aged seven.  
 2065—IV. WILLIS J. C.<sup>9</sup>, born July 13, 1874. *See family numbered "2065."*

## 1037

EDMUND GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., Dec. 30, 1826. He was a farmer and lumber dealer at Little Falls, Wis., from 1860 to 1872.<sup>1</sup> He finally removed to Berwick, Me., on account of his wife's health. He married, first, Lenora, daughter of Thomas and Annie (McCrillis) Wallingford March 17, 1848, at Berwick. She was born May 12, 1831; and died there June 17, 1857. He

<sup>1</sup> His address in 1868 was Wagon Landing, Polk County, Wis.

married, second, Angelia Dearborn, daughter of Lewis and Hannah (Roberts) Tibbetts of Berwick March 4, 1861. She was born there Feb. 8, 1837. He died in Wisconsin in 1873; and she died in Berwick Sept. 10, 1907.

Children:

- 2066—I. MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1849, at Berwick; died there Sept. 22, 1850, aged one year.
- 2067—II. IRENE JANE<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1850, at Berwick; died there March 8, 1853, at the age of two years.
- 2068—III. DAVID GILMAN<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1853, at Berwick; lived with his grandfather in Wisconsin.
- 2069—IV. EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1856, at Berwick; died there June 12, 1857.
- 2070—V. MARY ADDIE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1863, at Alden, Wis.; married Bertram F., son of Freeman and Nancy (Cheney) Hardison July —, 1893, at Berwick. He was born at South Berwick Nov. 13, 1864. They reside in Berwick. Children: 1. *Maude Evelyn*<sup>10</sup>, born March 5, 1894, at Berwick. 2. *Freeman Morrill*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 11, 1895, at South Berwick; died May —, 1901. 3. *Lillian May*<sup>10</sup>, born March 17, 1900, at South Berwick.
- 2071—VI. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1867, at Alden; died at Berwick Aug. 3, 1881, aged thirteen.
- 2072—VII. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born May 28, 1870, at Alden; married, first, Benjamin F. Hodsdon of Somersworth, N. H., Feb. 8, 1888, at Somersworth, where he was born. She married, second, Jason A., son of Aaron and Lucy (Whitten) Tebbetts June 26, 1895, at Berwick, where he was born Nov. 3, 1863. Child, by Mr. Tebbetts: 1. *Lucy Mabel*<sup>10</sup>, born April 2, 1896, at South Berwick.

## 1045

HUMPHREY P. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Underhill, Vt., Jan. 20, 1832. He went to Texas with his uncle Humphrey in 1855. He married ——— Yeoman in Texas; and died at Metagorda, Texas, Jan. 18, 1877. She was living in 1914.

Children:<sup>1</sup>

- 2073—I. ———<sup>9</sup> (son); living in 1914.
- 2074—II. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter); died before 1877.
- 2075—III. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter); living in 1914.
- 2076—IV. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter).
- 2077—V. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter).
- 2078—VI. WILLIAM B.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1870; lived in Metagorda in 1914.
- 2079—VII. ———<sup>9</sup> (son); living in 1914.
- 2080—VIII. ———<sup>9</sup> (son); living in 1914.
- 2081—IX. ———<sup>9</sup> (son); living in 1914.

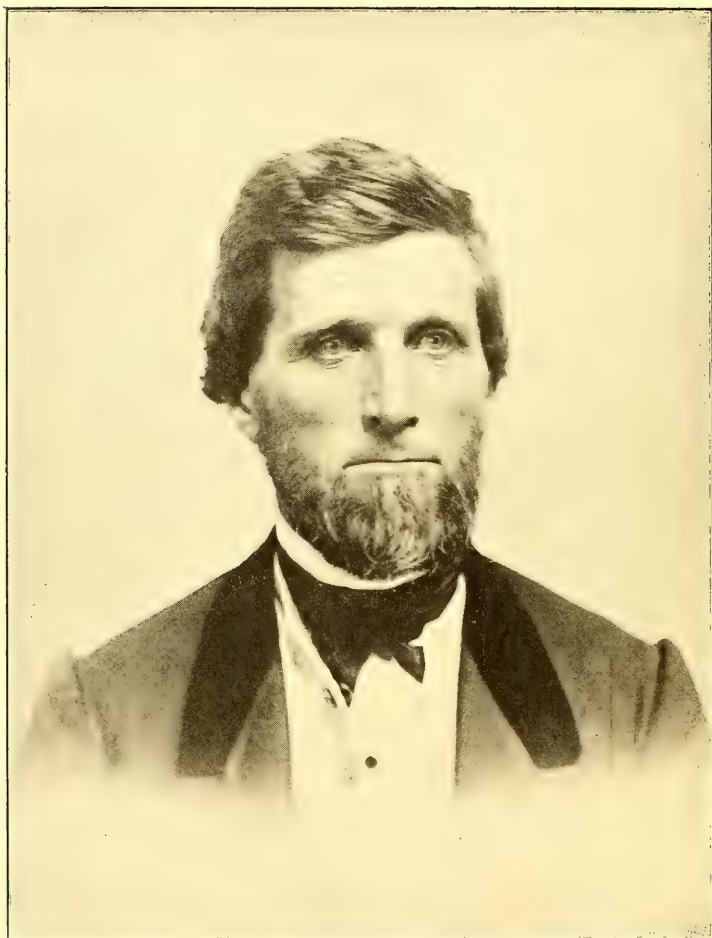
## 1048

JOHN C. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Sanbornton, N. H., in 1813 (4?). He married widow Melissa Wells; and died at North Adams.

<sup>1</sup> One of the daughters was a twin sister of William, and was living in 1914.







NATHAN WEBSTER GOVE

## Children:

- 2082—I. ———° (daughter).  
 2083—II. ———° (daughter).

## 1049

NATHAN WEBSTER GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Chester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1816. He resided in Concord, N. H.; and was an accountant and a teacher of penmanship. Later, he was a councilman, alderman and member of the school committee. He was Deputy Secretary of State of New Hampshire, 1855-1858, and Register of Deeds of Merrimac County, New Hampshire, 1858-1861. He was residing in Washington, D. C., in 1863. He enlisted in Company F, Eighteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers Sept. 24, 1864, for one year, as musician; appointed as principal musician Jan. 1, 1865; and mustered out June 10, 1865. He was again Secretary of State of New Hampshire, 1866-1870; and then Secretary of State for one year, his time expiring just before his death.

To marked ability, he added unswerving integrity and remarkable faithfulness in every position; and was noted for courtesy of manner and a warm heart.

Mr. Gove married Mary C., daughter of Osborne and Sarah Fisk (Gage) Tyler May 26, 1839. She was born Oct. 25, 1819. He died at Concord, of chronic peritonitis, from which he had suffered for several years, Aug. 8, 1871; and she died there March 25, 1884.

## Children:

- 2084—I. VIOLETTA MELISSA<sup>s</sup>, born May 24, 1841, at Concord; married George Henry, son of John Bixby and Clarissa (Rice) Doane April 30, 1861. He was born May 17, 1838; and is a merchant, residing at Concord. She died Aug. 15, 1914. He (?) married, second, Charilla R. Hamblin June 16, 1887. Children, born at Concord: 1. *Clara Louise*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1863; resided in 1912 at 135 Edgerton street, Rochester, N. H. 2. *Florence Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, born April 9, 1870; married Arthur Wells Nov. 19, 1890, at Detroit, Mich. They had one child. 3. *Marion Etta*<sup>10</sup>, born May 9, 1875; died at Detroit, in 1883. 4. *James Parker*<sup>10</sup>, born April 10, 1876; married Katherine Hart Oct. 4, 1899, at Indianapolis, Ind. They had two children.
- 2085—II. MARIETTA OSSILLA<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1842, at Concord; was a teacher; and married Amos Carlton, son of Ephraim and Esther (Carlton) Warren May 4, 1861. He was born at Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1834. She died at Concord Aug. 9, 1875; and he died at Fall River, Mass., Jan. 7, 1888. They lived in Concord. Children: 1. *Nathan Carlton*<sup>10</sup>, born May 20, 1863, at Concord; married Carrie Clark June 19, 1891, at Fall River. She was born at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1865. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1907. They had two children. 2. *Edwin Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1870, at

- Dorchester (Boston), Mass.; died at Concord Aug. 2, 1873, aged two. 3. *Lillian Esther*<sup>10</sup>, born March 2, 1873, at Concord; resided at 817 West End avenue, New York City, in 1912.
- 2086—III. LAURA LONSDALE<sup>9</sup>, born June 27, 1844, at Concord; married Henry Bruce, son of Luther and Rachel (Cummings) Shute May 15, 1872. He was born at Canaan, Vt., Oct. 27, 1841; and died at Amesbury, Mass., March 10, 1910. She is an artist. Children, born at Concord: 1. *Laura K.*<sup>10</sup>, born June 11, 1873; died March 8, 1874. 2. *Eva Cummings*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1877; married Lewis S. Cutler Sept. 30, 1903; and resided in Gardner, Mass., in 1912. They had three children.
- 2087—IV. LOIS ANNELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1846, at Concord; married Willis Gaylord Clark, son of William H. Kimball May 31, 1863. He was born at Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843; and was a photographer at Concord. He served in the Civil War and was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. She died at Concord April 10, 1900; and he died Dec. 31, 1916. Children, born at Concord: 1. *Harry Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born May —, 1864; an accomplished violinist; died at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1883. 2. *Richard Hazen*<sup>10</sup>, born July 16, 1869; married in 1895, at Concord; and died there in 1909. 3. *Edith May*<sup>10</sup> (Margaret?), born Oct. 2, 1873; married Roland M. Baker in 1893; and resides at 40 Warren street, Salem, Mass. They have one child. 4. *Willis Clements*<sup>10</sup> (Gove), born May 7, 1880.
- 2088—V. CHARLES HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1847, at Derry, N. H. He was a drummer in Company H, Third regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, enlisting Aug. 30, 1861, and being transferred to Company E, Jan. 1, 1862. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He married Josephine Griffin of Chichester, N. H., in 1874, at Concord. She was living in 1915; and he died in the first week in January, 1917. They had no children.
- 2089—VI. NATHAN MARCEL<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1849, at Derry. *See family numbered "2089."*
- 2090—VII. GEORGE ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1852, at Derry (Hooksett?). *See family numbered "2090."*
- 2091—VIII. ALFRED FREMONT<sup>9</sup>, born July 6, 1855, at Concord. *See family numbered "2091."*
- 2092—IX. SUSAN PIERSON<sup>9</sup>, born July 19, 1857, at Concord; died there July 29, 1859, aged two.
- 2093—X. MABEL VICTORIA ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1864, at Concord; married Thomas, son of Thomas and Eliza McCutcheon July 1, 1884, at Salisbury, Mass. He was born in the State of New York in 1861. Children, born at Northville, Mich.: 1. *Gertrude May*<sup>10</sup>, born June 26, 1885; married Archie Merton Adams Sept. 3, 1906. They had four children. 2. *Theodore Clinton*<sup>10</sup>, born April 6, 1888; married Sarah Frances Mitchell of Tiverton, Ontario, Aug. 19, 1909. They had two children. 3. *Violetta Mabel*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1899.

## 1050

HIRAM GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at South Adams, Mass., Sept. 15, 1820. He lived at Adrian, Mich., where he bought a farm in 1852. He married Mary M. Williams, who was born in Oneida County,

N. Y., June 4, 1825. He died at Adrian March 26, 1868; and she died March 19, 1906, at the age of eighty.

Children, born in Adrian:

- 2094—I. MARY ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, born July 12, 1842; died at Adrian July 28, 1848, aged six.  
 2095—II. WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1845; died at Adrian Aug. 4, 1848, on his third birthday.  
 2096—III. CHARLES M.<sup>9</sup>, born July 16, 1850; married Alzina B. ——— Jan. 15, 1870; and, in 1912, they resided at Ridgeway, Mich. They adopted Ira B., daughter of his brother Frank.  
 2097—IV. ARTHUR H.<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1854. *See family numbered "2097."*  
 2098—V. FREEMAN N.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1856. *See family numbered "2098."*  
 2099—VI. FRANK N.<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1863. *See family numbered "2099."*

### 1052

GEORGE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at South Adams, Mass., Oct. 16, 1824. He lived in Adams; and married Amy Wells of Adams, where she was born and both died.

Children, born in Adams:

- 2100—I. CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, born in 1846; died ———.  
 2101—II. CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, born in 1848; died at Blackinton (in North Adams), Mass., Feb. —, 1867.  
 2102—III. ———<sup>9</sup> (son), born Dec. 22, 1854.

### 1053

CHARLES C. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at South Adams, Mass., Aug. 13, 1826. He married Caroline, daughter of Elisha and Eliza Hopkins, who was born at Blackinton (in North Adams), Mass., Oct. 8, 1828. He died there Feb. 4, 1858. She was a dressmaker at Schenectady, N. Y., 1897-1899; and died there April 4, 1907.

Child, born at Blackinton:

- 2103—I. ELLEN MARIA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1846; married James H. Ward about 1869; and died at Schenectady Dec. 13, 1878. Child: 1. *Claire*<sup>10</sup>, born at Syracuse, N. Y.; unmarried, of Schenectady, in 1912.

### 1055

WILLIAM HENRY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at South Adams, Mass., Nov. 29, 1831. He was engaged in the woolen mill business. He was superintendent of the Empire Woolen mill at Clayville, N. Y., and went from there to Mystic to superintend a mill. Three years later the mill was burned. This was in 1876; and he gave up the mill business. He bought the "Greylock Park Farm" at Blackinton. He was an ardent farmer, and was prominent in the Hoosac Valley Agricultural Society. He won many premiums on stock and produce; and two for the best-looking and well-kept



farm. He was a selectman of North Adams; and much interested in Freemasonry. He had charge of building the State road between North Adams and Williamstown.

Mr. Gove married Sarah Abigail, daughter of William and Mary M. (Mather) Blanchard March 23, 1854, at North Pownal, Vt., where she was born Dec. 10, 1833. She died at North Adams, of pneumonia, Dec. 27, 1906; and he died April 17, 1919, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born at North Pownal:

- 2104—I. ARTHUR EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, born April 23, 1855. *See family numbered "2104."*
- 2105—II. HATTIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1858; married Frederick Sinclair, son of James Henry and Catherine (Sinclair) Wylie Oct. 25, 1882. He was born at Pontoosuc, Mass., March 7, 1859. He has always been in the machine business. In August, 1888, he went to Johnstown, Pa., to take charge of a shop for the Gautier Steel Company, which belonged to the Cambria Iron Company. The next spring, May 31st, occurred the Johnstown flood. They lived directly in its path, and the house and all its contents were carried away and lost. Luckily for themselves, they were at the time in Michigan. They returned at once, and Mr. Wylie assisted in the reconstruction of the plant. From there they moved to Elyria, Ohio, where he was one of the first in the construction of the Johnson Street Rail Company, now a part of the Federal Steel Company. They subsequently lived three years in Hudson, N. Y., where he was superintendent of Gifford's shop. In 1903 they removed to Holyoke, Mass., where he still is at the City Machine Shops. They have lived there since that date, and reside at 240 Walnut street. Child: 1. *Arthur Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1884, at North Adams; married Myrtle Evangeline Frost Oct. 27, 1920, at Belfast, Me.; and lives in Boston.
- 2106—III. WILLIAM NATHAN<sup>9</sup>, born June 11, 1861. *See family numbered "2106."*
- 2107—IV. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, born July 3, 1864; married Archibald, son of Charles and Catherine (McCarthy) McMillan Oct. 9, 1884, at Blankinton. He was born at Providence, R. I., July 7, 1862. He is a boss dyer; and had been located at Mapleville, R. I., with the Coronet Worsted Company for twenty years; but has now left and gone to Beacon, N. Y. He resided at Watervliet, N. Y., in 1899, and now lives at Oakland, R. I. Children, born at Schaghticoke, N. Y.: 1. *Howard Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born June 24, 1890. 2. *Charles William*<sup>10</sup>, born May 5, 1898; died at Schaghticoke Feb. 21, 1899.

### 1059

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in South Adams, Mass., Nov. 29, 1841. He lived in Blackinton (North Adams), Mass.; and married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Rosa (Sherlock) Johnson June 4, 1867, at North Pownal, Vt. She was born at North Ferrisburg, Vt., Jan. 15, 1843.

Children, born at North Adams:

- 2108—I. FURNIA LUETTA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1873; married Charles, son of John G. and Helen M. (Tanner) Woodruff June 12, 1895. He was born in Cheshire, Mass., Oct. 29, 1868; and died at North Adams April 11, 1908. Children, born at North Adams: 1. *Harold Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born March 8, 1896. 2. *Maud Vivian Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, born July 1, 1901.
- 2109—II. ARLENA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 16, 1880; married Paul Titcomb, son of Henry G. and Delia Lutzberg Sept. 26, 1899, in New York. He was born about 1875. She was divorced, and assumed the name of Helen.

## 1061

DAVID POLAND GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Enfield, N. H., Nov. 3, 1813. He removed to Green River, Ill., in 1837. He married Hannah H. Paddleford May 20, 1832, at Enfield, where she was born Nov. 21, 1813. He died at Green River (Geneseo) March 21, 1863; and she died May 9, 1870.

Children:

- 2110—I. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1833, at Enfield; married John D. Stowell Oct. 23, 1853, at Green River. He was born in the State of New York Nov. 3, 1828; and resided at Green River, being a farmer. Children: 1. *Albert John*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1854, at Green River; died Aug. 10, 1854. 2. *Albert D.*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1855, at Yorktown, Ill.; married, first, Annie E. Buchanan Nov. 3, 1891; she died Aug. 8, 1892. He married, second, Edna Mettler Aug. 12, 1896. They lived formerly at Hannibal, Mo., and now at Creston, Ill. He has taught since 1876. He lives at 3115 St. Mary's avenue, Hannibal. 3. *Mary E.*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1859, at Yorktown; married Dr. George W. Baker; and lived formerly in Springfield, and now at Sullivan, Mo. 4. *Frances E.*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 3, 1870, at Polo, Ill.; married Osborn Reed Oct. 30, 1888; and lives in Sullivan.
- 2111—II. GEORGE DENNIS<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1835, at Enfield. *See family numbered "2111."*
- 2112—III. JEREMIAH<sup>9</sup>, born June 29, 1837; died in Illinois April 6, 1839.
- 2113—IV. MILDA BRITON<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1841; died at Green River Sept. 29, 1843.
- 2114—V. AMANDA VIOLET<sup>9</sup>, born April 5, 1843, at Green River; married Ogden Henry Olmstead June 6, 1861, at Cambridge, Ill. He was born in the State of New York Oct. 14, 1837. She died at Sioux Falls, S. D., Jan. 29, 1892; and he resides at 518 W. 14th street, Sioux Falls. Children, born at Geneseo, Ill.: 1. *Charles David*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1863; married Annette Graham of Prophetstown, Ill.; and died at Denver, Col., Feb. 3, 1916. They had two children. His wife survived him, and went to the coast to live with her married daughter. 2. *Mary Violet*<sup>10</sup>, born July 3, 1866; lives at home, unmarried. 3. *Helen Hannah*<sup>10</sup>, born May 3, 1870; married Frank Washington George June 30, 1908, at Sioux Falls. He was born at Williamstown, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1846. They live at 14 5th avenue, N. E., Aberdeen, S. D. He has been engaged in telephone work, and is now general agent for the Dakota Central Telephone Company in Aberdeen. 4. *Amy Mabel Alverna*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1879; unmarried; lives at home.

- 2115—VI. ELIJAH DAVID<sup>9</sup>, born May 5, 1847, at Green River. *See family numbered "2115."*

## 1064

THOMAS G. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Enfield, N. H. March 26, 1829. He was a farmer; and served in the Sixteenth regiment Vermont Volunteers, under Colonel Vesey, and was engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg. He married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Worthen) Eastman of Norwich, Vt., Oct. 30, 1853, at Enfield. She was born at Hartford, Vt., June 16, 1835. He died at Plymouth, Vt., of heart disease contracted in the army, April 10, 1867; and she married, secondly, M. A. Dimick Jan. 1, 1878.

## Children:

- 2116—I. ELLA PHYLINDA<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1855, at Norwich; married George E., son of Arlin Thompson Dec. 15, 1876, at Bridgewater, Vt. He was born at Windsor, Vt., in 1845; and died at Plymouth April 8, 1880. She died at Franklin Falls, N. H., Dec. 7, 1894.
- 2117—II. JOHN CHELLIS<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1859, at Norwich. *See family numbered "2117."*
- 2118—III. BESSIE C.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1862, at Plymouth; married Warren M., son of Harrison and Sarah (Hutchinson) Blanchard July 4, 1877, at Reading, Vt. He was born at West Windsor, Vt., June 3, 1856. In 1909, they resided at Claremont, N. H. Children: 1. *Glenn Everett*<sup>10</sup>, born March 28, 1878, at Plymouth; married Genevieve Louise Madden Feb. 6, 1902, at West Lebanon, N. H. She was born at Hartford Sept. —, 1875. They had two children. 2. *Merton Harrison*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1879, at Bridgewater; married Anne Hoffman Sept. 10, 1905. She was born in Germany July 23, 1884. They had one child. 3. *Sadie Nina*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1884, at Plymouth.

## 1065

JOHN CHELLIS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Vermont April 25, 1830. He went to California in 1856, then to the Territory, now the State of Washington. He married Alice, daughter of Joseph and Phebe Martha (Kirkendall) Conner Dec. 4, 1867. She was born Feb. 5, 1834. He died May 7, 1903; and she was living at Auburn, Wash., in 1915.

## Children:

- 2119—I. ELNORE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1869; died Feb. 18, 1869.
- 2120—II. ISABELL<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1870; married Fred L. Berner Jan. 4, 1893. Children: 1. *Hazel Alice*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1893. 2. *Frederick Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1908.
- 2121—III. HIRAM JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, born May 1, 1872. *See family numbered "2121."*
- 2122—IV. CHELLIS<sup>9</sup>, born June 22, 1874. *See family numbered "2122."*
- 2123—V. ANNIE DORA<sup>9</sup>, born June 14, 1876; married George William Hart July 3, 1907.

- 2124—VI. ALICE<sup>9</sup> (twin), born April 10, 1878; married Robert Neilson Feb. 4, 1900. Children: 1. *Myles Allen*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1903.  
2. *Robert A.*<sup>10</sup>, born May 31, 1907.
- 2125—VII. JOHN<sup>9</sup> (twin), born April 10, 1878; died July 9, 1895, aged seventeen.
- 2126—VIII. GILE<sup>9</sup>, born June 14, 1880.
- 2127—IX. LORAIN<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1883; married Joseph Harvey April 20, 1907. (Boarded, 1901, at 1716 Warren avenue, Seattle, Wash.) Children: 1. *Hiram Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, born July 4, 1909. 2. *Charles Edward*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1910.

## 1067

ISAAC B. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Enfield (Plymouth?), N. H., about 1835. He was a farmer, and lived in Groton. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of William H. and Sarah Forbes June 11, 1861. She was born in Ireland about 1838. He married, second, Martha Jane, daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Lucy Jane (Marsh) Morse of Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 10, 1866. She was born there March 25, 1845. He died at Bristol, N. H., of pneumonia, Jan. 22, 1891; and she married, secondly, Asa W. Smith, a farmer, of Groton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1893.

Children:

- 2128—I. HENRY GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 13, 1867, at Groton. *See family numbered "2128."*
- 2129—II. ISABELLE E.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1870, at Orange, N. H.; married Willard Spaulding Heath, son of Augustus and Eliza Ann (Prior) Remick June 26, 1887. He was born at Natick, Mass., July 20, 1861. He was married three times. She had no children; and died at Groton Feb. 15, 1888.
- 2130—III. ROSE<sup>9</sup>, born July 19, 1875; died Sept. 18, 1875.
- 2131—IV. BERTHA GRACE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1876, at Orange; married Frank William Copp June 12, 1896, at Laconia, N. H.
- 2132—V. ELIZABETH V.<sup>9</sup>, born May 23, 1881, at Groton; married Thomas A., son of Hector and Rosa (Fournier) Duchane Jan. 5, 1906. He was born in Lawrence, Mass., about 1884.

## 1068

EBENEZER W. EASTMAN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Enfield, N. H., June 5, 1820. He lived in his native town; and married Dolly C. Smith of Enfield Oct. 29, 1845. She was born May 22, 1825; and died Dec. 7, 1863. He died at Enfield, of apoplexy, very suddenly, while attending a meeting of the selectmen of the town, March 1, 1875.

Children:

- 2133—I. SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup>, born July 3, 1849; married J. Orra Edwards of Enfield May 5, 1870.
- 2134—II. DAVID MALON<sup>9</sup>, born May 11, 1853, at Enfield. *See family numbered "2134."*



## 1071

LEVI GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Gilford, N. H., Aug. 15, 1828. He lived in his native town; and married Mary J., daughter of Simon and Rebecca (Gilman) Rand Sept. 2, 1855, at Laconia, N. H. She was born at Gilford Dec. 14, 1836. He died there Jan. 16, 1898; and she died there July 21, 1914.

Children, born at Gilford:

2135—I. CHARLES HERBERT<sup>o</sup>, born May 14 (13?), 1859. *See family numbered "2135."*

2136—II. ANSEL FRED<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1866; lived in Gilford; and married Julia Augusta, daughter of William H. and Mary G. (Potter) Weeks Oct. 31, 1893. She was born at Gilford about 1868.

## 1073

JEWELL GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Gilford, N. H., Aug. 22, 1837. He was a farmer; and married Elnora Josephine, daughter of John G. Weeks Oct. 7, 1865. She was born at Gilford Jan. 5, 1846. He died there, of acute indigestion, Nov. 25, 1912.

Children:

2137—I. CLARA B.<sup>o</sup> (E.?), born April 9, 1867; married ——— Watson.

2138—II. EDDIE J.<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1869; died April 5, 1870.

## 1077

CLINTON GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., Aug. 25, 1838. He lived on the old farm in Kensington; and married Annie Eliza, daughter of John and Eliza (French) Piper of Stratham, N. H., March 27, 1868, at Exeter, N. H. She was born at Stratham about 1847; and died June 10, 1884. He died at Kensington after Dec. 3, 1915.

Children, born in Kensington:

2139—I. IRVING CLINTON<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1873. *See family numbered "2139."*

2140—II. RALPH FRENCH<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1876.

## 1080

AMOS FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H. (or Boston, Mass.), Nov. 27, 1827. He married Louise Godfrey Aug. 31, 1854, in California, where he died. She died at Sacramento, Cal.

Child:

2141—I. SARAH LOUISA<sup>o</sup>, born June 17, 1858.

## 1084

CHARLES GRANVILLE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., Aug. 5, 1836. He married Rebecca Mary, daughter of Micajah Bailey April 25, 1860, at Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born at Wilmington, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1837. He died at Lakeside, Cal., Feb. 10, 1896; and she boarded at Hotel Almo in 1914.

Children, born in Cincinnati:

- 2142—I. MINNIE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1861; married William Clay, son of William Alexander Compton Dec. 8, 1886, at Cincinnati, where he was born April 21, 1849. They reside at Plainville, Ohio. Children, born at Cincinnati: 1. *Rebekah Mary*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1889. 2. *Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1891. 3. *William*<sup>10</sup>, born March 12, 1893; died March 14, 1893. 4. *Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, born March 20, 1897.
- 2143—II. FRANCES LINCOLN<sup>9</sup>, born March 31, 1865; married Horace Murrell, son of Richard Dobbins March 23, 1892, at San Francisco, Cal. He was born at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1867. In 1911, they resided at Pasadena, Cal. Children: 1. *Dorothy*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1893, at Portland, Me. 2. *Marjory*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1896, at Pasadena.

## 1086

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 5, 1841. He served as a soldier in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865, and his three sons were in the War with Spain in 1898. His name was prominent in the Ninth Street Baptist Church in Cincinnati, where he lived, in 1898. He resided at 5867 Kennedy avenue, Cincinnati, in 1914. He married Elizabeth Brachmann Jan. 22, 1873, at Cincinnati.

Children:

- 2144—I. WILLIAM GRANVILLE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1874, at Cincinnati. *See family numbered "2144."*
- 2145—II. AMOS FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1876; died April 12, 1905, aged twenty-eight.
- 2146—III. HERBERT BRACHMANN<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1879. *See family numbered "2146."*

## 1087

ENOCH GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1825. He resided in his native city until 1849, when he went to San Francisco, Cal., and subsequently to Stockton, being a merchant and living in the two cities seven years. He was treasurer of the City of Stockton and trustee of the California State Asylum for the Insane several years. He returned to Boston in 1857; and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874. He married Mary Alice, daughter of Asa and Abigail (Atwood) Gage of Kensington June 10, 1847,

at Charlestown, Mass. She was born at New London, N. H., Aug. 13, 1827; and died at Boston, of consumption, Jan. 10, 1858, being buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery, in Cambridge.

Children, born at Stockton:

- 2147—I. JEREMIAH DEARBORN<sup>9</sup>, born March 26, 1852; removed to Antelope, Cal., before 1911.  
 2148—II. ADDISON GAGE<sup>9</sup>, born July 11, 1854; died at Malden, Mass., of cold and meningitis, Sept. 5, 1861.

## 1088

JOHN HENRY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1826. He resided in California for several years; and was later living at 1014 Chestnut street, Lynn, Mass. He was a machinist. He married Deborah Parsons, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Doe) Tuck March 16, 1847, at Kensington, N. H. She was born at Brentwood, N. H., March 10, 1827; and died at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 25, 1899. He died there Dec. 17, 1906, at the age of eighty.

Children:

- 2149—I. ELIZA ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, born July 18, 1848, at Boston; married Walter Frank, son of Benjamin Franklin and Harriet (Taylor) Wells April 5, 1876. He was born at Lisbon, N. H., July 21, 1855; and was a bank clerk. He died at Boston Dec. 5, 1890. She resided at Winthrop, Mass., in 1911. Children: 1. *Grace Eugenie*<sup>10</sup>, born May 30, 1877; died July 25, 1892. 2. *Walter Edward Russell*<sup>9</sup>, born March 1, 1879; married Laura Witt Aug. —, 1896, in New York; and resided at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1911. 3. *Reginald Wentworth*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1881; married Blanche Curtis; and resided at Winthrop in 1911. They had one child.  
 2150—II. ENOCH<sup>9</sup>, born July 21, 1851, at Lynn. *See family numbered "2150."*  
 2151—III. CHARLES ASHTON<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1857, at San Francisco, Cal. *See family numbered "2151."*  
 2152—IV. FRANK LOVERING<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1862, at Malden, Mass. *See family numbered "2152."*  
 2153—V. EDWARD VALENTINE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1865, at Jersey City, N. J. *See family numbered "2153."*  
 2154—VI. EVELYN ETTA<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1869, at Lynn; married Emile Barrangon Jan. 9, 1902, at New York City. He was born at Montevideo, S. A., Oct. 11, 1877 (?); and was of parts unknown in 1911. She resides at Oakland, and is secretary to the Collector of the Port, Custom House, San Francisco. Child: 1. *Beatrice*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1902, at Winthrop, Mass.

## 1089

AMOS WARREN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., May 11, 1827. He went to California in 1849; and in 1853 he was of the firm of Gove & Co., machine sewers, Fourth street, between J and

K, in Sacramento, Cal. Later, he removed to San Joaquin County, near Stockton, on a ranch. He married Hannah S., daughter of William and Hannah (Converse) Thompson of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851, at North Woburn. She was born at North Woburn Nov. 27, 1832. He died at Lodi, Cal., Feb. 13, 1908, aged eighty.

Children, born in California:

- 2155—I. MARY ELDORA<sup>9</sup>, born July 12, 1859; died Aug. 14, 1879, aged twenty.  
 2156—II. LILLA BURT<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1860; married William H. Marshall Aug. 17, 1884, at Lodi. Children: 1. *Luverne Leathe*<sup>10</sup> (?), born June 13, 1885. 2. *Warren Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born May 26, 1888.  
 2157—III. IDA AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, born July 19, 1867.

### 1093

ANDREW JACKSON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1832. He went to California in 1851, and lived in San Francisco. In 1907, he resided at 1506 Ninth avenue, Oakland, Cal. He was a broker, and held important city offices. He married Kate Hughes in 1859; and died at San Francisco Nov. 17, 1910.

Children:

- 2158—I. ———<sup>9</sup> (son).  
 2159—II. MARY ALICE<sup>9</sup>; roomed at home in 1907.  
 2160—III. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter).

### 1094

WALTER SCOTT GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., Aug. 1, 1832. He resided at 147 La Fayette place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1911. He married Mary Amy, daughter of George and Adeline E. (Munsell) Newell March 18, 1858, at Brooklyn. She was born at Binghamton, N. Y., July 30, 1838. He died at Brooklyn June 3, 1898; and she died there Nov. 15, 1905.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

- 2161—I. MARY GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1859; married William Bowen Lewis May 28, 1884. He was born at Philadelphia, Pa. Child:  
 1. *Walter Haviland*<sup>10</sup>, born July 19, 1889, at Brooklyn.  
 2162—II. JESSIE<sup>9</sup> (twin), born April 27, 1864.  
 2163—III. ALICE<sup>9</sup> (twin), born April 27, 1864.  
 2164—IV. FREDERICK GILMAN<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1876.

### 1098

HOWARD GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born July 2, 1840. He lived in Joplin, Mo., and also in Kansas City, Mo., in 1911. He married Harriet Vermule March —, 1871. She was born July 4, 1840.

Child:

- 2165—I. CHARLES HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, born March 3, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1880.



## 1103

FRANCIS NORWOOD GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 27, 1829. He married Ann Maria Dolliber Dec. 14, 1853. She was born at Oxford, Mass., about 1834. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; and died there in 1901.

Children:

- 2166—I. ELLA MARIA<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1854, at Amesbury; died at Brooklyn, in 1865.
- 2167—II. HENRY FRANCIS<sup>o</sup>, born in 1857, at Brooklyn. *See family numbered "2167."*
- 2168—III. CAROLINE BELLE<sup>o</sup>, born July —, 1859, at Brooklyn; died there, unmarried, in 1906.
- 2169—IV. FANNIE DOLLIBER<sup>o</sup>, born in 1867, at Brooklyn; married Edward N. Stone June 14, 1905. Child: 1. *George Francis*<sup>so</sup>, born in 1908, in Brooklyn.

## 1113

ALBERT GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., April 15, 1814. He lived in West Henniker; and became a deaf mute from the effects of an injury and spotted fever. He married Abigail Clark of New Boston, N. H., June 26, 1845; and died at Henniker, of brain lesion, hemiplegia, Dec. 7, 1889.

Children:

- 2170—I. MARY S.<sup>o</sup>, born May 5, 1847; married J. G. Ellinwood of Manchester, N. H., Jan. 16, 1879, at Manchester.
- 2171—II. WILLIAM C.<sup>o</sup> (twin), born May 16, 1850, in Henniker. In 1899, he was an engineer on the Elevated Railroad; and resided at 193 Sixth avenue, New York. He returned to Henniker about 1906, and in 1908 was a textile worker in a woolen mill at Hillsboro', N. H., living with his twin sister in Henniker. He died, unmarried, Jan. 23, 1908, being a suicide, and was buried in the old cemetery at Henniker.
- 2172—III. REBECCA C.<sup>o</sup> (twin), born May 16, 1850, in Henniker; married Plummer E. Carter Oct. 31, 1878, at Henniker. She lived there in 1908.
- 2173—IV. JOHN B.<sup>o</sup>, born March 5, 1852; died Aug. 14, 1856, aged four.

## 1114

SAMUEL KIMBALL GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., Aug. — (June 17?), 1817. He was a farmer in Henniker; and about 1855 was for two years the superintendent of the poor farm and keeper of the house of correction. He resided at Hotel Elkins, in Franklin, N. H., in 1891. He married Huldah S. Philbrick of Sanborn-ton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1842. She was born Jan. 6, 1818. He died in New Hampshire, of apoplexy, Feb. 2, 1880.

Children:

- 2174—I. EMMA ANN<sup>9</sup>, born June 15, 1845; married Thomas Symonds Austin June 24, 1866. He was a stone mason, and worked on a railroad. Children: 1. *Ella Viann*<sup>9</sup>, born March 3, 1864. She was an adopted child. 2. *Nina Belle*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1867, at Northfield. 3. *Lilla B.*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1869.
- 2175—II. FRANK PIERCE<sup>9</sup>, born July 14, 1852, at Henniker. *See family numbered "2175."*
- 2176—III. ALBERT OTIS<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 6, 1853, at Henniker. *See family numbered "2176."*
- 2177—IV. WILLIAM EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, born July 19, 1855, at Henniker. *See family numbered "2177."*

## 1116

SQUIERS L. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., July 14, 1814. He was a carriage maker and house painter; and removed to Cohasset, Mass., in 1834. He married, first, Priscilla Bates of Cohasset Jan. 12, 1842. She was born there April 9, 1817; and died there, of palsy, June 27, 1852. He married, second, Eunice Jane, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Bartlett) Balch of Georgetown, Mass., June 10, 1856. She was born at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 23, 1822; and died at Cohasset, of consumption, Sept. 12, 1860. He married, third, Charlotte Lane of Boston May 21, 1862. She was born in Boston Nov. 1, 1823; and died at Cohasset Dec. 2, 1902. He also died there.

Children:

- 2178—I. GEORGE B.<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1857, at Cohasset; died there, of consumption, Feb. 23, 1858.
- 2179—II. RUSSELL LANE<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1863.
- 2180—III. LUCY LANE<sup>9</sup>, born July 16, 1865.

## 1119

OTIS W. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., April 8, 1821. His name was changed from Jacob B. Gove, by act of the New Hampshire legislature, in 1841. He removed from Deerfield to Pittsfield about 1867. He married, first, Susan Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Eliza (Wells) Thompson July 14, 1855. She was born at Dover, N. H., Sept. 9, 1827; and died at Deering, of fever, Jan. 13, 1859. He married, second, her half-sister, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Fife) Thompson Nov. 24, 1859. She was born at Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 29, 1835. He died at Pittsfield, from pneumonia, March 20, 1897; and she died there, of hemiplegia, after several months illness, March 22, 1904.

Children:

- 2181—I. ———<sup>9</sup> (son), stillborn Dec. 19, 1858.
- 2182—II. ELMER EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1860, at Deering; married Ella

- H., daughter of John K. and Harriet (Blanchard) Plummer April 27, 1886, at Henniker, N. H., where she was born about 1858. He died at Bennington, of meningitis, Jan. 18, 1902.
- 2183—III. ADELINE MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1862, at Deering; died, of lung fever, March 31, 1864.
- 2184—IV. WALTER ELDRIDGE<sup>9</sup>, born April 9, 1865, at Deering. *See family numbered "2184."*
- 2185—V. ALICE MARIE<sup>9</sup>, born June 22, 1867, at Deering; died at Pittsfield, of diphtheria, Nov. 22, 1875, aged eight.
- 2186—VI. CHARLES OTIS<sup>9</sup>, born June 29, 1871, at Pittsfield. *See family numbered "2186."*
- 2187—VII. LOUIS EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1878, at Pittsfield. *See family numbered "2187."*

## 1122

SANFORD D. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Aug. 16, 1827. He married Eliza B. Thayer. He died Nov. 9, 1856, on the steamer Oregon, near the Gulf of California, on his way to California, and was buried at sea. She was his widow in 1880.

Child:

- 2188—I. MARIA ELLA<sup>9</sup>, born March 24, 1851, at Manchester, N. H.; married Simon Bolles of Lisbon; and had a daughter.

## 1127

ALONZO GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in 1822. He lived in Ossawattomie, Miami County, Kansas; and married Mary Ann Perkins (Pickins?) of Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children:

- 2189—I. EMMA<sup>9</sup>.  
 2190—II. ELLA<sup>9</sup>.  
 2191—III. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>.  
 2192—IV. JOHN<sup>9</sup>.

## 1130

OTIS FRENCH GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Cohasset, Mass., May 14, 1830. He was a machinist; and resided in Lynn, Mass. He married Maria G., daughter of Elisha and Sophia Rodgers of Marshfield, Mass., March 20, 1852. She was born about 1834. He died at Lynn, of apoplexy, Aug. 28, 1903, and was buried there in Pine Grove Cemetery. She lived in 1915 at 229 Summer street, in Lynn.

Child:

- 2193—I. MARIA OTIS<sup>9</sup>, born June 20, 1853, at Cohasset; married Henry H., son of John and Abigail A. Knight Oct. 10, 1871, at Lynn. He was born there about 1849.

## 1132

WILLIAM BRADFORD GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 7, 1841. He served in the War of the Rebellion in the Forty-third regiment Massachusetts Volunteers. He was a tea merchant; and lived in Boston, Mass. He married Laura M., daughter of Charles and Maria J. Coburn Aug. 18, 1869, at Boston, where she was born about 1844.

Children, born in Boston:

- 2194—I. LEWIS BRYANT<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1872; died at Boston, of convulsions, April 2, 1874, and was buried at Cohasset.  
 2195—II. BESSIE<sup>o</sup> (?), born Sept. 9, 1879.  
 2196—III. CARL HORACE<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1882. Probably lives at Waban, Newton, Mass.

## 1133

ALONZO EDMUNDS GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Cohasset, Mass., Feb. 25, 1843. He served in the War of the Rebellion; and his address in 1911 and 1914 was 608 North Seventh street, Philadelphia, Pa. He married, first, Sarah Angeline, daughter of James and Rhoda (Brown) Evans of Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 20, 1864, at Lynn, Mass. She was born at Tamworth Aug. 29, 1844. They lived in Lynn, and were divorced. She died at Tamworth Oct. 29, 1913, having resided there three years, and having previously lived at Beverly, Mass. He married, second, ———— ————.

Children:

- 2197—I. IDA MAY<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1864, at Tamworth; married George Albert, son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Litchfield) Hatch Oct. 19, 1910, at Tamworth. He was born at Charlestown, Mass., in 1847.  
 2198—II. WALTER BRADFORD<sup>o</sup>.  
 2199—III. SUSAN EDMUNDS<sup>o</sup>.

## 1137

HIRAM GILMAN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Raymond, N. H., Aug. 12, 1835. He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 22, 1862, and mustered in Sept. 2, following, as a private, in Company K, Eleventh regiment New Hampshire Volunteers. He was taken prisoner, paroled Nov. 22, 1862, and discharged, for disability, March 24, 1863, at Annapolis, Md. He reenlisted Aug. 31, 1864, and mustered in Sept. 3, as a private in Company D, Twenty-fourth regiment Veteran Reserve Corps. He was discharged Aug. 4, 1865, at Washington, D. C. He married Agnes O., daughter of Richard and Bridget Connor Feb. 22, 1859, at Dover, N. H. She was



born at Connecticut about 1840. They were divorced. He died in New Hampshire Asylum, of exhaustion mania, Oct. 13, 1880.

Child, born at Farmington, N. H.:

2200—I. SOPHIA AGNES<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1859.

## 1142

DANA BURRILL GOVE, ESQ.<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Oct. 21, 1821. He was a shoemaker by trade, and then an assistant teacher at the Clinton Grove Academy, in his native town. About 1850, he went to the gold mines in California; and subsequently returned to New England where he settled, in Lowell, Mass., about 1855. There, he first had a store for the sale of fancy goods and ladies' shoes, and then kept a boarding house and provision store with Ezra C. Gove (No. 537). Subsequently, he studied law, and practised there for five years. In 1872, he removed to Boston, Mass., and in company with his sons, under the firm-name of D. B. Gove & Sons, he practised his profession until 1885, when he retired, bought the old homestead at Weare, and made it a model farm.

Mr. Gove married Susan, daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth (White) Morse June 13, 1849. She was born in Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 1, 1823. He died at Weare June 17, 1899; and she died at Boston, of cancer of the stomach, Oct. 1, 1900, and was buried in Lowell.

### Children:

- 2201—I. HORACE DANA<sup>9</sup>, born May 26, 1851, at Weare; studied law with his father; admitted to practice in 1875; was a lawyer in Boston; and died at Cambridge, Mass., unmarried, May 15, 1916.
- 2202—II. JESSE MORSE<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1852, at Weare. *See family numbered "2202."*
- 2203—III. EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born July 5, 1857, at Lowell; died there, of disease of the lungs, Feb. 5, 1858.
- 2204—IV. SUSAN MORSE<sup>9</sup>, born July 7, 1859, at Lowell; died there, of cholera infantum, Aug. 24, 1859.
- 2205—V. ANNA LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, born March 7, 1861, at Lowell; married Dr. Oscar, son of Horace and Sarah Lucretia (Tewksbury) Richardson Dec. 20, 1882. He was born in Boston Jan. 22, 1860; and graduated from the Harvard medical school. Since 1900, he has been assistant pathologist at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Mrs. Richardson received the degree of M. D. from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1892. Since 1893, she has been assistant surgeon and head surgeon to the Vincent Memorial Hospital; physician for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company since 1909; and received the appointment of assistant genito-urinary surgeon to the Massachusetts General Hospital in December, 1920. She is also a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. They formerly resided in East Boston, and now at 22 Evans Way in Boston. They have no children.

## 1170

EZRA WILLIAM GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 30, 1849. In 1871, he was a machinist, boarding at 5 Auburn Block, Elm street, Manchester, N. H.; in 1881, he resided at Franklin, N. H.; and in 1911 he was at Grafton, Vt. He worked in a paper mill at Bellows Falls, Vt. Gove street, in Rockingham, Vt., was named for him, as he had the first dwelling house upon the street. He married Anna Lydia, daughter of Ezra Fay of Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 6, 1872, at Franklin, N. H. She was born in Dalton, N. H. (or Stannard, Vt.), March 16, 1849.

## Children:

- 2206—I. RUTH CLEONE<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1876, at Franklin; graduated at Bellows Falls high school in 1894; was at Marblehead, Mass., in 1907 and 1908; and a teacher in 1911, living at 80 Bradford street, Everett, Mass.
- 2207—II. EZRA FRANK<sup>9</sup>, born June 7, 1881, at Bellows Falls. *See family numbered "2207."*
- 2208—III. HANNAH WYCH<sup>9</sup>, born July 18, 1883, at Bellows Falls; and resided at 682 Massachusetts avenue, Boston, Mass.

## 1177

ROBERT P. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at East Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 9, 1822. He married, first, Irena O. Davis Aug. 13, 1845; and second, Samantha Aurelia, daughter of Harvey and Emily (Morgan) Cogswell Oct. 15, 1857. She was born at Randolph, Vt., Oct. 6, 1829. He died at East Montpelier, of bilious fever, May 22, 1874. She married, secondly, Mr. Gove's brother Winthrop Gove (No. 1179) Nov. —, 1882; and died at East Montpelier, of pleuropneumonia, Dec. 2, 1906.

## Children:

- 2209—I. GEORGE D.<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 18, 1847; enlisted in the Civil War Dec. 15, 1863, and was mustered out June 16, 1865.
- 2210—II. CHARLES A.<sup>9</sup>, born March 25, 1848. He lived in Los Angeles, Cal., in 1911, being manager of the California Gem Company, cutters of precious stones. He then had a son.
- 2211—III. ALTA M.<sup>9</sup> (Almira G.?), born March 31, 1850, at Milford, Mass.; married George J., son of Elijah and Harriet Blodgett April 9, 1874. He was born at Randolph about 1849; and lived there.
- 2212—IV. CORA E.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1858, at Montpelier; married, when she was of Barnard, Vt., Tullius Justin, son of Justin M. and Laura A. (Lyman) Adams Dec. 26, 1883. He was born at Randolph Oct. 31, 1857; and died in Oregon, of consumption, Jan. 11, 1891. She died "out West."
- 2213—V. OSCAR H.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1862; died in childhood.
- 2214—VI. GERTRUDE ELNORA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1868, at East Montpelier; married Stanley H., son of Oscar D. and Lucinda B. (Braley) Jones Oct. 30, 1889. He was born at Berlin, Vt., about 1866. They resided at Montpelier in 1911. Children: 1. *Harold*

*Stanley*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1894. 2. *Ruth Gertrude*<sup>10</sup>, born June 26, 1895. 3. *Alice N.*<sup>10</sup> (Cora?), born June 19, 1897. 4. *Theron Oscar*<sup>10</sup>, born March 4, 1899.

## 1178

ELISHA GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at East Montpelier, Vt., April 7, 1825. He married, first, Zilphia Brooks, daughter of Andrew and Artemisa (Kelton) Dodge March 13, 1854. She was born in Montpelier Feb. 24, 1829; and died at East Montpelier Nov. 25, 1867. He married, second, Marilla, daughter of Francis and Sally (McKnight) LeBaron and widow of Jasper M. Gale July 4, 1868, at East Montpelier. She was born at Calais, Vt., July 4, 1836; and died at East Montpelier, of pneumonia, Dec. 9, 1890. She married Mr. Gale March 13, 1854. Mr. Gove died at East Montpelier June 1, 1900.

Children:

- 2215—I. AUSTIN ARMS<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1855, at Lowell, Vt. *See family numbered "2215."*  
 2216—II. MYRTIE M.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1871, at East Montpelier; married Charles H., son of Joel T. and Mary (Parmenter) Ormsbee Feb. 26, 1896. He was born at East Montpelier about 1851; and died in 1913. Children: 1. *Ethel*<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Charles*<sup>10</sup>.

## 1179

WINTHROP GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at East Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 11, 1826. He married, first, Mary P. Smith March 6, 1853, at East Montpelier. She was born at Barre, Vt., about 1825; and died at Berlin, Vt., of jaundice, May 2, 1880. They lived at West Berlin. He married, second, Samantha Aurelia (Cogswell), widow of his brother Robert P. Gove (No. 1177) Nov. 2, 1882. She died at Montpelier, of pleuro-pneumonia, Dec. 2, 1906; and he died Feb. 9, 1907, aged eighty.

Children:

- 2217—I. GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>, born in 1855, at East Montpelier; died at Berlin, of diphtheria, Oct. 9, 1863.  
 2218—II. DANIEL H.<sup>9</sup>, born March 1, 1860, at Berlin; died at Campello, Mass., of diphtheria, Dec. 23, 1860.  
 2219—III. SYLVANUS W.<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1861, at Berlin; died at Berlin, of congestion of the lungs, Jan. 25, 1862.  
 2220—IV. EDWIN (Edward?) W.<sup>9</sup>, born May 28, 1863, at Berlin. *See family numbered "2220."*  
 2221—V. BERTIE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1865, at West Berlin. *See family numbered "2221."*

## 1180

HARLEY H. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Montpelier, Vt., May 14, 1828. He married Eliza H., daughter of Jacob and Sally Davis, who

was born at Berlin, Vt., Aug. 4, 1830. He died, in the army Feb. 6, 1865; and she married, secondly, James, son of Jonathan and Nancy Northrop of Danville, Vt., March 9, 1869.

Children:

- 2222—I. LEONARD M.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1853, at Walden, Vt. *See family numbered "2222."*  
 2223—II. ELMA L.<sup>o</sup>.  
 2224—III. EFFIE A.<sup>o</sup>, born May 7, 1857, at East Montpelier; died at Berlin, of diphtheria and croup, Feb. 28, 1861, at the age of three.  
 2225—IV. FREDERICK LINCOLN<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1861, at Hardwick, Vt.; died Oct. 2, 1863, aged two.  
 2226—V. HARLEY H.<sup>o</sup> (or Elmer H.), born May 9, 1865, at Walden; died at Danville, of canker rash, March 26, 1876.

# 1183

AZARIAS W. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Nov. 27, 1808. He married Sophronia, daughter of John and Abigail Kelton May 4, 1834. She was born Sept. 17, 1811; and died at Lincoln, Vt., where they lived, of consumption, May 30, 1882. He died there, of paralysis, Sept. 15, 1887.

Children:

- 2227—I. PEACE A.<sup>o</sup>, born March 8, 1835, at Lincoln; married George W. Beaver. They were living in 1911. Child: 1. *Clara*<sup>10</sup>.  
 2228—II. MARK A.<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 3, 1842, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "2228."*  
 2229—III. WEBSTER N.<sup>o</sup>, born May 15, 1845, at Lincoln. He is a country merchant and lumber dealer and manufacturer. He married, first, Jane, daughter of James and Mahala Butterfield May 21, 1872. She was born at Lincoln about 1851; and died there, of diphtheria, June 10, 1878. He married, second, Cynthia Ann, daughter of Asa and Fannie Purinton, and widow of ——— Green Oct. 25, 1880. She was born in Middlebury, Vt., about 1842. He had no children.  
 2230—IV. ———<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1847; died Dec. 7, 1847.  
 2231—V. EMILY JANE<sup>o</sup>, born June 30, 1849, at Ripton, Vt.; married, as his second wife, George Alpheus, son of Alpheus and Lucinda Thayer May 21, 1872. He was born at Warren, Vt., about 1845; and was a country merchant, lumber dealer and manufacturer. He married, first, Olive Anna Day March 20, 1868. She was born in Essex, Vt. Emily died at Lincoln, of cancer, Sept. 18, 1893.  
 2232—VI. HENRY W.<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1851, at Ripton, Vt. *See family numbered "2232."*  
 2233—VII. ABIGAIL RING<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 18, 1854, at Ripton; married Alfred E., son of Henry J. and Harriet L. Haight July 6, 1875. He was born at New Haven, Vt., about 1852; and was a harness maker and carriage trimmer. She died at Lincoln, of puerperal fever, May 4, 1876. Child: 1. *Emily Jane*<sup>10</sup>, born April 27, 1876, at Lincoln; died there, of erysipelas, May 12, 1876.



## 1185

WINTHROP G. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born March 2, 1815. He lived in Lincoln, Vt.; and married Mary Dana, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Wheat and Levina (Harding) Stearns Nov. 1, 1840, at Avery's Gore, Ripton, or Lincoln. She was born at Warren, Vt., Dec. 29, 1822; and died at Tacoma, Wash. He died at La Camas, Wash., June 22, 1892.

## Children:

- 2234—I. WILLIAM ELISHA<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1841, at Ripton. *See family numbered "2234."*  
 2235—II. GEORGE N.<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1843, at Ripton. *See family numbered "2235."*  
 2236—III. LORAINÉ C.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1846, at Lincoln; died there, of typhoid fever, Nov. 15, 1860, at the age of thirteen.  
 2237—IV. ORLANDO CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, born May 27, 1852, at Lincoln. *See family numbered "2237."*

## 1189

CAPT. JOHN R. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Dec. 21, 1807. He was a school teacher in New Hampshire forty years; and subsequently was master of a vessel engaged in foreign trade. After a seafaring life of several years, he became a farmer and continued to cultivate the soil as long as he lived. He married, first, Sarah N., daughter of Gabriel and Sarah Dunzack of Salem, Mass., Nov. 20, 1828. She was born in Salem (Newmarket, N. H.?) March 10, 1804. They were divorced; and he married, second, Relief Dickey of Deering. He married, third, Mary Amanda DeSoto; and, fourth, Lepke Putnam, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Willoughby) Lovejoy of Hollis, N. H., who was born at Deering Aug. 5, 1799. She died at Castile, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1874; and he died at Peabody, Mass., Nov. 9, 1878, and was buried there.

## Children:

- 2238—I. JOHN R.<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1830, at Salem (son of his first wife); died there Dec. 15, 1832, aged two.  
 2239—II. ———<sup>9</sup> (son of his second wife); became a sailor and was master of a vessel engaged in foreign trade when nineteen years of age. He finally sailed on the ship Antwerp, and it was never heard from.  
 2240—III. HANNAH ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1839, at Deering; was a teacher at Weare, N. H., in 1856; married, as his second wife, Nathan Holt, son of Nathan and Margaret (Silver) Poor Dec. 24, 1863. He was born at South Danvers (now Peabody) Nov. 14, 1817. He was elected town clerk of Danvers in 1853, and held the office in Danvers, South Danvers and Peabody for forty years. He died Jan. 27, 1898. Children: 1. *Margaret Silver*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1864; married Albert M. Gallup. 2.

*Elmer Merton*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1866; married Margaret Lord; was town clerk of Peabody in 1896, and Worshipful Master of Jordan Lodge of Masons. He was also a member of the Peabody and Homestead clubs. They had one child. He died at Peabody May —, 1915. 3. *Nathan*<sup>10</sup>, born March 11, 1869; married Helen M. Bergman; and had three children. 4. *Alice Lepki*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1871. 5. *Jennie Cordelia*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1874; died young. 6. *Ellen Louise*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1877; married Charles H. Kimball. 7. *John Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1879; died young. 8. *Amy Huntington*<sup>10</sup>, born May 21, 1882; married Theodore D. Long Coffin.

- 2241—IV. MARY BROWN<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1841, at Deering; married Negrum Rathbun; and died Dec. 19, 1902. They had one child.

## 1212

SAMUEL S. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Nottingham, N. H., Oct. 25, 1837. He is a farmer, and resides on part of the old Gove homestead in his native town. He married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Morrill) Fogg March 24 (28?), 1863, at Manchester, N. H. She was born in Raymond, N. H., July 3, 1838 (9?); and died at Nottingham April 7, 1911, being buried there.

Children:

- 2242—I. CHARLES WINFIELD<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1860; married Emma A., daughter of Stephen S. and Rosanna H. Fifield of Manchester April 2, 1884. He worked in Manchester; and died at Orlando, Fla., about October, 1885. He was buried at Orlando. He left no children. His widow returned from Florida after his death, and married twice afterwards,—first, to George H. Dame Sept. 28, 1887.
- 2243—II. CARRIE (Clara?) MARY<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1863 (4?), at Nottingham; died there Dec. 30, 1883, being buried there.
- 2244—III. FRED LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1870, at Nottingham. *See family numbered "2244."*

## 1221

BURT EVERETT GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Raymond, N. H., July 4, 1853. He was a stair builder in 1893 and 1914, residing at 3 Washington avenue, Chelsea, Mass. He married Catherine M., daughter of William and Catherine (Urquhart) McCaskill April 22, 1888. She was born in Canada in 1860.

Children:

- 2245—I. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1890, at Boston, Mass. *See family numbered "2245."*
- 2246—II. GUY RAYMOND<sup>9</sup>, born March 11, 1891, at Somerville, Mass. He was a student at Boston University in 1913; lived at home; and was instantly killed by losing his balance and falling from a new house, in which he and his father were constructing the stairs, at Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1914, aged twenty-three.

## 1224

SHERBURNE F. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Raymond, N. H., July 29, 1868. He lived in his native town, where he was a selectman. He married, first, Jennie G., daughter of John and Mary A. Dickinson Oct. 16, 1895. She was born at Kingston, N. B., Dec. —, 1867; and died at Raymond, of pneumonia, Feb. 11, 1904. He married, second, Etta, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Martin) Dickinson Jan. 16, 1907, at Raymond. She was born at Rexton, N. B., June 15, 1877; and died at Raymond Sept. 17, 1914.

Children, born in Raymond:

- 2247—I. NORRIS DICKINSON<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1897.  
2248—II. HOWARD SHERBURNE<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1898.  
2249—III. EDWIN<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1907.

## 1225

DR. JOHN MCCLURE GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Raymond, N. H., March 3, 1872. His name was changed from John Frank Gove by the probate court for Suffolk County, Mass. He graduated from Boston University in 1896, with the degree of A. B.; was in the law school there the next two years; and graduated from the Massachusetts College of osteopathy in 1900, with the degree of D. O. He was a member of Beta Theta Pi; captain of base ball team in 1895; belonged to the Osteopathic Association, 1912-1916; and a member of Wonalancet Club. He is an osteopathic physician at Concord, N. H.; and resides at 9 South State street. He married Florence A., daughter of Malone A. and Amy F. (Green) Babcock July 25, 1900, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Adams Centre, N. Y., about 1874.

Children, born at Concord:

- 2250—I. PHILIP BABCOCK<sup>o</sup>, born June 27, 1902.  
2251—II. JEAN<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1906.

## 1228

LLEWELLYN J. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Raymond, N. H., Dec. 9, 1873. He is a farmer and dealer in cattle, and lives on the Norris homestead in his native town. He married Fanny L. Gile Jan. 23, 1900, at Raymond. She was born about 1871.

Children:

- 2252—I. GEORGE CARROLL<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1901, at Raymond.  
2253—II. PHYLLIS ARDELLE<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1909, at Manchester, N. H.

## 1235

DANIEL H. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at North Newport, Me., Jan. 3, 1836. In 1867-8, he was one of the firm of Cole & Gove, proprietors of

billiard rooms, 4 Central street, Bangor, Me., where he lived. He married his cousin Martha Ellen Gove (No. 1251) of Trivoli, Ill., June 17, 1867. She was born at Trivoli March 10, 1845. He died at Caribou, Me., where he lived, of hemorrhage of the lungs, June 2, 1903. She married, secondly, Alonzo Wilson Feb. 12, 1913, at Caribou. Her address is R. F. D. 5, North Caribou, Me.

Children, born at Trivoli:

2254—I. BERT<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1872.

2255—II. RAY<sup>9</sup>, born in 1874.

### 1238

FREEMAN D. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Corinth, Me., May 14, 1832. He was a farmer; and resided in Oldtown, Me. He was of Kennebunkport, Me., in 1867; and in 1911 he lived in Melvin Village, N. H. He married Almeda L. Smith of Dedham, Me., Sept. 23, 1856. She was born in Melvin Village. He served through the Civil War in Maine heavy artillery.

Children:

2256—I. CORA E.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1856, at Corinth.

2257—II. LENA F.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1857, at Charlestown; married Fred L. Davis of Moultonboro, N. H., April 18, 1882, at Tuftonboro.

2258—III. ELLEN M.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1859, at Corinth; married, first, George McAllister, who was born in Milford, Me. She married, second, ———— Davis of Moultonboro'. Child, by her first husband: 1. *Mabel C.*<sup>10</sup>; married Orion J. Black in 1899.

2259—IV. HUBERT FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1867, at Oldtown (Upper Stillwater?), Me. *See family numbered "2259."*

2260—V. GEORGE HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, born May 3, 1877, at Bartlett, N. H.; died May 16, 1902, from a railroad accident at Brockton, Mass.

### 1239

GEORGE W. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Corinth, Me., Jan. 18, 1834. He removed to Trivoli, Ill., in October, 1859, and to Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, in 1864. He was a farmer in Bradford, Me., in 1911. He married, first, Corilla E., daughter of Charles and Sophronia Smith of Dedham, Me., Nov. 25, 1854, at Lowell, Mass. She was born at Orland, Me., Jan. 30, 1838. He married, second, Melissa Sherborn, a widow, in 1871, at Stillwater, Me.

Children:

2261—I. ADA M.<sup>9</sup>, born April 11, 1857, at Bucksport, Me.; married George H. Spencer May 5, 1878. They were divorced April 20, 1906. She died at Oldtown, Me., May —, 1907. Child: 1. *Maude*<sup>10</sup>; married ———— Mitchell of Oldtown.

2262—II. FRED E.<sup>9</sup>, born June 16, 1862, at Trivoli. *See family numbered "2262."*

2263—III. JESSIE<sup>9</sup>, born April 5, 1864, at Trivoli; died at Corydon March 10, 1865.



- 2264—IV. FRANK O.<sup>9</sup>, born March 1, 1866, at Corydon; died at Ripley, Me., Aug. —, 1883.  
 2265—V. MABEL<sup>9</sup>; married Frank L. Nutting Oct. 20, 1898.

## 1245

CHARLES L. B. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Corinth, Me., July 31, 1848. He is a veterinary surgeon. He married, first, Josephine E. Hale of Charleston Jan. 23, 1870; and they were divorced Oct. 22, 1904. He married, second, Ella M., daughter of Charles and Caroline (Owen) Preble and widow of ——— Rogerson Nov. 16, 1904. She was born about 1863.

## Children:

- 2266—I. ERNEST LESTER<sup>9</sup>, born about 1872, at Corinth. *See family numbered "2266."*  
 2267—II. SUSIE M.<sup>9</sup>; married Dr. C. H. Haines of Dexter, Me., Jan. 6, 1898. Children: 1. *Kenneth Hoffman*<sup>10</sup>, born April 10, 1902. 2. *Charles Favor*<sup>10</sup>, born March 9, 1907.  
 2268—III. HENRY WILEY<sup>9</sup>, born about 1876, at East Corinth. *See family numbered "2268."*  
 2269—IV. WILLIAM HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, born about 1878, at Bangor. *See family numbered "2269."*  
 2270—V. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>; married Ervin Tate. Children: 1. *Gretchell Josephine*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1905. 2. *Geraldine Mitchell*<sup>10</sup>, born March 15, 1911.

## 1252

DR. DAVID ALBERT GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Trivoli, Ill., Nov. 28, 1848. He was educated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., and in the medical school at Cincinnati, Ohio. He began practice at Princeton, Ill., but removed to Farmington, where he remained for many years. In 1889, he removed to Tacoma, Wash., and, with the exception of two years which he spent in Alaska, he has resided in the Puget Sound region ever since. In Farmington, he was surgeon for several railroads, and, in 1914, was the City health officer and government pension examiner. He was living at 1115 23d avenue, North Seattle, Wash., in 1910, and in the State of Washington in 1918.

Doctor Gove married Mary Eva, daughter of Judge H. M. Wead, her mother being of Pilgrim descent. She is a woman of broad intelligence and clear thought, and is known through the State as a woman of wide interests and strong character. She has been the corresponding secretary of the Washington State Federation of Women's Clubs, and a state regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

## Children:

- 2271—I. JAY ALBERT<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1878. He was reporter for the Peoria (Ill.) Herald, and resided at 210 Fredonia avenue, in 1899; and was editor of the Times, Nashville, Tenn., residing at 319 Grace avenue in 1907. He married Sadie, daughter of Mrs. Bessie Millington of Peoria Oct. 13, 1905. In 1910, he was in St. Louis, Mo., where he had been engaged in newspaper and magazine work for several years. They have no children.
- 2272—II. DE FOREST WEAD<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1882. He is unmarried; and is an expert on handwriting.
- 2273—III. CARLYLE STUART<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1885; unmarried.

## 1255

CHARLES HENRY GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Trivoli, Ill., April 7, 1855. He married Etta Wood, who was born at Trivoli Dec. 18, 1858. He lived in Richmond, Va., in 1918.

Children:

- 2274—I. FRANCIS WOOD<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1885, at Trivoli; married Cecil Shannon Lynch Sept. 5, 1911, at Richland, Mo.
- 2275—II. HENRY SHIMER<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1886, at Lake Park, Iowa. *See family numbered "2275."*
- 2276—III. MARY EMMALYN<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1890, at Garner, Iowa.

## 1262

ALBERT F. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., May 2, 1830. He lived in his native town; and married Isora, daughter of Jefferson and Electa (Brown) Sherman of Bristol, Vt., May 24, 1860, at Rutland, Vt. She was born at Bristol Jan. 1, 1839; and died at Lincoln, of heart disease, Jan. 13, 1896. He died at Lincoln May 18, 1912.

Children, born at Lincoln:

- 2277—I. GEORGE ADAM<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1863; died at Lincoln Sept. 24, 1865.
- 2278—II. BERT JOHN<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1866. *See family numbered "2278."*
- 2279—III. MIRIAM ELECTA<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 2, 1869; married, as his second wife, John L., son of Dwight L. and Caroline (Haywood) Bush March 14, 1890. He was born at Lincoln about 1860; and was a farmer. She married, second, as his second wife, Gaines N., son of Theorem and Alma (Jacobs) Sturtevant of Hinesburgh Aug. 12, 1896. He was born at New Haven, Vt., about 1856; and died at Lincoln Aug. 29, 1901. She married, third, ———— Thayre.
- 2280—IV. LEON ALBERT<sup>o</sup>, born June 3, 1873; died at Lincoln, of acute heart disease, Aug. 15, 1881, aged eight.

## 1263

WINTHROP GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 12, 1833. He married Lucinda Sumner of Bristol, Vt., June 16, 1859. She was born at Huntington, Vt., about 1838.

Child:

- 2281—I. WINNEFRED E.<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 2, 1867, at Bristol.

## 1265

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 18, 1840. He was a carpenter and joiner and cabinet maker; and lived in Bristol, Vt. He married Cordelia Minerva, daughter of Seneca and Sylvia Irene (Mills) Sumner Aug. 25, 1860, at Bristol, where she was born Nov. 15, 1841. Mr. Gove died in Bristol July 8, 1913; and she is living there in her eightieth year.

Children, born at Bristol:

- 2282—I. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1863. *See family numbered "2282."*  
 2283—II. ARTHUR FOREST<sup>o</sup>, born March 10, 1868. *See family numbered "2283."*

## 1267

RICHARD L. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 20, 1841. He was at one time a member of the school committee. He removed from Seabrook to Newburyport, Mass., and afterwards to Lynn, Mass. He married Sarah Abby, daughter of Charles F. and Hannah (Smith) Chase Oct. 30, 1862. She was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 28, 1841. He died at Lynn, of pneumonia, Jan. 5, 1904, and was buried there in Pine Grove Cemetery. She died at Saugus, Mass., of cancer, March 23, 1907.

Children:

- 2284—I. FRED LINCOLN<sup>o</sup>, born in 1863, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "2284."*  
 2285—II. CHARLES CLIFFORD<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1866, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "2285."*  
 2286—III. JOSIAH BAILEY<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1868, at Seabrook; died at Newark, N. J., Feb. 3, 1896.  
 2287—IV. CORNELIA M.<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1874, at Seabrook; married Daniel F., son of Roger and Sarah Hogan May 18, 1910, at Providence, R. I.  
 2288—V. CARRIE PARKER<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1876, at Newburyport (Seabrook?); married George H., son of Henry and Maria Hamilton Aug. 26, 1899, at Lynn. He was born in Lawrence, Mass., about 1871.  
 2289—VI. IRVING P.<sup>o</sup>, born in 1877, at Newburyport. *See family numbered "2289."*  
 2290—VII. WADE H.<sup>o</sup>, born about 1878, at Newburyport. *See family numbered "2290."*  
 2291—VIII. ETHEL ROBENE<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1884, at Newburyport; married Edwin F., son of Edward A. and Ella (Reed) Sprague March 13, 1905, at Saugus. He was born at Lynn about 1881. Children: 1. *Donald Parcher*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1906, at Cliftondale, in Saugus. 2. *Helen Reed*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1907, at Waltham, Mass.; died at Lynn July 28, 1908. 3. *Ruth Caroline*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1909, at Lynn.

## 1270

ABRAM ALSON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt.; about 1852. He was a farmer; and married, first, Elsie A., daughter of Newell and Almira (Dow) Green Sept. 20, 1874. She was born at Ripton, Vt., about 1859. He married, second, Kate, daughter of John and Adeline Geary and widow, first, of ——— Stringham and, second, of Jonathan Green of Lincoln (as his second wife) July 7, 1891. She was born in Lincoln about 1860. She married Jonathan Green May 27, 1881. He was a farmer and native of Deering, N. H. Mr. Gove died at Ripton March 19, 1909.

Children, born at Ripton:

- 2292—I. GEORGE MARK<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1873 (4?).  
 2293—II. CLARA ADALINE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1877; married Melvin Stone. Children: 1. *Alson*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1895, in Salisbury, Vt. 2. *Bennie*<sup>10</sup>, born March 2, 1— 3. *Mary*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1899. 4. *Walter*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1—. 5. *Frances*<sup>10</sup>, born April 8, 1904. 6. *Parker*<sup>10</sup>, born March 8, 1—. 7. *Dollie*<sup>10</sup>, born March 1, 1—. 8. *Perlie*<sup>10</sup>, born July 4, 1—; died at Salisbury.  
 2294—III. BENNIE GUY<sup>9</sup>, born March 2, 1883. He lived in Hinsdale, N. H.; and married Pearl, daughter of Willie W. and Lena King Dec. 26, 1911, at Hinsdale, where she was born in 1892.  
 2295—IV. HENRY GARFIELD<sup>9</sup>, born July 30, 1888.  
 2296—V. CHARLES ALSON<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1889.  
 2297—VI. REUBEN FARLAND<sup>9</sup>, born May 6, 1894.  
 2298—VII. WALTER EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1895.  
 2299—VIII. SAIDIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1896.

## 1271

JOSIAH (Joseph?) ELWOOD GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., about 1854. He married Caroline, daughter of John and Sarah Barnard Feb. 10, 1875. She was born at Lincoln about 1857. He was a farmer, and lived in Warren, Vt., in 1912.

Children:

- 2300—I. CHARLES ALBA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1877, at Lincoln; died there, of lung fever, April 17, 1881, aged three.  
 2301—II. CORA B.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1879, at Lincoln; married Perley H., son of Charles and Philliman (White) Enos Sept. 11, 1897. He was born at Salisbury, Vt., about 1875.  
 2302—III. JENNIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 24, 1882, at Ripton; died there, of cancer rash, May 16, 1888, aged five.

## 1272

HENRY ALMON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., about 1859. He lived in Warren, Vt.; and married, first, Eunice A., daughter of Royal B. and Mariah Lovitt Feb. 28, 1885. She was born at Warren in 1856; and died at Burlington, Vt., of tumour, July 20, 1893. He married, second, Mabel, daughter of James H. and Carrie



Lovitt Feb. 19, 1895. She was born at Warren about 1877. He married, third, Louisa, daughter of Lewis Senor July 4, 1896. She was born at Bristol, Vt., about 1879.

Children :

- 2303—I. ———<sup>o</sup> (son), born March 10, 1898, at Warren.  
 2304—II. ELMER<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1899, at Warren.  
 2305—III. ———<sup>o</sup> (daughter), born Feb. —, 1809, at East Warren.

## 1273

GEORGE LEANDER GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Oct. 8, 1863. He married Emma, daughter of David and Betsy Leno Nov. 13, 1884. She was born at Middlebury, Vt., April 19, 1866. In 1912, they resided at East Middlebury.

Children :

- 2306—I. BESSIE MAY<sup>o</sup>, born April 19, 1885, at Middlebury; married Frank, son of Joseph and Delia (La Dam) Murray Nov. 22, 1902. He was born at Cornwall, Vt., about 1881. They were divorced Dec. —, 1910. Child: 1. *Kenneth Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 13, 1903, in Vermont.  
 2307—II. GEORGE HENRY<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1886, at Ripton, Vt.; died at Middlebury, of tumour on the brain, Jan. 3, 1892.  
 2308—III. STELLA GERTRUDE<sup>o</sup>, born April 2, 1893; married Winfield G. Penniman Jan. 18, 1913, at Athol, Mass. They resided on Brattle street, in Athol, that year.  
 2309—IV. PERLIE GUY<sup>o</sup>, born June 28, 1903, at Middlebury; died at East Middlebury, of premature birth, the next day.

## 1278

GEORGE JOHNSON GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at West Troy, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1834. He resided at Root, N. Y.; and married Louisa Bowdish of West Troy May 11, 1858, at Root, where she was born April 10, 1836.

Children, born at Root :

- 2310—I. JOHN BOWDISH<sup>o</sup>, born May 25, 1859; resided at Peru, N. Y.  
 2311—II. LAURA RUSSELL<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. —, 1861; died July 31, 1862, aged one year.  
 2312—III. ANNA WALKER<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1865.  
 2313—IV. GEORGE JOHNSON<sup>o</sup>, born March 12, 1867. Resided at Peru.

## 1279

ELIJAH B. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Glen, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1823. He married Minerva E., daughter of Samuel and Catherine Miller Aug. 18, 1847, at Theresa, N. Y.; and she died July 18, 1858. He lived in his native town; and was a soldier in the Seventh regiment New York Heavy Artillery, Col. L. E. Morris, in the Civil War. He died at Andersonville prison, Georgia, as a prisoner of war, in 1864.

## Children:

- 2314—I. ARABELLE A.<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1849, at Sullivan, Madison County, N. Y.; married Wilson Timmerman; and resided at Evans Mills, N. Y., in 1912.
- 2315—II. MAZINA<sup>o</sup>, born June 21, 1852; married Charles Doxtater April —, 1900, at Leroy, N. Y.
- 2316—III. CLARENCE F.<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1854, at Madison, Sullivan County, N. Y.; died at New Castle, Pa.
- 2317—IV. ELIJAH ALONSON<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1856, at Dalton, Sauk County, Wis.; married ————.

## 1285

HON. RICHARD LEONIDAS GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Ludlow, Vt., June 18, 1833. He first entered the employ of G. W. Babcock, a dealer in boots and shoes at Waukesha, Wis., where he remained three years; and was then clerk two years for H. N. Davis, a druggist. He then went to Peoria, Ill., as a clerk in W. S. Gray's dry-goods store. He next went to Detroit, and then entered a school in which he studied till 1854, at which time he removed to Port Washington, Wis. There, he published the Ozaukee Advertiser for eight years, and was postmaster in the administrations of Pierce, Buchanan and Lincoln. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in the First regiment of Wisconsin Cavalry and was aide to Colonel Daniels. He returned to Waukesha and started a boot and shoe store. He was twice elected president of the village board; and was mayor of Waukesha.

Mr. Gove married Jenny A., daughter of Hiram Hoyt and Elizabeth Stone of Port Washington May 2, 1859, at Chicago, Ill. She was born at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1842; and died at Waukesha June 25, 1901. He died May 8, 1907.

## Children:

- 2318—I. IONE<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1860, at Port Washington; married Charles Frederick, son of Charles J. and Margaret (Gaspar) Hawley of Waukesha Oct. 17, 1882. He was born Dec. 12, 1861; and resides at 200 East Park avenue, Waukesha.
- 2319—II. RICHARD ARTHUR<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 22, 1865, at Waukesha. *See family numbered "2319."*
- 2320—III. JENNIE MAY<sup>o</sup>, born April 26, 1868, at Waukesha; married George Frederick, son of Alfred C. and Emma (Waite) Hawes May 26, 1888. He was born Dec. 16, 1863; and resides in Waukesha. They have no children.
- 2321—IV. FRA BELLE<sup>o</sup>, born March 13, 1870, at Waukesha; married Charles J., son of Charles A. and Nannie (Jones) Herriman March 15, 1889. He was born at Milwaukee Dec. 20, 1870. She died Jan. 22, 1901. Children, born at Waukesha: 1. *Fra Bernice*<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1900. 2. *Francis Hawley*<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 22, 1901.
- 2322—V. JAY<sup>o</sup>, born March 23, 1877, at Waukesha. *See family numbered "2322."*
- 2323—VI. FRANCIS EDWARD<sup>o</sup>, born May 12, 1884, at Waukesha; died there May 15, 1891, aged seven.

## 1287

JESSE MILLS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 12, 1844. He married Nettie Meade Sept. 15, 1869, at Rochelle, Ill.

Child:

- 2324—I. GRACE<sup>9</sup>; married Charles A. Saalburg; and resided at Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y.

## 1290

WILLIAM S. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Ackworth, N. H., Dec. 27, 1849. He lived in Boston, Mass.; and married, first, Mary E., daughter of George (James?) and Mary E. Garrett March 4, 1874. She was born at Charlottetown, Prince Edwards Island, Canada, Sept. 25, 1850; and died at Boston, of peritonitis, Jan. 10, 1876, being buried at Forest Hills Cemetery. He married, second, Julia L., daughter of John and Joanna McKenna April 23, 1879. She was born in Boston April 22, 1859; and died there, from acute nephritis, Oct. 22, 1879.

Child, born at Boston:

- 2325—I. FREDERICK R.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 4, 1875; died there, of pericarditis, Nov. 2, 1876.

## 1304

JOHN MILLS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Whitefield, N. H., Oct. 10, 1846. He was an ice dealer; and resided in New York City. He married Ella I., daughter of Albro L. and Laura Robinson (Smith) Robinson March 13, 1869, at Littleton, N. H., where she was born Feb. 2, 1845. She died at Salt Lake City, Utah, May 18, 1907; and he died at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 28, 1912, being buried in New York City.

Children:

- 2326—I. WILLIAM ALBRO<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1873, at Littleton; died at New York May 9, 1900.  
2327—II. ERDINE TOWNSEND<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1876, at Whitefield. *See family numbered "2327."*

## 1309

FRED HERBERT GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 8, 1850. He is a telegrapher, and took charge of the Western Union telegraph office at Keene, N. H., in 1881. He still resides at 28 Coolidge street, in that city. He married Eva Ada, daughter of Bailey and Caroline (Ward) Dame of Whitefield March 13, 1876; and lived for a while in Fitchburg, Mass. She was born at Lisbon, N. H., about 1853.

## Children:

- 2328—I. BESSIE HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, born March 21, 1877, at Whitefield; married Robert White of Portland, Me., Nov. —, 1900; and lives in Keene, at 80 Page street. Children: 1. *Eva McDonald*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1901. 2. *Herbert Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1903; died Nov. 7, 1907. 3. *Edward Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1906. 4. *Robert*<sup>10</sup>. 5. *Bessie*<sup>10</sup>.
- 2329—II. JOSEPH PATTEN<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1882, at Keene. *See family numbered "2329."*
- 2330—III. ———<sup>9</sup>, stillborn March 25, 1890, at Keene.

## 1344

DR. SAMUEL TILLEY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at St. John, N. B., Feb. 15, 1813. He practised medicine at St. Andrews, N. B., in 1867.

## Child:

- 2331—I. HARRY<sup>9</sup>, born about 1846; living in 1867.

## 1345

CHARLES MORRILL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Georgetown, N. B., Sept. 4, 1814. They lived at St. Andrews, N. B., in 1867; and he was Collector of Customs there at the time of his death. He married ———; and died before April 24, 1914, when she died there.

## Children:

- 2332—I. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, born at St. Andrews; married Ethel Jamison in China; and died there in 1907.
- 2333—II. CLARA<sup>9</sup>; married Edward Wood; and resided at Winnipeg, Manitoba, in 1914.
- 2334—III. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter); married W. C. H. Grimmer; and resided at St. Stephen, N. B., in 1914.
- 2335—IV. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter); married ——— Brahm; and lived in Newfoundland in 1914.
- 2336—V. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter); married Howard Grimmer; and resided in St. Andrews in 1914.

## 1350

DANIEL LANGDON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Jan. 5, 1810. He was a blacksmith; and resided in his native town. He married Eunice Wells, daughter of Rev. Elias Hull of Seabrook Sept. 23, 1830; and died June 18, 1837.

## Children:

- 2337—I. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1831, at Plainfield, N. H. *See family numbered "2337."*
- 2338—II. AARON MORRILL<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1833, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "2338."*
- 2339—III. MARY CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1835; died Aug. 30, 1837, aged two.
- 2340—IV. JAMES FIFIELD<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1836; died June 4, 1837.



## 1351

JOHN FRANCIS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., July 25, 1815. At one time he conducted a store in Hampton, N. H., and removed to New Rutland, La Salle County, Ill. He was, also, at another time, a resident of Farina, Fayette County, Ill. He married Sarah Jane Wadleigh of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 3, 1837, at Kensington, where she was born Oct. 14, 1816. He died at Peoria, Ill., Jan. 2, 1895, in his eightieth year; and she died there June 7, 1899, aged eighty-two.

## Children:

- 2341—I. AARON ESTELLUS<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1839, at Hampton Falls. *See family numbered "2341."*
- 2342—II. SARAH FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1843, at Kensington; married Eugene F., son of Stephen Baldwin April 23, 1866, at New Rutland, Ill. He was born at Watertown, Conn., Dec. 1, 1840; and was editor of a newspaper at Peoria, Ill., where he resided. He had a fine library of choice editions, and was a great book lover and forcible writer. He died at Peoria Oct. 19, 1913. Children: 1. *Ethel*<sup>10</sup>, born June 5, 1867, at Peoria; died there June 5, 1890, on her twenty-third birthday. 2. *Frank Wadleigh*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1875, at El Paso, Ill. 3. ———<sup>10</sup>, born April 2, 1880, at Peoria; died there July 13, 1880. 4. *Mildred Sidney*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1887, at Peoria.
- 2343—III. FRANK WADLEIGH<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 2, 1854, at Boston, Mass.; married Ida L., daughter of Harry and Joanna Cook July 27, 18—, at Normal, Ill. She was born at Kappa, Ill., Jan. 3, 1856. Mr. Gove graduated at Dartmouth College in 1878, with the degree of A. B.; and was professor of mathematics in Colorado State University in 1878 and 1879. In 1879, he resided at 110 Normal avenue, Normal, and was in the real estate business. Mrs. Gove resided at 216 Normal avenue in 1904, being a music teacher. He died at Peoria Sept. 29, 1910. They had no children.

## 1361

CHARLES SCOTT GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Grantham, N. H., July 30, 1830. He was a teamster in 1859; and became a partner in the firm of Comstock, Gove & Co., having a wholesale liquor store. The name of the firm was afterward changed to C. S. Gove & Co., under which name the business was carried on until recently on Canal street, in Boston, Mass., near the North station, by his successors. He married, first, Olive L., daughter of Ebenezer Chandler Sept. 27, 1853, at Boston. She was born at Boston about 1834. He married, second, Caroline M., daughter of Israel and Wealthy (McIntire) Comstock March 8, 1866, at Boston. She was born at Strafford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1840; and died at Cambridge, Mass., of consumption, June 14, 1877. He married, third, Julia A., daughter of Eliphalet and Susannah (Comstock) Ab-

bott and widow of ——— Wiggins Oct. 14, 1886. She was born at Thetford, Vt., March 26, 1844. Mr. Gove died at Cambridge, of pneumonia, March 1, 1916, at the age of eighty-five.

Children:

- 2344—I. ELLA FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1859, at Cambridge.  
 2345—II. CARRIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, born March 10, 1867, at Boston; married A. Ward, son of Ammi and Lydia A. (Dodge) Follett March 10, 1886. He was born at Royalton, Vt., Jan. 27, 1858.  
 2346—III. GERTRUDE MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1869, at Cambridge.

### 1364

JOHN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1821. He married Harriet, daughter of Calvin and Emily (Bickford) Stowell June 17, 1846. She was born at Grantham, N. H., about 1823. He died at Unity, N. H., of dropsy, March 3, 1887; and she died there, of bronchopneumonia, April 6, 1897.

Children:

- 2347—I. ANNA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, born June 27, 1847, at Meriden; died at Claremont, of palsy, Sept. —, 1860, aged thirteen.  
 2348—II. ADA EUDORA<sup>9</sup>, born April 29, 1849; married Lewis Bartlett Nov. 29, 1865; and resides at Unity.

### 1369

FRANCIS BROWN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Grantham, N. H., June 16, 1832. He married Flora L. Pettie of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1855, at Claremont, N. H. She was born about 1836.

Children:

- 2349—I. FLORETTA (?)<sup>9</sup>.  
 2350—II. BLANCHE (?)<sup>9</sup>.  
 2351—III. HELEN<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1858.  
 2352—IV. LEILA B.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1860.

### 1370

ANDREW JACKSON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 26, 1834. He lived on South Main street, Randolph, Mass.; and married Sarah L., daughter of Allen and Lydia (Lapham) Cushing of Randolph Nov. 16, 1862. She was born at Hingham, Mass., in 1834; and died at Randolph, of Bright's disease, Nov. 7, 1901. He died at South Hingham March 14, 1914.

Children:

- 2353—I. ALICE C.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1865; married J. Sumner, son of John D. and Maria E. (Cushing) Fowler Oct. 20, 1886. He was born at Newport, R. I., about 1859; and was a draftsman, residing in Boston, Mass. In 1898 and 1899, he resided at Hingham. Child: 1. *Florence Gove*<sup>10</sup>.

- 2354—II. ANNIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1867, at Randolph; married William, son of William and Patience (Faulkner) Cole June 20, 1899. He was born at Randolph about 1860; and resided at New Bedford, Mass., in 1899.

### 1371

MARTIN V. B. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Grantham, N. H., March 25, 1837. He lived in Hanover, N. H.; and married Louise, daughter of Enos and Lucretia (Downer) Spaulding March 15, 1859, at Plainfield, N. H., where she was born June 10, 1833. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1909, at Norwich, Vt.

Child, born at Claremont, N. H.:

- 2355—I. WILLIAM S.<sup>9</sup>, born July 21, 1859. *See family numbered "2355."*

### 1377

CHARLES H. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., June 27, 1831. He was a farmer, and resided at Exeter, N. H. In politics, he was a Democrat; and married Mary A., daughter of John Berry March 11, 1905, at Exeter. She was born at Barrington, N. H., about 1831; and died at Exeter, of heart disease, April 12, 1887. He died there, of shock-cerebral hemorrhage, March 11, 1905.

Children:

- 2356—I. SARAH F.<sup>9</sup>, born June 4, 1855; married Parker McDuffie of Exeter. Child: 1. *Maybelle F.<sup>10</sup>*, born Oct. —, 1898, at Exeter.
- 2357—II. CHARLES LAFOREST<sup>9</sup>, born June 2, 1856 (7?), at Hampton Falls. He was a mail carrier and messenger, and now works for the City of Portsmouth, N. H.
- 2358—III. JOHN HARRISON<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1859, at Hampton Falls. *See family numbered "2358."*
- 2359—IV. GEORGE A.<sup>9</sup>, born May 3, 1862, at Stratham, N. H. *See family numbered "2359."*
- 2360—V. FRANK H.<sup>9</sup>, born April 6, 1864; killed by a train at Exeter Oct. 3, 1900 (1899?).
- 2361—VI. FREDERICK H.<sup>9</sup>, born July 19, 1871, at Stratham; married, first, Nellie E., daughter of Theodore B. and Nellie M. (Higgins) Lyford Dec. 17, 1895, at Exeter, where she was born about 1878. They were divorced April 3, 1899, and March 10, 1900, her maiden name was resumed. He married, second, Mabel E., daughter of John A. and Clara L. (Harriman) March Sept. 5, 1899, at Exeter. She was born at East Kingston, N. H., about 1881. In 1908, he was a farmer, and lived on Newmarket road, in Exeter.

### 1382

JOHN L. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Hartland, Vt., Oct. 16, 1826. He resided at Enfield; and married Mary A. Lawton of Hartland April —, 1849. She was born Jan. —, 1830.

## Children:

- 2362—I. EVA LAWTON<sup>9</sup>, born about 1850, at Hartland; died in New Hampshire, of diseased brain, March 22, 1869.
- 2363—II. HATTIE J.<sup>9</sup>
- 2364—III. FRANK H.<sup>9</sup>
- 2365—IV. EDGAR O.<sup>9</sup>
- 2366—V. MABELL B.<sup>9</sup>
- 2367—VI. JULIUS WYNNE<sup>9</sup>, born about 1871, at Canaan, N. H.; married Lavonder Flora, daughter of William G. and Georgiana A. (Palmer) Johnson Sept. 27, 1898, at Cambridge, Mass. She was born in England about 1880.

## 1384

CHARLES H. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Hartland, Vt., May 19, 1836. He was a carpenter, and resided in Keene, N. H., then in Swanzey, N. H., and removed, in 1871, to Troy, N. H. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, mustered in Sept. 22, as corporal in Company C, Fourteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, reduced to the ranks Feb. 1, 1864; and mustered out July 8, 1865. He married Thankful, daughter of William and Thankful (Sawyer) Sabastian March 9, 1860, at Keene. She was born at Swanzey Aug. 11, 1834; and died at Troy, of asthenia, March 26, 1896. He died there, of cerebra meningitis, lasting three weeks, Jan. 18, 1905.

## Children:

- 2368—I. WILLIAM S.<sup>9</sup>, born June 22, 1861, at Swanzey. *See family numbered "2368."*
- 2369—II. MAUD MAY<sup>9</sup>, born May 1, 1863, at Troy; married Walter Scott, son of Thomas Collins and ——— (Berkeley) Savory of Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1880. He was born Sept. 26, 1853. They resided at Somerville, Mass., in 1898. Children: 1. *Norma Berkeley*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1881; died Sept. 2, 1890. 2. *Thomas Charles*<sup>10</sup>, born March 12, 1883.
- 2370—III. LEVI<sup>9</sup>, born July 9, 1866, at Troy. *See family numbered "2370."*

## 1385

EDWIN H. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Hartland, Vt., June 10, 1839. He resided in Springfield, Mass., and removed to his native place in 1895. He married Susan Jane, daughter of Ira T. and P. P. Rodgers April 2, 1863, at Hartland, where she was born about 1842. He died there, of cancer, Feb. 23, 1874.

## Child, born at Hartland:

- 2371—I. ADA L.<sup>9</sup>, born March 19, 1864; married George F., son of Robert E. and Julia H. Cooper Oct. 22, 1884. He was born at Agawam, Mass., about 1858; and resides at Springfield.

## 1388

NATHAN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Andover, N. H., May 24, 1816. He lived in Bridgewater, Warren and Rumney, N. H. He married,



Ann J., daughter of Richard and Abigail (Tilton) Robinson of Groton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1842. She was born at Kingston, N. H., Feb. 14, 1818; and died at Stoneham or Cambridge, Mass., of acute bronchitis, April 21, 1900, aged eighty-two. He died at Cambridge Sept. 29, 1901, at the age of eighty-five.

Children, born at Bridgewater:

- 2372—I. CYNTHIA ANN<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1845; married Timothy De Meritt, son of Samuel T. (W.?) and Bethana (Seavey) Sleeper March 7, 1869, at Rumney. He was born at Bristol, N. H., May 18, 1837; and died at Medford Hillside, Mass., Jan. 17, 1912. They resided at East Cambridge, Mass. He was in the grocery business, and had retired before his decease. Children: 1. *Fred W.*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1870, at Rumney; resided at Medford Hillside in 1911. 2. ———<sup>10</sup>; died in infancy. 3. ———<sup>10</sup>; died in infancy. 4. ———<sup>10</sup>; died in infancy. 5. ———<sup>10</sup>; died in infancy. 6. ———<sup>10</sup>; adopted.
- 2373—II. ROBERT HARVEY<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1848. *See family numbered "2373."*

### 1389

ROBERT BARKER GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Andover, N. H., Dec. 3, 1817. He was a shoemaker and wholesale pedlar; and resided in Portland and Waterville, Me., and at 61 Emerson street, Haverhill, Mass. He married Rosanna B. Morse of Portland Nov. 30, 1849. She was born at Shelburne, N. H., about 1830. He became of unsound mind in 1875, and committed suicide, by hanging, at Turner, Me., Oct. 4, 1876. Her name appears in the Boston, Mass., directory in 1880; and she died at Maynard, of pneumonia, Dec. 24, 1891.

Child:

- 2374—I. EDITH AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. —, 1850.

### 1390

HARVEY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Andover, N. H., Sept. 30, 1819. He married Martha, daughter of Caleb and Charlotte (Lamb) Amey of Granville, Vt., April 16, 1854, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Granville Feb. 27, 1826; and was living in 1911. He died at Rochester, Vt., of brain disease, July 30, 1895.

Child:

- 2375—I. ALFRED WHITCOMB<sup>9</sup>, born March 1, 1856, at Boston. He resides in Rochester; and married Enola Alma, daughter of William True and Harriet (Martin) Hubbard June 16, 1880. She was born at Rochester Feb. 10, 1859; and died there, from intestinal obstruction, April 18, 1901.

## 1391

HEZEKIAH BLAKE GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Andover, N. H., Nov. 11, 1821. He was a baker at Charlestown, and continued in that business all his life. He removed to Maynard, Mass., about 1857, and continued the bakery business. He married Emily Fuller, daughter of George and Lucy (Fuller) Boardman of Charlestown June 2, 1853, at Charlestown. She was born at Bridgewater Dec. 3, 1830. He died at Maynard or Cambridge, Mass., of paralysis, Nov. 15, 1893; and she died at the house of her son George, in Maynard, April 20, 1910, in her eightieth year.

Children, born at Charlestown:

- 2376—I. GEORGE NATIONAL<sup>s</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1856. *See family numbered "2376."*
- 2377—II. JENNIE GERTRUDE<sup>s</sup> (twin), born June 10, 1860; died June 11, 1860.
- 2378—III. NATHAN ALFRED<sup>s</sup> (twin), born June 10, 1860; died June 11, 1860.
- 2379—IV. FRANK MARTIN<sup>s</sup>, born Sept. 8, 1862; died at Charlestown, of membranous croup, Oct. 26, 1865.
- 2380—V. URSULA FLORENCE<sup>s</sup>, born June 28, 1866; married Albert E., son of Henry and Ruth Randall June 1, 1887, at Maynard. He was born in England in 1864; and was living in 1911.
- 2381—VI. IDA MAY<sup>s</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1870; married James F., son of James and Kate (Baker) Kidney Nov. 28, 1895, at Boston. He was born in Ireland in 1867, and was living in 1911.

## 1394

PERRY BARKER GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., July 20, 1818. He was a miller; and lived at Jamesville, Onondaga County, N. Y. He married Aurelia Carter, at Cato, Cayuga County, N. Y., where she was born Dec. 26, 1823. He died at Jamesville May 20, 1885; and she died Dec. 20, 1887.

Children:

- 2382—I. HELEN<sup>s</sup>, born April 23, 18—; resides at 606 E. Genesee street, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 2383—II. AMELIA<sup>s</sup>, born March 20, 18—; married A. T. Houghtaling; and lives on W. Genesee street, Syracuse.
- 2384—III. EMILY<sup>s</sup>, born Aug. 16, 18—; married J. C. Waterbury; and resides at 606 E. Genesee street, Syracuse.
- 2385—IV. PERRY<sup>s</sup>, born March 23, 1847, at Jamesville. *See family numbered "2385."*
- 2386—V. NANCY<sup>s</sup>, born Dec. 19, 18—; married H. C. Dudeney; and resided at Baldwinsville, N. Y., in 1911.
- 2387—VI. HOMER<sup>s</sup>, born March 16, 1855, at Jamesville. *See family numbered "2387."*
- 2388—VII. ALBERT<sup>s</sup>, born April 17, 1857, at Jamesville; died there May 30, 1885.
- 2389—VIII. EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, born March 12, 1860, at Jamesville; died there Feb. 22, 1875, aged fourteen.

- 2390—IX. LILLIE<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1863, at Jamesville; died there Jan. 28, 1886, aged twenty-three.  
2391—X. ETTA<sup>9</sup>, born March 21, 1865, at Jamesville; died there April 3, 1888, aged twenty-three.

### 1397

DAVID HARRY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Easton, N. Y., July 31, 1824. When young, he was engaged to a young lady, but her father forced her to marry another man. David wrote to her and asked her to elope with him, but his sister found the note and destroyed it. He learned of it too late; and his disappointment ruined his life. He married Hannah Maria Whiting of Seneca Falls, N. Y. She was born in 1827. He left her and their son, and led a roving life. He was accustomed to visit or write to his brother Charles every ten years. He was a good lecturer, and often wrote poetry. He was in the South when the Rebellion broke out and was forced into the Confederate army. He deserted as soon as possible, came North, took his mother's maiden name and as "Harry Burbank" enlisted in the Union army. He served throughout the war, and was present at the surrender of Lee. Mrs. Gove lived with her son, from the date of his marriage, in 1876, and died in 1880 at his home in Edgerton, Wis. Mr. Gove died at Danville, Ill., in 1898.

Child, born in Seneca Falls:

- 2392—I. SPENCER ELBERT<sup>9</sup>, born in 1847. *See family numbered "2392."*

### 1399

CHARLES HENRY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Easton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1828. He was reared in Manlius, N. Y., where he attended the public school and took a course in the academy. He began to learn the foundry business in 1846, at Syracuse, N. Y. In 1849, having learned the trade, he went to Norwalk, Ohio, where he engaged in the moulding business, and was for five years manager of a foundry. He had charge of the Bay City Foundries at Sandusky, Ohio, two years, and of the Lake Shore Foundry at Elkhart, Ind., for some time. He then returned to Norwalk and took charge of the foundry there. In 1887, in company with his son Ernest, he established a foundry at Norwalk, in which they made exclusively the castings for the Wheeler & Lake Erie Railroad. The firm name was C. H. Gove & Co. They sold the business to Mr. Gove's son Otis G. Gove and David Higgins April 1, 1893. Mr. Gove then settled on a farm at Kipton, Ohio, where he lived until 1903, when he sold his farm and returned to Norwalk township. There, he purchased a small place.

In 1850, he became a Christian, and throughout his life tried to observe the Golden Rule. He was a boy with his boys; he did not believe in growing old; and was a remarkable man. In 1876 and 1877, he was a member of the city council of Norwalk. He never lost but two teeth, and his hearing and sight remained good through life.

Mr. Gove married Sarah Lucinda, daughter of Robert and Barbara (McAllister) McGorgan July 14, 1851, at Norwalk. She was born in Mansfield, Ohio, May 11, 1833. She fell, as she started to go up stairs, and broke her hip. She lived seven weeks, and died from the shock June 17, 1911, having been married nearly sixty years. Mr. Gove was about the house, without his cane, went to bed at five, talked with his girls about his leaving them and seemed strong and cheerful, but fell asleep about eleven o'clock, March 8, 1915, aged eighty-six. They are both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk.

Mr. Gove joined the Masons, was a Republican most of his life, and was interested in and well-informed on all current questions. He was five feet and seven inches tall, and weighed one hundred and sixty pounds. His hair was white for years, yet he neither looked nor acted old. He wrote a few pieces of poetry, which a daughter put into booklet form for his children. The following sonnet was written as

#### MY LAST REQUEST.

When in the grave my friends have laid me,  
And loving lips have breathed adieu,  
Let no one dare to upbraid me  
Or draw my frailties forth to view.  
But lay my faults in the grave beside me,  
Then let the clods upon me fall;  
And as they from the cold world hide me,  
Let them hide my faults and all.  
Let there be joy instead of weeping,  
That rest is found for heart and head  
Then leave me in my Savior's keeping,  
For if he lives I can't be dead;—  
Only dead to sin and strife,  
And soon to wake to endless life.

#### Children, born in Norwalk:

- 2393—I. FRANCES CECILIA<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1852. She was educated in the public schools, and is a member of the church. She never married, but cared for her parents in their old age, and now lives in the home left her by her father at Milan, Ohio.
- 2394—II. MARY BURBANK<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1854. She early became a Christian; and was a patient sufferer for more than twenty years, from the effects of scarlet fever. Two days before she died, her mother said to her: "Mary, it seems too bad you have to suffer so;" and she answered, "Its all for the best." These



- were nearly her last words. She died May 30, 1890, and rests in beautiful Woodlawn.
- 2395—III. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1856. *See family numbered "2395."*
- 2396—IV. EMMETT PERRY<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1858. *See family numbered "2396."*
- 2397—V. ERNEST DAVID<sup>9</sup>, born June 5, 1861; lived with his parents at Milan.
- 2398—VI. OTIS GILMAN<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1863. *See family numbered "2398."*
- 2399—VII. BELLE C.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1866; married Oliver Hayes Sherwood April 22, 1903, at Wheeling, W. Va. They separated in 1906, and she was a clerk in 1911. Child: 1. *Paul Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1905; lived with his grandfather Charles H. Gove at Milan.
- 2400—VIII. NELLIE LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, born June 29, 1870; married Henry Franklin Foster of Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 31 (21?), 1903, at Kipton. He is a merchant; and they resided at Toledo, Ohio, in 1911.
- 2401—IX. SAIDEE MARILLA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1873. She was a nurse in 1911.
- 2402—X. FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1875. *See family numbered "2402."*

## 1402

WARREN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Manlius, N. Y., May 31, 1834. He married, first, Emily Taylor, who died in Michigan; and, second, Carrie, daughter of Margaret Botifer of Toledo, Ohio. She was born at Boston; and died at Toledo June 2, 1898. He "was a roving no-account man, and little is known of him." He left his second wife, went East, and died at Pompey Hill, N. Y.

Children, born in Toledo:

- 2403—I. ———<sup>9</sup>; died in infancy.
- 2404—II. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, born in 1865, in Toledo; went to Minnesota.
- 2405—III. IDA<sup>9</sup>, born in 1867; died at Pittsburg, Pa, about 1886, aged eighteen.
- 2406—IV. WILLIAM S.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1869, at Toledo. *See family numbered "2406."*

## 1403

DAVID GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at New London, N. H., Dec. 16, 1822. He was a hatter, and resided at Methuen, Mass. He married Angeline A., daughter of John and Abigail (Drake) Smith May 8, 1852, at Methuen. She was born at Grafton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1830. He died at Methuen, of typhoid pneumonia, March 30, 1897; and she died there Nov. 23, 1911, aged eighty-one.

Children:

- 2407—I. FREDERICK HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, born April 24, 1861, at Methuen; died there Oct. 22, 1865, aged four.
- 2408—II. LIZZIE ALVIRA<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1863, at Methuen; married Albert H., son of Addison P. and Sarah G. (Frost) Russell Sept. 28, 1892. He was born at Methuen about 1867. She died several years before 1911.

- 2409—III. GEORGE HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1867, at Methuen; died there, of congestion of the lungs, March 25, 1868.  
 2410—IV. FRANK ELMER<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1868, at Methuen; died there, of cholera infantum or dysentery, July 21, 1869.  
 2411—V. BYRON HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, born May 2, 1870, at Cambridge; died at Methuen, of cholera infantum, July 29, 1870.

## 1404

JOSEPH COLBY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at New London, N. H., April 8, 1825. He lived in Wilmot, N. H.; and was called "Meeting House Joe," as he lived between the Methodist and Congregational meeting houses. He married Ellen Melissa, daughter of Samuel and Ellen Chase (Clough) Teele of Wilmot April 24, 1859, at Wilmot, where she was born March 1, 1838. She died there, of cancer, June 8, 1890; and he died there Jan. 28, 1902.

## Children:

- 2412—I. SAMUEL BYRON<sup>9</sup>, born March 13, 1861; died Nov. 29, 1863, aged two years.  
 2413—II. JOSEPH SHERMAN<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1866, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "2413."*  
 2414—III. FRED HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1870, at Wilmot; is a traveling salesman; and resides in Chicago.  
 2415—IV. MARY CLOUGH<sup>9</sup>, born March 29, 1874, at Wilmot.  
 2416—V. OSCAR TEELE<sup>9</sup>, born July 31, 1878, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "2416."*

## 1406

JOSEPH E. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., April 8, 1835. He was a farmer; and lived in his native town. He was called "Turnpike Joe," as he lived on the turnpike leading to Springfield. He enlisted as a private in Company E, Tenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers Infantry, Aug. 12, 1862, mustered in Sept. 1; in battle at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; and discharged June 9, 1865. He married Elvira A., daughter of Daniel W. Bixby of Wilmot Sept. 13, 1857. She was born at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 2, 1840; and died in 1874. He died at Wilmot Aug. 16, 1913.

## Children:

- 2417—I. ASENATH F<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1859, at Wilmot; married Charles F. Gove (No. 1435) May 1, 1879.  
 2418—II. MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, born April 9, 1863; married Moses Prescott. Children: 1. *Ethel*<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Wilfred*<sup>10</sup>. 3. *Clarence*<sup>10</sup>; lives in Wilmot. 4. *Carlton*<sup>10</sup>; lives in Wilmot.  
 2419—III. CLARA (Clarendon?) E. (A.?)<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1866, at Wilmot; married Seth Maxson; and died March 7, 1907. Children: 1. *Eva*<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Grace*<sup>10</sup>. 3. *Evelyn*<sup>10</sup>; lives in Andover, N. H.

## 1407

EDGAR HIRAM GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., March 21, 1834. He was a farmer, and lived at Plymouth, N. H. He was enrolling officer in the draft of 1863; and was appointed justice of the peace in 1878. He married Mary Ann, daughter of Josiah B. Rogers of Plymouth March 12, 1856. She was born there Oct. 27, 1836. He died at Plymouth March 27, 1898; and, in 1900, she removed to Bristol, where she resided in 1911.

Children, born at Plymouth:

- 2420—I. NELLIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1856; married George Henry Robinson Feb. 29, 1876; and resided, in 1911, at 61 Highland street, Plymouth. Child: 1. *Alice Maud*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1876, at Brookfield, N. H.; married Willis Patterson Taylor of Hol-  
derness, N. H., March 28, 1901.
- 2421—II. GARRIE ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1859; married Horace Herbert, son of Robert Moore and Sarah Jane (Strand) Kirk of Bristol Aug. 17, 1903. He was born at Alexandria, N. H., Aug. 10, 1855. He is a Republican, Odd Fellow and member of Knights of Pythias; and he resided in Bristol until he removed to Plymouth, where, for twenty years, he has been superintendent of the pulp mill near the railroad station.
- 2422—III. CHARLES WARREN<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1868. *See family numbered "2422."*

## 1410

GILBERT W. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 17, 1842. He married Naomi Eastman of Milton, Wayne County, Ohio.

Child:

- 2423—I. GEORGE D.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1863.

## 1419

HIRAM B. GOVE<sup>8</sup>. He was a wheelwright; and resided in 1897 and 1899 at 77 Clifton avenue, Springfield, Ohio. He married Josephine ———.

Children:

- 2424—I. EDNA<sup>9</sup>.  
2425—II. MAUD<sup>9</sup>.  
2426—III. NORA<sup>9</sup>.

## 1427

HENRY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 23, 1853. He married Mary A. J., daughter of Thomas and Eliza B. Nugent April 12, 1877, at Lynn. She was born at Peabody, Mass., in 1856. In 1911, they resided at Lynnfield, Mass.

## Children:

- 2427—I. MARY BETHIAH<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1878.  
 2428—II. ALICE FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, born June 26, 1879, at Lynn; married, first, Allen L., son of Charles Henry and Annie Gillis Dec. 21, 1899, at Wakefield, Mass. He was born in Nova Scotia about 1875. She married, second, Herbert E. Whiting.  
 2429—III. ADELINE<sup>9</sup>, born May 21, 1881, at Lynn; married Arthur Foster, son of Gustavus and Zubedee (Foster) Burnham May 18, 1903, at Lynnfield. He was born at Lynn about 1881; and resides there. Children: 1. *Ralph*<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Hazel*<sup>10</sup>. 3. *Thomas*<sup>10</sup>.  
 2430—IV. JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1882, at Lynn; married Francis William, son of Thomas W. and Maria A. (West) Reilly June 16, 1904. He was born at Lynn about 1883; and resided at Peabody in 1912. Children: 1. *Josephine*<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Mabel*<sup>10</sup>. 3. *Thomas*<sup>10</sup>.  
 2431—V. HARRY W.<sup>9</sup>, born April 7, 1884, at Saugus, Mass.; married Rosamond Perley. He is a driver, and, in 1915, lived in the rear of 32 Woodberry avenue.  
 2432—VI. ELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1886, at Saugus.  
 2433—VII. CLARA LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, born April 30, 1890, at Saugus.  
 2434—VIII. FREDERICK LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1893, at Saugus; married Alice Maude, daughter of M. D. Skinner of Lynn March 16, 1914; and resides in Malden, Mass.  
 2435—IX. WALTER AMES<sup>9</sup>, born March 12, 1896, at Lynnfield.

## 1431

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Swampscott, Mass., Feb. 23, 1862. He married Barbara A., daughter of John and Barbara Duke Feb. 11, 1896, at Swampscott. She was born at New Brunswick in 1869.

## Children, born in Lynn, Mass:

- 2436—I. GLADYS<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 2, 1896; died at Lynn, of broncho pneumonia, Feb. 8, 1898, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.  
 2437—II. JOSEPH PALMER<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1900.  
 2438—III. BARBARA ANNIE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1906.

## 1433

JOHN E. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., March 28, 1850. He resides on Mill street, Concord, N. H.; and married, first, Frances A., daughter of D. and E. S. Wilkins, Nov. 27, 1871, at Wilmot. She was born at New London, N. H., about 1853. He married, second, Belle F. Wilson. He died, and she resides at 330 South Main street, Concord.

## Children:

- 2439—I. NELLIE R.<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 18, 1873, at Wilmot.  
 2440—II. FORREST S.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 18, 1875, at Wilmot. *See family numbered "2440."*



- 2441—III. GRACE E.<sup>o</sup>, born March 2, 1883, at Concord.  
 2442—IV. LEROY WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1884, at Concord; died there, of cholera infantum, Aug. 21, 1884.  
 2443—V. ROY EDWARD<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1885, at Concord; married Inez Frances, daughter of Edgar Lucius and Carrie E. (Merrill) Connor Aug. 24, 1907, at Concord. She was born at Lewiston, Me., about 1883.  
 2444—VI. RUBY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1888; died at Concord, of imperfect development, Oct. 22, 1888.

### 1434

JEREMIAH E. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 29, 1852. He was a blacksmith; and lived on South street, Concord, N. H. He joined the Blackwater Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, at Andover Centre, N. H., May 22, 1890; and married Edith E., daughter of William P. and Hannah S. (York) Rich of New Sharon, Me., June 1, 1880, at Concord. She was born at Errol, N. H., April 14, 1862. He died at Concord June 21, 1920; and she survives him, living at Hillsboro, N. H.

#### Children:

- 2445—I. EVA EDITH<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1887, at Danbury, N. H.; married Loren M. Barton June 22, 1909; is engaged in telephony, and lives at Hillsboro.  
 2446—II. ERVIN W.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1891, at Potter Place, Andover; died there April 6, 1899, aged seven.  
 2447—III. ROLLAND<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1893; lives at Laconia, N. H.; is an instructor in mechanic arts; and married Margaret L. Chandler June 17, 1916.

### 1435

CHARLES F. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 7, 1855. He is a blacksmith; and resides at Missoula, Mont., whither he removed from Wilmot after his wife's death, in 1902. He married Asenath F. Gove (No. 2417) May 1, 1879, in Wilmot, and now lives at 1921 23d street, Santa Monica, Cal. She died at Wilmot, of cardiac failure, lasting three hours, and pneumonia, continuing seven days, May 26, 1902. He has not remarried.

#### Children, born at Wilmot:

- 2448—I. NELLIE E.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1879; died at Wilmot, of acute nephritis, July 20, 1904, aged twenty-four.  
 2449—II. CLARENCE G.<sup>o</sup>, born March 10, 1884. *See family numbered "2449."*  
 2450—III. LESLIE WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1891. *See family numbered "2450."*  
 2451—IV. LEONARD<sup>o</sup>, born about 1896; joined his father at Gardiner, Mont., June 16, 1909; and resides with him at Missoula. He is married.

## 1436

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 6, 1861. He attended the village school and the Kearsarge School of Practice at Wilmot. He was a carriage and sign painter of unusual ability, and an upholsterer at the Centre. He learned his trade in the Abbott & Downing carriage shops at Concord, N. H. He was rather small, being five feet and five inches in height, with a fine figure. He married Annie May, daughter of James A. and Lovina A. (Rowe) Heath Feb. 26, 1888. She was born in Wilmot Jan. 13, 1870. She was a member of the Baptist Church at the Flats, but attended the family Methodist Church at the Centre, where she played the organ. He died at Wilmot, of chronic heart disease, Sept. 1, 1904; and his widow married, secondly, Arthur A. Dow of Franklin, N. H., Nov. —, 1907. They reside at 15 Charles street, Franklin.

Children, born at Wilmot:

- 2452—I. ETHELIND MERTIE<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1889; educated at Proctor Academy in Andover, N. H., and the Franklin high school; and afterwards attended The National School of Business at Concord. She married Lewis Raymond, son of Clarence G. and Susan Eva (Smith) Watson of East Burke, Vt., Aug. 29, 1908. Their acquaintance began at the business school. He was born at Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1885; and was educated at Tilton (N. H.) Seminary and at The National School of Business at Concord. He is a teacher of commercial subjects, and has taught in the public schools of Beverly, Mass., and Montclair, N. J., and in a business college in Newark, N. J. He went into government work during the war, in vocational training, and is now Congressional Adviser at the Bureau of Rehabilitation and Vocational Training at Washington, where he resides at 720 19th street, N. W. Child, born at Montclair: 1. *Duane Clifford<sup>o</sup>*, born Feb. 2, 1916.
- 2453—II. JAMES STOTT<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 9, 1892. He attended Proctor Academy from twelve to fourteen years of age, and graduated from the Franklin high school in 1907. In 1917, he graduated from the Boston University, with the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. He was refused admission to service in the World War until, by a slight operation, he became physically efficient, and then enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Paris Island, S. C., June 14, 1918, as a private. He served with the 115th Company, Third Provisional regiment, Second Provisional brigade, at Santo Domingo City, D. R., and was promoted to first-class private Oct. 1, 1918. He was a corporal March 12, 1919; and qualified as a marksman. He received an honorable discharge May 31, 1919; and Good Conduct and Victory medals. He married Hazel Narinda, daughter of Nathan and Clara May (Smith) Currier of Andover June 11, 1919. She was born at Boston May 14, 1892; and is a graduate of Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word, Boston. She graduated at Bates College in 1913, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Mrs. Gove's mother has been a teacher at Proctor Academy since 1902, and Mr. and Mrs. Gove's ac-

quaintance begun at the academy when he was a pupil there. Mr. Gove is a member of the Eta Chapter of Boston University Convocation and the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. He is a Freemason. He is a public accountant with Herbert F. French & Co., Boston, and resides at 946 Boylston street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

### 1437

GEORGE BYRON M. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 27, 1863. He was a shoemaker; and lived in his native town. He married Flora Ella, daughter of James Monroe and Clara Melvina (Chandler) Poor Sept. 14, 1886, at Wilmot. She was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 9, 1866. He died at Wilmot Oct. 3, 1902; and she married, secondly, George Grover of Concord, N. H., Aug. 18, 1905. They live at 29 Thorndike street, in Concord.

Children, born at Wilmot:

- 2454—I. WINIFRED L.<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1887; married Arthur Warren, son of Frank Albert and Judith Mary (Jackman) Lang June 29, 1909, at Webster, N. H., where he was born Nov. 20, 1886. She is a member of the Baptist Church at Newton, Mass. He is a printer by trade, and foreman in Ramney's printing office at Penacook, N. H., where they reside.
- 2455—II. HAROLD EUGENE<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1890. *See family numbered "2455."*

### 1438

KIRK M. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Dec. 21, 1870. He is a shoemaker; and resided at Haverhill, Mass. He now lives at 50 Park avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Mirtie B., daughter of James W. Silloway Aug. 17, 1890, at Newton Junction, N. H. She was born at Danville, N. H., about 1871.

Children:

- 2456—I. PAULINE J.<sup>o</sup>, born in 1891, at Danville; died at Salisbury, of meningitis, Aug. 22, 1894.
- 2457—II. STELLA MARY<sup>o</sup>, born July 8, 1894, at Salisbury.
- 2458—III. JESSIE<sup>o</sup>, born April 1, 1897, at Haverhill.

### 1446

JASPER A. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Hanover, N. H., July 10, 1858. In 1914, he resided at Carroll, N. H., and was a clerk. He is also a piano maker. He married, first, Nina E., daughter of George W. and Salome (Moore) Johnson Aug. 3, 1886, at Lynn, Mass. She was born at Manchester, N. H., about 1864. They were divorced; and she married, secondly, Harry Harnden of Boston, Mass., Oct.

2, 1897. Mr. Gove married, secondly, Lucy A., daughter of Elisha and Julia A. Butler and widow of ——— Kenson of Ashland, N. H., Nov. 20, 1914. She was born at Plymouth, N. H., about 1858.

Child:

2459—I. IRENA<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1887.

### 1451

ROYAL HATCH GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Thetford, Vt., Oct. 27, 1822. He married Mercy Ann, daughter of John and Mercy (Greenleaf) Williams June 30, 1850. She was born at Mercer, Me., about 1827. He died at Haverhill, Mass., of cerebral apoplexy, Sept. 5, 1907; and she died there Feb. 7, 1913.

Children, born in Haverhill:

2460—I. EMMA ESTELLE<sup>o</sup>, born in 1853; married Charles Henry, son of Gideon S. and Mary W. Johnson Jan. 15, 1879. He was born at Fulton, Ohio, about 1852; and resided at 13 Orchard street, Haverhill. Child: 1. *Charles Henry*<sup>o</sup>; married Carrie Belle Boynton; and lives at Melrose Highlands, Mass. They have one child.

2461—II. HENRIETTA STARBIRD<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1856. She was a clerk at Haverhill in 1889 and 1892; and died there, of dementia, Sept. 29, 1897, aged forty-one.

2462—III. ANNA MAY<sup>o</sup>, born July 9, 1869. She was a bookkeeper and clerk in Haverhill; and died there, a suicide, by chloroform, Nov. 17, 1913, aged forty-four.

### 1453

RICHARD BLANCHARD GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born July 6, 1829. He married Esther Jane, daughter of Abel and Abby (Clay) Morrill of Franklin, N. H. She was born at Hill, N. H., about 1822; and died at Atkinson, N. H., June 23, 1888. He died there, of heart disease, April 15, 1889.

Child, born in Franklin:

2463—I. LEONARD B.<sup>o</sup>, born about 1847. *See family numbered "2463."*

### 1455

JAMES HENRY GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1835. He married Olive M. Wilson Nov. 8, 1855, at Manchester; and died there March 18, 1857, aged twenty-two.

Child, born in Haverhill:

2464—I. IDA G.<sup>o</sup>, born in 1856; died there, of inflammation of the lungs, Aug. 16, 1856.



## 1457

JONATHAN DEAN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at East Hampstead, N. H., Feb. 20, 1830. He was a farmer; and married Eliza Ann Ward, who was born at Cambridge, Mass. He died, of diabetes, June 22, 1892, and was buried at Linneus, Me. She died April 1, 1910.  
Children:

- 2465—I. HATTIE E.<sup>o</sup>; died Dec. 7, 1903.  
2466—II. HERBERT S.<sup>o</sup>; lived in Linneus in 1911.  
2467—III. ARTHUR W.<sup>o</sup>, born about 1870, at Linneus; married Lynnie M., daughter of Richard and Annie Byron of Linneus Sept. 19, 1906. She was born there about 1888. They live at Linneus.  
2468—IV. CLARENCE A.<sup>o</sup>, born in 1872, at Linneus. *See family numbered "2468."*

## 1459

JOHN GILBERT GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Hampstead, N. H., July 27, 1837. He was foreman of the Neptune Fire Engine Company of Newburyport in 1873. He married Sarah Jane, daughter of Samuel Greeley and Caroline (Norwell) Caswell Jan. 18, 1858, at Newport. She was born at Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 23, 1834. He died at Newburyport, of pneumonia and paralysis, March 24, 1900; and she died there, of Brights disease, Oct. 11, 1903.

Children, born at Newburyport:

- 2469—I. ALICE F.<sup>o</sup>, born March 10, 1859; died at Newburyport, of croup, Dec. 26, 1861.  
2470—II. FRANK E.<sup>o</sup>, born May 29, 1866. *See family numbered "2470."*

## 1463

CYRUS A. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at East Andover, N. H., Aug. 21, 1846. After the death of his father, in 1857, he went to Danville, N. H., and was a mechanic. After his marriage, in 1873, he resided in Fremont, N. H., and was a merchant. He married, first, Augusta C., daughter of Stephen L. and Lestina (Brown) Cass of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada, Jan. 28, 1873. She was born there April 22, 1848; and died April 24, 1879. He married, second, Minnie D., daughter of William D. and Mary (Noyes) Smith of Manchester, Vt., Nov. 22, 1881, at Chester, N. H. She was born at Manchester Nov. 20, 1860. He died at Fremont, from cancer, March 11, 1903.

Children, born in Fremont:

- 2471—I. SUSIE E.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1877.  
2472—II. VILLA MAY<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1883; married Arthur T. Holmes of Londonderry, N. H., May 23, 1906.  
2473—III. LUCILE ADALINE<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1896.

## 1469

CAPT. HORACE GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Jan. 28, 1814. He was a farmer; and lived on his father's homestead. He was a justice of the peace, town clerk, overseer of the poor and selectman. He was, also, captain of a Deering company in the Twenty-sixth regiment of New Hampshire militia. He married Sarah, daughter of David and Nancy (Mills) Forsaith of Deering March 18, 1841. She was born at Deering June 4, 1820. He died, of paralysis, Aug. 10, 1879. She removed to Hillsboro, N. H., about 1890; and died there July 19, 1911, aged ninety-one.

Children, born in Deering:

- 2474—I. ALMON<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1842; died Feb. 19, 1854, lacking three days of twelve years of age.
- 2475—II. SARAH AUGUSTA<sup>a</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1844; unmarried in 1905, when she was a dressmaker on Main street, Hillsboro.
- 2476—III. LAURA JANE<sup>o</sup>, born April 20, 1846; married Charles Kimball Nov. 11, 1872, at Hillsboro.
- 2477—IV. CLEAVES HORACE<sup>o</sup>, born June 18, 1849; died at Deering, of typhoid fever, Oct. 13, 1870, aged twenty-one.
- 2478—V. ALZIRA FLORENCE<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1852; unmarried.
- 2479—VI. JOHN FREEMAN<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 21, 1857; died at Deering, of fever, Sept. 12, 1866, lacking nine days of nine years of age.
- 2480—VII. GEORGE WALTER<sup>o</sup>, born March 23, 1862; married Marcia H., daughter of Hiram and Eliza (Patten) Spooner Nov. 15, 1887, at Greenfield, N. H. She was born at Newport, N. H., about 1866. He died at Deering, of peritonitis, April 23, 1900. They had a daughter stillborn April 19, 1893.

## 1470

JEREMIAH GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Nov. 30, 1804. He resided in Weare, N. H.; and married Clarissa Shepherd of Hopkinton, N. H., April 10 (29?), 1827. He died at Warner, N. H., of dropsy, Feb. 27, 1886, aged eighty-one.

Children:

- 2481—I. SOPHIA<sup>a</sup>; died March 22, 1869.
- 2482—II. CHARLES<sup>o</sup>, born about 1842, at Warner. *See family numbered "2482."*
- 2483—III. WYER<sup>o</sup>.
- 2484—IV. LYDIA<sup>o</sup>.
- 2485—V. JANET<sup>o</sup>.
- 2486—VI. HARRIET<sup>o</sup>.

## 1474

MARK ARLAN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., April 8, 1811. He was a farmer; and removed to Newport, N. H., in 1837, settling in the southeast part of the town. He was a selectman in 1851. He married Sarah J., daughter of Thomas and Betsy

(Ray) Sargent of Henniker Oct. 26, 1839. She was born at Hopkinton, N. H., June 19, 1817; and died at Newport, of cancer and stricture of the duodenum, Aug. 16, 1879. He died at Newport, of consumption, July 26, 1885.

Children, born at Newport:

- 2487—I. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 21 (22?), 1843; married Byron C., son of William and Phebe (Davis) Shattuck of Orange, N. H., March 22, 1861. He died March 25, 1891; and she died at Newport Aug. 30, 1904. Children, born at Newport: 1. *Nellie Augusta*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1867; married Fred Azor Paul Sept. 27, 1888. He was born March 23, 1859. They had one child. 2. *Charles Hall*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1872; married Mary Gertrude Allen Jan. 12, 1895, at Newport, where she was born May 12, 1871. She died there Dec. 4, 1—. He died at Newport Sept. 4, 1907. They had two children.
- 2488—II. SARAH AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. —, 1844; school teacher; died, unmarried, at Newbury, N. H., of typhoid fever, Oct. 2, 1866, aged twenty-one.
- 2489—III. MARK ARLAN<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1846. *See family numbered "2489."*
- 2490—IV. IRA FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, born June 12, 1849. He was a carpenter; and lived at Hopkinton (post office: Contoocook). He married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Charles H. and Hannah (Clement) Colby and widow of ——— Trumbull May 31, 1895, at Warner, N. H., where she was born Aug. 26, 1852. She died at Newport, at the hospital, of typhoid fever, Sept. 14, 1911. They had no children.
- 2491—V. GEORGE ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, born April 27, 1853; married Etta, daughter of Charles F. and Martha (Wilmarth) Fletcher May 1, 1889, at Newport, where she was born April 21, 1860. They had no children.
- 2492—VI. CELIA ANTOINETTE<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1855; died at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital in Boston, of empyemia, following an operation for hysterectomy, June 12, 1899, and was buried at Tilton, N. H. She never married.
- 2493—VII. ———<sup>9</sup> (son), born July 12, 1859.
- 2494—VIII. MEDORA A.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 7, 1861; lived in Haverhill, Mass., in 1914.

## 1476

WYER GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., June 24, 1814. He lived on the old homestead in Henniker, and moved to Carr's hill, Hopkinton. He married Mary C., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Currier) Piper of Hopkinton March 4, 1841. She was born there Nov. 18, 1818; and died there, of congestion of the liver, April 28, 1883. In 1908, he was a retired farmer, at Henniker; and he died there March 9, 1910.

Children, born at Henniker:

- 2495—I. LOVINA ANN<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1842; died at Henniker Aug. 31, 1844, aged two years.
- 2496—II. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>9</sup>, born March 3, 1845. *See family numbered "2496."*

- 2497—III. GEORGE PHILIP<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1846. *See family numbered "2497."*
- 2498—IV. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>o</sup>, born April 16, 1849. He was a carpenter; and lived at Henniker in 1908 and at Bedford, N. H., in 1910. He married Mary A., daughter of Walter and Lucetta (Munroe) Felch Feb. 18, 1875, at Manchester, N. H. She was born at Hopkinton July 19, 1854. They had no children.

## 1482

RODNEY GOVE<sup>o</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., May 22, 1806. He lived in his native town; and married, first, Nancy, daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail Smith June 1, 1829. She was born in Henniker, N. H., Nov. 19, 1807; and died there June 27, 1874. He married, second, Ella Gove (No.     ); and died at Deering, of a fractured thigh, Feb. 24, 1890, aged eighty-three.

Children:

- 2499—I. ADALINE<sup>o</sup>, born April 26, 1831; died in 1836.
- 2500—II. JAMES<sup>o</sup>, born July 15, 1832; died in 1836.
- 2501—III. JOSEPH G.<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1834, at Deering. *See family numbered "2501."*
- 2502—IV. JOHN H.<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 8, 1836, at Deering; died at Weare, of apoplexy, May 4, 1906.
- 2503—V. NANCY JANE<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1838; married James M. Philbrick of Weare, N. H., in 1856; and died in 1867. Child: 1. *Nellie E.*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. —, 1858.
- 2504—VI. GILBERT<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 7, 1840; died in 1844.
- 2505—VII. LEWIS R.<sup>o</sup>, born June 5, 1845, at Deering. *See family numbered "2505."*
- 2506—VIII. MARY ANN<sup>o</sup>, born May 11, 1851; teacher in Weare in 1877; married Gilbert P. Hill of Deering June 25, 1889.

## 1484

JOSEPH N. GOVE<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1811. He lived in Deering, N. H.; and married Aurelia, daughter of Lowell and Sally (Dow) Cram of Weare, where she was born March 3, 1816. She died at Deering, of cancer, Dec. 23, 1887; and he died there, of pneumonia, Dec. 25, 1894.

Child, born in Deering:

- 2507—I. HENRY<sup>o</sup>, born about 1839; married Hannah Jane, daughter of James and Eunice (Gregg) Fulton April 14, 1871, at Deering, where she was born about 1843. She died there, of diphtheria, Oct. 30, 1881; and he committed suicide, by hanging, at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., June 14, 1906.

## 1485

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>o</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., July 24, 1813. He lived, first in Deering, N. H., and removed to Washington, N. H., where he settled on the farm where Joseph Newman previously



lived. He removed from Washington to Antrim, N. H., in 1876, and settled in the south village. In 1878, he removed to the centre of the town. He married Harriet N., daughter of Joseph Newman of Washington Dec. 15, 1842. She was born April 22, 1817. He died at Antrim, of grippe, May 24, 1891; and she died there, of senility, Jan. 18, 1894. They are both buried in Antrim.

Children, born at Deering:

- 2508—I. JAMES NEWMAN<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1844. *See family numbered "2508."*  
 2509—II. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1846; died Aug. 20, 1854, aged seven.  
 2510—III. GEORGE FRED<sup>9</sup>, born April 27, 1854. *See family numbered "2510."*

### 1491

ABRAHAM GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Aug. 17, 1812. He lived in Alexandria, N. H.; and married Lucy A., daughter of Ebenezer Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H., March 23, 1837. She was born there May 8, 1820; and died at Alexandria, of hepatitis, Nov. 24, 1881. He died there, of old age, March 27, 1891.

Children:

- 2511—I. HUDSON J.<sup>9</sup>, born April 2, 1838, at Hill, N. H. *See family numbered "2511."*  
 2512—II. SARAH ANNIE<sup>9</sup>, born July 25, 1843, at Alexandria; married William H. Folsom Aug. 23, 1862, at Gilford. He was born in Gilford. They were divorced. She died at Gilford, N. H., probably of heart failure, July 13, 1895. Children: 1. *May Belle*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1865, at Alexandria. 2. *Enos F.*<sup>10</sup>, married in Hebron in 1888. 3. *Flossie*<sup>10</sup>. 4. *John W.*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1874, at Alexandria; married ———— Feb. 17, 1900, at Waterbury, Vt. She was born at Stowe, Vt., in 1864. They had no children.  
 2513—III. LOVINA<sup>9</sup>, born March 16, 1848.  
 2514—IV. ADAMS<sup>9</sup>, born May 2, 1849.  
 2515—V. ALONZO J.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1860. *See family numbered "2515."*

### 1492

REV. SILAS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., June 5, 1814. He married Lovina, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Greeley) Lovering May 2, 1839, at Sutton, N. H., where she was born May 5, 1816. He taught school at Contoocook in 1843-4, and while teaching there studied for the ministry under Rev. D. Sydney Frost. He preached in 1844 at Sutton, Warner, Newbury and Henniker; and was licensed by the Weare Quarterly Meeting of Free Baptists to preach at Orange Feb. 26, 1845. Oct. 29, 1846, he became a student at Whiteston, N. Y., Theological Seminary; and died there April 27, 1847, at the age of thirty-two. She died at Sutton Feb. 3, 1888.

Child, born at Henniker:

- 2516—I. LORINDA R.<sup>o</sup>, born April 7, 1840; married John W., son of William T. and Lavinia (Dearborn) Moore of Sutton Oct. 24, 1858, at Sutton, where he was born Oct. 24, 1833. She died there Aug. 9, 1861. Children: 1. *Emma L.*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1859, at Sutton; married George W. L. Wells; and had three children. 2. *Frank W.*<sup>10</sup>, born June 3, 1861; died July 2, 1862.

## 1494

WARREN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., Sept. 26, 1825. He lived at Bradford, Vt.; and married Minerva, daughter of Truman and Sarah Martin June 18, 1865. She was born at Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 4, 1836; and died at Bradford Dec. 27, 1872.

Children, born at Bradford:

- 2517—I. HARVEY WARREN<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1866; was employed by a railroad company; married Hattie May, daughter of Leo and Sarah Jane (Thompson) Liett July 11, 1903. She was born at Littleton, N. H. (Lisbon, Vt.?), about 1883; and died at Bradford, of septicaemia, Aug. 27, 1904.
- 2518—II. JENNIE LAVINA<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 8, 1871.

## 1497

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., March 14, 1826. He taught school at Weare, N. H., in 1853; and lived at De Witt, Iowa. He married, first, Melissa D. Patten Aug. 14, 1851, at Deering. She was born at Deering July 13, 1820; and died at De Witt Oct. 15, 1859. He married, second, Angeline Armstrong, daughter of John and Lucinda (Fulton) Jones Feb. 21, 1860, at De Witt. She was born at Clarion, Pa., July 20, 1839. He died in a hospital at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1895. She was living at De Witt in 1911, and is now a resident of Windom, Minn., at the age of eighty-one.

Children, born at De Witt:

- 2519—I. GEORGE FRED<sup>9</sup>, born March 7, 1852; died at De Witt Dec. 20, 1870, aged eighteen.
- 2520—II. JOHN PATTEN<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1853; died at De Witt Feb. 9, 1867, aged thirteen.
- 2521—III. FRANK ALONZO<sup>9</sup>, born May 27, 1856; died at De Witt May 5, 1878, aged twenty-one.
- 2522—IV. ROBERT WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1859; died at De Witt Feb. 27, 1862, aged two.
- 2523—V. ANNA MELISSA<sup>9</sup>, born March 10, 1861; died at De Witt Sept. 18, 1876, aged fifteen.
- 2524—VI. CHARLES WALLACE<sup>9</sup>, born March 1, 1863. *See family numbered "2524."*
- 2525—VII. BENJAMIN WADE<sup>9</sup>, born March 29, 1865. *See family numbered "2525."*
- 2526—VIII. MARY ANGELINE<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1867; married Henry A., son of Lewis and Matilda (Brenizer) Rhodes Jan. 15, 1891. He was born in Pennsylvania Nov. 20, 1865; resided in 1911, at Lake-

- field, Minn.; and now at Boulder, Col. Children: 1. *Janet Angeline*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1892, at Lakefield; married James Sorenson of Westbrook, Minn., Aug. 31, 1915. He was born in Denmark; and died at Westbrook May 13, 1918. They had two children. 2. *Esterre May*<sup>10</sup>, born May 6, 1910.
- 2527—IX. EDWIN JONES<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1869. *See family numbered "2527."*
- 2528—X. ESTELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1871; died Oct. 9, 1876, aged four.
- 2529—XI. ALBERT SUMNER<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1876. *See family numbered "2529."*
- 2530—XII. JAMES HARVEY<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1878. *See family numbered "2530."*
- 2531—XIII. MARTHA LUCINDA<sup>9</sup>, born July 1, 1881; resided in Windom until she married William Peter, son of Peter and Anna Gertrude (Druschel) Link Dec. 25, 1915. He was born at Newcastle, Pa., Dec. 28, 1877. He is a farmer; and resides at Genoa, Col.

## 1504

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Springport, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1806. He married Catherine Wellar. She died at Livonia, N. Y., about 1878; and he died Jan. 10, 1893.

Children:

- 2532—I. DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, born May 17, 1832, in Cayuga County, N. Y. *See family numbered "2532."*
- 2533—II. SARAH S.<sup>9</sup> (T?), born in 1833; resided at Livonia; died, unmarried, at Buffalo May 5, 1898, and was buried at Livonia.
- 2534—III. AUGUSTA M.<sup>9</sup>; married Charles B. Andrews; and died Aug. 1, 1891. He died June 17, 1895. They had no children.
- 2535—IV. MARTHA<sup>9</sup>; married James C. Yates (Gates?); and died about 1898. Child: 1. *Mary Augusta*<sup>10</sup>.
- 2536—V. PETER<sup>9</sup>; died about 1860.
- 2537—VI. ROLAND E.<sup>9</sup> *See family numbered "2537."*

## 1507

STEPHEN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Springport, N. Y., May 4, 1811. He married Mary Jane Kitchen of New Jersey, at Auburn, N. Y. She was born in New Jersey Feb. 23, 1818; and died at Argentine, Mich., Sept. 1, 1861. He died at Shepherd, Mich., Dec. 14, 1894. They lived at Springport until 1849, and afterwards at Argentine.

Children:

- 2538—I. LOUISA JANE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1834; married Orius Dodge at Byron, Mich.; and died at Argentine April 7, 1851. He died in Bay County, Mich., Nov. 20, 1908.
- 2539—II. EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born April 7, 1836, at Springport; died there Dec. —, 1837.
- 2540—III. SARAH ANNE<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1838, at Springport; died at Gaines, Mich., Oct. 18, 1881.
- 2541—IV. POLLY<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1839, at Springport; died there Feb. —, 1840.
- 2542—V. HANNAH MARIA<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1841, at Springport; married James Badgron Feb. —, 1856; and died at Gaines Oct. 6, 1876. He died at Bridgeport, Mich., Dec. 31, 1908.

- 2543—VI. CAROLINE SOPHIA<sup>9</sup>, born March 4, 1843, at Springport; married James W., son of William Brady Jan. 26, 1861. He was born at Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836; and lived at East Saginaw, Mich. They had no children.
- 2544—VII. WILLIAM SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, born March 4, 1845, at Springport.
- 2545—VIII. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1847, at Springport; married Robert Wigglesworth Sept. —, 1866, at Cohoctah, Mich. He died at Byron Feb. 20, 1891; and she died at Bridgeport Jan. 13, 1905.
- 2546—IX. SETH KITCHEN<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1849, at Argentine; died there Oct. 18, 1863, aged thirteen.
- 2547—X. ORILLA JANE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1851, at Argentine.
- 2548—XI. THEODA ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1853, at Argentine; married James Black; lived at Shepherd, Mich.
- 2549—XII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1855, at Argentine; died there Sept. 11, 1858, at the age of three.
- 2550—XIII. MARY AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1858, at Argentine; and in 1874 she lived with her sister Caroline at East Saginaw.

## 1513

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Springport, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1826. He married Adelaide, daughter of Nathaniel Champney Dec. 16, 1847, at Auburn, N. Y., where she was born Dec. 18, 1828. She died at Springfield, Ohio, April 12, 1900; and he died there July 10, 1901.

## Children:

- 2551—I. ADALINE<sup>9</sup>, born June 20, 1848, at Auburn; married Harrison, son of Daniel Getz Jan. 12, 1867; and died at Springfield Feb. —, 1877. They had no children.
- 2552—II. JULIA<sup>9</sup>, born May 30, 1850, at Ashland, Ohio; married Harry, son of Henry Hamilton May 30, 1876, and died at Taylorville, Ill., May 30, 1878, on her twenty-eighth birthday. He also died there. They had no children.
- 2553—III. JOHN<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1852, at Ashland. *See family numbered "2553."*
- 2554—IV. ELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1856, at Ashland; married John N. Schaffer Sept. 28, 1882. He was born in Springfield Aug. 31, 1857; and lived there. Child: 1. Otto<sup>10</sup>, born March 24, 1886, at Springfield; married Agnes Carn Jan. 31, 1911, at Springfield, where she was born July 5, 1886. They had one child.
- 2555—V. LEONARD G. FOREST<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1865, at Springfield; lived in Leadville, Col., in 1911, and removed to Springfield. He married Emma C., daughter of John Wey Dec. 20, 1891, at Springfield, where she was born Oct. 30, 1863. They had no children.

## 1516

REV. SAMUEL CHASE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Springport, N. Y., March 4, 1833. He married Minerva Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Stickney) Brown Feb. 12, 1854, at Penfield, N. Y. She was born at Parma, N. Y., April 7, 1837. In 1873, he was ordained to the Advent Christian ministry; but in later years was



employed as a painter and carpenter. He lived at 24 Chamberlain street, Rochester, N. Y., in 1911; and was killed instantly by a fall from a scaffold while working on the laundry of his son Frank at Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1914, at the age of eighty-one. He had lived in Auburn thirty years. She died at the home of her daughter Laura, at Rochester, Feb. 28, 1918, aged eighty.

Children:

- 2556—I. JUDSON CARLOS<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 22, 1856, at Highland, Mich. He went West at the age of twenty-one, and was gone thirty-six years. He then returned and bought a farm near Cleveland, N. Y. While in the West, he was engaged in farming, fishing, etc. He traveled in many states and Canada and Mexico, and had some land holdings in Sillamock, Ore. He was a Bible scholar, and appeared to have a religion of his own. He was not a member of any church, although his ideas were along the lines of the Baptist faith. He wrote many articles on the Bible. He never married; and died at West Vienna (Cleveland?), N. Y., Nov. 24, 1915, having been kicked by a horse five days before. He is buried at Belle Isle, near Syracuse, N. Y.
- 2557—II. HOMER ATHENS<sup>9</sup>, born June 7, 1859, at Highland. *See family numbered "2557."*
- 2558—III. WILLARD ELMER<sup>9</sup>, born June 17, 1862, at Penfield. *See family numbered "2558."*
- 2559—IV. LIBBIE MARITTA<sup>9</sup>, born May 31, 1864, at Penfield; married, first, Joseph, son of John C. and Victoria (Zeller) Fertig Sept. 15, 1886, at Auburn. He was born at Valse Mills, N. Y., May 5, 1862. They were divorced at Syracuse Jan. 7, 1897; and she and her two children assumed the name of Trowbridge. She married, second, Albert Leonard, son of John Trumble and Catherine (Wright) Denton Nov. 27, 1912, at Niagara Falls, Can. He was born at Volney Centre, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1854. She resided in Phoenix, N. Y., for many years, and now lives at Rockaway Beach, Syracuse. Children by Mr. Fertig, born at Syracuse: 1. *Frank Ward*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1887; married, first, Alice Linda Williams June 8, 1913, at Syracuse; and assumed the name of Trowbridge. They had one child. They were divorced Aug. 11, 1915; and he married, second, Grace Deveres March 21, 1916, at North Bay. She was born at Bernard's Bay, N. Y., June 2, 1896. 2. *Joseph*<sup>10</sup>, born June 28, 1889. After his mother's divorce he assumed the name of Edwin Gove Trowbridge. He married Sadie Elizabeth Stowell of New York City April 7, 1909, at Phoenix, N. Y.; and had two children.
- 2560—V. FRANK CLAYTON<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1866, at Penfield. *See family numbered "2560."*
- 2561—VI. LETTIE VIOLA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1869, at Perinton, N. Y.; married Charles J., son of Thomas S. and Julia M. Reed Feb. 19, 1895. He was born at Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1871; and was a printer, residing in Boston, Mass. In 1899 they lived in Rochester, and are now at 255 Lincoln Road, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: 1. *Florence Helen*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1897, in Boston; married Roy Dudley July —, 1920; and lives on Long Island.
- 2562—VII. LAURA BERTHA MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1874, at Aurelius (Penfield?), N. Y.; married, first, Robert Henry, son of Clifford and

Mary (Cullen) Parmelee June 16, 1897, at Rochester. They were divorced March 13, 1914, at Rochester; and she married, second, Charles Arthur, son of Charles and Mary (Warboys) Glenn April 1, 1914, at Rochester, where they reside, at 108 Chamberlain street. Child, by Mr. Parmelee: 1. *Mildred Eva*<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1899, at Rochester; legally adopted by her mother's second husband April 13, 1916, at Rochester, and took the name of Glenn. She lives with her mother at Rochester.

## 1519

NATHANIEL JONES GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Jan. 5, 1810. He lived in Marshfield, Vt.; and married Lavinia Robie of Strafford Nov. 10, 1831. She was born at Springfield, N. H., Sept. 11, 1813. He died at Marshfield, of Bright's disease, May 1, 1891; and she died there Sept. 5, 1896.

## Children:

- 2563—I. SARAH COLCORN<sup>8</sup>, born about 1832, at Strafford; married Matthias J., son of John and Betsey (Huntoon) Stone Feb. 29, 1876. He was born at Cabot, Vt., about 1818. She died at Cabot June 20, 1907. They had no children.
- 2564—II. WILLIAM ROBIE<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1838, at Marshfield. He served through the War of the Rebellion as sergeant-major of the First Vermont cavalry, and has a reputation of bravery. He was president of the Plainfield Creamery; and died, unmarried, at Plainfield, July 10, 1908, in his seventieth year.
- 2565—III. MARY LAVINIA<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1841, at Marshfield; resided in 1912, at 605 Galena avenue, Pasadena, Cal., having moved there from Plainfield.
- 2566—IV. NANCY MARION<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1843, at Marshfield; married, first, Alpheus, son of Francis and Louisa Carlton of Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 7, 1872. He was a farmer, and lived at Williamstown, where he was born about 1848. She married, second, her cousin, Isaac Davis, son of Chester W. and Bulith (Gove—No. 1520) Bailey June 1, 1880. He was born at Worcester, Mass., about 1848. She died at Brattleboro, of meningitis and abscess, April 1, 1900. She had no children.
- 2567—V. JOHN STEVENS<sup>8</sup>, born July 10, 1845, at Marshfield. *See family numbered "2567."*
- 2568—VI. NATHANIEL B.<sup>8</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1847, at Marshfield; died at Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1911.
- 2569—VII. GEORGE WASHBURN<sup>8</sup>, born July 24, 1856, at Marshfield. *See family numbered "2569."*

## 1525

BENJAMIN V. N. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Jan. 12, 1824. He married Luvia, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Clement) Sanborn, who was born at Strafford about 1827. He died there, of phthisis, which he had had for a year, March 4, 1883; and she died there, of pneumonia, June 25, 1886.

## Children, born at Strafford:

- 2570—I. ELLEN M.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1847; married John C. Colby Dec. 22, 1870. He was born at Tunbridge, Vt., about 1842. She died at Strafford, of diphtheria, March 14, 1875.
- 2571—II. IDA F.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1853; married, first, Myron J., son of Elisha P. and Mary (Davis) Prescott Jan. 14, 1874. He was born at West Fairlee, Vt., about 1851. She married, second, Albert K., son of Walter S. and Caroline (Tucker) Kittredge Nov. 12, 1894. He was born at Strafford about 1850. Child, by Mr. Prescott: 1. *Rollin Benjamin*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1883, at Strafford.

## 1526

JOHN WALTON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., March 22, 1827. He married Mehetabel, daughter of Thomas and Mehetabel (Sanborn) Clogstone Oct. 19, 1851. She was born at Strafford Sept. —, 1829. He died there, of typhoid pneumonia, after four days illness, March 23, 1880; and she died there, of Bright's disease, May 21, 1895.

## Children, born at Strafford:

- 2572—I. CHARLES NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup>, born June 14, 1854. *See family numbered "2572."*
- 2573—II. HIRAM JOHN<sup>9</sup>, born July 12, 1863; died at Strafford, of typhoid pneumonia, after six day's illness, March 19, 1880, aged sixteen.
- 2574—III. LILLA MAY<sup>9</sup>, born March 26, 1866; married Curtis K., son of John W. and Louisa (Boyd) Currier Oct. 23, 1885. He was born at Pomfret, Vt., in 1861. They lived in Strafford.

## 1528

PETER GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Ellsworth, Me., Oct. 16, 1810. He was a farmer; and resided in Newport, N. H., until 1849, when he removed to Goshen, N. H. He married Betsey Dunham, daughter of Col. Jessial Perry of Goshen May 22, 1835. She was born in Goshen Oct. 28, 1815; and died Dec. 6, 1891. He died at Goshen (or Lowell, Mass.), of old age, Feb. 27, 1895, aged eighty-four.

## Children:

- 2575—I. JESSIAL PERRY<sup>9</sup>, born April 7, 1837, at Newport; was a farmer; resided at Claremont, N. H.; married Ellen M., daughter of Abial and Elsa (Case) White and widow of ——— Nichols Feb. 11, 1867 (or Jan. 13, 1869), at Newport. She was born at Claremont about 1844. He died at Goshen, of heart disease, after two years illness, July 19, 1901.
- 2576—II. SUSAN ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1839, at Newport; married Ira D., son of Joseph Cheney Aug. 10, 1858. He was born at Bradford, N. H., April 16, 1839; and resided at Claremont, being a second-hand in a cotton mill. Children, born at Claremont: 1. *Wilbur A.*<sup>10</sup>, born April 15, 1860; married Florence Rice; and had one child. 2. *George V.*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1864;

- married Etta Baseley March 15, 1885; and had one child. 3. *Frederick A.*<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1870; married Priscilla Warren March 27, 1895; and had two children.
- 2577—III. EMMA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, born May 7, 1845, at Newport; married Orlo Fisk, son of Gordon and Abigail (Perley) Way Sept. 9, 1867, at Claremont, Minn. He was born July 24, 1835. He married, first, Melissa Celia Harding Jan. 9, 1862, at Claremont; and she died Dec. 23, 1865. Emma died at Dodge Center, Minn., July 11, 1908. They lived in Minnesota. Child: 1. *Harry Alonzo*<sup>10</sup>.
- 2578—IV. MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> (twin), born June 26, 1851, at Goshen; was a teacher; married Warren B. Sargent Aug. 13, 1874; and died at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 13, 1876, at the age of twenty-five. They had one child.
- 2579—V. MARCIA ANN<sup>9</sup> (twin), born June 26, 1851, at Goshen; was a teacher in New Hampshire and Minnesota; married Hiram E. Thissell in South Dakota.

## 1530

SYLVANUS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born July 13, 1816. He resided at Plymouth, Mass., and married Joanna Hall, daughter of Zebulon and Phoebe (Bump) Maxim of Carver, where she was born March 11, 1822. They separated about 1844. Mr. Gove left home, telling his wife that he was going to California, and never returned. His son called him a good and religious man; and in 1866 he did not know where his father was. Mr. Gove was dead in 1874. She died in Middleboro, Mass., July 8, 1909, aged eighty-seven.

## Children:

- 2580—I. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter); died young.
- 2581—II. SYLVANUS SABIN<sup>9</sup> (twin), born April 28, 1840, at Plymouth. *See family numbered "2581."*
- 2582—III. ———<sup>9</sup> (daughter—twin), born April 28, 1840, at Plymouth; died soon after birth.
- 2583—IV. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1841, at Plymouth. *See family numbered "2583."*
- 2584—V. LUCY JANE<sup>9</sup>; died young.

## 1534

SABIN POND GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Vermont May 18, 1826. He resided in Strafford, Vt., and removed to Aurora, Ill., in 1855, and to Kellogg, Jasper County, Ill., in 1864. He married Harriet, daughter of Albert Kendall of Strafford March 22, 1851. She was born in Vermont Aug. 12, 1833. He died at Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 10, 1895; and she died at Newton, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1912.

## Children:

- 2585—I. ALBERT KENDALL<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1853, at Strafford. *See family numbered "2585."*
- 2586—II. WILLIAM SABIN<sup>9</sup>, born May 23, 1855, at Strafford. *See family numbered "2586."*



- 2587—III. HARRY MORRILL<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 24, 1858, at Aurora. *See family numbered "2587."*
- 2588—IV. TRACY LINCOLN<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 2, 1860, at Aurora. *See family numbered "2588."*

## 1537

ANDREW ALLEN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., July 28, 1812. He married Elvira Walker Dow Dec. 22, 1838; and died at Minnesota Junction, Wis., May 29, 1892.

## Children:

- 2589—I. LUCY ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1840; married Frank Coon; and resided in Juneau, Wis. Children: 1. *Walter*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1864. 2. *Etta*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1865; married ——— Moore. 3. *Ella*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1867; married ——— Swan. 4. *Arlie*<sup>10</sup>, born April 28, 1869; died. 5. *Benjamin*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1870. 6. *James*<sup>10</sup>, born June 17, 1872. 7. *Alice*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1875. 8. *Cora*<sup>10</sup>, born April 1, 1876; married ——— Peterson. 9. *Allen*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1877. 10. *Albert*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1879. 11. *Germett*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1881; married ——— March.
- 2590—II. JULIETTE<sup>9</sup>, born April 11, 1846; married ——— Lindsley. Children: 1. *Juliette*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1863; died Jan. 23, 1911. 2. *Carrie*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1867. 3. *Lettie*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1869. 4. *Raymond*<sup>10</sup>, born April 3, 1883.
- 2591—III. SOLON CHASE<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1850, at Strafford. *See family numbered "2591."*
- 2592—IV. BELLE<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1852; died Sept. 9, 1878, aged twenty-six.
- 2593—V. CURTIS<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1857; married ——— June 29, 1886; and died Jan. 11, 1887.

## 1541

NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., March 23, 1820. He was a farmer and carpenter, and in the village of Strafford built a fine house for himself. He married Lucia, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Slyfield) Kibling March 14, 1844, at Strafford, where she was born Sept. 1, 1823. He died at Sharon, of consumption, July 24, 1878; and she died at Lebanon Nov. 21, 1914, aged eighty-one.

## Children, born at Strafford:

- 2594—I. ANN LUTHERA<sup>9</sup>, born May 27, 1845; married Albion Timothy, son of Israel Byron and Eliza (Bragg) Clark of Strafford May 28, 1865, at Montpelier, Vt. He was born at Strafford Nov. 17, 1840. He was bugler in Troop B, Seventh Squadron, Rhode Island Cavalry, known as the College Cavaliers, in the Civil War. They lived in Strafford until 1870, when they removed to Lebanon, where Mr. Clark died July 1, 1909, and she died May 6, 1920. She was a member of the Congregational Church; a charter member and president of the James B. Perry Relief Corps; treasurer of the Relief Corps of New Hampshire; a charter member and treasurer of the Kimball Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star; a Daughter of the Amer-



NATHANIEL GOVE



ican Revolution; etc. She was a woman of rare ability and attractive personality. Children: 1. *Byron Nathaniel*<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1866, at Strafford. He learned the printer's trade, after graduating from high school, and was engaged in the printing department of Wells & Richardson Company in 1892. In 1902, he resigned his position and became assistant secretary of the Burlington Young Men's Christian Association. He was made general secretary a year later, and remained in that position until 1909, when he became a State Boys' Work secretary. In this work he is still engaged. From 1917 to 1919, he was assisting in the work of the Association in France,—in training camps, leave areas and front-line trenches. For his work there he was given the Diploma of Honor of the National Institute of Physical Education in Italy and a silver Challenge medal from King Victor Emmanuel. He has other service medals and certificates; and is a member of many patriotic societies, etc. He resides in Burlington, and is unmarried. 2. *Florence Burnham*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1869, at Strafford; married, first, Anson James Dodge June 26, 1901, at Lebanon. He was born in Massena, N. Y. They spent the summer of their wedding at the Thousand Islands, and part of the following winter in Florida. On their return from the South, early in the spring, he contracted a bad cold, from which he died at Lebanon June 6, within a year after their marriage. She married, second, Robert Lawrence of West Lebanon March 4, 1917. He was born at Falmouth, N. S., May 29, 1877. They have one child. 3. *William Albion*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1871, at Lebanon. He is a violinist and leader of an orchestra, and also conducts an automobile business. He married Emma Simmons of Lebanon June 15, 1898; and has two children. 4. *Henry Tucker*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1873, at Lebanon. He has been a railroad clerk for many years, running between Boston and St. Albans. He married Ethel Perkins of Lyme, N. H., Oct. 5, 1913; and has one child. 5. *Philip Cameron*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1876, at Lebanon; died there April 4, 1897.

- 2595—II. ISABEL<sup>9</sup>, born June 11, 1848; died at Strafford July 4, 1851, aged three.
- 2596—III. ARDELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1850; died at Strafford, of pulmonary consumption, after a year's illness, July 18, 1868, aged seventeen.
- 2597—IV. BYRON<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1855; died at Strafford, of diphtheria, after nine day's illness, May 28, 1864, aged eight.
- 2598—V. LUCY BELL<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1867; died at Strafford, of tubercular meningitis, Oct. 12, 1868, aged one year.
- 2599—VI. EMMA BELL<sup>9</sup>, born July 27, 1869; married William Selden, son of Lyman L. and Julia Maria (Hovey) Udall of Buchanan County, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1890. He was born at Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1869. She died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 2, 1891. He is a salesman, and lives in Haverhill, N. H. He married, secondly, Madeline E. Child of Malden, Mass., May 12, 1897.

### 1546

GEORGE SANBORN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., March 8, 1831. He lived in his native town; and married Mary S., daughter of Silas and Cecilia Burnham May 30, 1851. She was born at



West Fairlee or Vershire, Vt., about 1834. He died at Strafford March 26, 1854; and she married, secondly, Daniel Winship of Needham, Mass., April 3, 1862. She subsequently lived at Weymouth; and died in 1904.

Child:

2600—I. FRANK ALLEN BURNHAM<sup>o</sup>, born June 14, 1853, at West Fairlee. *See family numbered "2600."*

## 1547

HIRAM EASTMAN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at South Strafford, Vt., July 11, 1833. He was born in the brick house and attended school in the little old red schoolhouse. He always had delicate health. He was an extensive reader and naturally studious. He studied medicine, and on account of his ill health never performed any active or hard work. He married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of David Edward and Pamela (Nelson) Dennison Oct. 13, 1861. She was born at Guildhall, Vt., Sept. 21, 1842. For the benefit of his health, the family removed to Minnesota about 1872; and lived three years at Stanton, then a little place, about five miles from Northfield. At that time, there was a post-office, store, flour mill, schoolhouse, church and blacksmith shop. Nearly all the inhabitants were from Strafford. About 1875, they removed to Granite Falls, Minn., a lovely little town of about fifteen hundred population. He frequently returned to Vermont for visits. He died at Granite Falls May 15, 1897, having been very ill the last three years of his life. His widow returned to Vermont, where she has since spent her summers. In the winter season, she lives with her daughter in Wichita, Kan. She is a Colonial Dame of Vermont, and a woman of much refinement and culture. She has written a number of poems, and a few years ago published a book of poetry, entitled "Poems of Faith."

Child, born at South Strafford:

2601—I. LEONORA NELL<sup>o</sup>, born July 28, 1864. She attended school in the little red schoolhouse at South Strafford; and after the family removed to Minnesota she went to the public school and later Carleton College, in Northfield (Minnesota). She studied music in the schools and of private instructors. She graduated under Prof. C. N. Harnish, and later was a pupil of Simon Buckhalter, late of Venna-Hust-Hung. She married Edward Nathaniel, son of Hugh and Catherine (Roberts) MacGregor Nov. 15, 1895. He was born in Neenoh, Wis., Dec. 29, 1860. He is one of the firm of MacGregor Bros. & Co., dealers in lumber, at Granite Falls, and president of the Big Jo-Lumber Co., at Wichita, Kan. After living at Granite Falls for a time, they removed to Wichita, where they have since resided. They have had no children. She is a member of St. James Episcopal Church, of the Green Moun-



MRS. ANN LUTHERA CLARK



tain chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution at Burlington, the National Society of United States Daughters of the War of 1812, the Kansas Society, Colonial Dames of Vermont and life member of the Kansas State Historical Society. She was one of the organizers and first secretary of the Vermont Society of Wichita, and the same of the Kansas Society of Mayflower Descendants. She was a delegate to the Seventh Triennial Congress of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants held at Plymouth, Mass., in September, 1915, when she was elected assistant-general of the Kansas Society of Mayflower Descendants. She received a certificate of membership in the surgical dressing department of the Southwestern Division of the American Red Cross July 6, 1918. She has traveled in company with her husband extensively in the United States and in foreign countries. They reside at Glenstrae, so called from the lines: "MacGregor of Glenstrae at Loe Lonvand bore the pine of MacGregor in red Ranks of War." Their address is 3342 Country Club Place, Wichita, Kan.

### 1548

JOHN MORTIMER GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., March 22, 1836. He was a farmer; and, when of Vershire, Vt., married Almira A. Howe of Enfield, N. H., in 1866. His relatives were apparently not pleased with his marriage, and he had no subsequent communication with them. He died at the Grafton County farm, Haverhill, N. H., of old age, Feb. 2, 1911.

Child, born at Thetford, Vt.:

2602—I. WILLIAM M.<sup>o</sup>, born in 1874. *See family numbered "2602."*

### 1549

DANA B. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Sept. 14, 1811. He had few educational advantages, yet in the affairs of the nation, in so far as they could be learned from the newspapers, he was well posted. Like most New England people, he was a great admirer of Daniel Webster, and took a great interest in Senator Morrel, whom he knew as a boy in his home town of Strafford. He read everything he could get to read on any subject, and had a good memory. He was a mason by trade. He had steel blue eyes, fine thin brown hair, and was five feet and ten inches in height, with broad but sloping shoulders. He never wore a mustache, and always shaved below his mouth. Otherwise, he wore a full beard. His forehead was high, broad and well-developed. When he died, at the age of seventy, his hair was not gray, though his beard was nearly white. His daughter has in her possession his commission as lieutenant, dated June 6, 1837, and signed by Silas H. Jenison, governor of Vermont. Mr. Gove



married, first, Alice, daughter of Jonathan and Susannah (Hosford) Maltby April 12, 1838, at Vershire, Vt., where she was born March 31, 1817. She had the advantage of one year's schooling at Thetford Academy. She was a rather small woman, with butter-nut brown eyes and black hair. They lived at Marshfield, Vt.

In August, 1844, with his wife, son Harlan and daughters Mary and Marcella, Mr. Gove journeyed West. Mrs. Gove was twenty-seven, Harlan five, Mary three years and Marcella only twenty-one months old. Mr. Gove's brother Nathaniel and the latter's wife and daughter, then a year old, went with them. Mr. Gove's father, Ebenezer Gove of Strafford, drove them to Montpelier, where they took the stage for Lake Champlain, where their two week's journey by water began. At Racine, Mr. Gove heard of the need of a mason at Delavan, Wis., and with their goods and families loaded on a teamster's wagon, they were driven fifty miles over a plank road to Delavan. They arrived at their destination Sept. 2, 1844. They boarded at the tavern there for two weeks, until they could secure a house to live in. Judge Allen, a bachelor, rented them his house, which was just completed. It stood on the corner of Walworth avenue and North Third street, where the Wisconsin State Bank now stands. Later, when the owner went East for a wife, they removed to a house on the south side of Walworth avenue, between Main and Terrace streets. In the meantime, Mr. Gove purchased from the Phoenix a half acre on the corner of North Third and McDowell streets. As early as possible the following spring a double farm-house, to accommodate both families, was put up on the lot, the frame being of oak, sawed from native timber and the laths split oak boards. They moved in early in April, before the doors and windows were put in place. The street had not been properly surveyed, and later the house was found to be too near the road. It had to be moved back a few feet to its present position. It is an old landmark, and little changed.

Mrs. Gove died April 21, 1858, in the same room where her son Harlan had died twenty minutes before. The double funeral was held in the Congregational Church, the pastor, Rev. Joseph Collie, conducting the services. Their bodies were laid in one grave in the little cemetery a few rods from the house. Ten years later, their bodies, with those of the three children who had died in infancy were removed to the Spring Grove Cemetery, which had just been established. Mr. Gove married, secondly, Eliza Ann, daughter of ——— and ——— (Barlow) Burrows and widow of ——— Jaquet July 2, 1869. She was born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 4, 1827; and was divorced from Mr. Jaquet.

In politics, Mr. Gove was a staunch Republican. He belonged to the Congregational Church in Vermont; but, for reasons that seemed good to him, he did not present his letter of dismissal to the church in Delavan, though he attended the church until after his second marriage, when he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a man of strict integrity, and commanded the respect of all who knew him. For many years, he was a member of the Masonic Lodge. In 1876, he was elected trustee of the Village of Delavan. Mr. Gove died at Delavan Oct. 25, 1881; and she died at Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1900.

Children:

- 2603—I. HARLAN PAGE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1839, at Fairlee, Vt. He had dark brown hair; and was a young man of promise, a student, and industrious in every way. When George Cotton was postmaster he was a clerk in the post-office and at other times, when not attending school, he worked with his father. He saved the money he earned to pay for a college course in Beloit, which he intended to commence in the fall of 1858, but he died April 21, 1858, at the age of nineteen. It was his ambition to become a lawyer.
- 2604—II. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1840, at Strafford. She had dark brown hair and was tall and spare. When she was seventeen, her mother's death left to her the care of the family, and this care was continued for eleven years—until her father remarried. Before her mother's death, she united with the Methodist Church, and later became a teacher in the Sunday school. She died at Delavan, of consumption, unmarried, Aug. 2, 1870, aged twenty-nine.
- 2605—III. MARCELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1842, at Marshfield. She had gray eyes, thin fine brown hair and a high full forehead, like her father. She was a good scholar and possessed a good memory. In 1860, she united with the Congregational Church. She married Oscar Newton, son of Henry and Mary Emily (Horton) Francisco Feb. 20, 1862. He was born at Knox's Corner, Augusta, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1840; and resides at Delavan. When they were married, Mr. Francisco hired a house in which to live, but Marcella's father said: "No, begin in your own house." So her father hired a carpenter to erect a small frame house on the corner of his half-acre of land, and he and his son George did the mason work. Mr. Francisco accepted a bond for a deed, and paid for the title after he had earned and saved sufficient money. The two families lived in the same yard happily for several years. Then sorrow came. Silently, one by one, the tenants of the old house left it. The two houses still stand, but in the old house strangers come and go. Mr. Francisco retains the old home; it is too full of sacred memories to be parted with. Child: 1. *Mary Alice*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 31, 1864, at Delavan. She is of medium size, like her mother, has gray eyes and light brown hair. She is a graduate of the Delavan high school, being a member of the class of 1883; and lives with her parents in the little house, having never been married.
- 2606—IV. EBENEZER GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, born July 15, 1845, at Delavan. *See family numbered "2606."*

- 2607—V. ALMIRA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born April 19, 1848, at Delavan; died there Oct. 4, 1849, aged one year.
- 2608—VI. ELLEN LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1851, at Delavan. She was of medium height and slender. Her eyes and hair were dark brown and her complexion fair and delicate. Her features were small. She attended the Methodist Church and Sunday school. She died at home, of consumption, unmarried, March 28, 1871, aged twenty.
- 2609—VII. ALICE LEILA<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1852, at Delavan. She never weighed more than ninety pounds. Her eyes were gray and hair brown. She had an attractive personality, like her mother. She was a member of the Methodist Church and Sunday school. She died at home, unmarried, Oct. 26, 1873, aged twenty-one.
- 2610—VIII. DORCAS DELINDA<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1855, at Delavan; died there April 27, 1856.
- 2611—IX. KENNETH MALTBY<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1857, at Delavan; died there Sept. 9, 1858.

## 1550

DANIEL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Aug. 14, 1814. He married, first, Harriet Kibbie April 7, 1841. She was born April 12, 1814; and died at Cambridge, Wis., Aug. 4, 1855. He married, second, W. M. Gray Oct. 2, 1856; and died at Cambridge March 25, 1859.

## Children:

- 2612—I. HARRIET P. M.<sup>9</sup>, born May 31, 1842, in Vermont; died July 17, 1842, when one month old.
- 2613—II. LUCIA C.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1843; died Jan. 19, 1852.
- 2614—III. HARRIET ALSIRA<sup>9</sup>, born June 2, 1848, at Strafford; married Prentice M., son of Isaac and Sarah Thompson of Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1866, at Cambridge. He was born May 16, 1844; and died May 27, 1880. Mrs. Thompson lives at 706 W. Park avenue, Waterloo. Children, born at Reinbeck, Iowa: 1. *Pearl E.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1868; married Dr. Fred W. Powers, president of the Black Hawk National Bank of Waterloo. 2. *Maud G.*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1871; married John E. Williams. He is a lawyer, and was district judge at the time of his death, June 15, 1920. They lived in Waterloo. 3. *Eugene G.*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1873; died March 20, 1883 (8?). 4. *Edna M.*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1875; married Willis N. Birdsall. He is a lawyer; and lives in Waterloo. 5. *Paul M.*<sup>10</sup>, born July 30, 1880; died June 6, 1888.
- 2615—IV. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, born in 1850, at Strafford.

## 1552

NATHANIEL PRESTON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., March 23, 1819. He married Mary Roby Feb. 1, 1842. With their daughter Phebe, then a year old, they went West with his brother Dana and his family. They settled at Delavan, Wis., at which

place they arrived Sept. 2, 1844. With his brother, he built, the following spring, a double frame-house, which provided a home for both families. They moved early in April. It is still standing and practically unchanged. Mrs. Gove died there a few months later, Nov. 24, 1845, at the age of twenty-six. He died of consumption.

Child, born at Strafford:

- 2616—I. **PHEBE**<sup>9</sup>, born in 1843. She is remembered as having a large nose. She was adopted by a family named King, and was given the name of Mary King. They removed to Palmyra, Wis., where she spent her youth. She married Rev. George Strong, who was a Baptist minister. He was settled in the ministry at Bloomington, Ill., at the time of his death, which occurred at Lancaster about 1872. She died in 1904, and was buried with her husband in Bloomington. Children: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>10</sup> (daughter); died in infancy. 2. *Merton*<sup>10</sup>, born about 1869; died soon after 1904.

## 1555

**ROYAL HATCH GOVE, ESQ.**<sup>8</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Jan. 16, 1830. He attended the graded schools and high school of Strafford and afterward the academies at Thetford, Vt., and Meriden, N. H. When eighteen, he went to Boston, Mass., and worked in a mercantile establishment. Subsequently, for three years, he taught school in Vermont, New Hampshire and Jacksonville, Ill. He then returned to his native state, and engaged in farming for two years. During and prior to this period, he devoted his leisure hours to the study of law; and, in 1856, located in the practice of his profession at Kilbourne City, Wis., removing to Rochester, Minn., in 1866. He temporarily relinquished his legal pursuit early in the sixties, and engaged in the grain business, in which he was greatly successful, until the panic of 1873. He then returned to his law practice, in which he was actively and successfully engaged for many years in Rochester, serving as city attorney for several terms. For a number of years he was a partner with R. A. Jones, who became Chief Justice of Washington Territory.

Mr. Gove was one of the best known members of the Masonic fraternity in the country. For nine terms he was Worshipful Master of his lodge, and was also Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the State of Minnesota in 1886. He was also High Priest of his chapter and a Knight Templar in the York branch of the order; was Knight Commander of the Court of Honor; and was elected to the thirty-third degree of the Ancient Scottish Rite Masonry.



He was a Presbyterian in religion; always a Republican in politics; and greatly respected for integrity of character and unusual mental attainments.

He married Nancy Almeda, daughter of Osman P. and Lucy (Felton) Farnham Aug. 21, 1851, at Tunbridge, Vt., where she was born Jan. 31, 1834. He died at Rochester Feb. 28, 1903; and she died there Jan. 27, 1912.

Children:

- 2617—I. HENRY CORNELIUS<sup>o</sup>, born July 4, 1852, at Tunbridge; lived at Rochester; married Nettie M. Pearson Nov. 12, 1876, at Rochester. She died July 19, 1878; and he died at Rochester March 8, 1902.
- 2618—II. ARTHUR LUCULLUS<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1854, at Strafford. *See family numbered "2618."*
- 2619—III. ROYAL AMENZO<sup>o</sup>, born June 9, 1856, at Strafford. *See family numbered "2619."*
- 2620—IV. HERBERT HATCH<sup>o</sup>, born March 26, 1859, at Dell Prairie, Wis. He was educated in Rochester; and was first a writer on some of the leading papers in the large cities of the middle West. When the development of the country west of the Mississippi River began, he went to Mandan, N. D., and founded the Mandan Daily Pioneer, a publication that is still flourishing. He disposed of the paper and removed to St. Louis, Mo. There he engaged in bank-note engraving and lithography until Sept. 1, 1889, when he became a citizen of Tacoma, Wash. He became active in the business life of the city, being associated with some of its largest enterprises. He is well-known in title and real estate circles throughout the Northwest. He was one of the incorporators of the Tacoma Abstract and Title Insurance Company, which, with other similar concerns, was afterwards merged in the Commonwealth Title Trust Company, Mr. Gove becoming its president and manager. He is still identified with the company. He is a director of the Puget Sound Bank and Trust Company, president of the Reliance Land Company, and has many other interests in Tacoma and along the Pacific Coast. He is a member of the Commercial, Union and Country clubs and other social organizations, always manifesting a public-spirited devotion to the upbuilding of the beautiful city of his adoption. He is a Republican in politics, but is affiliated with no religious society. Mr. Gove married Katherine, daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Geary) Lenehan Aug. 1, 1886, at St. Louis. She was born at Prairie du Chien, Wis., July 13, 1865. They have no children.
- 2621—V. ROSA ALAMEDA<sup>o</sup>, born April 27, 1861, at Kilbourne; died there Aug. 25, 1862, aged one year.
- 2622—VI. LEONORA ALMA<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1863, at Kilbourne; married Arthur J. Russell June 30, 1891, at Rochester; and died at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 29, 1894, aged thirty-one. Mr. Russell is an editor of the Minneapolis Journal.
- 2623—VII. NANCY RUTH<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1867, at Rochester; taught school in Tacoma; married William J. Rashleigh, a mining engineer, of Hurley, Wis., April 15, 1902. They reside at Palisade, N. J.
- 2624—VIII. GEORGE<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1870, at Rochester; and resides at

Tacoma. His address is 18th floor Puget Sound Bank & Trust Company building.

- 2625—IX. ARCHIE PUTNAM<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1874, at Rochester. He was educated in the graded schools and high school of his native town, graduating from the latter in 1893. When of age he became a reporter on the Rochester Daily Bulletin, which was then owned by C. E. Elliott & Son. He possesses a natural aptitude and liking for such work, being a gifted writer, and he remained with the paper, mastering the details of the newspaper business, and working his way through all departments. In January, 1910, upon the retirement of the old firm, he became sole proprietor of the concern and built it into a valuable property, in which he held control for a number of years. In 1912, he retired from active work, and removed to Tacoma, where he resided at the old home for several years. He now lives at 2595 San Pasqual street, Pasadena, Cal. Mr. Gove married Katherine Tolman July 12, 1919, at Pasadena.

### 1559

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., July —, 1812. He was a laborer, and lived at 6 Blossom street, in his native town. He married, first, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel Spinney of Eliot, Me., May 16, 1835. She was born in Eliot about 1815; and died there, of consumption, Jan. 14, 1879. He married, second, Maria P. ———. She was born in England Sept. —, 1818. He died at Portsmouth Dec. 28, 1886; and she died there, of apoplexy, Aug. 20, 1894.

Children:

- 2629—I. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>o</sup>; married, first, Samuel (Daniel?) W. Waldron (Walden?) of Portsmouth Oct. 28, 1862. He was a soldier, serving in Company A, Second regiment New Hampshire Volunteers; and died at Jackson Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1863. She married, second, William M. Graham of New York.
- 2630—II. SAMUEL<sup>o</sup>.
- 2631—III. ELLEN M.<sup>o</sup>; married George E. Smart of Portsmouth.
- 2632—IV. HANNAH STILES<sup>o</sup>; married John E. Moran (Marand?) of Portsmouth.
- 2633—V. CHARLES HENRY<sup>o</sup>; died in 1847.
- 2634—VI. EBEN<sup>o</sup>; died in 1853.
- 2635—VII. SUSA<sup>o</sup>; died in 1858.
- 2636—VIII. ALFRED HAVEN<sup>o</sup>, born in 1855, at Portsmouth; died there, of consumption, July 20, 1876.

### 1572

EBENEZER STORER GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., June 27, 1817. He was a teamster and stable keeper, and lived on Pleasant street, Charlestown, Mass. He married Chloe (Clara or Claudia?) W., daughter of Abel and Mercy Tarbell May 12, 1839. She was born at Chester, Vt., April 23, 1821. He died at

Charlestown, of consumption, Feb. 15, 1869; and his widow, in 1870, resided at 14 Chelsea street, in Charlestown, where she died, of congestion of the lungs, March 29, 1871.

Children, born at Charlestown:

- 2637—I. DANIEL A.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1840; died March 20, 1840.  
 2638—II. SARAH FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, born June 29, 1841; married George W., son of David and Lydia Scruton Aug. 15, 1858. He was born at Center Harbor, N. H., about 1833. She died March 25, 1912. Child: 1. *Chloe H.*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1859, at Charlestown; died there Aug. 10, 1860.  
 2639—III. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, born April 22, 1845; died, of cholera infantum, Sept. 13, 1845.  
 2640—IV. EBENEZER AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1846. *See family numbered "2640."*  
 2641—V. GEORGE F.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1847; married Ellen, daughter of John (James?) and Ellen Mahoney April 12, 1869. She was born at Charlestown about 1851. She died at Deer Island, Boston Harbor, of exhaustion, debility and marasmus, after four months illness, July 16, 1847, and was buried at Cambridge, Mass. He died June 14, 1876.  
 2642—VI. HENRY PRENTISS<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1850; died Aug. 29, 1850.  
 2643—VII. PRISCILLA A.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1851; died at Charlestown, of dysentery, July 23, 1851.  
 2644—VIII. ELIOT ALONZO<sup>9</sup>, born March 31, 1852. *See family numbered "2644."*  
 2645—IX. FOSTER CHURCH<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1853; died at Charlestown, of croup, March 11, 1858.  
 2646—X. JACOB HAYES<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1855. *See family numbered "2646."*  
 2647—XI. SUMNER B.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1857; died at Charlestown, of cholera infantum, Aug. 29, 1858.  
 2648—XII. CHLOE E.<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1861; died at Charlestown, of cholera infantum, Aug. 26, 1861.

## 1577

WILLIAM ALONZO GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 12, 1831. He was a watchman; and lived at Charlestown, Mass. He married Jane Melvina, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Taylor of Portsmouth May 3, 1852. She was born at Hampton, N. H. (or Taunton, Mass.), Oct. 3, 1832. He died at Charlestown, of congestion of the brain, Oct. 9, 1872; and she died at Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1874.

Children:

- 2649—I. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, born April 18, 1854, at Portsmouth. *See family numbered "2649."*  
 2650—II. WARREN OLIVER<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 24, 1856; died at Portsmouth May 11, 1860, aged three.  
 2651—III. ALBERT HAM<sup>9</sup>, born April 23, 1859; express driver; lives at 427 South Illinois street, Indianapolis, Ind.; married ——— Kelley.  
 2652—IV. EDWARD SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, born June 22, 1863, at Portsmouth. *See family numbered "2652."*

## 1583

HIRAM GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 17, 1841. He lived in his native town; and was in the State service of New Hampshire in the "Goodwin Guards" (see Seventh regiment New Hampshire Volunteers). He enlisted as a private April 19, 1861; and was discharged for disability May 17, 1861. In 1901, he was employed at the navy yard, with his home at 1 Hancock street, Portsmouth. He married Caroline (Catherine?) M., daughter of Eben and Temperance A. Spinney of Eliot, Me., Sept. 1, 1861, at Portsmouth, where she was born about 1842.

Children, born at Portsmouth:

- 2653—I. FRANK E.<sup>o</sup>, born March 28, 1862; died at Portsmouth, of croup, Jan. 19, 1866, aged three.
- 2654—II. ALBERT<sup>o</sup>, born May 23, 1863. *See family numbered "2654."*
- 2655—III. CARRIE E.<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1865; married William F. Hudson Nov. 29, 1886.
- 2656—IV. CORA MAY<sup>o</sup>, born July 16, 1867; married Edwin, son of Edward and Charlotte Coney May 31, 1886. He was born at Nashua, N. H.
- 2657—V. HIRAM D.<sup>o</sup>, born July 17, 1869. *See family numbered "2657."*
- 2658—VI. IDA F.<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1874; died at Portsmouth Dec. 31, 1876.

## 1585

GEORGE WASHINGTON WEEKS GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1827. He was a machinist, and lived at 5 Myrtle avenue, in his native town. He married Sarah Young, daughter of Oliver K. and Hannah (Sherman) Lucas. She was born at York, Me., May 14, 1831; and died at Portsmouth, of gastritis, Jan. 7, 1895. He died there, of heart failure, Nov. 1, 1905.

Children:

- 2659—I. CHARLES LANGDON<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 3, 1851, at Portsmouth; farmer; boarded at 5 Myrtle street, Portsmouth, where he died, unmarried, Sept. 1, 1914.
- 2660—II. ELIZA FRANCES<sup>o</sup>, born April 17, 1853.
- 2661—III. JOSEPHINE MAHALA<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1856, at Boston; married Joseph G., son of Joseph S. and Ada (Moore) Garland April 13, 1899. He was born at Ellsworth, Me.; and is a lumberman. They have no children.
- 2662—IV. MARY HANNAH<sup>o</sup>, born May 19, 1859, at Saugus, Mass.; married John Howard Grover Feb. 14, 1878, at Portsmouth. Child: 1. *Fred Howard*<sup>no</sup>; married Maria W. Ayers.
- 2663—V. WALLACE HERBERT<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1862; farmer; and in 1901 boarded at his father's, being unmarried.
- 2664—VI. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>o</sup>, born March 28, 1866, at Dedham, Mass. *See family numbered "2664."*

## 1588

JOSEPH FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., March 10, 1836. He married Maria H., daughter of Benjamin H. and



Sarah (Flint) Heald Aug. 14, 1861. She was born at Springfield, Mass., about 1831; and died at Ashburnham, Mass., of chronic Bright's disease, Oct. 2, 1906. He died at Norfolk, Mass., of apoplexy, Oct. 23, 1908.

Child, born at Springfield:

- 2665—I. HENRIETTA M.<sup>9</sup>, born April 23, 1862; married David A., son of Whildon C. and Elizabeth Burke April 5, 1887. He was born in Nova Scotia, and is a carpenter.

## 1597

GEORGE IRVING GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 23, 1848. He married Florence Mallett Dec. 25, 1873; and died at Chicago, Ill., March 20, 1909.

Children:

- 2666—I. MAUDE MALLET<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1874, at Toledo, Ohio; married Thomas Manley Oct. 19, 1898. He was born about 1866. Children, born at Chicago: 1. *Florence Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1901. 2. *Helen Alexandria*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1907.
- 2667—II. NELLIE C.<sup>9</sup>, born May 18, 1876, at Toledo; married Adolph J. Miller April 19, 1908 (?). He died Feb. 28, 1909 (?). Child: 1. *Irving Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1908, at Toledo.
- 2668—III. CHARLES IRVING<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1878, at Toledo.
- 2669—IV. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup>.
- 2670—V. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup>.
- 2671—VI. HARRY COLLINS<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1886, at Whiteford, Mich.; married Lucile Breningstall Dec. 26, 1910, at Petersburg, Mich.
- 2672—VII. NED C.<sup>9</sup>, born April 19, 1890, at Whiteford.

## 1601

CARLOS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in New Hampshire April 19, 1817. He ran away from home when he was sixteen years old. He enlisted in the United States Regular Army in which he served three years, and participated in the Seminole Indian War in Florida. He then moved west to the frontier, then to Council Bluffs, Iowa, was a gunsmith at Glenwood, Iowa, in 1867, and continued in the front line of the westward moving parties until he reached Colorado, where he settled.

Forty years after he ran away from home, he visited New Hampshire, and failed to meet any one to welcome him, neither did he find any one who remembered him, except one old man who dimly referred to a young scapegrace who lived in an earlier day. Carlos made his stay short, and returned to Denver, where he lived.

Mr. Gove was of unusually sterling character, eminent for integrity, was an alderman, and generally a reliable citizen of the old-fashioned sort—one whose word was always accepted.

His relations with the Indians were intimate and friendly. His greatness was as a frontiersman and rifle shot; up to his death he ranked first as a rifleman. He conducted a gun store in Denver, and with the Indians he had a great trade.

He married several times, having a second wife when at Glenwood in 1867. He died in Denver Aug. —, 1901.

Children:

- 2673—I. ———<sup>o</sup>.  
 2674—II. ———<sup>o</sup>.  
 2675—III. ———<sup>o</sup>.  
 2676—IV. ———<sup>o</sup>; married Hon. Frank Church; and lived in Denver.

## 1606

CAPT. DAVID GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Wentworth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1821. He was a farmer, justice of the peace and captain in the militia; and resided in his native town. He married Mira, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Stevens) Clifford Jan. —, 1845. She was born at Wentworth Dec. 10, 1818; and died there April 3, 1908. He died at Concord, N. H., of paralysis and old age, March 13, 1910, at the age of eighty-eight.

Children, born at Wentworth:

- 2677—I. ALNA MASON<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1845.  
 2678—II. CHARLES TURNER<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1847. *See family numbered "2678."*  
 2679—III. SABINA ANN CLIFFORD<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1848; married Charles Cyrus, son of Cyrus Hill of Concord Oct. 27, 1875, at Concord, where he was born June 12, 1849. Children: 1. *Leila Agnes*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 31, 1876, at Wentworth; married Bert Morrill Weeks June 21, 1909, at Concord. He was born at Laconia, N. H., Aug. 12, 1875. 2. *Harry Cyrus*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1878, at Concord.  
 2680—IV. ELNORA FLORA<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1850; married George Henry, son of George Washington and Susan Marston (Whittaker) Mann of Benton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1874. He was born at Benton Feb. 19, 1848; was a railroad conductor; and resided at Woodsville, N. H., in 1911. Children, born at Woodsville: 1. *Luna Adell*<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 22, 1874; died at Woodsville Oct. 22, 1875. 2. *Fred Henry*<sup>10</sup>, born July 6, 1876; married Daisy Margaret Colby June 2, 1900. She was born at Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 5, 1881. 3. *Eda*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1879; married Selwyn Kenson Dearborn Sept. 4, 1902. He was born at Bristol, N. H., Sept. 10, 1880. She died at Woodsville March 9, 1907. 4. *Ada Myra*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1881. 5. *Harley Elmer*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1883; married Martha Hardy Oct. 9, 1905, at Nashua, N. H. She was born in Woodsville Dec. 29, 1886. They have two children. 6. *Scott Whitcher*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 9, 1885. 7. *Ida*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1894.  
 2681—V. FRANK ROBINSON<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1853.  
 2682—VI. WILLIS DAVID<sup>o</sup>, born May 24, 1855; resided in Los Angeles, Cal.  
 2683—VII. ELMER LINCOLN<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1860; died at Concord March 14, 1894.

## 1609

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Wentworth, N. H., Feb. 14, 1830. He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived in his native town, where he held the office of selectman. He married Eveline H. Ellsworth Dec. 25, 1869, at Rumney, N. H. She was born at Sanbornton, or New Hampton, N. H., in 1849; and died at Wentworth, of scarlet fever, March 31, 1875. He died May 29, 1900, at the age of seventy.

Children, born at Wentworth:

- 2684—I. EVELINE M.<sup>o</sup>, born May 31, 1874; married Bert W. Johnson May 16, 1895, at Bath; and resided, in 1911, at Warren, N. H. They have several children.

## 1610

OLIVER B. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. —, 1822. He married Eliza, daughter of Richard and Sarah M. Hall in 1844. She was born at Orford, N. H., about 1823. He died Sept. —, 1845; and she married, secondly, L. P. Walbridge Feb. 9, 1860.

Children:

- 2685—I. ALGERNON B.<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. —, 1845.  
2686—II. CHARLES (Oliver?) B.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. —, 1846, at Orford. *See family numbered "2686."*

## 1614

LEWIS GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born about 1814. He married, first, Levina Boyd May 7, 1840; and, second, Harriet Boyd July —, 1846. He died at Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 10, 1864, and is buried in the old graveyard at Seabrook Village.

Children:

- 2687—I. HIRAM<sup>o</sup>, born in 1848, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "2687."*  
2688—II. LEWIS F.<sup>o</sup> *See family numbered "2688."*  
2689—III. NANCY L.<sup>o</sup>; married Charles Gregg, son of John and Caroline (Harriman) Perkins. He was born Oct. 30, 1842. She died Oct. 18, 1884; and he married, secondly, Mary H. Dow of Seabrook July 21, 1885. He lived first on his father's homestead at South Beach, Hampton, N. H.; and removed to Seabrook. Children: 1. *Lillian*<sup>10</sup>. 2. *Flora*<sup>10</sup>. 3. *Myrtle*<sup>10</sup>.

## 1624

LEVI D. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., about 1830. He married Caroline M. Bragg June 25, 1854. She was born at Vassalboro, Me., about 1834. He died at Salisbury Mills, of consumption, May 8, 1857.

Child, born at Salisbury Mills:







WORTHEN GOVE

- 2690—I. MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1855; married Lewis Herman, son of Zaccheus and Sarah (Lewis) Brown Jan. 30, 1876, at Hampton, N. H., where he was born Sept. 16, 1854. Children: 1. *Charles Herman*<sup>10</sup>; married \_\_\_\_\_ in 1898, at Hampton. 2. *Florence Nutter*<sup>10</sup>.

## 1626

WORTHEN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., July 12, 1819. When only thirteen years old, with his chum Merrill Gove (No. 791) he walked from Seabrook to Lynn and found work with a relative, John Chase, a painter. Later, he took up shoemaking, and was subsequently employed by the proprietors of the old Nahant Hotel as captain of a yacht, used for taking out fishing parties. He became one of the owners and crew of the *Spray*, a schooner hailing from Nahant; and, later, with his sons, he built the schooner *Frederic Tudor*. Finding that vessel too small for their fishing it was sold and the schooner *Lizzie Phillips* was built for them by Chapman and Snow of Lynn, being hauled by oxen from their yard in Lynn to the harbor and launched. Latterly, he was a house painter.

Mr. Gove married Emeline Augusta, daughter of William and Mary Gale (Homan) Spencer of Salem, Mass., Jan. 15, 1836, at Lynn. She was born in Beverly, Mass., April 12 (11?), 1819. He died at Nahant, of atrophy, March 28, 1885; and she died at Dorchester, Mass., of heart disease, Feb. 9, 1897, being buried at Nahant.

Children:<sup>1</sup>

- 2691—I. WILLIAM WARREN<sup>9</sup>, born July 23, 1837, at Lynn. He was a painter and shoemaker, then lost sight of for some twenty years, and in 1904 a brakeman, residing at 1009 Linden avenue, Trinidad, Col. He married, first, Albina D., daughter of John Hawkes April 7, 1857, at Lynn. She was born in 1839. They were divorced; and he married, second, Eliza Bartlett March 7, 1859. He married, third, Frances E., daughter of Henry McNeil Feb. 19, 1879, at Kawkawlin, Mich. She was born Feb. 23, 1836; and died Dec. 11, 1910. In 1911, he resided at West Bay City, Mich.; and came from Michigan, in December, 1911, to see his brother Charles, whom he had not met for forty-seven years. He died at East Bay City, Mich., in 1917. He had no children.
- 2692—II. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born July 23, 1839, at Lynn. *See family numbered "2692."*
- 2693—III. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1841, at Lynn; died there Jan. 24, 1844.
- 2694—IV. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1844, at Lynn. *See family numbered "2694."*
- 2695—V. GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1845, at Lynn. *See family numbered "2695."*

<sup>1</sup> His son Charles E. Gove said that his father had sixteen children.

- 2696—VI. EMELINE AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1847, at Lynn; married James Alfred, son of James and Sarah A. Young, of Boston Nov. 25, 1867, at Nahant. He was born at Boston in 1842; and lived there at 49 Newport street. He is a wholesale dealer in lobsters in Boston. She died at Boston April 3, 1907. Children: 1. *Alfred Lincoln*<sup>10</sup>; lives in Arlington; wholesale dealer in lobsters in Boston; and has three children. 2. *James Everett*<sup>10</sup>; lawyer at 18 Tremont street, Boston; and has one child. 3. *Frederic Franklin*<sup>10</sup>; died, having no children. 4. *Sarah Anna*<sup>10</sup>; married John Hathaway of North Wilmington. He is a lawyer in Boston. They have two children. 5. *William Spencer*<sup>10</sup>; hardware dealer in New London, Conn.; and has two children. 6. *Walter E.*<sup>10</sup>; lives in Newton Centre; dentist; and has three children. 7. *Clarence J.*<sup>10</sup>; lives in Wollaston, Mass., is with the Signal Submarine Company, in Boston; and had five children. 8. *Alice May*<sup>10</sup>; unmarried; lives at 136 Austin street, Newtonville, Mass.
- 2697—VII. ANNA JOHNSON<sup>9</sup>, born June 13, 1849, at Lynn; married George Washington, son of Joseph and Abigail Gould of Kittery, Me., Oct. 9, 1872, at Nahant. He was born at Eliot, Me., Jan. 16, 1851. His mother died at his birth, and his father was killed when George was two years old. He was taken by a family and brought up until he was ten or twelve years old, when, on account of cruel treatment, he ran away to Berwick. Some one took him in, and gave him board and clothes for what he could do. When about sixteen he went to Portsmouth, N. H.; and worked for Joseph T. Wilson, a contractor and builder. He thoroughly learned the carpenter's trade; and went to Nahant with Mr. Wilson, when the latter removed his business thither. Later, he was in the building business with a Mr. Perkins; and in 1887 or 1888, removed to New London, Conn., and went into business with his wife's nephew, E. A. Gove. At the time of his death he was the junior member of the firm of Hull & Gould. She died at New London May 20, 1892. He married, secondly, Minnie B. Thayer Oct. 9, 1895, at New London; and died at New London, of chronic disease of the heart, Jan. 18, 1912. His widow died at Stoneham, Mass., while there temporarily. She was a graduate nurse of the Memorial Hospital; and conducted the nurses' home and registry in the old Manwaring house. Children: 1. *Frederrick Sumner*<sup>10</sup>, born July 3, 1873; lives in New London; married Mary Christine O'Brien of Groton, Conn., June 20, 1900. She was born at Monson, Mass., and was a stenographer and bookkeeper before her marriage. They have three children. He is a hardware dealer and of the firm of Lyon & Ewald. 2. *Everett Worthen*<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Aug. 23, 1875, at Nahant; served in the Spanish War; married Lillian May Moshier Aug. 9, 1902, at New London; and died Feb. 21, 1905, aged twenty-nine. They had no children. He died in New London. 3. *Emma Emeline*<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Aug. 23, 1875, at Nahant; married Frank L. Uran of Cape Horn, Wash. They had no children.
- 2698—VIII. WORTHEN AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, born June 6, 1851, at Lynn. *See family numbered "2698."*
- 2699—IX. SUMNER HALE<sup>9</sup>, born March 7, 1853, at Lynn. *See family numbered "2699."*

- 2700—X. ADDIE MARIA<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1855, at Nahant; married, as his third wife, James F., son of George W. and Olive B. (Darcy) Bisbee of Lynn Dec. 14, 1901, at Lynn. He was born about 1855. They had no children. She lives in Newtonville, and is a teacher in the Somerset Street school, Boston.
- 2701—XI. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 6, 1857, at Nahant; married Walter Robert, son of Robert and Mary Dennison of Groton, Conn., Sept. 10, 1879; and died at Groton May 6, 1907. They had no children.

## 1632

EDWARD PAYSON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1828. He was a boat builder. He married Eleanor Whittaker, daughter of Nelson and Lydia (Butters) Grout May 2, 1855. She was born at Amesbury, Mass., June 10, 1837; and died at Salisbury Point, Mass., of dilation of the heart, May 12, 1880. He died at Salisbury, of chronic intestinal nephritis, Aug. 14, 1899.

Children:

- 2702—I. FRANK E.<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1855, at Salisbury; died at Salisbury Point, of consumption of the bowels, Aug. 21, 1855.
- 2703—II. ELLEN FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, born March 10, 1857; teacher in the public schools of Malden, Mass.
- 2704—III. SARAH LYDIA<sup>9</sup>, born May 8, 1860; lived with her father until his death.

## 1635

LUCIEN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., about 1838. He lived in East Templeton, Mass.; and married Mary A. M., daughter of Alvin and Lucretia Johnson April 30, 1863. He was born in New Hampshire about 1843.

Children:

- 2705—I. LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, born about 1870, at Chester, N. H. *See family numbered "2705."*
- 2706—II. LENA IDELLE<sup>9</sup>, born about 1871, at Salisbury; married Elmer E., son of John and Betsey J. (Taft) Aldrich Nov. 27, 1907, at Worcester, Mass. He was born at Northbridge, Mass., about 1871.
- 2707—III. EVA I.<sup>9</sup>, born about 1876, at Chester; married John S., son of Albert E. and Georgianna (Davis) Rice June 24, 1900, at Ware, Mass. He was born at Barre, Mass., about 1871.

## 1640

FRANK WINTHROP GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1855. He is a traveling agent; and resides at 1149 Grand avenue, St. Paul, Minn. He married Minnie Grace, daughter of Rufus and Amanda (Bixby) Everett Jan. 17, 1883, at Lowell. She was born at Litchfield, N. H., Nov. 6, 1862.

Children, born at St. Paul:



- 2708—I. HAZEL EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, born March 25, 1884; died at St. Paul Nov. 29, 1886.  
 2709—II. ARTHUR HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, born July 3, 1886; died at Lowell May 22, 1887.  
 2710—III. CAROLYN EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1897.

## 1641

HORACE FRED GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 9, 1857. He resided in Fitchburg, Mass.; and was deputy-sheriff. He married Myrtle Letitia, daughter of Stephen L. and Laura Ellen (Spencer) Blake Nov. 6, 1889. She was born at Biddeford, Me., Nov. 22, 1862.

Child, born at Asheville, N. C.:

- 2711—I. GERTRUDE LAURA<sup>9</sup>, born May 22, 1892.

## 1642

CHARLES HENRY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 7, 1860. He was a printer; and lives at 1267 Newton street, N. E., Washington, D. C. He was secretary and treasurer and a director of the Columbia Credit Company at Washington in 1911. He married Marie Antoinette, daughter of George and Louise Matteson Dec. 4, 1883, at Hancock, Minn. She was born at Lone Rock, Wis., Nov. 10, 1860.

Children:

- 2712—I. CORINNE ANTOINETTE<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1884, at Fergus Falls, Minn.; married Harry J., son of Charles and Alice Criss April 3, 1906, at Washington. He was born Sept. 30, 1884. Children: 1. *Dorothy Corinne*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1908, at Akron, Ohio. 2. *Charles Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1910, at Washington.  
 2713—II. PERSIS LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1886, at Fergus Falls; teacher in the Blair school.  
 2714—III. HELEN MATTESON<sup>9</sup>, born March 24, 1888, at Fergus Falls; married George E., son of George and Lulu Barnes April 3, 1906, at Washington. He was born Sept. 20, 1888. Children, born at Cleveland, Ohio: 1. *Vivian Helen*<sup>10</sup>, born March 20, 1908. 2. *Howard Edgar*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1909.  
 2715—IV. MILDRED EVELYN<sup>9</sup>, born May 26, 1898, at Washington.

## 1644

WILLARD SPALDING GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1866. He is a butcher; and lives at 1878 Carroll avenue, St. Paul, Minn. He married Margaret Grace, daughter of John and Mary Buckley Nov. 17, 1888, at St. Paul. She was born at Charloville, Ireland, Dec. 27, 1871.

Children:

- 2716—I. GERTRUDE LILLIAN<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1889, at Minneapolis, Minn.; teacher at St. Paul in 1912.  
 2717—II. MIRIAM MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, born April 29, 1891, at St. Paul.  
 2718—III. WILLARD WINTHROP<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1895, at St. Paul.  
 2719—IV. HERBERT JOHN<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1899, at St. Paul.  
 2720—V. EDWARD LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1908, at St. Paul.  
 2721—VI. LORETTA MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1910, at St. Paul.

## 1647

ALFRED FRANCIS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 8, 1864. He is a shoemaker; and lives at 30 Oakland street, in his native city. He married Sylvia M., daughter of Isaiah G. and Mary Elizabeth (Chase) Littlefield Nov. 9, 1887. She was born at Newburyport about 1859; and was a tailoress.

Child, born at Newburyport:

- 2722—I. CHESTER ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1893; died at Newburyport, of disease of the brain, May 22, 1894.

## 1651

EDWARD A. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in 1844. He served in the Civil War and was a member of the Seabrook, N. H., post of the Grand Army of the Republic. He lived in Seabrook; and married Annie J. Brown. He died in Seabrook Jan. 11, 1915; and she was his widow and living in Seabrook in 1919.

Children, born at Seabrook:

- 2723—I. NELLIE F.<sup>9</sup>, born in 1873; married, first, Arthur C., son of Aaron M. and Clara A. Dow Jan. 22, 1891. He was born at Salisbury, Mass., in 1872; and lived there, being a farmer. She married, second, Charles C., son of George W. and Rhoda J. (Eaton) Bragg July 23, 1910. He was born at Newburyport in 1873. They live in Newburyport.  
 2724—II. EDWARD C.<sup>9</sup>, born in 1883. *See family numbered "2724."*

## 1662

ADDISON M. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 27, 1846. He served as a soldier in the Civil War; was in the shoe business; and resided in Lynn. He married Kate B., daughter of Daniel and Sarah Tilton Sept. 28, 1870, at Lynn, where she was born about 1847. He died at Lynn, of consumption, Jan. 18, 1877, and was buried there in Pine Grove Cemetery. She died at Waterbury, Conn., March 17, 1914.

Child, born in Lynn:

- 2725—I. MABEL B.<sup>9</sup>, born in 1871, at Lynn; married Herbert H., son of Samuel and Eliza Larkin Oct. 10, 1896. He was born at Bridgeport, Conn., about 1871; and is a machinist.

## 1668

JAMES GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me. He married Emeline Cunningham of Edgecomb Nov. 5, 1843, at Boston. She married, secondly, Hartley Dodge.

Children:

- 2726—I. JAMES E.<sup>o</sup>, born May —, 1852; died Oct. 21, 1876, aged twenty-four.  
 2727—II. MARY F.<sup>o</sup>, born about 1856, at Bath, Me.; married, as his second wife, Carl H., son of Carl and Augusta Schonland April 26, 1892. He was born in Germany about 1855; and resided in Manchester, N. H.  
 2728—III. GEORGE W.<sup>o</sup>, born at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "2728."*

## 1672

ABIEL GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., about 1818. He was a ship-builder at East Boston, Mass., where he resided, at Terrace Place. He married, first, ——— Sherman; and, second, Harriet N., daughter of Enoch and Sarah ——— and widow of ——— Smith June 25, 1860, at Boston. She was born at Chatham, Mass., June 6, 1826; and died at Boston, of pleuropneumonia, May 6, 1877, being buried at Mt. Hope. Mr. Gove married, third, Annie E., daughter of John L. and Mary Chambers April 10, 1878. She was born at Boston about 1852; and was a milliner. He died at Boston, of cancer of the stomach, after two years illness, July 1, 1884, and was buried at Mt. Hope; and she died at Melrose, Mass., of anæmia, Aug. 26, 1896.

Children:

- 2729—I. ABIEL<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1844; died at Boston March 26, 1844.  
 2730—II. MARTHA E.<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1846, at Boston; died there Feb. 21, 1846.  
 2731—III. HATTIE NEWELL<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1861, at Boston (Chatham?); died there, of congestion of the brain, Sept. 12, 1865, and was buried at Mt. Hope.

## 1673

WILLIAM N. GOVE<sup>s</sup>. He married Louisa J. Whiticar; and died at Rockland, Me.

Children:

- 2732—I. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>; was a soldier in the Regular army of the United States.  
 2733—II. OSCAR C.<sup>o</sup>, born at Newcastle, Me. *See family numbered "2733."*  
 2734—III. WILLARD W.<sup>o</sup>; was a soldier in the Civil War in the Fourth regiment of Maine Volunteers, and was killed at Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862.  
 2735—IV. EDWARD F.<sup>o</sup>; married Ella F. Nudd; had no children; resided at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1874; farmer.

- 2736—V. CHARLES P.<sup>9</sup>; served in the Civil War; was a sailor and unmarried in 1874.  
 2737—VI. DAVID L.<sup>9</sup>; sailor, unmarried, in 1874.  
 2738—VII. GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup>; never married.  
 2739—VIII. CLARA J.<sup>9</sup>; never married; and resided at Lewiston, Me., in 1874.  
 2740—IX. JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>; never married; and resided at Lewiston in 1874.  
 2741—X. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>; never married; and resided at Liberty, Me., in 1874.  
 2742—XI. ALMIRA P.<sup>9</sup>; never married; and resided at Liberty.

## 1675

CHARLES GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., April 3, 1821 (3?). He was a machinist when he lived at Lowell, Mass.; and a farmer when he lived at Newcastle. He married Rachel, daughter of Benjamin Burrill May 5, 1848, at Lowell. She was born March 30, 1829; and was a milliner. He died at Arrowsic, Me., of pneumonia, May 1, 1896, and was buried in the Congregational Cemetery, at Newcastle.

## Children:

- 2743—I. SARAH F.<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1852, at Edgecomb; and died at Arrowsic Aug. —, 1905.  
 2744—II. ANNIE B.<sup>9</sup>, born April 7, 1854, at Newcastle; married Frank E. Bowie May 12, 1878.  
 2745—III. ELLA H.<sup>9</sup>, born March 12, 1856, at Newcastle.  
 2746—IV. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>, born June 30, 1858, at Newcastle. *See family numbered "2746."*  
 2747—V. MINNIE B.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1871.

## 1681

GEORGE EDWARD GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Jan. 26, 1841. He served in the Civil War in Company F, Twenty-eighth regiment Maine Volunteers. He resided in Bath, Me., in 1898; and was a merchant at Arrowsic (post office, Woolwich), Me., in 1906. He married, first, Esther Critdon, daughter of George and Esther Huff of Edgecomb Jan. 26, 1865. She was born in Edgecomb March 22, 1829; and died Feb. 22, 1916. He married, second, Belle Thurlow of Lynn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1917, at Waterville, Me.

## Children, born at Edgecomb:

- 2748—I. ABIEL RICHMOND<sup>9</sup>, born May 9, 1869. *See family numbered "2748."*  
 2749—II. GEORGIE EDNA<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1871; married Thomas Clayton, son of Jacob and Maria (Howe) Wheeler Aug. 30, 1892, at Portsmouth, N. H. He was born Sept. 22, 1867; and resides at Waterville. Children: 1. *Ruby Esther*<sup>9</sup>, born April 3, 1893. 2. *Harold Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1896. 3. *Bernice Eva*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 30, 1899.



## 1686

ALPHONSO M. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Washington, Me. He was a farmer, machinist and carpenter; and resided at Taunton, Mass. He married Rosetta L. Overlook, who was born at Washington.

Children, born at Taunton:

- 2750—I. FRANK M., born March 12, 1876. *See family numbered "2750."*  
 2751—II. ROBERT D.<sup>s</sup>, born Feb. —, 1878; died at Taunton, of consumption, Jan. 9, 1893, aged fourteen.  
 2752—III. FANNIE ESTELLA<sup>s</sup>, born April 26, 1881; died at Taunton, of heart disease, Feb. 27, 1893, aged eleven.  
 2753—IV. FRED N.<sup>s</sup>, born April 6, 1883. *See family numbered "2753."*  
 2754—V. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>s</sup>, born July 5, 1886. *See family numbered "2754."*  
 2755—VI. ARTHUR GARDNER<sup>s</sup>, born July 28, 1889.

## 1691

CAPT. PERRY COLEMAN GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., June 12, 1840. He was a master mariner; and resided at 92 Main street, Malden, Mass., in 1899; and at Quincy, Mass., in 1909. He married Eleanor Crosby Feb. 23, 1873. She was born in Liverpool, Eng., May 5, 1847.

Children:

- 2756—I. GEORGE PERRY<sup>s</sup>, born April 11, 1875, at Liverpool. *See family numbered "2756."*  
 2757—II. HAROLD EDWARD<sup>s</sup>, born July 13, 1879, in North Edgecomb; is a druggist at Dorchester, Mass. He married Lilla B., daughter of Frank P. and Hattie J. (Gates) Goodwin July 8, 1909, at Portsmouth, N. H. She was born in Nova Scotia about 1879.

## 1694

AQUILA (Chase?) GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Oct. 6, 1846. He removed to San Francisco, Cal., in 1869; and resided there ten years, being a clerk in a door and sash store. In 1882, he removed to Seattle, Wash., and engaged in steamboat transportation, etc. He married Nellie A. Amesbury Jan. 2, 1872. She was born Dec. 29, 1853; and is an invalid from rheumatism.

Children:

- 2758—I. LOTTIE A.<sup>s</sup>, born at San Francisco; married John E. Gabriel of Seattle. He is a dealer in real estate. Child: 1. *Dorothy*<sup>10</sup>, born about 1908.  
 2759—II. MABEL FLORENCE<sup>s</sup>, born at San Francisco; married J. A. Sinclair of San Francisco. He was an auctioneer; and lived in Seattle in 1910. Child: 1. *Helen Maud*<sup>10</sup>, born about 1904.  
 2760—III. ANGIE M.<sup>s</sup>, born at Seattle; married George F. Pierce of Seattle. He is a clerk in the office of the Gas Company. Child: 1. *Lorraine*<sup>10</sup>, born about 1902.

## 1709

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Warren, N. H., Aug. 14, 1833. He resided at Grafton, N. H.; and was in the New Hampshire State service in Manchester Mechanic Phalanx, when he was living at Pembroke. He enlisted April 24, 1861, as a private in the First regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, Capt. Jonathan R. Bagley's company; and was discharged at Fort Constitution July 12, 1861.<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Gove married, first, Melissa Ann, daughter of Aaron and Mary Drew of Manchester, N. H., April 1, 1855. She was born at Bristol April 6, 1836; and died at Topsham, Vt., of consumption, March 13, 1858. He married, second, Hannah Eliza, daughter of Hiram and Hannah (Marsh) Pierce of Grafton Sept. 27, 1861, at Manchester. She was born at Moira, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1837.

## Children:

- 2761—I. MARY ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1856, at Topsham, Vt.; died there, of dysentery, Sept. 21, 1864, aged seven.
- 2762—II. HATTIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1865, at Newbury, Vt.; married John L., son of John and Harriet (Martin) Bullock of Grafton Nov. 25, 1884. He was born at Grafton in 1861. She died there July 14, 1899. They had no children.
- 2763—II. LIZZIE LOVINA<sup>8</sup>, born June 19, 1871, at Danbury, N. H.; married William G., son of John and Alice (Tucker) Caswell of Grafton June 13, 1892, at Grafton. He was born Sept. 5, 1871. She died at Grafton March 13, 1903. Children, born at Grafton: 1. *Ralph Eben*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1893. 2. *Almeda Gove*<sup>10</sup>, born July 24, 1894. 3. *Hannah Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1895. 4. *Hattie May*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1899.
- 2764—IV. ALPHEUS PAGE<sup>8</sup>, born Aug. 2, 1873, at Danbury; was a carpenter; and died, from burning, at Grafton Feb. 9, 1895.

## 1711

FREDERICK HAYDEN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 4, 1838. He lived in Tewksbury, Mass.; and married Eliza J., daughter of William and Diana Doble June 30, 1866, at Boston. She was born at Lincoln Aug. 21, 1846; and died at Boston, after three weeks illness, of typhoid fever, Nov. 21, 1867, being buried at Tewksbury. He died in Boston, Mass., of phthisis, Dec. 5, 1872, and was buried at Tewksbury.

Child, born at Boston:

- 2765—I. CARRIE HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, born April 28, 1867.

## 1712

ALBERT SAUNDERS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Northampton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1842. He married Sarah F., daughter of Pervey F. and Betsey

<sup>1</sup> See New Hampshire Light Battalion.

Andrews Dec. 31, 1865. She was born at Bridgewater, Mass., about 1841. Mr. Gove was last heard from at Mankato, Minn.

Children, born at Bridgewater:

- 2766—I. MINOT F.<sup>9</sup>, born July 7, 1866.  
 2767—II. ADELIA E.<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1868; clerk; married (as his second wife) William S., son of James S. and Hester Reeves Aug. 5, 1890. He was born at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1853; and is a theatrical manager.  
 2768—III. HARRIET C.<sup>9</sup> (A?), born Jan. 24, 1871; married Dr. Walter S., son of Simpson E. and Nellie (Rice) Bates Nov. 2, 1897, at West Brookfield, Mass. He was born at Barre, Vt., about 1862; and is a physician.  
 2769—IV. ELMER A.<sup>9</sup>, born April 18, 1873 (4?); hostler; died at Nashua, N. H., of meningitis, Oct. 31, 1905.  
 2770—V. SUSAN LENIER<sup>9</sup>, born May 4, 1876; married Carrol A., son of Alvah C. and Beulah S. (Stowe) Jacobs Aug. 24, 1895, at Bridgewater. He was born in Salisbury, Vt., about 1871; and is a farmer.

### 1715

WILLIAM MERRILL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Warren, N. H., Feb. 11, 1841. He is a farmer; and resides at Bradford, Vt. He married Fannie A. Corliss, who was born at Topsham, Vt., March 21, 1847.

Children, born at Bradford:

- 2771—I. FRANK CORLISS<sup>9</sup>, born March 25, 1870. *See family numbered "2771."*  
 2772—II. MARY A.<sup>9</sup>, born May 3, 1873; married Fred L., son of W. F. and Ada (Barrett) Cummings Aug. 12, 1896. He was born at Bradford in 1874. Child: 1. *Beatrice*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1903 (?).  
 2773—III. WILLIAM LUTHER<sup>9</sup>, born April 8, 1880; druggist; lives in Bradford; married Alice M., daughter of E. J. and Laura (Meade) Libbey. She was born at Bradford April 25, 1880. They had no children.  
 2774—IV. ETHEL IOLA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1888.

### 1716

GEORGE HENRY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Newbury, Vt., Dec. 11, 1842. He is a veterinary surgeon and proprietor of many liniments. He lived first in Cleveland, and, in 1872, removed to Massillon, Ohio, where he was living in 1912. He said:

"In my time I have seen not a little of this old world. I was twenty years old in Vermont, twenty-one in the city of London, twenty-two in Virginia City, Mont. The gold excitement drew me to Virginia City in 1864. and to get there I had to cross what was then called the 'Great Plains' with an ox team. It took from the 16th of April to the 18th of August to get up there in the Ruby Valley, four months, when one can now cover the distance in less than four days. I spent sixteen months in the gold fields

of Montana, while the mining excitement was at its height, and millions of dollars were being taken from the earth. Then I struck out for the south and in Austin, Nev., I celebrated my twenty-third birthday. But I didn't stay there long. When I was twenty-four, I was back in my boyhood home in Vermont. Pendulum-like, I again started on the swing back to the west again, and my twenty-fifth birthday was spent in Ohio. And I've been a Buckeye ever since."

He married, first, Fidelia A. Carter (daughter of Samuel Marsh). She was born at Massilon in 1842; and died there Jan. 9, 1909. He married, second, Annie L. Smith Aug. 2, 1911. She was born at Marysville, Cal., in 1864.

Children:

- 2775—I. IDA M.<sup>o</sup>, born in 1872, at Cleveland, Ohio; and lived at 7215 Superior avenue, N. E., Cleveland, in 1914.  
2776—II. WILLARD M.<sup>o</sup>, born in 1876, at Massilon.

### 1717

CHARLES L. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Newbury, Vt., in 1845. He lives in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1897, 1899 and 1906, he was living at 3528 Minnehaha avenue, and was clerk of the superintendent of city parks; and, from 1901 to 1906, he was a member of the firm of Gove & Lamien, grocers, at 2112 Cedar avenue. He married Elvira Crandall.

Children:

- 2777—I. EDWIN L.<sup>o</sup>, born at Madelia, Minn. *See family numbered "2777."*  
2778—II. ELLA<sup>o</sup>; married ——— Lamm; and resides at 2112 Cedar avenue, Minneapolis. Child: 1. *Cyril<sup>o</sup>*, born at Minneapolis.  
2779—III. LOREN C.<sup>o</sup>; resided at home in 1911.

### 1718

EDWIN CARLOS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Newbury, Vt., in 1850. He married Carrie Caldwell June 13, 1868. She was born at Topsham, Vt., about 1850. In 1906, he was the proprietor of the Fremont House, 400 Sixth avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; and he died at Minneapolis Sept. 5, 1911.

Children:

- 2780—I. FREDERIC E.<sup>o</sup>, born March 28, 1871, at Peacham, Vt.; and was clerk in his father's hotel.  
2781—II. BERTIE<sup>o</sup>, born May 23, 1872, at Peacham; died there, of cholera infantum, Aug. 14, 1872.  
2782—III. HATTIE<sup>o</sup>; married ——— Anderson of Everett, Wash.  
2783—IV. BERTHA M.<sup>o</sup>; married ———; and resides at Lothrop, Minn.  
2784—V. CARL.  
2785—VI. THOMAS W.<sup>o</sup>; boarded at 400 6th avenue, Minneapolis.



## 1719

FRANK J. GOVE<sup>s</sup>. He married, first, Dora Anderson; and, second, Hattie Crandall.

Children:

- 2786—I. WILLIAM H.<sup>o</sup>, born at Boise, Idaho.  
 2787—II. DORA<sup>o</sup>; married E. G. Haze of New Ulm, Minn.  
 2788—III. MELLIE<sup>o</sup>; married ——— Pickett of Boise.  
 2789—IV. EBEN<sup>o</sup>.  
 2790—V. ELEANOR<sup>o</sup>.

## 1720

GEORGE HENRY GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Lake Village or Bristol, N. H., Sept. 15, 1836. From 1868 to 1874, he was a mechanic and photographer at Leominster, Mass., and Haverhill and Rockford, Ill. In 1876, he was associated with his father in the manufacture of his "Domestic Washer" at Cleveland; and afterwards was a pattern maker in the employ of the A. I. Root Co. He was bugler in the Vermont Bridge band; served two years in the army in the Civil War; and became well known and highly esteemed in the Grand Army of the Republic.

Mr. Gove married, first, Mary Jane Woodward of Bath, Me., April 9, 1856. They were divorced Jan. 18, 1868; and he married, second, Helen W. Cutler of Cleveland Nov. 25, 1868. She was born Dec. 4, 1845; and died at Geneva, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1886. He died at Medina, from apoplexy, Dec. 20, 1898, and was buried at Geneva, his old home.

Children:

- 2791—I. MARY ELLA<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1857.  
 2792—II. MYRON SMITH<sup>o</sup>, born June 1, 1859, at Leominster; died there, of cholera infantum, Sept. 10, 1859.  
 2793—III. ELMER E.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1862; died at Topsham, Vt., Sept. 20, 1894.  
 2794—IV. FREDERICK ADELBERT<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 20, 1869, at Union City, Mich. *See family numbered "2794."*  
 2795—V. LEON CLINTON<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1871, at Rockford. *See family numbered "2795."*  
 2796—VI. ROY M.<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1874, at Rockford. *See family numbered "2796."*  
 2797—VII. LETA SOPHIA<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1877, at Cleveland; died Oct. 13, 1878.  
 2798—VIII. LURA<sup>o</sup>, born March 11, 1881, at Painsville, Ohio; married Hobard Edwards June 28, 1899, at Medina, Ohio; and died at Medina Jan. 31, 1910. Child: 1. Nedra Lenora<sup>o</sup>, born April 13, 1906, at Medina.

## 1721

CHARLES FULTON GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Methuen, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842. He removed with his father to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1860,

where he was a mechanic. He was a corporal in the Twenty-ninth regiment Ohio Volunteers, and served four years, until the end of the Civil War. This was the regiment which was called the "Ben Wade" or "Fighting" regiment, and was reduced at one time to eighty men. He was badly wounded in the mouth, and held prisoner for three months. He married Parthenia Eliza Munn of Rockport, Ohio, April 26, 1867. She was born Feb. 6, 1847. In 1883 and 1899, he was a watchman at Cleveland, and, in 1912, he resided at 2910 West Twelfth street, Cleveland. She died at Cleveland July 22, 1913.

Children:

- 2799—I. OLLA MARIA<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1871, at Cleveland.  
 2800—II. EVA<sup>9</sup>, born March 4, 1875; married Harvey A. Decker. Child:  
     1. *Ella Pathenia*<sup>10</sup>, born July 7, 1905.  
 2801—III. ALICE AURILLA<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1878; married Henry Willis Liehr.  
     Children: 1. *Harold Willis*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 31, 1905. 2. *Alice Henrietta*<sup>10</sup>, born April 6, 1907. 3. *Dorothy Olive*<sup>10</sup>, born June 29, 1908.  
 2802—IV. PARTHENIA PEARL<sup>9</sup>, born July 10, 1886.

## 1725

ANDREW SUMNER GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Weymouth, Mass., May 8, 1846. He was a salesman in the store of C. F. Hovey in Boston, Mass.; and resided at Quincy, Mass., in 1873, and in South Boston in 1878. He married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary E. (Aldrich) Chandler of North Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 18, 1869. She was born at South Weymouth about 1850. He died at Weymouth, of heart disease, June 22, 1883.

Child, born at Weymouth:

- 2803—I. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, born March 17, 1872.

## 1732

CAPT. DAVID JOHNSON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., April 28, 1828. He resided at Manila, Philippine Islands; and married Sarah McFadden. Captain Gove died at Hong Kong, China, of small pox, March 14, 1856; and she married, secondly, ——— Farwell.

Child, born at San Francisco, Cal.:

- 2804—I. DAVID MERRITT<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1856. He was a druggist at 2101 Fillmore street, San Francisco, in 1897; and married Rose Standish Parker July 15, 1886. She was born in San Francisco. He died there Sept. 28, 1903; and she resided at New Bedford, Mass., his widow, in 1906.

## 1734

WESTON ISAAC GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Oct. 30, 1832. He married —————; and died at Berkeley, Cal.

Children:

- 2805—I. —————<sup>o</sup> (son).  
2806—II. —————<sup>o</sup> (son).

## 1738

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Nov. 17, 1842. He resided at Seattle, Wash., in 1911.

Children (?):

- 2807—I. MARY<sup>o</sup>.  
2808—II. EVA<sup>o</sup>.  
2809—III. EMILY<sup>o</sup>.  
2810—IV. SHIRLEY<sup>o</sup>.  
2811—V. EDWIN<sup>o</sup>.

## 1743

STEPHEN BRANCH GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Liberty, Me., July 1, 1831. He married Eunice, daughter of George and Lucy Ann Lampson. She was born at Liberty. He died at Searsmont, Me., July 20, 1880; and she died there Jan. 12, 1895.

Children:

- 2812—I. MABEL A.<sup>o</sup>; married Frank B. McCurdy of Liberty Jan. 24, 1884.  
2813—II. FRED<sup>o</sup>.  
2814—III. GEORGE WALTER<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1871, at Searsmont. *See family numbered "2814."*

## 1745

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Liberty, Me., March 9, 1837. He married Hannah Almatia, daughter of Gabriel and Roxanna (Nelson) Dennis June —, 1862. She was born at Liberty April 14, 1842. He died there, of liver and lung disease, March 6, 1893; and she died at Stoneham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1911.

Children, born at Liberty:

- 2815—I. FRANK CHESSMAN<sup>o</sup>, born April 21, 1864. *See family numbered "2815."*  
2816—II. LINWOOD LESTER<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1865; married Blanche Mabel, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Morrison) Hanson Dec. 31, 1835, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Bridgton, Me., July 6, 1872. They had no children. He was a carpenter; and lived at Stoneham.  
2817—III. ROY ASHTON<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1872. *See family numbered "2817."*  
2818—IV. HENRY HARRISON<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1875. *See family numbered "2818."*

## 1749

ALLEN LEWIS GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Jan. 4, 1860. He married Lizzie M., daughter of William and Martha J. (Pinkham) Greenleaf of Boothbay, Me., in 1888. She was born Aug. 31, 1863.

Children:

- 2819—I.     RAYMOND L.<sup>9</sup>
- 2820—II.    CHESTINA L.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1893.
- 2821—III.   VICTORIA CATHERINE<sup>9</sup>, born May 24, 1899.
- 2822—IV.    EMILY J.<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1902.

## 1757

WILLIAM VANTILE GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Limington, Me., Dec. 7, 1829. He lived with his father in his native town until he removed to South Bridgton, Me. He married Sarah Jane, daughter of Stephen L. and Dorcas (Dyer) Manson of Limington Feb. 1, 1856. She was born Sept. 6, 1832. He died at Bridgton April 23, 1910; and she died May 11, 1910:

Children:

- 2823—I.     IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1856, at Limington; married Winburn, son of Charles Milton and Sarah (Center) Staples Nov. 20, 1881, at Waterford. He was born at Naples, Me., Feb. 8, 1855.. They had no children.
- 2824—II.    EVERETT<sup>9</sup>, born May 31, 1860. *See family numbered "2824."*

## 1763

ISAAC HALEY GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Limington, Me., Nov. 2, 1828. He resided in Portland, Ore., at 323 Chapman street in 1896, and on Scholl's Ferry road in 1900. He married, first, Orpha T., daughter of Homan M. Humphrey April 21, 1858, near Portland. She was born at Fairfield, Iowa, March 19, 1842; and died at Portland Jan. 29, 1892. He married, second, Rosina Fanning, daughter of Capt. Frank Young of London, England, April 28, 1896, at Monrovia, Cal. She was born at Bockville, Canada, April 4, 1867.

Children, born at Portland:

- 2825—I.     CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1859; died at Portland March 25, 1893.
- 2826—II.    ALICE AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1861.
- 2827—III.   OLIVE JULIA<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1863.
- 2828—IV.    LOWELL<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1865; died at Portland April 3, 1866.
- 2829—V.     IDA<sup>9</sup>, born July 11, 1867; died March 30, 1894, aged twenty-six.
- 2830—VI.    ARTHUR WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1870; married Dora West Dec. 28, 1911, at Portland.
- 2831—VII.   SUMNER<sup>9</sup>, born June 30, 1873; died at Salem, Ore., April 13, 1903, aged twenty-nine.



- 2832—VIII. HOWARD<sup>o</sup>, born March 12, 1877. *See family numbered "2832."*  
 2833—IX. WINIFRED<sup>o</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1882.  
 2834—X. EVADNA VESTA<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1898.  
 2835—XI. ROSINA MEDEA<sup>o</sup> (twin), born March 5, 1899.  
 2836—XII. ISAAC HARLOW<sup>o</sup> (twin), born March 5, 1899; died at Portland Heights on the same day.

## 1768

GARDNER BROOKS GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Limington, Me., April 9, 1841. He married Catherine Bradeen of Waterboro, (Me.?) ; and died at Limington in 1872.

Children :

- 2837—I. ———<sup>o</sup>; died.  
 2838—II. ———<sup>o</sup>; died.  
 2839—III. ———<sup>o</sup>; died.  
 2840—IV. ———<sup>o</sup>; died.

## 1769

ABNER L. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Limerick, Me., Dec. 20, 1822. He was a paper-hanger ; and resided in Boston, Mass. He married, first, Mary E., daughter of Harvey and Elizabeth M. French of Boston Aug. 9, 1846. She was born at New York City about 1830 ; and died at Boston, of phthisis, Jan. 30, 1865, being buried at Forest Hills Cemetery. He married second, Harriet, daughter of Alfred and Lucy A. Carpenter of Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1867. She was born at Sturbridge about 1845. He married, third, Annie E., daughter of Thomas B. and Annie E. Hartwell Oct. 29, 1890. She was born at Boston about 1856. He died at Boston Feb. 24, 1909, aged eighty-six.

Children :

- 2841—I. CHARLES H.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1846, at Boston. *See family numbered "2841."*  
 2842—II. NELLIE L.<sup>o</sup>, born about 1848, at Limington, Me. ; married David, son of David and Henrietta Wood of Boston June 2, 1869. He was born at New York City about 1847. She died at Boston June 30, 1869.  
 2843—III. ELIZABETH M.<sup>o</sup>, born March 26, 1851, at Boston ; died at New York Sept. —, 1874, aged twenty-three.

## 1771

CHARLES G. GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Limington, Me., Nov. 20, 1825. He was an operative at Biddeford, where he resided on High street in 1849. He married Abbie, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Blackstone) Jordan. She was born at Pownal, Me., about 1825 ; and died at Biddeford, of heart disease, Jan. 15, 1893. He died there, of apoplexy, Nov. 8, 1895, and was buried at Saco, Me.

## Child:

- 2844—I. ALICE J.<sup>9</sup> In 1880, she was librarian of the public library at Biddeford, Me., boarding at 61 Pool street. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Clark. Child: 1. *Charles G.*<sup>10</sup>; resides in Biddeford.

## 1772

HARRISON L. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Limington, Me., Nov. 19, 1827. He was probably a mason, and lived on High street, Biddeford, in 1849, and resided later in Nevada City, Cal. He married Harriet M. Coburn of Boston Oct. 6, 1853. She was born at Brunswick about 1829; and died about 1890. He died at Nevada City Jan. —, 1909.

## Children:

- 2845—I. EMMA CELIA<sup>9</sup>; married, and has a son.  
2846—II. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>9</sup>.

## 1787

ALMON H. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Limington, Me., Feb. 10, 1833. He lived in his native town; and married Jennie H., daughter of Moses and Mollie Tarbox of Hollis, Me., June 24, 1859. She was born there Feb. 5, 1835. He died at Lewiston, Me., of general debility, April 26, 1905; and she died at Sanford, Me., April 2, 1911.

## Children:

- 2847—I. CLARENCE USHER<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1860, at Hollis. *See family numbered "2847."*  
2848—II. ROLAND SUMNER<sup>9</sup>, born April 2, 1870, at Limington. *See family numbered "2848."*

## 1789

FRANCIS M. GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born in Limington, Me., March 7, 1837. He was a dealer in boots and shoes, at 151 Main street, Biddeford, Me., and resided at 26 South street, in 1880. He married Clara M. Dyer June 12, 1864, at Limington. She was born at Dayton, Me. They appear in the Old Orchard directory in 1906.

## Child:

- 2849—I. HENRY MOTT<sup>9</sup>, born in 1866, at Biddeford; married Jane Evelyn, daughter of William E. Robb April 12, 1898, at Biddeford. She was born in New Brunswick in 1866. They were divorced Oct. 11, 1898. In 1904, she was proprietor of Hotel Royal, 158 Main street, Biddeford; and he was of Old Orchard in 1906 and 1911, being at the latter date a resident at the Bay View House.

## 1805

EDWARD HOOPER GOVE, ESQ.<sup>8</sup>, born at Biddeford, Me., July 14, 1847. He lived in his native town; was admitted to the bar in 1898 and is in the insurance business. He married Elizabeth N., daughter of Rishworth and Sophia (Lunt) Jordan Nov. 17, 1870. She was born Aug. 8, 1848; and died at Biddeford July 21, 1910.

Children, born at Biddeford:

- 2850—I. EVERARD JORDAN<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 21, 1870. *See family numbered "2850."*
- 2851—II. CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 13, 1872; married Frances Gertrude, daughter of Albert Graves and Rosabella Adaline (Wadlin) Lunt Oct. 1, 1902. She was born at Biddeford Dec. 23, 1872. They had no children.
- 2852—III. HENRY H.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1875. He is an inventor, and engaged in the insurance business with his father. He married Charlotte M., daughter of Charles and Susan N. (York) Morton June 27, 1900, at Portland, Me. She was born at Biddeford about 1873. They have no children.
- 2853—IV. MARY SOPHIA<sup>9</sup>, born April 12, 1880; married Lewis Arthur Walton Sept. —, 1908. Child: 1. *Elizabeth Jordan*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1910, at Seattle, Wash.
- 2854—V. ALVAN CHADBOURNE<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1882; graduated from the high school in 1903, and in 1905 began teaching country schools. For a time he was acting principal of the Spruce Street school and has been principal of the ungraded school practically ever since it was established. He married Ruby Belle, daughter of Benjamin Goodier June 26, 1915. She was born in Biddeford; graduated from the high school in 1908; and taught in the public schools for seven years,—first in the district schools, then at the Emery school, and at the time of her resignation to be married was principal of the Birch Street school. They have always lived in Biddeford.
- 2855—VI. GEORGE R.<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1888.
- 2856—VII. RALPH EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1890; graduated from Harvard dental school in 1913, with the degree of D. M. D. He is associated in practice with a dentist at 149 Newbury street, Boston, Mass.; and was assistant in Prosthetic Dentistry in Harvard medical school, 1914-15.

## 1809

JOSHUA COGGIN GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lubec, Me., Nov. 3, 1826. He took command of a vessel in 1853, and continued to follow the sea for several years. He then engaged in mercantile business at Perry, Me., and served as selectman and held other town offices. He married Charlotte Olivia, daughter of Mark and Olivia (Woodworth) Leighton at Perry Dec. 16, 1852. She was born there Oct. 27, 1833. He died at Perry, of consumption, April 19, 1902. She was his widow in 1910.

Children, born in Perry:

- 2856—I. MARY EMMA<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1853; married Clarence Goulden of Perry; and resided at Rockland, Me. Children, born at Rockland: 1. *Clifford Eugene*<sup>10</sup>; married Emma Sprague of Appleton, Me.; resided at Pownal, Me. (?); and had one child. 2. *Blanche Lucile*<sup>10</sup>; married Alfred Keyes of Rockland; and had one child. 3. *Kennor Charlotte*<sup>10</sup>; died at the age of three weeks. 4. *Hiram*<sup>10</sup>; died at the age of four years.
- 2857—II. IDA ELLA<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1856; married Frank Willis of Rockland. Child: 1. *Mary Jane*<sup>10</sup>; married Charles Murray Nov. 1, 1898. He was born in Italy; and resided there until he removed to Boston, Mass., when twelve years old. He is a contractor on a railroad; and resides at Woodland, Me. They have four children.
- 2858—III. FRANK LEIGHTON<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1858. *See family numbered "2858."*
- 2859—IV. CARLETTA MABEL<sup>9</sup>, born June 3, 1861; married Newell Glading of Ohio; and resided in Loraine, Ohio. Children: 1. *Charlotte Esther*<sup>10</sup>; married Hugh Stewart of Loraine; and has one child. 2. *Alice*<sup>10</sup>. 3. *Kennor*<sup>10</sup> (daughter). 4. *Charlie*<sup>10</sup>. 5. *Orville*<sup>10</sup>. 6. *Clarence*<sup>10</sup>. 7. *Wesley*<sup>10</sup>.
- 2860—V. FRED FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1865. *See family numbered "2860."*
- 2861—VI. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1867; became insane from la grippe, and is in an insane asylum at Augusta, Me.
- 2862—VII. HIRAM LEANDER<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1871. *See family numbered "2862."*

## 1810

JACOB FOSTER GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Perry, Me., July 12, 1829. He was the commander of a vessel for several years, and selectman, assessor and collector of taxes of his native town, where he resided. Later, with his son Justin, he conducted there a store for the sale of dry goods, groceries, boots and shoes and flour and feed; also, a livery, boarding and sale stable; and a blacksmith and carriage shop at the same time. He married Olivia Jane, daughter of Thomas and Almira (Leighton) Hibbard Sept. 27, 1854. He died at Perry, of consumption, Feb. 7, 1894; and she married, secondly, George Roberts of 232 Broadway, Rockland, Me., April 19, 1905.

## Children:

- 2863—I. AUGUSTUS HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, born June 5, 1856, at Perry. *See family numbered "2863."*
- 2864—II. LAURA ANNA<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1860, at Perry; married Omar P., son of Jotham and Hannah (Coggins) Reynolds of Lubec, Me., Nov. 25, 1886. He was born about 1858; and lived in Perry. Children: 1. *Olivia Hannah*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1888; unmarried, a nurse, at Rockland, in 1910. 2. *Daisy Christina*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1889; at school at Gorham, Me., in 1910. 3. *Marcia Elizabeth*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1891, at school in Gorham in 1910. 4. *Stella*<sup>10</sup>, born about 1894.
- 2865—III. JUSTIN EDWARDS<sup>9</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1865. *See family numbered "2865."*
- 2866—IV. STELLA MYRA<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1869; married Charles Fremont, son of Simon and Mary (Harold) Pottle May 22, 1889. He



is a blacksmith. Children: 1. *Louise Emma*<sup>10</sup>, born June 23, 1890, at Perry. 2. ———<sup>10</sup> (twin—son); lived three or four hours. 3. ———<sup>10</sup> (twin—son); lived three or four hours. 4. *Alice O.*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 17, 1896, at Perry. 5. *Eda*<sup>10</sup> (son), born Dec. 4, 1897, at Perry. 6. *May*<sup>10</sup>. 7. *Fred Hussey*<sup>10</sup>; died one week old. 8. ———<sup>10</sup>. 9. *Gerald Roberts*<sup>10</sup>, born April 2, 1908, at Perry.

## 1813

JOHN TUMBLESOME GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Feb. 12, 1840. He lived in his native town; and married Theresa, daughter of John S. and Theresa Potter Jan. 5, 1860. She was born at Moncton, N. B., March 11, 1840; and died at Perry April 13, 1908. He died there Aug. 1, 1908.

Children, born at Perry:

- 2867—I. JENNIE MAUDE<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1860; married Samuel J. Leighton Feb. 14, 1882; and died Sept. 24, 1894. He married, secondly, her sister Ella G. Gove. Children, born at Perry: 1. *Mabel Sophia*<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1883; married Charles Henry Adams Jan. 8, 1902. 2. *May Plaisted*<sup>10</sup>, born July 12, 1885. 3. *Thursa Evelyn*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1887; married John Gibson Ricker of Perry. 4. *Nina Grace*<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1891.
- 2868—II. SEWARD<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1861; died at Perry Dec. 3, 1877.
- 2869—III. EVERETT C.<sup>9</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1864. *See family numbered "2869."*
- 2870—IV. CASSY A.<sup>9</sup>, born March 29, 1869; married George A. Morrison Jan. 9, 1889. Children, born at Perry: 1. *Ella*<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 2, 1892. 2. *Sylvia H.*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1897. 3. *Owen C.*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1899. 4. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born Nov. 19, 1901. 5. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born April 5, 1903. 6. *George Ira*<sup>10</sup>, born May 7, 1904. 7. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born Dec. 22, 1905. 8. *John Maynard*<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1907. 9. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Oct. 16, 1908.
- 2871—V. ELLA G.<sup>9</sup>, born March 27, 1871; married, as his second wife, Samuel J. Leighton, her sister Jennie's husband, Oct. 11, 1896. Children, born at Perry: 1. *Ellery*<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1897. 2. *Nadene Alys*<sup>10</sup>, born July 4, 1903. 3. ———<sup>10</sup>.
- 2872—VI. MARTHA MATILDA<sup>9</sup>, born June 6, 1873; married Edgar Everett, son of William and Mary (Robbins) Hibbard Sept. 15, 1896. He was born about 1876. Children, born at Perry: 1. *Beatrice L.*<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1896. 2. *Marie*<sup>10</sup>, born May 10, 1898.
- 2873—VII. JACOB FOSTER<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1875; married Flossie, daughter of Moses Taylor of Robbinston, Me., Aug. 22, 1910.
- 2874—VIII. BERTHA MAY<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1878; died at Perry, of cerebral meningitis, Feb. 19 (March 10?), 1900, aged twenty-two.
- 2875—IX. GRACE<sup>9</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1881; resided with her brother Jacob, unmarried.
- 2876—X. NINA<sup>9</sup>, born about 1887; died in infancy

## 1815

MOSES IRVING GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Oct. 2, 1845. He served in the Civil War, and is a pensioner. He married, first,

——— Frost in 1873. They separated; she married again and lived in Massachusetts. He married, second, Anna M., daughter of William P. and Jane Ritchie of Perry. She died at Perry June 8, 1887; and he married, third, Laura, daughter of ——— Sturks and widow of ——— Stanhope of Robbinston, Me., Nov. 6, 1888.

Children:

- 2877—I. REID K.<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1878, at Perry (adopted). *See family numbered "2877."*  
 2878—II. CATHERINE MATILDA HENLEY<sup>o</sup>, born April 16, 1880, at Eastport, Me. (adopted).  
 2879—III. ELLERY HOWARD<sup>o</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1883, at Perry. *See family numbered "2879."*

## 1816

JAMES ANDREW GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born at Lubec, Me., Sept. 14, 1832. He was a merchant; and resided at Boston, Mass. He married Adaline Ramsdell, daughter of Joshua and Barbara (Guptill) Coggins May 22, 1857, at Boston. She was born at Lubec Oct. 18, 1840; and died at Winthrop, Mass., of typhoid pneumonia, Dec. 10, 1899.

Children:

- 2880—I. ADDIE AUGUSTA<sup>o</sup>, born March 26, 1858, at Boston; married Albert Bartlett, son of Ezra R. and Mercy A. (Bartlett) Dunham April 22, 1890. He was born at Boston March 21, 1860.  
 2881—II. WILFRED A.<sup>o</sup>, born Jan. —, 1860, at Malta, Ill.; died at Boston, of dysentery, Aug. 6, 1865, and was buried at East Boston.  
 2882—III. WALTER WYATT<sup>o</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1861, at Malta.  
 2883—IV. GEORGE BENNER<sup>o</sup>, born April 11, 1866, at Boston; died there, of diphtheria, after five days' illness, Nov. 29, 1867, and was buried in East Boston.  
 2884—V. GERTRUDE WARREN<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1878, at Boston; married Dr. Percy Gilbert, son of Gilbert and Annie (Ridyard) Browne July 1, 1904, at Boston, where he was born March 19, 1869. Child: 1. *Richard Dudley*<sup>o</sup>, born April 13, 1910, at Boston; died same day.  
 2885—VI. HELEN LESLIE<sup>o</sup>, born Sept. 17, 1880, at Boston.

## 1818

ANDREW GOVE<sup>s</sup>, born in 1844. He was a subscriber to the "Gove Association." He married Olive E. Small of Lubec, Me., Oct. 31, 1869; and died before 1910.

Children, born at Lubec:

- 2886—I. ALOISA<sup>o</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1870.  
 2887—II. MARCIA<sup>o</sup>, born Dec. 5, 1871.

## 1822

J. LOWELL GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lubec, Me., Nov. 6, 1845. He married Laura M., daughter of Capt. William Doyle of Perry, Me., Feb. 12, 1872. She was born at Rockland; and died at Lubec, of pulmonary tuberculosis, June 19, 1893. He died there, of cancer of the kidneys, Oct. 24, 1894.

## Children:

- 2888—I. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, born about 1874, at North Lubec; died there, of tuberculosis, Nov. 30, 1892.  
 2889—II. EVA M.<sup>9</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1875, at North Lubec; died at Lubec, of tuberculosis, June 19, 1891, aged fifteen.  
 2890—III. CLARENCE L.<sup>9</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1877; went to Alaska with his brother Clifford.  
 2891—IV. ZUVILLA GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, born April 30, 1882, at North Lubec; died at Boston, Mass., of phthisis exhaustion, Aug. 8, 1900, and was buried at Cedar Grove.  
 2892—V. MAURICE HILLMAN<sup>9</sup>, born March 22, 1883, at North Lubec; died, at Lubec, of tubercular meningitis, March 14, 1893, and was buried at Lubec.  
 2893—VI. CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup>; went to Alaska.

## 1823

M. APPLETON GOVE<sup>8</sup>, born at Lubec, Me., June 20, 1848. He was a farmer. He married, first, Isabella, daughter of Captain Fickett of Lubec Feb. 25, 1871; and, second, Julia A., daughter of Levi and Mary (Cox) Holowell Oct. 14, 1882, at Lubec. She was born at Edmunds, Me., in 1843; and died at Calais, Me., of albuminaria and dilation of the heart, March 3, 1905. He died there, of hepatic cancer, July 29, 1905.

## Children:

- 2894—I. MINNIE<sup>9</sup>, born April 10, 1884, at Lubec; teacher in Lubec in 1910.  
 2895—II. CARRIE<sup>9</sup>; teacher in Lubec in 1910.

## 1829

GEORGE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in the State of New York Oct. 22, 1860. He married Agnes Empsey, who was born Jan. 5, 1864. He was a last maker in 1887, and boarded at 78 Hudson avenue, Albany, N. Y. Apparently they were living at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in the winter of 1913-4, when Mrs. Gove was seriously sick.

## Children:

- 2896—I. MAYE<sup>10</sup>, born at Osuabruk Centre; married Osborn Leslie Hollister. Children: 1. *Hilton Grant*<sup>11</sup>, born July 25, 1908. 2. *Helen Laurel*<sup>11</sup>, born July 11, 1911.  
 2897—II. NELLIE LAUREL<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1889; married Gladstone Warner Sept. 6, 1911.

## 1830

JOHN EDGAR ASA GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in the Sate of New York April 9, 1866. He married Mary ———.

Child:

2898—I. NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>; married May Dafeoe.

## 1844

WILLIAM AUSTIN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at East Boston, Mass., May 22, 1861. He married Florence May, daughter of Daniel Hamilton and Cynthia Frances (Tillson) Kendrick of Waltham, Mass., May 5, 1886. She was born at Boston May 2, 1864. In 1914, they resided at 447 Meridian street, East Boston, with a summer home at Winchester, Mass.

Children, born at Boston:

2899—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), stillborn July 5, 1887.

2900—II. LAURA FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1888.

2901—III. WILLIAM HAMILTON<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1891; died at East Boston Oct. 26, 1912, aged twenty.

## 1850

GEORGE GREENLEAF GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1884. He is a clerk; and resides at 75 Clinton avenue, Brockton, Mass. He married Georgie Herberta, daughter of Benjamin S. and Adaline C. (Alden) Hayward Oct. 3, 1906, at Brockton. She was born at New York City about 1881.

Child, born at Brockton:

2902—I. MARJORIE KEITH<sup>10</sup>, born July 11, 1907.

## 1852

JOHN GILMAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1887. He is an engraver, and is in business at 101 Tremont street, Boston. He married Edna Fitch, daughter of Abraham and Julia Annie (Hall) Tower of Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 19, 1914. She was born in Boston Sept. 11, 1886. They reside at 34 Richdale avenue, Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.

Children:

2903—I. PHILIP ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1916, at Winthrop, Mass.

2904—II. MALCOLM TOWER<sup>10</sup>, born July 1, 1918, at Cohasset.

## 1872

RICHARD G. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born March 10, 1827. He removed to



Rosendale, Fond du lac County, Wis. He married Martha Lewis Nov. 29, 1859; and she died at Lincoln, Vt., Jan. 10, 1862 (?).

Children:

- 2905—I. EDGAR A.<sup>10</sup>, born May 22, 1861; and, in 1884, resided at 142 West Fifth street, St. Paul, Minn.  
 2906—II. ADA<sup>10</sup>, born June 23, 1864; died Sept. 1, 1864.  
 2907—III. MARTHA ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1866.

## 1873

WILLIAM W. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born March 22, 1834. He was a mason; and resided at St. Charles, Winona County, Minn., and at St. Paul, Minn., 1884-1895. He married Caroline, daughter of Dyer Reed Jan. 9, 1856. She was born in Herkimer County, N. Y., May 9, 1834; and died at Velva, N. D., April 17, 1910.

Children:

- 2908—I. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, born March 19, 1858, at Springvale, Minn.; died at Rosendale, Wis., Oct. 15, 1859, aged one year.  
 2909—II. CLARA MAE<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1860, at St. Charles; married ——— Posey of Velva Nov. 29, 1880.

## 1874

EDWIN RUTHVEN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., July 9, 1836. He married Jane, daughter of Thomas Barnard Dec. 2, 1864, at Adrian, Mich. She was born at Lincoln Sept. 22, 1838. He died at Marinette, Wis., July 24, 1891; and she died there May 26, 1898.

Children:

- 2910—I. WARREN SHERIDAN<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1865, at Springvale, Wis. *See family numbered "2910."*  
 2911—II. CLAYTON EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, born March 24, 1868, at Springvale. *See family numbered "2911."*  
 2912—III. ARDEN VERNON<sup>10</sup>, born May 15, 1870, in Steel County, Minn. *See family numbered "2912."*  
 2913—IV. ESTELLA LUELLA<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1872, in Steel County; married John Kirby Clark June 8, 1890, at Marinette. He was born Nov. 15, 1868. She died at Marinette Oct. 10, 1898. Children: 1. Charles Edwin<sup>11</sup>, born June 8, 1891; died July 18, 1905. 2. Myrtle May<sup>11</sup>, born March 11, 1893. 3. Warren McKinley<sup>11</sup>, born May 29, 1897.

## 1875

GEORGE WASHINGTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Starksboro, Vt., Jan. 7, 1834. For a number of years he conducted a store at Byron, Minn.; and later at Kasson, Minn. He was subsequently a farmer for several years. He married Clemina Peckham, daughter of Solomon and Deborah (Moshier) Matthewson March 20, 1861,

at Rochester, Minn. She was born at Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1840. He was made a Master Mason in Rosendale Lodge, No. 111, at Rosendale, Wis., Oct. 10, 1859; and was a Royal Arch Mason at his death. In religion, they were Methodists. She died at Hutchinson, Minn., April 22, 1903; and he died there Sept. 27, 1903.

Children:

- 2914—I. IDA ESTELLA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1862, at Marion, Olmstead County, Minn.; married Guy Samuel, son of Edward and Carrie (Paddock) Parsons May 27, 1891, at Kasson; and died at Hutchinson Feb. 8, 1897. He is a glovemaking; and resides at Seattle, Wash. They had no children.
- 2915—II. ALICE MABEL<sup>10</sup>, born July 25, 1866, at Byron; married Warren A., son of Cephas and Sarah Pond Nov. 25, 1887. While temporarily deranged she took her life, by hanging, at Kasson July 18, 1901. He is a farmer and lives at Kasson. Children, born at Kasson: 1. *Ralph W.*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1890; clerk in the court house, and lives in Duluth, Minn.; unmarried. 2. *Leroy E.*<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Aug. 22, 1894; is a railroad man; and lives in Duluth, unmarried. 3. *Leon A.*<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Aug. 22, 1894; is in the hay and feed business; and resides in Duluth, unmarried.
- 2916—III. ALBERT LEROY<sup>10</sup>, born July 30, 1877, at Kasson. *See family numbered "2916."*
- 2917—IV. ANNA MARIA<sup>10</sup>, born April 20, 1883, at Kasson. She was nicknamed "Georgia Gove." She married, first, William A. Mooney Oct. 20, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn. They were divorced in 1909; and she married, second, Henry Bernard, son of Henry C. and Emma (Volertson) Schluter Oct. 10, 1911, at Hutchinson. He was born in Denison, Iowa; and is a baker by trade. Child, by her first husband, William A. Mooney: 1. *Elizabeth Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born July 4, 1906, at Litchfield, Minn.; and lives at Forest Lake, Minn. Child, by her second husband, Henry B. Schluter: 2. *George David*<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1913, at Rolla, Phelps County, Mo.; and lives at Forest Lake.

## 1879

IRA STUART GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in Lincoln, Vt., June 23, 1837. He lived in his native town; and married Anna Rebecca, daughter of Harvey Horton and Asenath (Sanderson) Hollister and widow of ——— Atwood Dec. 21, 1857, at Bristol, Vt. She was born at Huron, Ohio, July 10, 1836. He died at Little York, Pa., on his way home from the army, June 19, 1864, lacking four days of being twenty-seven years old.

Children, born at Lincoln:

- 2918—I. EMMA ASENATH<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1858; married, first Edwin, son of Zira and Mary (Gould) Elliott July 19, 1873. He was born at Starksboro, Vt., about 1853; and was a farmer. He died at Gilead, Me., July 9, 1900. She married, second, Frederick Buck April 23, 19—, at Conway, N. H. Children, by

her first husband: 1. *Adah May*<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1874, at Mendon, Vt.; married, first, G. E. Cole Aug. 3, 1888, at Gilead; and, second, Walter P. Judkins Feb. 4, 1904, at Haverhill, Mass. She had one child by her first husband. 2. *Lily Foss*<sup>11</sup>, born March 2, 1883, at South Lincoln; married, first, Frank Marshall Dec. 23, 1903, at Portland, Me. He was born at Rockland, Me., Jan. 20, 18—; and died in the winter of 1908-9 while on a hunting excursion in the Maine woods. She married, second, Moses Linscott Stilphen March 19, 1910, at Rollinsford, N. H. He was born at Orr's Island, Me., May 30, 1883. She had two children by her first husband and one by the second.

- 2919—II. MARY LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, born July 8, 1861; married Charles B., son of Ansel and Mary W. Neal July 13, 1889. He was born at Portland about 1862. They resided at Hartford, Conn., in 1911. Children: 1. *Emeroy Ruth*<sup>11</sup>, born in 1892, at Burlington, Vt.; died at South Burlington, of bronchitis, June 18, 1895. 2. *Charles Ira*<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1896, at South Burlington.

## 1882

AARON B. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., in 1847. He enlisted in the Civil War Dec. 21, 1863; was mustered in three days later; and discharged May 17, 1864. He married Evaline, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mahala Root Aug. 28, 1874. She was born at Tunbridge, Vt., about 1854.

Children, born at Lincoln:

- 2920—I. LILLA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, born April 6, 1874; married Alfred S., son of Lawrence and Carrie (Thorington) Swinyer March 7, 1896. He was born at Hinesburg (or Rochester), Vt., about 1845; and is a farmer. She died at Rochester, Vt., of tuberculosis, Jan. 5, 1898. Child: 1. ———<sup>11</sup> (daughter), born May 8, 1897, at Rochester.
- 2921—II. FLORA<sup>10</sup>, born July 17, 1878.

## 1883

MUNROY P. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., about 1850. He was a farmer; and lived in his native town. He married, first, Mary, daughter of Mitchell and Angeline Carpenter July 23, 1870. She was born in Canada about 1854; and died at Greenfield, Mass., of hemorrhage of the stomach, April 12, 1906. He married, second, ———, widow of Edward Grimes Oct. 4, 1908, at Rochester, Vt.

Children, born at Lincoln:

- 2922—I. IRA E.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1872. See family numbered "2922."
- 2923—II. WILLIS M.<sup>10</sup>, born June 20, 1885. See family numbered "2923."
- 2924—III. SADIE E.<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1887; married John F., son of Dennis (Burns) Donovan Oct. 4, 1905, at Greenfield. He was born at Montague, Mass., about 1882; and resides in Greenfield.

## 1884

MIL0 E. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 29, 1863. He was a farmer; and resided at 295 Blossom street, Fitchburg, Mass. He married Estella L., daughter of William E. and Alwilda J. Butterfield March 13, 1889. She was born at Lincoln about 1870. He died at Lincoln March 16, 1911.

Children:

- 2925—I. HAROLD M.<sup>10</sup>, born June 18, 1893, at Fitchburg.  
 2926—II. RALPH EDSON<sup>10</sup>, born June 9, 1895, at Lunenburg, Mass.; died there, of cholera infantum, Aug. 22, 1895.  
 2927—III. FORREST W.<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1901, at Greenfield.  
 2928—IV. MILDRED ESTELLA<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1907, at Fitchburg.

## 1889

QUINCY FORREST GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Nov. 1, 1853. He lived in East Killingly, Conn.; and married, first, Mildred Hammond Nov. —, 1882. She died in 1885; and he married, second, Lillian Morey of East Killingly about 1890.

Children:

- 2929—I. HERBERT EMERSON<sup>10</sup>, born June —, 1884; married Ethelyn Oatley of East Killingly; and died June —, 1906. They had no children.  
 2930—II. GLADYS DOROTHY<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 19, 1901.  
 2931—III. PERCY FORREST<sup>10</sup>, born March —, 1903.

## 1895

WARREN CHASE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., July 15, 1839. He lived in Newbury, N. H.; and was a "good farmer and a very worthy man." He married Eliza Jane, daughter of Stephen and Abiah (Putney) Collins of Newbury Sept. 28, 1861, at Bradford, N. H. She was born in Newbury Aug. 26, 1844. He died at Newbury, from an abscess caused by an injury, Sept. 8, 1895; and she died there, of carcinoma of the liver, May 18, 1910.

Children, born in Newbury:

- 2932—I. LURA ABIAH<sup>10</sup>, born May 5, 1864; was engaged to be married to Leander W. Blodgett, a merchant of Newbury, and he was drowned before they were married while trying to cross Sunapee Lake on the ice Jan. —, 1885. She married Carl Benicia, son of Edwin N. and Elizabeth A. Fletcher of Cornish, N. H., Nov. 13, 1892, at Hillsboro, N. H. He was born at Waterville, Me., May 9, 1859; and died at Hillsboro Jan. 23, 1911.  
 2933—II. ALICE JANET<sup>10</sup>, born July 19, 1866; married Charles Herman, son of Richard Thissell and Melissa Jane (Hoyt) Muzzey of Newbury Dec. 31, 1888. He was born June 13, 1864. Children, born in Newbury: 1. *Herman John*<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1890; died at Newbury Sept. 11, 1890. 2. *Earle Richard*<sup>11</sup>,



- born July 23, 1893. 3. *Arthur Warren*<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1894.  
 4. *Florence Jane*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1895; died at Newbury Oct. —, 1898. 5. *Roy Herbert*<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1903. 6. *Helen Lura*<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1907.
- 2934—III. LESTER ELROY<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1869; died at Newbury April 24, 1887, aged seventeen.
- 2935—IV. ARCHIE ORMAN<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1872. *See family numbered "2935."*
- 2936—V. EDITH LOVILLA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1875.
- 2937—VI. HATTIE ISABEL<sup>10</sup>, born May 15, 1897; married Clarence Edward, son of Ira and Maria (Messenger) Proctor July 20, 1901, at Henniker, N. H. He was born at Marlow, N. H., Aug. 19, 1868. Children: 1. *Bernice Jane*<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1902, at Hillsboro. 2. *Gladys Maria*<sup>11</sup>, born March 10, 1903, at Hillsboro. 3. *Edna Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born June 10, 1905, at Deering, N. H.; died at Hillsboro Sept. 3, 1905.
- 2938—VII. CHESTER AIKEN<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1882. *See family numbered "2938."*
- 2939—VIII. HERBERT WARREN<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 28, 1886; farmer; lived in his native town; and married Jessie Emma, daughter of Charles Edwin and Harriet Maria (Cilley) Waldron Dec. 24, 1908, at Sunapee, N. H. She was born at Winchester, N. H., Nov. 11, 1878.

## 1905

HIAL CARR GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., April 16, 1836. He enlisted and was mustered in as a private in Company K, First regiment Rhode Island Volunteers, for three months, May 2, 1861; and mustered out at Providence, R. I., Aug. 2, 1861. He re-enlisted for three years as a private in Company D, Third regiment Rhode Island cavalry Aug. 13, 1863; mustered in Dec. 17, 1863; appointed sergeant; and discharged Nov. 29, 1865. He was a member of Stark Fellows Post, No. 46, Grand Army of the Republic at Weare. He probably removed from Slatersville, R. I., to Weare about 1867. He was a tanner at North Weare in the employ of Alfred Page. He married, first, Mary Ann Brown of Slatersville; and, second, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Louisa Brown July 15, 1867, at Manchester, N. H. She was born at Deering, N. H., about 1847. He died at Uxbridge, Mass., July 14, 1912.

### Children:

- 2940—I. EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, born May 24, 1855; died Jan. 21, 1856.
- 2941—II. LILLIAN ESTELLA<sup>10</sup>, born May 17, 1860; married Harry A. Hadley May 26, 1881, at Weare; and died Feb. 18, 1882, aged twenty-one.
- 2942—III. HIAL EDGAR<sup>10</sup>, born April 15, 1864.
- 2943—IV. GEORGE MASON<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1866, at Forestdale, R. I. *See family numbered "2943."*
- 2944—V. MINNIE GLENDORA<sup>10</sup>, born March 10, 1870, at Manchester; married Elwin E., son of George E. and Sarah J. Southwick April 29, 1888, at Hopedale, Mass. He was born at Uxbridge about 1864; and resided, in 1912, at Woonsocket, R. I.

- 2945—VI. BERTHA FLORA<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1874, at Henniker, N. H.; married James Robbins Dec. 26, 1893, at Uxbridge. He was born at New London, Conn., about 1870. They resided at Uxbridge in 1912.
- 2946—VII. ADA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1876, at Weare; married Hugh, son of Patrick and Barbara (Allen) Duran May 17, 1896, at Uxbridge. He was born at Gloucester, Mass., about 1873. They lived at Woonsocket in 1912.
- 2947—VIII. CLARENCE SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1878, at Weare. *See family numbered "2947."*
- 2948—IX. ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, born July 6, 1883, at Weare. *See family numbered "2948."*
- 2949—X. MAUD GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1886; married Herbert C. Thompson Oct. 23, 1912, at Uxbridge; and resided at Elmdale, Mass.
- 2950—XI. LESTER EARL<sup>10</sup>, born May 22, 1889, at Uxbridge; died at North Smithfield, R. I., of diphtheria, June 10, 1890, aged one year.

## 1908

RAYMOND HADLEY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Slatersville, R. I., Nov. 8, 1847. He was a sword maker. He married his cousin Helen Grace (Gove—No. 1915) Danforth Aug. —, 1872. She was born in Lowell June 30, 1845. He died at Lowell, of heart failure, June 6, 1890.

Child, born at Slatersville:

- 2951—I. WALTER R.<sup>10</sup>, born March 6, 1876.

## 1909

FRANKLIN EDGAR GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Slatersville, R. I., Jan. 23, 1851. He was a resident of Branch Village, R. I., for more than fifty years. He married Josephine Cook; and died in a hospital in Providence, R. I., May 4, 1916.

Children:

- 2952—I. MAURICE A.<sup>10</sup>  
 2953—II. ———<sup>10</sup>  
 2954—III. ———<sup>10</sup>  
 2955—IV. ———<sup>10</sup>

## 1922

JACOB TAYLOR GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 19, 1835. In 1862, he was appointed Revenue officer on the Mississippi River, and was afterward commissioned captain of detective police. In 1899, he was a mining broker, residing at 440 East Fifteenth street, N. Portland, Ore., and, in 1900, he was manager of the Montana Metallurgical Works at 92 First street, residing at the same place as in 1899. He had, also, lived at Norfolk, Va., and Nashville, Tenn.

He married Sarah Ann, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail Brown Jan. 6, 1858, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Centre Harbor, N. H., about 1836. He died at Portland May 13, 1908.

Children, born at Sandwich:

- 2956—I. KATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, born March 18, 1862; married Joseph Whitten. He was born at Wolfboro, N. H. Child: 1. *Joseph*<sup>11</sup>, born at Wolfboro.
- 2957—II. ELIZABETH HOYT<sup>10</sup>, born about 1865; married Lewis, son of John and Ann L. Carroll April 29, 1889, at Wolfboro. He was born at Marblehead, Mass., about 1846; and lived there. He died Jan. 8, 1907. Child: 1. *Lewis P.*<sup>11</sup>; lived in Marblehead in 1907.

### 1931

CYRUS ELMER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born March 22, 1862. He is a florist; and resides in Burlington, Vt. He married Cora E. Powell March 6, 1883. They have separated.

Child, born at Charlotte, Vt.:

- 2958—I. ELMER E.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 5, 1883.

### 1937

CLAYTON FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 3 (25?), 1876. He married Mary L., daughter of George H. and Lottie Eddy June 21, 1899, at Shelburne, Vt., where she was born about 1874.

Children:

- 2959—I. MORRIS WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>, born April 20, 1902, at Lincoln.
- 2960—II. ALTA HAZEL<sup>10</sup>, born March 6, 1904, at Ferrisburg, Vt.

### 1940

FRED SEYMOUR GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., March 22, 1880. He resides at East Charlotte, Vt.; and married Bertha L. Eddy June 26, 1901.

Child, born at Charlotte:

- 2961—I. CECIL VERNE<sup>10</sup>, born April 24, 1902.

### 1944

ALVIN A. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., in 1844. He was a shoemaker; and enlisted as a private in Company I, Sixth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers Dec. 6, 1861, mustered in four days later and discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 15, 1861. He again enlisted as a private in Company K, Twenty-fourth regiment Veteran Reserve Corps Aug. 22, 1864, mustered in same day and discharged Nov. 22, 1865. He mar-

ried Agnes P., daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Bragg) Brown of Seabrook (published Nov. 9, 1874, at Hampton Falls, N. H.), where she was born Sept. 4, 1858. He died at Seabrook June 22, 1888; and she died at Hampton Falls, of heart failure, May 8, 1897, being buried at Seabrook.

Children:

- 2961—I. ELIZABETH OTIS<sup>10</sup>, born about 1878, at Seabrook; married Louis, son of Sylvester and Mary (Somslecter) Gartner March 6, 1901, at Newburyport, Mass. He was born in Germany about 1880. She was living in 1897.
- 2962—II. DANIEL C.<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Feb. 7, 1880, at Hampton Falls; died at Seabrook May 13, 1902.
- 2963—III. ———<sup>10</sup> (twin—son), born Feb. 7, 1880, at Hampton Falls.
- 2964—IV. HARRIET D.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1882, at Hampton Falls; married John, son of John and Catherine (Farrell) Hooolehan June 24, 1906, at Newburyport, where he was born Oct. 8, 1883.
- 2965—V. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born June 9, 1885, at Hampton Falls.
- 2966—VI. HELENA A.<sup>10</sup> (F.), born June 18, 1887; married ——— Bowser.
- 2967—VII. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born June 25, 1888, at Seabrook; living in 1897.

## 1945

CHARLES R. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., July 3, 1846. He was a farmer, and resided at Kensington, N. H. He enlisted as a private in Company I, Fourteenth regiment New Hampshire Volunteers Dec. 30, 1863, mustered in the same day and discharged July 8, 1865. He married Emma L., daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Lang) Fellows April 1, 1869, at Seabrook. She was born at Kensington Dec. 8, 1846. He died at a hospital in Newburyport, Mass., May 7, 1919, being called of Hampton Falls, and was buried at Kensington.

Children, born in Kensington:

- 2968—I. SARAH L.<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1873; married James W., son of Rev. Wells and Hattie L. (Burnett) Hadley Aug. 21, 1891, at Hampton Falls. He was born at Hartland, Vt., about 1871; lived at Kensington; and was a shoemaker.
- 2969—II. MARY A.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1876; married George C., son of George A. and Ellen (Brown) Eastman of Seabrook Oct. 17, 1896, at Kensington. He is a shoemaker.
- 2970—III. FRANCES A.<sup>10</sup>, born June 16, 1883.

## 1946

GEORGE L. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., about 1850. He is a farmer and butcher. He married, first, Mary M. Dow Jan. 15, 1870; and they were divorced April 24, 1874. He married, second, Mary E. Brown, who was born at Hampton Falls, N. H. She died in 1876; and he married, third, Delilah Frances, daugh-



ter of Zebulon and Mary A. Dow July 29, 1876, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Hampton Falls about 1851.

Children:

- 2971—I. ERNEST LINNELL<sup>10</sup>, born about 1869, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "2971."*  
 2972—II. —————<sup>10</sup> (son), born March 25, 1876.  
 2973—III. HELEN E.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 5, 1877, at Amesbury, Mass.; married Philip W., son of Charles G. and Mary E. (Smith) Richards April 30, 1893, at Roxbury (Boston), Mass. He was born at Portland, Me., about 1869. They resided at Concord, N. H., in 1911. They had no children.  
 2974—IV. HAROLD ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, born about 1880, at Lynnfield, Mass. *See family numbered "2974."*  
 2975—V. EDITH MARION<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1890, at Lynnfield. He was unmarried, and studying medicine in January, 1911.

## 1950

THOMAS M. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., about 1864. He married Almira A., daughter of Edwin and Mary Damsell March 24, 1886, at Seabrook. She was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., about 1868.

Children:

- 2976—I. LENA<sup>10</sup>, born in 1886, at Hampton Falls.  
 2977—II. WILLIAM H.<sup>10</sup>, born May 16, 1889, at Epping, N. H.; died there, of phthisis, Sept. 16, 1889.  
 2978—III. GERTRUDE V.<sup>10</sup>, born July 3, 1891, at Merrimac, N. H. She was probably an adopted child, as, Nov. 28, 1907, the probate court at Exeter changed the name of Gertrude V. Marsh to Gertrude V. Gove; and the next year her name appears in the Exeter directory as a bookkeeper. She was of 19 Kossuth court, Exeter, in 1908.

## 1952

MELVIN L. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born Sept. 19, 1846. He was disowned by the Society of Friends in March, 1885; and resides in Elyria, Ohio. He married Agnes M. Wilder Dec. 27, 1879. The Elyria directory for 1906 gives Mrs. Agnes Gove, 134 Cheapside.

Child:

- 2979—I. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>.

## 1953

HORACE NEWTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., March 23, 1849. He was disowned by the Society of Friends in March, 1885; and resides at Oakdale, Neb. He married Katherine Ellen, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Lawton Nov. 11, 1876, at Oakdale. She was born at Columbus, Ind., Nov. 11, 1854.

Child, born at Oakdale:

- 2980—I. GERTRUDE BELLE<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1875.

## 1956

WILLIAM HENRY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 24, 1855. He was recognized as a member of the Society of Friends by the Amesbury Meeting, 1897-1905. He married Kate A. Ehremann May 14, 1885, at Willshire, Ohio.

Child:

2981—I. EDWARD LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, born June 17, 1888.

## 1958

CHARLES EDWARD GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Dec. 23, 1870. He lives at Seabrook, where he has been a selectman. He is a farmer on the old place of his father and grandfather. He married Faoline, daughter of Stephen M. and Mary Elizabeth (Giddings) Kimball of Kensington, N. H., Oct. 26, 1898, at Exeter, N. H. She was born at Kensington July 10, 1871. His wife was not a member of the Society of Friends, but was recognized as a member, 1897-1905. She obtained a divorce from him.

Children, born in Seabrook:

2982—I. EDWARD KIMBALL<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 22, 1899.

2983—II. ALICE MAE<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1904.

## 1960

HON. HIRAM GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., July 10, 1828. About October, 1849, with his brother Joshua he went to live with their uncle Moses Dennis Gove at Salem, Ohio. April 19, 1850, Hiram wrote: "It was competition that built me; I always thought I had the same right to advance my views that others had." In another letter, written in 1850, he says: "I find by thorough investigation that we are a slow family to get to maturity." In the spring or summer of 1853 he went to California to the gold-mining country and for some fifteen years resided at various places on the Pacific slope. Much of his experiences during this period is unknown, as he would not write home when in bad luck. April 3, 1859, he was at Roseburg, Ore. Returning some time afterward to California the party in which he traveled was attacked by hostile Indians, who sent poisoned arrows flying about them. He went to Truckee Meadows, Nev., and was a member of the senate of Nevada just before that territory was admitted as a state. Finally, he became superintendent of a gold mine in Montana, or near there, and made a little money. He visited his father's home in Lynn, Mass., in 1869, and in the same

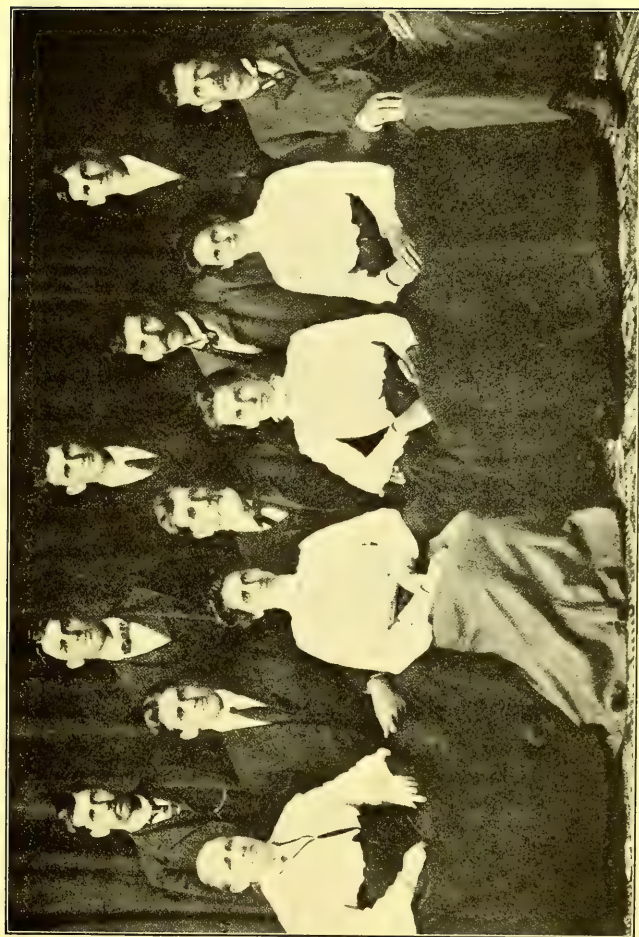
year removed to Florida, where he settled at Clay Springs or Apopka, in Orange County. He induced his sister Maria and her husband and her brother Joshua to remove there also, but the brother did not like that country, and after a few months stay returned north in 1871. Hiram joined him after a time and they settled on some land in or near Crete, Neb. He became dissatisfied in time with this venture, and after about five years returned to Florida in 1876; stopping in the summer of that year to visit at his wife's old home in the Catskill mountains. Reaching Florida, he settled at Lake Maitland. Several years later, he left Florida with his family, and settled in the State of Washington. He worked on a railroad there and met with an accident by being thrown from a hand car, which may have shortened his life. He was a man of marked force, and originality and independence of character, with a tendency to impatience with the conditions in which he was placed, and of a roving disposition.

Mr. Gove married Martha, daughter of Daniel Harrington of Jewett, N. H., Aug. 4, 1870, at Apopka, Fla. She was born Oct. 27, 1843. He died in the State of Washington Aug. 19, 1901.  
Children:

- 2984—I. ERNEST JAMES<sup>10</sup>, born July 1, 1871, in Florida; removed from Washington to Fairbanks, Alaska, where he has resided for many years. He is unmarried.
- 2985—II. BIRDSEY GUY<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1874, in Florida. *See family numbered "2985."*
- 2986—III. EMMELINE HARRINGTON<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 2, 1876; married Ernest Horace Brown May 12, 1898. He was born Dec. 12, 1870. Children: 1. *Rhalston Burton*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1900. 2. *Grace Edith*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1903. 3. *Melville Horace*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1907.

## 1962

JOSHUA VARNEY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., April 26, 1831. In 1849, he removed with his brother Hiram to Salem, Ohio, where their uncle Moses Dennis Gove then resided. March 5, 1851, he was at his uncle Pelatiah Gove's house in Lincoln, Vt., probably on a visit; and May 21, 1854, he was at Salem, Ohio. In the autumn of that year he appears to have joined a party from that town going West to locate in some unimproved townships; and in November he had a load of cattle from Salem, which he was taking to Iowa City or vicinity. He went to Hesper, Iowa, where he worked for Russel Taber, a prosperous man, brother of the wife of his uncle Daniel Gove and of the wife of his uncle Pelatiah Gove. April 2, 1857, he had a removal certificate from the Friend's Meeting at Starksboro, Vt., to Lynn, Iowa. Nov. 7,



JOSHUA VARNEY GOVE AND FAMILY

WILLIAM	ARTHUR	HOWARD	DWIGHT	
MOTHER	CHASE	FATHER	DONALD	SAMUEL
	EFFIE	MARIAN	MYRTLE	





1858, his sister Mary wrote that he had "the Oregon fever," and might soon remove to Oregon. Just before his marriage, he moved across the state line to a town in Winneshick County, Minn., and went to farming. For several years, he was a justice of the peace, and cases were tried before him. He was elected chairman of the supervisors of his town, apparently in 1865, as on March 15, 1869, he was reelected to that office for the fifth time.

In 1870, he was induced by his brother Hiram to remove to Apopka, Fla.; but, not liking the experiment, returned north after about five months, leaving there April 13, 1871, having terminated his business connection with his brother Jan. 1, 1871. He returned north, by wagons drawn by horses. Mrs. Gove drove one of the four-horse teams, holding the baby Howard on her lap. The Indians, buffalo, antelopes and prairie dogs roamed the state. He engaged in farming on a quarter section of land two miles east of the Big Blue River and five miles from Dewitt, Neb. He built a house and barns, broke up the primitive prairie and raised grain and livestock. In 1873 and 1874 the migrating grasshopper or locust came and partly destroyed the crops. In the autumn of 1875, by team and lumber wagon, he removed to a farm four miles west of Bennett and south-east of Lincoln, Neb., where they lived in a granary and stable until a house was erected. In this stable, their son Arthur was born. Mr. Gove became a prosperous farmer, having a large and fertile farm of three hundred and twenty acres, on which he spent the remainder of his life. He was a strong and rugged man. His widow now owns the farm and his daughter Effie lives in the house which Mr. Gove built in 1877.

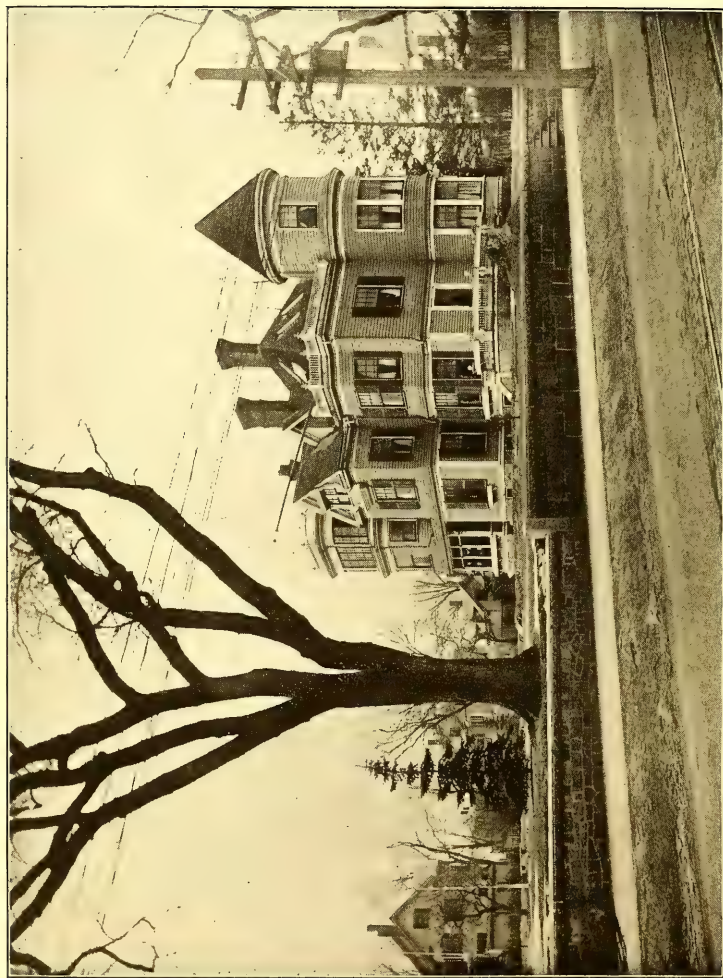
He married Candace A., daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Carpenter) Worth Jan. 1, 1862. She was born at Starksboro Aug. 14, 1844. He died at his home, of cancer of the stomach, March 21, 1911, in his eightieth year. She married, secondly, Rev. Enoch Harper of Cheney June 9, 1914, in Omaha. He was born in Uppertract, Pendleton County, W. Va., March 8, 1842; and preached at Parkersburg, Grafton and Pennsboro, W. Va., and in Longmont, Loveland and Denver, Col. He then preached at Olin, Iowa, Montella, Ventura, Riverside and Castalia. Then he went to Nebraska and served as presiding elder four years, subsequently preaching at Julian and Cheney, being fifty-one and one-half years in the ministry. He married, first, Jane Heckert March 26, 1868, at Troy, W. Va. Rev. William Otterbein Harper, a Presbyterian minister, of Laurel, Neb., and Herbert Gideon Austin Harper, Esq., of Glenside, Can., were his children. Mr. and Mrs. Harper live in Bethany, Neb.

Children:

- 2987—I. SAMUEL HUDSON<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1863, in Newburgh, Minn. *See family numbered "2987."*
- 2988—II. DONALD ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, born April 14, 1865, in Newburgh. *See family numbered "2988."*
- 2989—III. WILLIAM LEVI<sup>10</sup>, born May 14, 1867, in Newburgh. *See family numbered "2989."*
- 2990—IV. MARIAN LYDIA<sup>10</sup>, born June 26, 1869, in Newburgh. She was educated at the State Normal School at Peru, Neb.; and was inclined toward literary pursuits. She married William Eris-to, son of James Henry and Mary Jane (Simpson) Ring Feb. 6, 1890. He was born at Marva, Ill., March 27, 1867. They lived on a farm at Cheney. She was a lover of flowers and plants. She had fair complexion, brown hair and blue eyes; was five feet and eight and one-half inches tall; and weighed one hundred and forty pounds. She was an excellent woman; and for several years she had suffered from a painful internal disease, which apparently became intolerable, and she died Feb. 7, 1913. Children, born at Cheney: 1. *Susannah Candace*<sup>11</sup>, born May 25, 1891. 2. *Gladys Mary*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1893; married Merle B. Bailey Sept. 1, 1920. 3. *Joshua Andrew*<sup>11</sup>, born April 26, 1898. 4. *Leila Marie*<sup>11</sup>, born June 27, 1902; died April 24, 1903. 5. *Cecil Levi*<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1904. 6. *Eugene William*<sup>11</sup>, born April 6, 1909.
- 2991—V. HOWARD DENNIS<sup>10</sup>, born May 15, 1871, at Hesper. *See family numbered "2991."*
- 2992—VI. MYRTLE RUTH<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1873, at Dewitt. She was educated at the Nebraska State Normal School at Peru, where she was a student for three years. She taught school until her marriage to James Bennett, son of James Bennett and Catherine A. (Shotwell) Moore Sept. 9, 1901. He was born at Bennett Dec. 18, 1880. They live on a farm about two miles from her old home in Bennett. She has brown eyes and hair, is five feet five inches tall, with an average weight of one hundred and thirty-five. She is a member of the United Brethren Church and interested in educational work. Children: 1. *Florence Mae*<sup>11</sup>, born July 14, 1902. 2. *Beryl Ruth*<sup>11</sup>, born June 14, 1904. 3. *Harlow Emerson*<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1908.
- 2993—VII. ARTHUR WORTH<sup>10</sup>, born May 9, 1876, at Bennett. *See family numbered "2993."*
- 2994—VIII. EFFIE CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, born June 17, 1878, near Bennett. She was educated in the public schools, and spent two years at the State Normal School at Peru. She married Frank Parmalee, son of George Parmalee and Jennie (Abbott) Smith of Benton County, Missouri, March 1, 1906. He was born July 18, 1878. He removed to Nebraska at the age of twenty-one, spent three years at the State University, and taught two years. They live at Roca, Neb., on her father's farm in the town in which she was born. They and their two elder children are members of the United Brethren Church at Cheney. Children: 1. *Dorris Jennie*<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 6, 1907. 2. *Neal Parmalee*<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1910. 3. *Ellis Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1917.
- 2995—IX. DWIGHT HENRY<sup>10</sup>, born July 14, 1880, at Bennett. *See family numbered "2995."*
- 2996—X. CHASE CARPENTER<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1882, at Bennett. *See family numbered "2996."*







HOME OF HON. WILLIAM HENRY GOVE

## 1967

HON. WILLIAM HENRY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at South Berwick, Me., Sept. 4, 1851. He lived in his father's family until his marriage (in 1882). He disliked work on the farm, and as an alternative applied himself to study, of which he became very fond. Having practically exhausted the resources of the country district school in his native town, he was for two terms, Nov. 14, 1864, to April, 1865, a student at Oak Grove Seminary, a Friends' boarding school at Vassalboro, Me. On removing to Lynn, for about six weeks, he was a student in the grammar school at Gravesend; then in June, 1866, he entered the Lynn high school, from which he graduated in May, 1869, and was awarded a book as a prize. The next month he passed the examination for admission to Harvard College. Being without means to enter at that time, he secured a position as clerk, at Salem, Mass., in the law office of John W. Porter, Esq., of Danvers, Mass., who, at that time, in addition to his law practice, had an extensive business in collecting claims of discharged soldiers and others against the United States government. While so employed, William studied law, and was admitted to practice in September, 1872.

Having again passed the examinations for admission to Harvard College, he entered that institution in 1872, and graduated in 1876, with the degree of A. B., and with honors in history, being the second scholar in the class. In 1877, he graduated from the Harvard law school, with the degree of LL.B. He practised law in Salem from 1877 to 1885, with his former employer as a partner in the firm of Porter & Gove, and alone from 1885 to 1900.

He was a member of the school committee of Lynn, 1878-1881; and as such revised the Rules and Regulations of the committee and the course of study, and also served on the high school committee.

Mr. Gove married Aroline Chase, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Estes) Pinkham<sup>1</sup> Jan. 5, 1882, at Lynn. She was born at Bedford, Mass., June 17, 1857; and graduated from the Lynn

<sup>1</sup> Lydia Estes was descended from Robert Estes<sup>1</sup> and his wife Dorothy, through their son Capt. Matthew Estes<sup>2</sup>, who was born in Dover, England, May 28, 1645, and died in Dover, N. H., July 9, 1723. He was a master mariner, and a devoted member of the Friends Church. He married Philadelphia (Jenkins) Hayes of Kittery, Me., June 14, 1676; and died at Lynn Dec. 25, 1721. Their son John Estes<sup>3</sup>, born July 14, 1684, married Hannah Bassett of Lynn Feb. 15, 1705-6; and died at Lynn Sept. 29, 1723. Their son William Estes<sup>4</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1718; was a hatter in Lynn; married Ruth Graves Jan. 1, 1745; and died April 6, 1781. Their son William Estes<sup>5</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1768, married, secondly, Rebecca Chase July 3, 1805; was a cordwainer at Lynn; and died there March 3, 1848. She was a

high school with the highest honors, being awarded a gold medal. Upon his marriage he settled in Salem, where, in 1888, he built the house, at 254 Lafayette street, where he afterwards lived.

Lydia E. Pinkham, the mother of Mrs. Gove, was one of those lovable women who are naturally found at the bedside of the sick or in the house of trouble. She had prepared for many years a medicine from various roots and herbs and generally gave it away. The family were well-to-do until the panic of 1873, when Mr. Pinkham lost his property and his courage and health. One of the sons suggested the sale of their mother's medicine, and it was decided to put it on the market. The boys secured work and turned their earnings into the fund to pay for the support of the family and for bottles, printing, advertising, etc. Steeping herbs in the kitchen was begun on a larger scale. They had printed a lot of little pamphlets telling about the good properties of the compound, and the boys distributed them on the workingmen's trains and on the streets. Later, the boys went to Boston, New York and Brooklyn and distributed circulars. They lived in an attic in Brooklyn for a while, cooked their own meals on an oil stove and tramped. Later, R. M. Pulsifer, owner of the Boston Herald, advertised the medicine to the extent of a thousand dollars on credit. Then began a business, which today pays more than a million dollars a year for advertising. On the death of her brother, Charles H. Pinkham, Nov. 10, 1900, Mrs. Gove became the only surviving child of Mrs. Pinkham, and since then to the date of his death, April 14, 1920, Mr. Gove was the president and general manager of the Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Company of Lynn.

He was alderman of Salem, 1894-1896, and chairman of the

Quaker, but left the Society and became a Swedenborgian. They were the parents of Lydia Estes<sup>5</sup>, born in Lynn Feb. 9, 1819, a very successful school teacher before her marriage and a woman of the noblest qualities. She was a spiritualist. She married Isaac Pinkham, as his second wife, Sept. 8, 1843; and died May 17, 1883.

Isaac Pinkham was descended from Richard Pinkham<sup>1</sup> of Dover, N. H., who was living there in 1640, through his son John Pinkham<sup>2</sup>, who succeeded his father on the old Pinkham homestead in 1671. He married Rose Otis, who was taken to Canada in captivity by the Indians, and ransomed. Their son James Pinkham<sup>3</sup>, born in 1687, resided on Dover Neck, and married Elizabeth Smith in 1712. He died about 1760; and she died in 17—. Their son Daniel Pinkham<sup>4</sup>, born in 17—, married Patience Ham in 1780, at Madbury, N. H.; and lived at Portsmouth, N. H. Their son Daniel Pinkham<sup>5</sup> lived in Portsmouth; married Abigail Hawkes of Saugus, Mass., Dec. 13, 1813; and about 1829 removed thereto. He died in 1841; and she died May 10, 1851. They were the parents of Isaac Pinkham<sup>6</sup>, born in Portsmouth Dec. 25, 1815; married Lydia Estes; and lived in Lynn, where he was a real estate dealer. He died at the house of his son-in-law, William H. Gove, in Salem, Feb. 22, 1889.







MRS. AROLINE CHASE GOVE

Board of Aldermen and Board of Health, 1895 and 1896. He was member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1903 and 1904, serving on the Committee on the Judiciary. In 1910 and 1911, he was a member of the Executive Council of Massachusetts, chosen to advise the Governor. He was a member of the Republican city committee of Salem for many years, being respectively its secretary and chairman. In 1908, he was an alternate delegate from his Congressional district to the Republican National Convention. For many years, he was a justice of the peace and a notary public. He was an advocate of "proportional representation," and devised a method of elections called the "Gove system of Proportional Representation." He was an Odd Fellow, belonging both to Lodge and Encampment. As a Freemason, he belonged to all the Masonic bodies, except that of the Thirty-third degree; and was president of the Salem Masonic Building Association, which erected the Masonic Temple in Salem. He was a member of the Salem and Colonial Clubs of Salem and the Tedesco Club of Swampscott, Mass.

He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends, and was never disowned, and always adhered to the essential principles of the Society. The meeting to which he belonged, of the so-called Wilburite branch of the Society, was discontinued long ago; and soon after his marriage he joined the Independent Congregational Church in Barton Square (Unitarian), Salem. He was active in bringing about the union of that and the East Church (Unitarian), in Salem, under the name of the Second Church, of which organization he was president until his death. He was also a life member of the American Unitarian Association.

He traveled considerably with his wife and family, visiting Europe several times; and in 1914, after a cruise to the North Cape, found himself in Buda-Pesth, the capital of Hungary, when the Great War broke out; and reached London the night Great Britain entered the war. He has also visited Nova Scotia, Canada, California and the Pacific Coast, Bermuda, Nassau, Panama, Jamaica and Cuba.

He compiled and arranged this book on the Gove family, beginning with the notes and records collected and transferred to him by Ira Gove (No. 533), and enriching and enlarging these by extensive researches of his own.

The health of Mr. Gove began to decline early in 1918, and in the latter part of the year he entered the Salem Hospital for treatment. He remained at the hospital through the winter, and appeared to be much better. Late in the autumn, he accompanied his family to Miami, Fla.; and as warm weather came on, he

grew weaker. The return journey was made, but he reached home only to pass away about three hours later, April 14, 1920. Under Masonic auspices, his funeral was held in the Second Church, the services being impressive and the house filled. The mass of beautiful flowers evidenced the affection and esteem in which he was held. His final resting place is in a large mausoleum which Mrs. Gove has built upon the ancestral farm in Seabrook.

Children, born at Salem:

- 2997—I. WILLIAM PINKHAM<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1883. *See family numbered "2997."*
- 2998—II. LYDIA PINKHAM<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1885; graduated from the Salem high school, and, in 1907, from Smith College, with the degree of A. B. She has traveled much, and has recently visited the northern part of Africa with her sister Mary. She resides at home, and is unmarried.
- 2999—III. MARY<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1892; graduated from the Salem high school, studied for a year at the "Castle" school in Tarrytown, N. Y., and graduated from Wellesley College in 1916, with the degree of A. B. She married Earl Carver, son of Joseph Asbury and Flora (Carver) Pitman of Salem Oct. 10, 1917. He was born Oct. 10, 1893; graduated from the Salem high school in 1910, from Harvard College in 1914, and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as a chemical engineer, in 1918. He secured a position as chemist in the Berlin paper mills at Berlin, N. H.; and in the summer of 1918 he became the manager of an artificial silk company in South Boston, Mass., which was at that time engaged in producing materials for the United States army. Child: 1. *Aroline Pinkham*<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1918, at Salem.
- 3000—IV. CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, born May 21, 1895; was educated in the Salem public schools and in private schools; married Lawrence, son of George E. and Mary (Lawrence) Doty of Salem Dec. 11, 1920. He was born in Wolcott, Vt., in 1895. He is engaged as a leather buyer, and is now in southern Africa for an extended period, residing at Cape Town.

## 1974

HON. MOSES BENJAMIN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Granville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1847. At the age of six, he went with his parents to Lincoln, Vt., where he has since resided. He was educated in the common schools, Barre Academy and New Hampshire Institute; and taught school in Lincoln and Starksboro several years. About 1873, he entered the boot and shoe and drug business, conducting a store at Lincoln Center, which he continued for twelve years. He then sold his interest in the business to the Lincoln Lumber Company, of which firm he was secretary and treasurer for twenty years. This company manufactured butter tubs and boxes. He was also a county judge from 1880 to 1890, and representative in 1898 and 1899. He has been town clerk about forty-five years, and has always been considered the first person in the town. He







LYDIA PINKHAM GOVE

has always been an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, superintendent of the Sunday school and on the Board of Stewards in the local church and district. He was always a Republican in politics, and belongs to the Odd Fellows and Patrons of Husbandry. In former years, he was a member of the Independent Order of Good Templars.

Mr. Gove married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Asa and Fannie Maria (West) Purinton May 10, 1870. She was born at Lincoln July 2, 1852. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary May 10, 1920.

Children, born in Lincoln:

- 3001—I. AMY PEARL<sup>10</sup>, born March 21, 1876; married Frederick Philander, son of George Elisha and Mary Tilden (Southgate) Smith Sept. 16, 1896. He was born at Bridgewater, Vt., June 1, 1873; and is a farmer in Bristol, Vt., on the road to Middlebury. Children: 1. *Marion Mary*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1898; graduated at the Bristol high school; taught school two years; received training as a nurse; married Clyde Sumner Aug. 26, 1919. He was born at Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 16, 1882. They live at Springfield, Vt. 2. *George Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1901, in Bridgewater; attended the Bristol high school, Burlington Business College, and for a while the Bryant & Stratton School. He lives at home on the farm. 3. *Margaret Estelle*<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1903, in Bridgewater; graduated at the Bristol high school; and attended for a while the Bryant & Stratton Commercial School. Her health then gave out. She is now a freshman in Middlebury College. 4. *Maurice Edward*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1909, in Bridgewater. 5. *Robert Daniel*<sup>11</sup>, born March 18, 1912, in Bristol.
- 3002—II. JENNIE SARAH<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1879; died at Lincoln, of acute bronchitis, Jan. 15, 1880.
- 3003—III. FANNIE ESTELLE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1883; married Frederick Charles, son of Richard James Osborn and Louise Clara Pope (Penzance) Negus of Proctor, Vt., Dec. 6, 1910. He was born at Dover, N. J., June 19, 1882; and was taken to West Rutland, Vt., in infancy. He was educated in the local schools, and went to Proctor when a young man as an employee of the Vermont Marble Company. In 1910, he engaged in business for himself. He conducts an ice cream parlor and sells confectionery, etc. He is prominent in village affairs, being village president, a justice of the peace, deacon in the Union Church, Mason, etc.

## 1981

FRANCIS WARREN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Danvers, Mass., Nov. 16, 1830. He resided in 1914 at 922 Edgewood avenue, Trenton, N. J. He had been a conductor on one of the railroads leading out of Trenton. He married Hannah E., daughter of Mahlon and Phebe Taylor of Lambethville, N. J., April 15, 1855. She was born March 7, 1836.

Children:

- 3004—I. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, born May 29, 1857, at Lansing, Iowa.  
 3005—II. EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, born July 15, 1859, at Lansing.  
 3006—III. ELIZABETH BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, born July 9, 1861, at Philadelphia.  
 3007—IV. MINNIE L.<sup>10</sup>, born April 15, 1865, at Mauch Chunk, Pa.  
 3008—V. FRANK R.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1867. *See family numbered "3008."*  
 3009—VI. EDITH F.<sup>10</sup> (T.?), born Nov. 1, 1870, at Lambethville.  
 3010—VII. FREDERICK C.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 13, 1878, at Lambethville.

## 1984

JOHN MILTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Pennsdale, Lyconning County, Pa., Dec. 9, 1844. He married Susan, daughter of ——— and ——— (Roddell) Coonley April 26, 1865, at Decorah, Iowa. She was born in Ohio March 29, 1845; and after her mother died she lived for some time with a family named Benedict, and she was called by that name. She died at Decorah Dec. 29, 1900. Mr. Gove became totally blind from disease.

### Children:

- 3011—I. ALFRED EUGENA<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 16, 1866, in Decorah; died there Sept. 9, 1867.  
 3012—II. CAROLINE AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1868, at Springwater, Iowa; married Orville A. Schall Oct. 15, 1895, at Decorah. He was born in the State of New York Aug. 23, 1856. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. In the American Red Cross work during the war, she was chairman of the Junior Auxiliary of the Minneapolis chapter and did meritorious work. Her auxiliary equipped a convalescent home for the government at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., at an expense of several thousands of dollars. Child: 1. *Jeannette*<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1901, at Decorah. For three years, on Saturdays and after school hours, she was engaged in the service of the Red Cross, driving her own car in the Motor Corps, and was the youngest driver in uniform, being only fifteen when she commenced. She prepared for college at the Northrup College School, and is now a freshman in Carleton College at Northfield, Minn.  
 3013—III. MARY FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1870, at Springwater; married Dr. Archie Clark Woodward June 29, 1898. He was born at Sandwich, Ill., Aug. 20, 1862. In 1914, they resided at Decorah. Children, born at Decorah: 1. *Francis*<sup>11</sup>, born June 14, 1901. 2. *Lloyd Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born March 15, 1903.  
 3014—IV. CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, born March 22, 1876, at Springwater. *See family numbered "3014."*

## 1987

ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at New Hope, Pa., March 12, 1847. In May, 1872, he went into business with Dennis A. Page of Weare, N. H., under the firm-name of Page & Gove, milk contractors. The name was changed to Crosby, Page & Gove, and located on Bridge street, Cambridge, Mass. It brought milk from Weare to Boston, and also conducted a cheese







MRS. MARY PITMAN

factory. He resided at first in Cambridgeport, Mass., and moved to 4 Albion Place, Charlestown (Boston), in 1876, to School street, Somerville, Mass., in 1877, and to Cambridge in 1878. From 1901 to 1907, he lived at 29 Maple avenue, being a book-keeper at 158 Massachusetts avenue, Cambridge; and in 1915 resided at the same place.

Mr. Gove married Eunice Annette Gove (No. 2017) May 13, 1871, at Weare, where she was born Dec. 25, 1850.

Children:

- 3015—I. PERCY EARL<sup>10</sup>, born March 22, 1874, at Weare; was a merchant; and resided at Cambridge. He married Winifred Maud, daughter of Edward G. and Alice Maud (Gove—No. 2003) Page Nov. 11, 1907, at Weare. She was born May 4, 1879; and was a music teacher. He died at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 14, 1914. They had no children.
- 3016—II. HAROLD CARTLAND<sup>10</sup>, born March 21, 1881, at Somerville. He is a manager, and resides in Cambridge. He married Mabelle Farrington, daughter of Henry O. and Ella (Farrington) Kelley of Goffstown, N. H., in 1883.
- 3017—III. ARTHUR LLOYD<sup>10</sup>, born March 24, 1883, at Cambridge; married Grace Emerson, daughter of Whildon C. and Elizabeth W. (Minor) Burke Oct. 8, 1913, at Boston, Mass., where she was born July 20, 1883.
- 3018—IV. ARCHIBALD CHASE<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1888, at Cambridge; graduated at Harvard College in 1911, with the degree of A. B., and in 1913 from the Harvard school of business administration. He is a traveling auditor of accounts. He married Dora M., daughter of Mrs. Catherine E. Decker June 23, 1915, at Cambridge.

## 1995

REUBEN MULLISON GOVE<sup>9</sup>. He resides at 926 Mariposa street, Denver, Col. He married Anna Alice Edwards March 29, 1892.

Children:

- 3019—I. RUBY ALICE<sup>10</sup>, born July 27, 1893, at Florence, Col.; married William Benjamin Lewis, M. D., March 25, 1912, at Denver, Col. They resided at Mead, Col., in 1912.
- 3020—II. MINNIE MARIE<sup>10</sup>, born July 30, 1895, at Florence. In 1912, she lived in Somerset, Col.
- 3021—III. HAROLD EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 17, 1898, at Boulder, Col.; died at Denver Oct. 17, 1906.
- 3022—IV. ALAMITA<sup>10</sup>, born July 14, 1902, at Shirley, Col.; died same day.

## 2009

DANIEL N. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Aug. 6, 1854. He was a salesman in a dry goods store, and resided, in 1911, at 10 South street, Manchester, N. H. He married, first, Susan M., daughter of Oscar and Susan (Cochran) Downing of Weare

Jan. 2, 1878. She was born there March 29, 1855; and died at Manchester, of tuberculosis, which had continued for years, Dec. 23, 1904. He married, second, Annie May, daughter of John and Rachel (Gillipsie) Williamson Jan. 15, 1915, at Manchester. She was born at Fitchburg, Mass., in 1867.

Children:

3023—I. C. MAY<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1878.

3024—II. HENRY V.<sup>10</sup>, born June 2, 1883, at Manchester; died, of consumption of the bowels, Sept. 2, 1883.

## 2011

FREEMAN P. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Dec. 30, 1859. He was clerk in a grocery store at Manchester, N. H.; and married Mary Florence, daughter of Thomas Clement and Ruth Ann (Page) Stearns Feb. 27, 1883, at Manchester, where she was born May 14, 1862. He died at Manchester, of pneumonia, March 19, 1897; and she married, secondly, Fred E. Moore Oct. 5, 1905, at Boston, Mass.

Children, born at Manchester:

3025—I. RALPH EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1883. *See family numbered "3025."*

3026—II. FRANKIE<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1887; died at Manchester, of convulsions, Dec. 30, 1887.

3027—III. PERCY FREEMAN<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1888; died at Manchester, of scarlet fever, Jan. 1, 1898, aged nine.

## 2026

LEONARD E. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Watervliet, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1847. He married Myra Selkirk Dec. 29, 1873; and died at Watervliet April 29, 1905.

Children:

3028—I. E. A.<sup>10</sup>

3029—II. CLARA A.<sup>10</sup>

## 2027

EDGAR AURELIUS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Watervliet, N. Y., April 8, 1848. He married Eliza J., daughter of Hugh and Hannah Pollock May 23, 1872, in New York City, where she was born Nov. 3, 1855. He died at Asbury Park, N. J., Aug. 4, 1904.

Child, born in New York City:

3030—I. EDGAR AURELIUS<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1875. *See family numbered "3030."*







MRS. CAROLINE DOTY

## 2028

RALPH ADOLPHUS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Watervliet, N. Y., July 22, 1849. He married Matilda Van Vrankin Sept. 22, 1876.

Children:

- 3031—I. RALPH ADOLPHUS<sup>10</sup>; married Flora Belle Potter of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1912, at Northampton, Mass.  
 3032—II. FLORENCE M.<sup>10</sup>

## 2029

OTIS AUGUSTUS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Watervliet, N. Y., June —, 1853. He resided, in 1894, at 222 East 52d street; and had an eating house at 830 Third avenue, New York City. He married Jessie M., daughter of Charles and Lydia Winne in 1877. She was born at Albany, N. Y.; and died at New York in 1904.

Children, born at Albany:

- 3033—I. LYDIA A.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1879; died April 22, 1890, aged ten.  
 3034—II. HANNAH EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, born July —, 1881; married Alfred W., son of Abel B. and Emma F. (Wesson) Hastings June 8, 1906, at Marlboro, Mass., where he was born about 1877. Child: 1. *Cynthia Elinore*<sup>11</sup>, born May —, 1910.

## 2047

WILLIAM WALLACE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Winchester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1858. He was a railroad engineer; and resided in Lawrence, Mass., in 1877; in Cambridge, Mass., 1882-1891; and in Somerville, Mass., 1895-1901. He married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Shotten April 14, 1880. She was born in England about 1861. He died at the Massachusetts General Hospital, in Boston, of chronic nephritis, Sept. 4, 1905.

Children:

- 3035—I. RALPH W.<sup>10</sup>, born April 23, 1882, at Woburn, Mass.; died at Cambridge, of hydrocephalus, July 6, 1882.  
 3036—II. LILLIAN ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, born June 3, 1884, at Cambridge.  
 3037—III. GEORGE HENRY<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1886, at Cambridge.  
 3038—IV. EDITH FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1889, at Cambridge.  
 3039—V. ETHEL ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, born May 20, 1891, at Cambridge.

## 2050

REV. CURTIS CARLOS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Cabot, Vt., Nov. 9, 1849. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1874, with the degree of A. B., and was subsequently given the degree of A. M. He became head-master of Carey Collegiate Seminary, Oakfield, N. Y. Later he became a clergyman and was rector of St. Michael's Church there. He married Loraine, daughter of Hon. Barnes and

Mary Anna (Johnson) Frisbie of Poultney, Vt., Aug. 18, 1875. She was born at Middletown, Vt., Aug. 3, 1852.

Children:

- 3040—I. CATHERINE CUTLER<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1878, at Westport, N. Y.; graduated from University of Chicago in 1905; and, in 1911, was a teacher in Dayton, Ohio.
- 3041—II. BENTON FRISBIE<sup>10</sup>, born April 3, 1880, at New Haven, Vt.; died there, of pneumonia, March 13, 1881.
- 3042—III. REYBURN FRISBIE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1881, at New Haven; graduated from Williams College in 1903, with the degree of A. B., and in 1911 was secretary of the Pittsburgh Office Equipment Company, Pittsburgh, Pa. He was living in Pittsburgh in 1914.
- 3043—IV. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1883, at New Haven; married Rev. Francis Branch, son of Alva John and Catherine Cordelia (Burt) Blodgett Dec. 28, 1909, at Oakfield. He was born there Feb. 27, 1875; and was professor in General Theological Seminary, N. Y.

## 2052

GEORGE WILLIAM GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Somersworth, N. H., May 16, 1844. He was a traveling man; and resides at Madison, Wis. He married Annie E. Wise Nov. 25, 1879.

Child:

- 3044—I. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>. He entered the University of Wisconsin in 1898, and graduated in 1902 (?). He was instructor in Latin, Greek and English for a time at St. John's Military Academy at Delafield, Wis., then instructor at Leland Stanford University. He has resided for several years in the State of Washington.

## 2056

EDWARD K. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Somersworth, N. H., June 5, 1855. He married Rose C., daughter of Thomas O. and Clara Palmer Jan. 10 (18?), 1879, at Dalton, N. H. She was born there about 1862; and died at Concord, N. H., March 27, 1910, being buried at Laconia, N. H. He was city weigher at Concord in 1910.

Child:

- 3045—I. EDNA CLARA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 31, 1882 (3?), at Laconia; died there, of consumption, Dec. 4, 1885.

## 2060

CHARLES WEBSTER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Washington, N. H., Dec. 24, 1859. He was an overseer in a silk mill; and married, first, Bertha E., daughter of Ebenezer and Betsey (Brown) Emery Nov. 13, 1886, at Manchester, N. H. She was born at Auburn, N. H., Dec. 13, 1867. They were divorced for abandonment Oct.







NATHAN MARCEL GOVE

20, 1905; and she died at Elliott Hospital, in Manchester, of pulmonary embolism, June 18, 1912. He married, second, Emma F., daughter of Frank and Minerva (Stevens) Gurney of Groton Nov. 16, 1909, at Bedford, N. H. She was born in Amesbury, Mass., in 1889.

Children:

- 3046—I. BELLE E.<sup>30</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1887, at Auburn; died at Manchester, of whooping cough and rheumatism, Jan. 25, 1894, aged six.  
 3047—II. ERNEST DE FOREST<sup>30</sup>, born Jan. —, 1889, at Manchester; died at Auburn, of membranous croup, Nov. 19, 1890, aged one year.  
 3048—III. ———<sup>30</sup>, born March 25, 1895, at Auburn.  
 3049—IV. HAROLD IMRI<sup>30</sup>, born July 25, 1897, at Henniker, N. H.  
 3050—V. ———<sup>30</sup> (son), born May 6, 1910, at Manchester; died the next day.  
 3051—VI. BERNICE MAY<sup>30</sup>, born March 28, 1914, at Manchester.

## 2065

WILLIS J. C. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Unity, N. H., July 13, 1874. He resides in Claremont, N. H.; and married Inez May, daughter of Franklin P. and Vinnie C. (Avery) Smith April 2, 1899, at Claremont. She was born in Vershire, Vt., about 1880.

Child, born at Claremont:

- 3052—I. EARL WILLIS<sup>30</sup>, born March 7, 1901.

## 2089

NATHAN MARCEL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Derry, N. H., Dec. 3, 1849. He enlisted Aug. 26, 1861, when eleven years of age, as a drummer boy; and was mustered out at Hilton Head, S. C., Aug. 31, 1862. He reenlisted Jan. 4, 1863, and mustered in Feb. 10, 1863, as third-class musician in Third regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, and mustered out July 4, 1865. He married Margaret, daughter of Cornelius and Kate Lewis July 23, 1873. She was born in Canada in 1854. He resided at Concord and Detroit, Mich.; and in 1912 was in the Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child, born at Lowell, Mass.:

- 3053—I. EDWARD<sup>30</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1873; died in 1892, at Detroit.

## 2090

GEORGE ALBERT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Derry (Hooksett?), N. H., Oct. 15, 1852. He was a machinist; and resided at Boston, Mass., until 1883, when he removed to Hillman, Mich. About 1910, he removed to Detroit, Mich., where, in 1914, he resided at 719 Lawton avenue. He was then a janitor. He married Ella F. McCune, who was a native of Concord, N. H.

## Children:

- 3054—I. MARY BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1876, at Lancaster, N. H.; married John Lisker Lawson Sept. 5, 1907. He was a native of Hamilton, Ont. They have no children.
- 3055—II. NATHAN<sup>10</sup>, born June 14, 1878; died in Michigan.
- 3056—III. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 1, 1881, at Boston; married Ada Alnora Boswick Dec. 14, 1907. She was born at Cedar Springs, Mich.; and died Jan. —, 1913. He lived in Detroit in 1912. They had no children.
- 3057—IV. HENRY<sup>10</sup>, stillborn Nov. 28, 1882.
- 3058—V. HELEN<sup>10</sup>, born in 1894.

## 2091

ALFRED FREMONT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Concord, N. H., July 6, 1855. He was a printer; and married Jessie C., daughter of Calvin C. and E. Maria (Fletcher) Webster June 10, 1885, at Concord, where she was born about 1857. They reside at 30 Walnut street, Arlington, Mass.

## Children:

- 3059—I. MARION WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>, born May 6, 1886, at Concord; married Arthur William, son of Lemuel A. Zwicker Oct. 18, 1905, at Medford, Mass. He was born at Malden, Mass., in 1886.
- 3060—II. GERALD C.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1887, at Boston, Mass.; died there, of congestion of the brain, Dec. 31, 1887.
- 3061—III. ALFRED FREMONT<sup>10</sup>, born June 20, 1889, at Boston; died there June 23, 1891, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery at Concord.
- 3062—IV. GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1895, at Boston; graduated at Mount Holyoke College in 1917.

## 2097

ARTHUR H. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Adrian, Mich., Aug. 15, 1854. He married Viola Shurtz May 14, 1882.

## Children:

- 3063—I. PEARL E.<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1884; married Clifford H. Martin Oct. 1, 1908. Child: 1. *Edward*<sup>11</sup>, born May 16, 1909.
- 3064—II. HIRAM J.<sup>10</sup>, born April 5, 1890.
- 3065—III. HERBERT A.<sup>10</sup>, born April 28, 1896.

## 2098

FREEMAN N. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 15, 1856. He married Nettie Dove March 30, 1892. She was born Feb. 28, 1871.

## Children:

- 3066—I. ERVIN W.<sup>10</sup>, born April 10, 1895.
- 3067—II. HAROLD D.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1896.
- 3068—III. GARLAND R.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1898.
- 3069—IV. ERNEST F.<sup>10</sup>, born May 8, 1900.

## 2099

FRANK N. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Adrian, Mich., Oct. 7, 1863. He married, first, Minnie Baker Dec. 28, 1887. She died April —, 1893; and he married, second, Minnie Wooster of Raisin, Mich. Children:

- 3070—I. ORVILLE<sup>10</sup>, born April 8, 1889.  
 3071—II. EDITH<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 21, 1890.  
 3072—III. IVA B.<sup>10</sup>, born March 12, 1893; adopted by her uncle Charles M. Gove, in babyhood.  
 3073—IV. LEON<sup>10</sup>, born July 27, 1904.

## 2104

CAPT. ARTHUR EVERETT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at North Pownal, Vt., April 23, 1855. When nineteen, he started from Mystic Bridge, Conn., on the George Moon, a vessel built in that town. He did not want to go to school, but did greatly desire a sailor's life; so his father told him if Captain Brand would take him, he could go, thinking that a single trip would wean him from his pet desire. The ship sailed out of New York, bound for San Francisco, and she was not returned there. He stayed on her five years, until the captain gave up the command. He was never put before the mast, but was given pleasant duties as an assistant to the captain. He has sailed many yachts, among them George Gould's and E. C. Benedict's, and, for a Mr. McCochran of New York, took the Alvina across and all through the ancient Grecian Archipelago. This was a wonderful cruise. Then the owner sold the boat and Captain Gove took it to Duluth, Minn., to her new owners. He was also master of the Alexander, a government collier, located in the Philippines four years. He is now with the Standard Oil Company, and took over to China the new boat they built at Quincy, Mass., last year. He married Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Henry Madison and Annie Pauline Brock June 2, 1886, at Norfolk, Va. She was born at Princess Anne, Va., Feb. 18, 1863. In 1912, they lived at 3605 Fourth avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; and now reside at 223 Eastern Parkway.

Children:

- 3074—I. WILLIAM ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, born March 2, 1887, at Norfolk. He is an electrician, and resides at Brooklyn. He married Beatrice Kathleen Bartholomew April 7, 1912, at Brooklyn. She was born at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1886. They have no children.  
 3075—II. HERBERT BROCK<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1892, at Brooklyn; at home; and employed by a large insurance company in New York.  
 3076—III. HELEN LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, born July 28, 1908, at Brooklyn; at home.



## 2103

WILLIAM NATHAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at North Pownal, Vt., June 11, 1861. From the time he started to work until he retired, about two years ago, he was head clerk and postmaster in the E. W. Blackinton store, in Blackinton, and then postmaster for two years after leaving the store. He married Hattie, daughter of Lorenzo and Sarah (Crocker) Utman Oct. 21, 1885, at North Adams, Mass. She was born at South Valley, N. Y., May 22, 1865. He was appointed postmaster at Blackinton, in North Adams, in 1912; and now resides at 1539 Massachusetts avenue, North Adams.

## Children:

- 3077—I. ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1886, at North Adams; married Frank Arthur Woodward, son of James Arthur and Carrie (Wood) Clark Jan. 3, 1906. He was born in Orange, Mass., Feb. 6, 1883. They live near her father; and Mr. Clark is employed in a wholesale grocery store in North Adams. Children, born at North Adams: 1. *Harry Wood*<sup>11</sup> (Gove?), born Nov. 12, 1906; died at North Adams Dec. 2, 1908. 2. *Helen Abigail*<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1910. 3. *Arthur Nathan*<sup>11</sup>, born June 1, 1913.
- 3078—II. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1888, at North Adams; married James Alpheus, son of Alpheus and Josephine (Clark) Burdick Jan. 15, 1908. He was born at Wilmington, Del., March 10, 1884. They reside in North Adams, and their two children were born at Spokane, Wash. Mrs. Burdick died, of the influenza, Oct. 15, 1918. Mr. Burdick works for the Berkshire Grain and Coal Company, in North Adams. They lived at Spokane several years.
- 3079—III. WILLIAM EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1897, at Williamstown, Mass. He lives at home, and is unmarried.

## 2111

GEORGE DENNIS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Enfield, N. H., Jan. 5, 1835. He removed to Green River, Ill.; in 1877 to Newton, Harvey County, Kan.; and about 1900 to Wichita, Kan. He married Sarah C. Bay April 17, 1856. She was born in Wayne County, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1838. She died Oct. 27, 1908; and he died at Wichita Jan. 19, 1912.

## Children:

- 3080—I. JEREMIAH ABNER<sup>10</sup>, born May 5, 1857, at Cleveland, Ill. *See family numbered "3080."*
- 3081—II. JANE HANNAH<sup>10</sup>, born May 17, 1859, at Cleveland; married Adam Powell; and resided in Wichita.
- 3082—III. SARAH ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 26, 1861, at Cleveland; married Edward Rosell Jan. 11, 1888; and lives in Wichita.
- 3083—IV. MARK ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1863, at Cleveland.
- 3084—V. ORA CYRUS<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1868, at Cleveland. *See family numbered "3084."*

- 3085—VI. RUBY ANTOINETTE<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1870, at Cleveland; married Frank D. Jones; and resided at Minneapolis, Minn. They have no children.
- 3086—VII. IRENE CORA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 27, 1876, at Cleveland; resided in Wichita in 1912.
- 3087—VIII. CARRIE PAULINE<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 21, 1878, at Newton; married George Wilson Nov. 28, 1900; and resides at Wichita.
- 3088—IX. MILDA CHARLOTTE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 24, 1881, at Newton; resided in Wichita in 1912.

## 2115

ELIJAH DAVID GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Green River, Ill., May 5, 1847. He married Mary Taylor Sept. 11, 1867. She was born in Henry County, Ill., Jan. 11, 1850. He resided in his native town until about 1871, when he removed to Bethlehem, Iowa, and lived there several years. He became discontented, and deserted his family, going, it is thought, to Minnesota. He got into trouble, and wandered about under the name of Spencer. He has not been heard of for many years.

Children:

- 3089—I. GEORGE DENNIS<sup>10</sup>, born in 1868; died in 1869.
- 3090—II. CLINTON DAVID<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 3, 1870; married Flora E. Houston July 3, 1894. She was born Nov. 27, 1869. In 1912, he resided in Charlton (Washington?), Iowa. They have no children.

## 2117

JOHN CHELLIS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Norwich, Vt., Feb. 14, 1859. He married Lula J., daughter of Hiram A. and Sarah E. (Dimock) Ploof Oct. 26, 1884, at Bridgewater, Vt. She was born at Stowe, Vt., about 1864.

Child, born at Ludlow, Vt.:

- 3091—I. JOHN ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, born June 29, 1885; resides at Springfield, Mass.; and married Jennie, daughter of Ella Plummer Dec. —, 1908.

## 2121

HIRAM JOSEPH GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born May 1, 1872. He married, first, Cora Duckworth Nov. 4, 1893; and, second, Ella Pennington Dec. 29, 1897. He died May 4, 1901.

Children:

- 3092—I. JOHN LESLIE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1895.
- 3093—II. JOHN<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1900.

## 2122

CHELLIS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born June 22, 1874. He married Ollie Roberson March 25, 1894.

Children:

- 3094—I. ALGIE ORICE<sup>10</sup>, born June 10, 1895.
- 3095—II. CLIDE LEONARD<sup>10</sup>, born July 3, 1896; died Aug. 20, 1900.
- 3096—III. GEORGE LEO<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1898.
- 3097—IV. JULIA ETTA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1902.
- 3098—V. DORENE<sup>10</sup>, born June 20, 1903.
- 3099—VI. MAUD MAY<sup>10</sup>, born May 25, 1906.
- 3100—VII. EVELYN ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1907.
- 3101—VIII. CHELLIS OREN<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 24, 1909.
- 3102—IX. HELEN LORAIN<sup>10</sup>, born May 11, 1912.

## 2128

HENRY GEORGE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Groton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1867. He married Gertie May, daughter of Alonzo and Mary E. Cross Sept. 25, 1889, at Canaan, N. H. She was born at Concord, N. H., about 1874. He died at Groton, of acute alcohol poisoning, Oct. 24, 1904.

Children:

- 3103—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born March 21, 1891, at Orange, N. H.
- 3104—II. FLORA M<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1893, at Groton.
- 3105—III. JOHN N.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1896, at Orange; died there, of peritonitis, after several weeks' sickness, April 2, 1901.

## 2134

DAVID MALON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Enfield, N. H., May 11, 1853. He married Lovica, daughter of Joseph and Elenora Friott June 4, 1880, at Manchester, N. H. She was born at Richfield, Vt., about 1858.

Child:

- 3106—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born Dec. 29, 1881.

## 2135

CHARLES HERBERT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Gilford, N. H., May 14 (13?), 1859. He married Ora Anna, daughter of Levi D. and Mary A. (Dame) Sawyer Feb. 2, 1884, at Gilford, where she was born May 21, 1859.

Child, born at Gilford:

- 3107—I. WILLIS ANSEL<sup>10</sup>, born May 22, 1888; was an electrician; and married Florence E., daughter of Joseph H. and Etta L. (Lord) Allen Dec. 7, 1912, at Meredith, N. H. She was born at New Hampton, N. H., in 1888; and was a teacher at Meredith.

## 2139

IRVING CLINTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Kensington, N. H., Nov. 23, 1873. He married Winnifred May, daughter of Amos S. and Flora N. (Godfrey) Atkinson Jan. 29, 1903. She was born at Hampton, N. H., May 9, 1875.

Children, born at Kensington:

3108—I. LAURIS MANNING<sup>10</sup>, born March 30, 1904.

3109—II. AMOS SINCLAIR<sup>10</sup>, born March 9, 1906.

## 2144

WILLIAM GRANVILLE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1874. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War of 1898, having enlisted from Lorain, Ohio. From 1900 to 1903, he was a draftsman at Boston and West Roxbury, Mass., and in 1911 resided at Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1913, he was a civil engineer, and Superintendent of Equipment of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Railroad; and then resided at 731 Argyle Road, Brooklyn. He married Mabel Gertrude, daughter of Edward Frost and Lucy Jean (Fish) Moses Oct. 15, 1899, at Boston. She was born at West Boston (Boston) Nov. 9, 1872.

Child, born in Boston:

3110—I. KENNETH GRANVILLE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1902.

## 2146

HERBERT BRACHMANN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1879. He married Eva Huddleston Feb. 4, 1905, at Cleveland, Ohio; and lived there in 1911.

Child:

3111—I. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1908.

## 2150

ENOCH GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lynn, Mass., July 22, 1851. He is a shipper; and resides at 90 Glenwood street, Lynn. He married Caroline S., daughter of James A. and Caroline B. (Manson) Parker Nov. 26, 1873, at Saugus, Mass., where she was born in 1855.

Children:

3112—I. BERTHA CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, born March 31, 1876, at Saugus; married Elmer Edson, son of John Conway and Susan M. (Alley) Lewis Nov. 27, 1895, at Lynn, where he was born Dec. 16, 1873. Children, born at Lynn: 1. *Madeline Parker*<sup>11</sup>, born May —, 1905. 2. *Marion Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born in 1907.



- 3113—II. HARRY ENOCH<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 3, 1878, at Lynn. *See family numbered "3113."*
- 3114—III. FRED GARFIELD<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1881, at Lynn; died there Dec. 31, 1881, and was buried at Saugus.
- 3115—IV. NELLIE DEBORAH<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 14, 1884, at Lynn; died there, of cholera infantum, Sept. 14, 1884, and was buried at Saugus.
- 3116—V. RALPH LEON<sup>10</sup>, born July 25, 1888, at Lynn; was a bookkeeper; resides at 46 Seymour street, Lynn; married Hazel M., daughter of Mrs. Etta M. Tileston Nov. 17, 1915, in Lynn. She was a stenographer.

## 2151

CHARLES ASHTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1857. He is a special policeman; and resided in 1907 at 1506 Ninth avenue, Oakland, Cal. He married Amanda N. Liese Aug. 10, 18—, at Oakland.

Children:

- 3117—I. CONRAD JEPSON<sup>10</sup>, born July 8, 1883 (?), at Oakland; married Mary. Frances Levansales; and resides in his native city.
- 3118—II. ROGER ASHTON<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1889 (?); died at Oakland May —, 1—.

## 2152

FRANK LOVERING GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Malden, Mass., Aug. 9, 1862. He resided at 1213 Chestnut street, Oakland, Cal., in 1911; and was a member of the Board of Education of that city. He married Lucy Lydia Baker June 2, 1884 (?), at Oakland.

Children, born at Oakland:

- 3119—I. LEON MARION<sup>10</sup>, born March 22, 1886.
- 3120—II. VIOLET GODWIN<sup>10</sup>, born April 4, 1891.

## 2153

EDWARD VALENTINE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 22, 1865. He resided at 2866 Webster street, Berkeley, Cal., in 1911; and was treasurer and tax collector of the city. He married Emma Ogilvie May 23, 1893, at Oakland, Cal.

Children, born at Berkeley:

- 3121—I. GRACE MARGARET<sup>10</sup>, born July 6, 1894.
- 3122—II. EMERY TUCK<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1896.
- 3123—III. EDWARD ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1898 (?).
- 3124—IV. FRANK WALTER<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. —, 1906.

## 2167

HENRY FRANCIS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1857. He resided, in 1911, at 1001 Dorchester Road, Brooklyn. He married Annie M. King Aug. 5, 1886.

## Children, born at Brooklyn :

- 3125—I. AMY F.<sup>10</sup>, born in 1887.  
 3126—II. FRANCIS N.<sup>10</sup>, born in 1891; died at Brooklyn in 1894.  
 3127—III. GLADYS A.<sup>10</sup>, born in 1894; died at Brooklyn in 1894.

## 2175

FRANK PIERCE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., July 14, 1852. He was a stone mason; and lived in 1905 at 376 Court street, Laconia, N. H. He married Bertha, daughter of Ela and Mary Garland Feb. 18, 1884, at Franklin, N. H. She was born at Ellsworth Falls, Me., in 1863.

## Children :

- 3128—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (?).  
 3129—II. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Jan. 18, 1886, at Franklin.  
 3130—III. HARRY E.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1887, at Belmont (Laconia?). See *family numbered "3130."*  
 3131—IV. MYRTIE<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1890, at Belmont; he died at Laconia Oct. 28, 1914.  
 3132—V. STELLA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1895, at Belmont; died at Laconia Nov. 29, 1898.  
 3133—VI. LINWOOD CLAUDE<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1900, at Laconia.

## 2176

ALBERT OTIS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., Dec. 6, 1853. He is a laborer; and resides in Tilton, N. H. He married Lydia, daughter of Israel and Rebecca (Taylor) McAvoy July 4, 1891, at Tilton. She was born at Graywood, N. S., Aug. 12, 1876; and died at Lunenburg, Mass., of consumption, Oct. 24, 1895.

## Children :

- 3134—I. EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, born June 23, 1892, at Lunenburg.  
 3135—II. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born Oct. 29, 1893, at Belmont, N. H.

## 2177

WILLIAM EUGENE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., July 19, 1855. He resided in Franklin, N. H.; and married Mary L., daughter of E. F. Woodward of Salisbury Dec. 21, 1878, at Franklin. She was born in Salisbury in 1861. They were divorced Nov. 26, 1884.

## Child, born at Franklin :

- 3136—I. ZELLA (Zora, Lora?) VENUS<sup>10</sup>, born March 6, 1880; died at Franklin Feb. 4, 1881.

## 2184

WALTER ELDRIDGE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., April 9, 1865. He is a carpenter; and resides at Pittsfield, N. H. He

married Gertrude H., daughter of Dexter H. and Sarah Ann (Page) Locke Feb. 16, 1892, at Pittsfield. She was born at Epsom, N. H., about 1870.

Child, born at Pittsfield:

3137—I. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1902.

## 2186

CHARLES OTIS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Pittsfield, N. H., June 29, 1871. In 1911, he resided at 33 Gillis street, Nashua, N. H. He married Edith L., daughter of Robert and Nancy E. (Weeks) Stafford July 1, 1894. She was born at Chichester, N. H., about 1874.

Children, born at Pittsfield:

3138—I. CLARENCE O.<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1895.

3139—II. ALICE MAY<sup>10</sup>, born June 23, 1899; died June 27, 1899.

3140—III. ASAH<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1901; died at Pittsfield, of acute indigestion, after an illness of ten hours, Aug. 7, 1902.

## 2187

LOUIS EVERETT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 21, 1878. He lived at Nashua, N. H., in 1911. He married Milicent J., daughter of Dexter H. and Sarah (Page) Locke Sept. 26, 1898, at Concord, N. H. She was born at Pittsfield June 27, 1881.

Child, born at Newbury, N. H.:

3141—I. LESTER EVERETT<sup>10</sup>, born March 17, 1902; in McDowell chorus in 1914.

## 2202

JESSE MORSE GOVE, ESQ.<sup>9</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Dec. 11, 1852. He is a lawyer, practising in Boston, Mass. His office is at 28 School street; and he resides at 129 Larch Road in Cambridge. He was a member of the Boston city council in 1881; member of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1883 and 1884; Republican candidate for member of congress from Boston; and chairman of the Republican city committee of Boston. He married Agnes Ellen, daughter of James and Jane Ballyntyne Aug. 17, 1882, at Boston. She was born at Byetown (Toronto?), Canada, Feb. 11, 1853.

Children, born at Boston:

- 3142—I. DANA BALLANTYNE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1883. *See family numbered "3142."*
- 3143—II. EDWARD JAMES<sup>10</sup>, born April 9, 1888; married Nina S., daughter of Albe M. and Clara A. (Barnard) Smith of Dunbarton, N. H., March 26, 1908, at Manchester, N. H. She was born at Dunbarton July 11, 1888. They live in Hillsboro, N. H., where he is a woolen spinner and farmer.

## 2207

EZRA FRANK GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Bellows Falls, Vt., June 7, 1881. He received an injury by machinery in 1898. He married Maud Ethel, daughter of Abner B. and Ella Powers of East Hardwick, Vt., July 29, 1901. She was born at Craftsbury, Vt., about 1882. He died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 26, 1911. She survived him, and lived in St. Johnsbury.

## Children:

- 3144—I. EZRA WARNER<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1903, at Rockingham, Vt.
- 3145—II. PAUL BRADFORD<sup>10</sup>, born June 16, 1904, at St. Johnsbury.
- 3146—III. PRISCILLA MAUD<sup>10</sup>, born March 27, 1907.

## 2215

AUSTIN ARMS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lowell, Vt., Jan. 13, 1855. He married, first, Martha Eugenia, daughter of John Q. A. and Martha (Webster) Allen May 17, 1881. She was born at Calais, Vt., Dec. 1, 1854; and died there April 26, 1885. He married, second, Lovilla, daughter of Jonathan P. and Eunice (Earl) Carnes and widow (?) of ——— Campbell Dec. 26, 1894. She was born at Calais Sept. 22, 1860; and died at Montpelier, Vt., July —, 1910. He married, third, Alta M. Worthen Jan. 5, 1912. She was born June 9, 1868. In 1914, they resided at Calais.

## Children:

- 3147—I. NETTIE ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, born June 2, 1882, at Calais; married Rev. Walter John Coates June 2, 1908. He was born Nov. 9, 1880. Child: 1. *Francis Eugene*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1909.
- 3148—II. FLORENCE E.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. —, 1883, at Calais; died there, of pneumonia, March 24, 1884.
- 3149—III. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), stillborn Oct. 31, 1895, at East Montpelier.
- 3150—IV. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), stillborn Jan. 18, 1899, at East Montpelier.

## 2220

EDWIN (Edward?) W. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Berlin, Vt., May 28, 1863. He married Hattie M. Stiles Nov. 17, 1885. She was born at Charlestown, N. H., about 1863. He died at Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 30, 1910.

## Children:



- 3151—I. MARY A.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. —, 1886, at West Berlin; died there, of consumption, Feb. 19, 1899, aged twelve.  
 3152—II. WALTER<sup>10</sup>, born about 1889, at West Berlin.  
 3153—III. EARLE<sup>10</sup>, born about 1891, at West Berlin.  
 3154—IV. MILDRED FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1893 (?), at West Berlin.  
 3155—V. HOMER L.<sup>10</sup>, born June 4, 1895 (?), at West Berlin; died there, of rheumatism and inflammation of the bowels, Jan. 23, 1899.  
 3156—VI. HELEN M.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1901, at Hardwick.

## 2221

BERTIE SMITH GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at West Berlin, Vt., Sept. 5, 1865. He married Amanda Ellen, daughter of Charles P. and Nellie (Sylvester) Leonard of Northfield, Vt., Jan. 31, 1892. She was born at Berlin about 1870. They lived at Northfield in 1911.

Child, born at Berlin:

- 3157—I. ALICE MURIEL<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 26, 1894; married Walter L. Johnson of Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 20, 1914.

## 2222

LEONARD M. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Walden, Vt., Nov. 19, 1853. He married Hattie A., daughter of James and Betsey A. Northrup and widow of ——— Howes Aug. 5, 1884, at Worcester, Mass. She was born at Danville, Vt., about 1850.

Child, born at Gilsum, N. H.:

- 3158—I. BESSIE ETHEL<sup>10</sup>, born June 9, 1887.

## 2228

MARK A. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 3, 1842. He was a lumber dealer; and resided at Portland, Ore., in 1908. He married, first, Sarah A., daughter of Thomas and Anna Barnard July 4, 1867. She was born in Lincoln about 1842; and died there, of consumption, Oct. 19, 1878. Her father was a lawyer. Mr. Gove married, second, Jennie, daughter of Franklin and Sarah D. Daniels and widow of ——— Sillars Nov. 15, 1879. She was born at Bristol, Vt., about 1853.

Child, born at Lincoln:

- 3159—I. LEON M.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1869; died at Lincoln, of consumption, July 12, 1884.

## 2232

HENRY W. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Ripton, Vt., Dec. 15, 1851. He was a farmer and night-watchman. He married, first, Sally Ann, daughter of Albert A. and Betsey Meader July 15, 1877, by Moses B. Gove, justice of the peace. She was born at Lincoln, Vt., about 1855; and died there, of septicæmia, Jan. 21, 1901. He

married, second, Mary Basalow May 22, 1904. She was born at New Haven, Vt., about 1851. He died, from a fall on the ice, at Essex Junction, Vt., Feb. 5, 1908.

Child, born at Lincoln :

3160—I. ABBIE EMILY<sup>10</sup>, born July 1, 1894.

## 2234

WILLIAM ELISHA GOVE, ESQ.<sup>9</sup>, born at Ripton, Vt., Oct. 18, 1841. He served in the Civil War in Company G, Fourteenth regiment Vermont Volunteers; and was a lawyer at Buckley, Wash. He married Ada C. Beers of Fond du lac, Wis., Dec. 17, 1874. She was born at Syracuse, N. Y., April 24, 1853; and died at Stillwater, Minn., Feb. 22, 1881. His mother then kept house for him and his children. He died at Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 22, 1910.

Children :

3161—I. CHARLES W.<sup>10</sup>; died at Buckley Oct. 1, 1892.

3162—II. CARRIE WINIFRED<sup>10</sup>, born May 9, 1878, at Fond du lac; died at Tacoma Oct. 12, 1908.

3163—III. GEORGE FRED<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1880, at Stillwater; resided at Yakima, Wash., in 1911.

## 2235

GEORGE N. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Ripton, Vt., Aug. 9, 1843. He enlisted in Company F, Seventeenth regiment Vermont Volunteers Feb. 14, 1865, for one year; and was mustered out July 14, 1865. He married Viola D., daughter of Harley F. and Marietta Bates Jan. 15, 1867. She was born at Warren, Vt., May 29, 1849. He died at Essex, Vt., April 3, 1909.

Child, born at Huntington, Vt. :

3164—FRANK W.<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1870; resided at Essex Junction, Vt., in 1911.

## 2237

ORLANDO CHARLES GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., May 27, 1852. He married Emma Jane, daughter of William Jeffrey and Nancy Elizabeth (Phillips) Herlinger. He died at Portland, Ore., Oct. 6, 1890; and his widow and three sons reside at Frontenac, Minn.

Children :

3165—I. WALTER HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, born July 11, 1877, at Frontenac. *See family numbered "3165."*

3166—II. JESSIE<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1881, at Red Wing, Minn.; died at San Francisco, Cal., May 5, 1883.

3167—III. ORLANDO CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, born July 18, 1885, at Portland.

3168—IV. KENNETH EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 29, 1888, at Portland.

## 2244

FRED LEWIS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Nottingham, N. H., Dec. 14, 1870. He was a farmer; and married, first, Leona Belle, daughter of George N. and Mary Jennings Dec. 24, 1891, at Epping, N. H. She was born at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 24, 1874. They were divorced April 3, 1901; and she married, secondly, Charles H. Graham March 2, 1903, at Haverhill. Mr. Gove married, second, Rosetta, daughter of George W. and Aurilla A. (Jewett) Davis June 12, 1909, at Raymond, N. H. She was born at Moultonboro Oct. —, 1883.

## Children:

- 3169—I. MARION CLARA<sup>10</sup>, born April 7, 1893, at Nottingham; married Frank Eugene Davis April 8, 1909, at Lee, N. H. He was born at Hillsboro, N. H., Feb. 24, 1885; and lived at Newmarket, N. H. (then a part of Plaistow), and afterward at Haverhill, Mass. Child: 1. *Albert Eugene*<sup>11</sup>, born May 10, 1910, at Plaistow.
- 3170—II. CHARLES WINFIELD<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1894, at Nottingham.
- 3171—III. HENRY LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, born July 5, 1896, at Nottingham.
- 3172—IV. LIONEL WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 25, 1899, at Newburyport, Mass.

## 2245

SAMUEL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1890. He resided at 11 Arnold Circle, Cambridge, in 1915. He married Grace Ida, daughter of Harrison and Agnes (Martin) Sinclair Dec. 13, 1913, at South Lancaster, Mass. She was born at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1893.

## Children:

- 3173—I. DONALD EMERSON<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 7, 1913, in Boston. He was Mr. Gove's nephew, and was adopted.
- 3174—II. GUY BRADBURY<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1914, in the Sanatorium at Melrose, Mass.

## 2259

HUBERT FREEMAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Oldtown (or Upper Stillwater), Me., Feb. 12, 1867. He is a painter; and resides at 75 Denton street, Brockton, Mass. He married Lottie M., daughter of John R. and Emma R. (Hicks) Chick July 18, 1881, at Lake Village, N. H. She was born at Penacook, N. H., about 1874.

## Children:

- 3175—I. WINNIFRED L.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 5, 1893, at Tuftonboro, N. H.
- 3176—II. WILFRED F.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1895, at Wolfboro, N. H.

## 2262

FRED E. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Trivoli, Ill., June 16, 1862. He married, first, Edith E., daughter of Ezra L. and Dorothy Silver July

2, 1822, at Dexter, Me. She was born July 6, 1860; and died, when she was of Garland, Me., Feb. 18, 1911. He married, second, Caroline Janet Biddolph, a widow, April 21, 1913. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1857. In 1914, his post office address was Box 1012, Dexter, Me.

Children:

- 3177—I. GRACE GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1885; married Bowman S., son of Bowman S. and Lydia H. Morgan May 15, 1906, at Lynn, Mass. He was born at Whitman, Mass., in 1886; and is a machinist, residing at Wilton, N. H.
- 3178—II. GUY HAROLD<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1889.
- 3179—III. HAZEL BIRDELL<sup>10</sup>, born March 4, 1892.

## 2266

ERNEST LESTER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Corinth, Me., about 1872. He is a grocer; and resides at Waterville, Me. He married Alice Maud, daughter of John and Vina (Goodwin) Webber of Waterville April 6, 1898. She was born at Charlestown about 1874; and at the time of her marriage she was proprietor of the Maine Central Market at Waterville.

Child, born at Waterville:

- 3180—I. FLORENCE LUCILLE<sup>10</sup>, born June 15, 1899.

## 2268

HENRY WILEY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at East Corinth, Me., about 1876. He was a meat cutter; and resides at Gardiner, Me. He married, first, Leila Maud, daughter of Albert A. and Mary E. (Nash) Moody March 7, 1898, at Brunswick, Me. She was born at Waldoboro, Me., about 1877; and died, of puerperal convulsions, Sept. 12, 1900, being buried at Warren, Me. He married, second, Elizabeth Jeannette, daughter of Marcellus L. and Margaret (Russell) Dorr May 15, 1905, at Augusta, Me. She was born at Pittston, Me., about 1884, and was a head waiter.

Children:

- 3181—I. GRACE<sup>10</sup>, born May 23, 1898, at Boston, Mass.
- 3182—II. HAROLD MOODY<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1900.
- 3183—III. LUCILLE<sup>10</sup>, born May 18, 1905, at Augusta.

## 2269

WILLIAM HERBERT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Bangor, Me., about 1878. He lived in Dexter, Me.; and married Blanche T., daughter of Alfred and Belle S. Brooks and widow (?) of ——— Gordon Dec. 3, 1903, at Dexter. She was born at Winn, Me., about 1880. They were divorced for cruel and abusive treatment Oct. 19, 1907.

Child:

- 3184—I. EMERSON<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1904.



## 2275

HENRY SHIMER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lake Park, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1886. He married Mattie Vivian Yarborough Feb. 14, 1911, at Henrietta, Okla.

Child, born at Richland, Mo.:

3185—I. HENRY SHIMER<sup>10</sup>, born May 22, 1912.

## 2278

BERT JOHN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 5, 1866. He married Winnie M., daughter of A. J. and Ellen (Stone)ushman July 23, 1892. She was born at Lincoln March 14, 1873.

Children, born at Lincoln:

3186—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), stillborn Oct. 7, 1894.

3187—II. ELLA GRETTA<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1896.

3188—III. MERL BERTRAM<sup>10</sup>, born June 4, 1899.

## 2282

CHARLES EDWARD GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Bristol, Vt., Nov. 19, 1863. He married Leila M., daughter of Rufus and Amelia (Shaw) Barnard Nov. 24, 1883. She was born at Bristol about 1864.

Children:

3189—I. EARL M.<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 3, 1884.

3190—II. RALPH S.<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1886, at Bristol; died there, of convulsions, Jan. 26, 1886.

3191—III. DAISY BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1886, at New Haven, Vt.; married Howard J., son of N. J. and Ada M. (Peet) Hill Feb. 14, 1905. He was born at Bristol about 1881. Child: 1. *Charles Newell*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1905, at Bristol.

3192—IV. AGNES B.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1889.

3193—V. FRANCIS DREW<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1891, at Bristol; died at New Haven, of typhoid fever, April 19, 1901.

## 2283

ARTHUR FOREST GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Bristol, Vt., March 10, 1868. He resides in his native town, on the Mountain View Farm; and married Cora Belle, daughter of Noah and Rachel (Shedrick) Lathrop Nov. 29, 1893. She was born at Bristol Oct. 11, 1875.

Children:

3194—I. OTTO ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1901, at Bristol; died at New Haven, Vt., of cerebro-spinal-meningitis, Jan. 17, 1902, aged one year.

3195—II. GLADYS RACHEL<sup>10</sup>, born March 28, 1903, in New Haven.

## 2284

FRED LINCOLN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., in 1863. He was a silversmith finisher; and lived in Newburyport, Mass. He

removed to Beverly about 1912, and became an electrician. He married Grace Evelyn, daughter of William F. and Lydia Richardson Ann (Herrick) Early Aug. 20, 1891, at Newburyport. She was born in Beverly Nov. 28, 1867. He died at Beverly Oct. 25, 1915; and in 1919 she removed to 126 Park street, Hartford, Conn., where she now lives.

Children, born at Newburyport:

- 3196—I. JESSE LELAND<sup>10</sup>, born April 6, 1893. *See family numbered "3196."*
- 3197—II. MERLE EVELYN<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 13, 1894; married George William Holt. He is a machinist; and lives at 18 Dane street, Beverly. Children, born in Beverly: 1. *Berton William*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1918. 2. *Charles Royal*<sup>11</sup>, born April 6, 1920.
- 3198—III. HAROLD FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1895; died at Newburyport, of acute rheumatism, March 30 (13?), 1897, aged one year.
- 3199—IV. ROLENE<sup>10</sup>, born May 21, 1899. She lives with her mother in Hartford, where she is employed as an assembler in the Underwood Typewriter factory.
- 3200—V. RUTH CHADBOURNE<sup>10</sup>, born March 21, 1904; lives with her mother in Hartford, where she is employed in a hat milinery factory.
- 3201—VI. CHESTER EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1905; died at Newburyport, of pneumonia, Feb. 25, 1906.

## 2285

CLIFFORD CHARLES GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 16, 1866. He lived at 3 Maple street, Clifftondale, Saugus, Mass.; and married, first, Winnifred F., daughter of Charles E. and Ellen F. (Garland) Page Sept. 19, 1891, at Hampton, N. H. She was born at Seabrook March 29, 1871; and died there June 30, 1900. He married, second, Jennie S., daughter of John H. and Sarah E. (Floyd) Copp and widow of ——— Randall July 22, 1911. She was born at Clifftondale. He died there, suddenly, being found dead, May 23, 1917; and she survived him.

Children, born at Seabrook:

- 3202—I. CHARLES WADE<sup>10</sup>, born May 6, 1892; married about 1915; and was living in New York in 1917.
- 3203—II. WILFRED CAREY<sup>10</sup>, born June 18, 1894; became insane, and is a patient in the Hospital for the Insane at Bridgewater, Mass.

## 2289

IRVING P. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Newburyport, Mass., in 1877. He married Lizzie May, daughter of David and Emma Bowlby, who was born in Lynn, Mass. His address in 1916 was Box 190, Avon, Mass.

Children:

- 3204—I. MARJORIE ADALINE<sup>10</sup>, born July 28, 1899, at Lynn.
- 3205—II. MARION WINNIFRED<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1901, at Lynn.
- 3206—III. MYRTLE CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, born March 31, 1906, at Lynn.
- 3207—IV. GORDON<sup>10</sup>, born in 1910, at Brockton, Mass.

**2290**

WADE H. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Newburyport, Mass., about 1878. He married Ida E., daughter of Joseph P. and Annie M. (Patten) Moses Aug. 4, 1906, at Saugus, Mass. She was born in Nova Scotia about 1879. He is baggage-man at North Station, Boston, Mass.; and resided at 9 Stone Place, Lynn, Mass., in 1915.

Child, born at Saugus:

3208—I. HARLAND W.<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1907.

**2319**

RICHARD ARTHUR GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 22, 1865. He was a photographer at Milwaukee, Wis.; and married, first, Adeline Gertrude Duffield of Galveston, Texas, Oct. —, 1887, at Chicago, Ill. She died at Waukesha March 29, 1891; and he married, second, Emma Gutcheil of Waukesha.

Children:

3209—I. ADDE DUFFIELD<sup>10</sup>, born March 16, 1891, at Waukesha; married Frieda Schnett of Milwaukee Jan. —, 1913. They have one child.

3210—II. RICHARD LEONIDAS<sup>10</sup>, born May —, 1899, at Milwaukee.

**2322**

JAY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Waukesha, Wis., March 23, 1877. He married Katherine Hengell of Waukesha May —, 1—, at Chicago, Ill.

Children, born at Waukesha:

3211—I. KATHERINE IONE<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1899.

3212—II. JAY<sup>10</sup>, born May —, 1901.

3213—III. RICHARD FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1903.

**2327**

ERDINE TOWNSEND GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 9, 1876. He married Myrtie Evelyn, daughter of George O. and Eliza J. (Watkins) Mason April 30, 1903, at Newtonville, Mass. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1878. In 1904, they resided at 828 Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Children:

3214—I. KINGDON ERDINE<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1905, at New York.

3215—II. ORMOND MILLS<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1907, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

3216—III. MARION<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1909, at Los Angeles, Cal.

**2329**

JOSEPH PATTEN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Keene, N. H., Nov. 7, 1882. He is a telegrapher; and resided at 95 Adams street, Keene, for

many years; and now lives at 1023 Main street, Melrose Highlands, Mass. He married Jessie Zilla, daughter of Fred A. and Zilla Jane (Powers) Lewis Oct. 20, 1909, at Keene. She was born at Marlow, N. H., about 1889.

Children, born at Keene:

- 3217—I. CHARLOTTE ZILLA<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1911.  
 3218—II. HERBERT LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 8, 1913.  
 3219—III. PHILIP MONTGOMERY<sup>10</sup>, born May 30, 1914.  
 3220—IV. NORRIS<sup>10</sup>.

## 2337

WILLIAM FRANCIS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 11, 1831. He lived at Hanover, N. H.; and married Almira Storrs, daughter of Jeremiah and Laura (Sargent) Towle. She was born at Hanover Jan. 17, 1839. He died April 5, 1861; and she died at Hanover, of paralysis, after two days' illness, April 19, 1900.

Child, born at Lebanon, N. H.:

- 3221—I. CARRIE F.<sup>10</sup>, born July 28, 1859; married, as his second wife, Benjamin Franklin, son of John and Catherine (Lombard) Pierce July 28, 1881. He was born at Hartford, Vt., about 1846; and was a blacksmith. They died as early as 1900.

## 2337

AARON MORRILL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., Feb. 15, 1838. He was a tailor; and lived at Boston, Mass., and Lebanon, N. H. He married Marietta, daughter of Daniel Emerson Oct. 28, 1855, at Lebanon. She was born at Norwich, Vt., Nov. 25, 1830; and died at Lebanon, of old age, June 27, 1913, aged eighty-two. He lived at Lebanon in 1872; and died there April 8, 1914, at the age of eighty-one.

Child, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

- 3222—I. HARVEY D.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1857; died at Charlestown, teething, Oct. 6, 1858.

## 2341

AARON ESTELLUS GOVE, LL.D.<sup>9</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Sept. 26, 1839. He did not use his middle name after his youth. He graduated from the Illinois Normal University in 1861; and then enlisted in Company B, Thirty-third regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry in September, 1861; and was commissioned lieutenant Sept. 18, 1861, and adjutant of the regiment Sept. 6, 1862. He served until 1864 in Missouri, Arkansas and Tennessee, taking part in the sieges at Vicksburg and Jack-



son, Miss., and in New Orleans, La. In March, 1865, he was promoted to major by brevet, "to rank from the thirteenth day of March, 1865, for gallant conduct in battle, particularly at Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Big Black River Bridge and Vicksburg."

In the autumn of 1864, he took charge of the public schools at Normal, Ill. He was editor of *The Chicago Schoolmaster* in 1872; and, in 1873, with Edwin C. Hewett, he was editor and proprietor of *The Illinois Schoolmaster*, which was published at Normal. In 1874, he was elected superintendent of schools of Denver, Col.; and held that position until 1904, a period of thirty years. He became one of the best known educators in the country, and was president of the National Educational Association in 1887 and 1888. He received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1878, and of LL.D. from the University of Colorado in 1888.

He was the representative of the Colorado sugar industry, and in its behalf spent short periods during his later years in Washington. He was a thirty-third degree Freemason and served as commander of the Loyal Legion and as grand commander of the Knights Templar of Colorado for three years. He resided at Denver from 1874, and had membership in the Denver Club and University Club.

Mr. Gove married Caroline Cogswell, daughter of Farnham and Lydia (Cogswell) Spofford Feb. 13, 1864, at North Andover, Mass., where she was born March 5, 1844. She died in Denver Sept. 29, 1916; and he died there in his apartment in Shirley hotel, after a year's illness, being practically bedridden, Aug. 1, 1919, in his eightieth year.

#### Children:

- 3223—I. FRANK EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 29, 1865, at North Andover; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1888 with the degree of A. B. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He is a lawyer, and professor of Code Pleading in University of Colorado. He is a member of the firm of Yeamon, Gove and Huffman, who have their offices in the Ernest and Cranmer building, in Denver. He has lived in Denver since 1892. He married Grace, daughter of Josiah and Mary Keziah (Johnson) Hartzell Sept. 7, 1909, at Canton, Ohio. They have no children.
- 3224—II. AARON MORRILL<sup>10</sup>, born July 12, 1867, at New Rutland, Ill. *See family numbered "3224."*
- 3225—III. ELLEN SPOFFORD<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1870, at Normal; married Henry Hanington Aug. 26, 1892, at Denver. They reside at 1080 Grant street, Denver. Children: 1. *Edith*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec 22, 1894. 2. *Katherine*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 26, 1897.
- 3226—IV. CARO<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1879, at Denver; married John Gibson, son of John Gibson and Mary (Mulvey) McMurtry April 19, 1911. He was born in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 17, 1870. They

lived at 700 Washington street, Denver. He was a paint and varnish manufacturer; and died at Denver June 29, 1919. Children, born in Denver: 1. *Caro Spofford*<sup>11</sup>, born July 4, 1912. 2. *John Gibson*<sup>11</sup>, born June 2, 1915.

## 2355

WILLIAM S. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Claremont, N. H., July 21, 1859. He married Amy I., daughter of Edwin W. and Olive (Demary) Goodrich and widow of ——— Brown Jan. 1, 1900. She was born at Hanover, N. H., about 1869.

Child, born at Lebanon, N. H.:

3227—I. LOTTIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, born March 12, 1901; died at Lebanon, of heart disease, March 15, 1901.

## 2358

JOHN HARRISON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 8, 1859. He is a stone mason by trade; and also a farmer. He is a Socialist in politics. In 1908, he resided on Brent Road, Exeter (Kensington?), N. H. He married Lena, daughter of ——— Whitley and adopted daughter of ——— Watson Aug. 8, 1890, at East Epping, N. H. She was born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869.

Children, born at Exeter:

3228—I. WALTER J.<sup>10</sup>, born April 26, 1893 (4?); died at Exeter, of epilepsy, Dec. 3, 1897 (8?), aged four.

3229—II. JENNIE L.<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1895 (6?); resided at Brentwood, N. H., in 1918. She is a cover trimmer; and resides in Exeter.

3230—III. HERBERT H.<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1896 (7?). He is a mason by trade, and also a farmer. In politics, he is a Socialist.

3231—IV. LENA W.<sup>10</sup>, born March 9, 1899; resided in Brentwood in 1918; and is a cover trimmer.

3232—V. FLORENCE W.<sup>10</sup>, born May 30, 1901; student.

3233—VI. JOHN F.<sup>10</sup>, born March 22, 1905; at home on the farm.

3234—VII. ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, born May 17, 1907; student.

## 2359

GEORGE A. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Stratham, N. H., May 3, 1862. He is a shoe worker; and resides in Haverhill, Mass. He married Cora M., daughter of George W. and Harriet N. Webster Dec. 20, 1891, at Haverhill, where she was born about 1865. He died at Haverhill, of gas poisoning, Dec. —, 1915.

Children, born at Haverhill:

3235—I. GRACE MAY<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1895.

3236—II. EDMUND FOLSOM<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1897.

3237—III. VARA BELLE<sup>10</sup>, born July 19, 1900; died at Haverhill, of meningitis, July 26, 1901.

- 3238—IV. BLANCHE DORA<sup>10</sup>, born May 22, 1902.  
 3239—V. RALPH WEBSTER<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1904; died at Haverhill, of premature birth, Oct. 5, 1904.  
 3240—VI. VARA MABEL<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1907.

## 2368

WILLIAM S. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Swanzey, N. H., June 22, 1861. He married, first, Mabel D., daughter of Lyman W. and Mary Ann (Brockway) Bowker of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 5, 1882, at Troy, N. H. She was born at Fitzwilliam July 11, 1860; and died at Troy, of child birth, Sept. 23, 1883. He married, second, Jennie L., daughter of Maxum M. and Mary A. Byron Nov. 14, 1885. She was born at Otter River or Grafton about 1864.

## Children:

- 3241—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), stillborn Sept. 21, 1883, at Troy.  
 3242—II. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born Nov. 14, 1885.  
 3243—III. JOHN HENRY<sup>10</sup>, born March 15, 1887, at Troy.  
 3244—IV. ORRIE MAUD<sup>10</sup> (Hazel?), born Oct. 14, 1889, at Troy.

## 2370

LEVI GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Troy, N. H., July 9, 1866. He married Mary E., daughter of Thomas and Margaret Lynch Feb. 4, 1897, at Ayer, Mass. She was born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., about 1878. He died at Troy March 25, 1899.

## Child, born at Troy:

- 3245—I. ROY VERDE<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1898.

## 2373

ROBERT HARVEY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 1, 1848. He was a mason; and, in 1911, resided at 181 Third street, East Cambridge, Mass. He married Almira D. Merrill July 19, 1869, at Rumney N. H. She was born about 1847. He died Oct. —, 1915, and was buried at Cambridge.

## Children:

- 3246—I. MARY A.<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1870, at Charlestown, Mass.; married Harrie Nelson, son of Charles and Mary A. (Merrill) Craig June 16, 1895, at Cambridge. He was born at Rumney Jan. 1, 1868. Children: 1. *Pearl Gladys*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1897, at Cambridge. 2. *Harrie Nelson*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1898, at Cambridge. 3. *Grace Doris*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 8, 1899, at Cambridge; died Aug. —, 1900. 4. *Robert Merrill*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1900, at Cambridge. 5. *Dorothy Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1903, at Watertown, Mass.; died Nov. 15, 1908. 6. *Leslie Ramsey*<sup>11</sup>, born June 30, 1905, at Cambridge. 7. *Edith Tilton*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1908, at Cambridge.  
 3247—II. NELLIE GRACE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 30, 1878, at Cambridge.

## 2376

GEORGE NATIONAL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1856. He was a baker; and lived in Maynard, Mass., in 1910. He married, first, Emma J., daughter of Levi and Caroline Lehman June 20, 1878, at Sudbury, Mass. She was born at Charlestown about 1855; and died at Maynard, of gastric fever, Sept. 30, 1878. He married, second, Rosella, daughter of Hartwell H. and Ellen A. (Ransom) Hale April 30, 1882, at Acton, Mass., where she was born Sept. 25, 1860. She died at Maynard, of nephritis, April 6, 1906. He married, third, Sophia Frances, daughter of Samuel and Josephine (Loewe) Fisher and widow of ——— Gove June 26, 1907, at Newton, Mass. She was born at Athol, Mass., Jan. 16, 1880.

Children, born at Maynard:

- 3248—I. GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, born March 18, 1883; died at Cambridge, Mass., of bronchitis, May 14, 1883.
- 3249—II. HENRY BLAKE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1885; died at Maynard.
- 3250—III. GARRIE ALISCA<sup>10</sup>, born April 8, 1887; married William C. Fraser of Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 5, 1910. He is an electrician.
- 3251—IV. NATHAN<sup>10</sup>, born March 15, 1888; died at Maynard, of cholera infantum, July 25, 1888, and was buried at Concord.
- 3252—V. ENOLA LOTTIE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1890.

## 2385

PERRY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Jamesville, N. Y., March 23, 1847. He resided at Syracuse, N. Y.; and married Frances, widow of Thomas Williams Nov. —, 1869, at Syracuse. She was born at Van Buren, N. Y., June 28, 1852. He died at Ovid, N. Y., July 29, 1894; and she died at Syracuse Dec. —, 1903.

Children:

- 3253—I. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1871; machinist and bicycle-maker, Syracuse.
- 3254—II. GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, born June 20, 1873, at Syracuse; died at Jamesville March —, 1878.

## 2386

HOMER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Jamesville, N. Y., March 16, 1855. He resided in his native town in 1914. He married Emma Keats Dec. 8, 1876 (?), at Jamesville, where she was born Aug. 28, 1858.

Children:

- 3255—I. HOMER LEON<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1877, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- 3256—II. MARY AURELIA<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 2, 1881, at Baldwinsville.
- 3257—III. HELEN FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1885, at Baldwinsville.
- 3258—IV. ALBERT EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, born April 1, 1893, at Jamesville.



## 2392

SPENCER ELBERT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 17, 1847. He went to Wisconsin alone when ten years of age, and lived near Fulton with his uncle David R. Van Hoosear. At the age of seventeen, he enlisted in Company C, Forty-seventh regiment Wisconsin Volunteers Infantry, and served until the close of the war. At the time he came to Wisconsin, farmers in that section were beginning the cultivation of tobacco. When he grew up he engaged in buying, packing and sorting of tobacco, and was doing well until chronic rheumatism, which he had contracted in the army through exposure and want, made him a helpless invalid. He lived in the new house in Edgerton, Wis.; and married, first, Mary Depew, daughter of Caleb H. and Eliza (Depew) Sutton. She was born in Peekskill, N. Y., June 28, 1849; and died Dec. 16, 1875, at the age of twenty-six. He married, second, Helen A., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rowley) Lynts, who was born in 1848. She died in August, 1882; and he married, third, Mary Adalaide, daughter of William and Laney (Walrath) Hutson April 24, 1886. She was born in a log house in Fulton Oct. 23, 1855. She went with her father's family to California, in a team, in 1864; but, a few years later, returned to Rock County. She attended the district school and Milton College. She united with the Congregational Church about 1893, and she was also a member of the Women's Relief Corps. Mr. Gove collected much material for the family history. He was a member of the Masonic order, and of the Congregational Church with which he united at Fulton when he was young. He possessed a ready wit, a pleasing personality and wonderful vitality. He died at Edgerton, after ten years of patient suffering, June 11, 1900. She died at Edgerton in 1903. They were both buried in Fassett Cemetery. Mrs. Gove was a faithful wife and mother, devoted to her invalid husband, and true and earnest in her relations with the church.

## Children:

- 3259—I. MARY IRENE<sup>10</sup>; married Dr. Earl C. Cobb of Sun Prairie, Wis.; and was killed in an automobile accident at Madison about 1913. Children: 1. *Elsie*<sup>11</sup>. 2. *Gladys*<sup>11</sup>. 3. *Madge*<sup>11</sup>. 4. *Martha*<sup>11</sup>. 5. *Mary*<sup>11</sup>. 6. *Rollin*<sup>11</sup>. 7. *Vernon*<sup>11</sup>.
- 3260—II. VERNON SPENCER<sup>10</sup>. See family numbered "3260."
- 3261—III. GEORGIA L.<sup>10</sup>; married Ernest E. Cole; and had no children. They live at 3310 Fulton street, Chicago, Ill.
- 3262—IV. HELEN LELAH<sup>10</sup>, born April 9, 1882, at Edgerton. She was educated in the Fulton graded schools and the Janesville high school. Her mother died when Helen was four months old, and she and her sister Georgia were taken by their grandmother Stone, who brought them up. They lived at the Robert Stone farm near Fulton until 1897 when Mrs. Stone sold the place and removed to Janesville, Wis. She married

Guy Carlton, son of Marcellus Caleb and Eliza Ann (Weirick) Olin Oct. 16, 1901, at Rockford, Ill. He was born in Janesville July 30, 1875. He is a farmer; and they have lived in and near Janesville, excepting for two years in Chicago and two years in Sun Prairie. Children: 1. *Helen Gertrude*<sup>11</sup>, born June 23, 1902, at Janesville. 2. *Donald Kenneth*<sup>11</sup>, born May 5, 1905, in Janesville. 3. *Dexter Marcellus*<sup>1</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1907, at Janesville. 4. *Ernest Eugene*<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1909, at Emerald Grove, Wis. 5. *Dorothy Marie*<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1910, at Chicago.

3263—V. HUBERT CLARK<sup>10</sup>. See family numbered "3263."

3264—VI. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>. See family numbered "3264."

## 2395

CHARLES EDWARD GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1856. He was an insurance agent for awhile, and then taught school until his health became so poor that he had to resume his insurance business. He was superintendent of schools at Waterville, Maumee and Vermillion, Ohio. In politics, he was a Republican; and he was highly respected as a Christian teacher, citizen and friend.

Mr. Gove married Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Cornelia (Gunn) Gibson of Norwalk June 12, 1883. She was born there June 30, 1864. Both herself and husband were members of the Presbyterian Church. July 4, 1905, his horse, which he was driving, became frightened and tipped over the buggy in which he was riding. His ankle was broken. After that, he was never well. Sept. 8, 1909, while repairing the roof over the kitchen, at his father's house, he fell and broke his back. He was an intense sufferer and was never able to be removed to his house. At his father's house he had every care that loving hands and hearts could give. He was very patient and glad to go to his rest. He died Oct. 10th following the accident. In the spring of 1918, his widow returned to Norwalk to care for her father, whose mind had begun to fail. It was known that he carried large sums of money. Sept. 11, 1918, was a stormy day, and the night was dark and wild. A stranger went to the house and asked that he be allowed to stay over night. Mrs. Gove telephoned to a neighbor to see if the neighbor could take him as she was cleaning house. A little later she called the neighbor again and said that the man insisted upon staying and she would keep him. The next day no one was seen about the place, and at night the neighbors investigated. It was discovered that Mrs. Gove and Mr. Gibson had been brutally murdered. She was preparing breakfast when she met her fate. The stranger was captured a week later, convicted on circumstantial evidence and a partial confession and is now serving a life sentence in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

- 3265—I. LULU MAY<sup>10</sup> (Mary?), born March 14, 1884; died March 30, 1884, "aged 16 days."
- 3266—II. VINCENT EMERY<sup>10</sup> (Vincent Gibson?), born Sept. 8, 1887, at New London, Ohio. *See family numbered "3266."*
- 3267—III. LEON GIBSON<sup>10</sup> (Edward Leon?), born March 28 (23?), 1895 (4?), at Vermillion, Ohio. He graduated from the high school at Milan, where he lived with his mother. He worked his way through the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, graduating from the law school. He was in the West when volunteers were called for in the World War, and he enlisted with the First Division. He went to France with the American Expeditionary Forces, and was commissioned while in France. He was there when his mother and grandfather were killed. He was in three engagements, but was never wounded. He returned to the United States Sept. 4, 1919, and was duly discharged. He is a six-footer, as were his father and brother. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and joined the Masons since his return home.

## 2396

EMMETT PERRY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Norwalk, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1858. He was a machinist; and retired to a farm near his native town Jan. 1, 1910. He married Emma Viola, daughter of Thomas Hazen Aug. 5, 1855, at Alliance, Ohio. She was born Sept. 30, 1860.

### Children, born at Alliance:

- 3268—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Aug. 1, 1886; died at Alliance Aug. 10, 1886.
- 3269—II. CARROL HAZEN<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1888; is a bookkeeper and clerk at Alliance.
- 3270—III. ALICE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1893.
- 3271—IV. ERNEST WALTER<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1899.

## 2398

OTIS GILMAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1863. He is a moulder; and resided in his native town and at Denver, Col. He married Edna Gertrude, daughter of Henry and Helen (Hadley) Foster Feb. 10, 1886, at Adrian, Mich., where she was born July 13, 1866.

### Children:

- 3272—I. QUEENIA MAY<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 4, 1887, at Norwalk; married Vincent Colby March 14, 1906, at Denver. He was born at Schildberg, Germany, Aug. 15, 1879; came to the United States in 1899 as an artist, and was in a studio in Chicago, Ill., in 1911. Child: 1. *Virginia*<sup>11</sup>, born July 21, 1907, at Denver.
- 3273—II. RUBY MARGUERITE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1889, at Norwalk.
- 3274—III. REGINALD CHARLES HENRY<sup>10</sup>, born April 5, 1897, at Lorain, Ohio.
- 3275—IV. CEDRIC FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1900, at Denver.

## 2402

FREDERICK WILLIAM GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Norwalk, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1875. He married Ellen, daughter of William and Mary (Osborn) Body Dec. 21, 1898, at Wellington, Ohio. She was born at Stricker, Land's End, Cornwall, England, Nov. 27, 1881; and came to the United States when about a year old. In 1911, Mr. Gove had a store at Milan, Ohio.

Child, born at Elyria, Ohio:

3276—I. BYRON BODY<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1906.

## 2405

WILLIAM S. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1869. He married Hattie Schultz July 2, 1895. She was born Oct. 10, 1870. They resided at Lorain, Ohio, in 1912.

Children:

3277—I. ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1896.

3278—II. IRENE HATTIE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1898.

3279—III. RALPH WALTER<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1904; died Aug. 11, 1910, aged six.

3280—IV. MICHAEL SYLVESTER<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1910.

## 2413

REV. JOSEPH SHERMAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 20, 1866. He is a Congregational minister, having studied from November, 1883, to 1884, at New Hampton Institute; 1886 to 1889 at Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.; 1889 to 1891 in Chicago Theological Seminary, English Course; and 1891 and 1892 in the Theological Department of Oberlin College. He supplied the pulpit at Deering, N. H., May—September, 1891; was acting pastor of the church at Wentworth, N. H., 1892 and 1893; at Salem, N. H., from September or October, 1893, ordained pastor there Dec. 13, 1893, dismissed Nov. 22, 1894; acting pastor at Gilsum and Surry, N. H., from December, 1894 to 1897; at South Dennis, Mass., 1897 to 1899; at East Jaffrey, N. H., from June, 1899, to 1903; at Leavenworth, Wash., 1903-1904; and at Harvard, Mass., 1904 and 1905. Beginning with Sept. 1, 1915, his address has been Lynnfield Centre, Mass. Mr. Gove married Ella Frances, daughter of Richard Floyd and Mary Jane (Ford) Clay of Wilmot June 1, 1892, at Concord, N. H. She was born at Wilmot Nov. 2, 1871.

Children:

3281—I. FLOYD<sup>10</sup>; probably lived at Wentworth.

3282—II. PAUL FAIRCHILD<sup>10</sup>, born March 31, 1898, at Dennis.

3283—III. FREDERICK H.<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Oct. 30, 1901, at East Jaffrey.

3284—IV. ———<sup>10</sup> (son—twin), born Oct. 30, 1901, at East Jaffrey.

3285—V. RUTH FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 5, 1905, at Harvard.



## 2416

OSCAR TEELE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., July 31, 1878. He resides at 15 Mechanics street, Haverhill, Mass.; and married Barbara E., daughter of L. and Lavina J. (Warner) Moebus June 6, 1894, at Franklin, N. H. She was born at South Deerfield, Mass., in 1875.

Children:

- 3286—I. BERNARD F.<sup>10</sup>, born in 1895, at South Deerfield; died at Haverhill, of appendicitis, June 29, 1906.  
 3287—II. KENNETH ROYAL<sup>10</sup>, born March 24, 1899, at Franklin.  
 3288—III. DWIGHT<sup>10</sup>, born April 8, 1901, at Franklin; killed by an automobile at Haverhill Feb. 1, 1917, aged fifteen.  
 3289—IV. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born June 18, 1905, at Franklin.

## 2422

CHARLES WARREN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 10, 1868. He married, first, Martha Aldrich, daughter of Elbridge E. and Caroline S. (Aldrich) Webster May 18, 1889, at Plymouth, N. H. She was born at Guilford, N. H., July 16, 1866; and died at Plymouth, of a pelvic abscess, April 17, 1897. He married, second, Edith Lucy, daughter of George Darling and Mary Elizabeth (Hobart) Maclinn Dec. 7, 1901, at New Hampton, N. H. She was born at Groton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1876; and died at Bristol, N. H., of acute tuberculosis, April 28, 1905. He married, third, Hattie M., daughter of Gilford Doten and divorced wife of ——— Trumbull Aug. 28, 1909, at Meredith, N. H. She was born at Canaan, N. H., in 1875.

Mr. Gove was a machine tender in a paper mill at Bristol, where he resided at least five years; was a paper manufacturer at Ashland, N. H., in 1908; and a painter at the time of his last marriage in 1909.

Child, born at Ashland:

- 3290—I. MYRA MARGUERITE<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1891.

## 2440

FORREST S. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Sept. 18, 1875. He married Abby M., daughter of Horace and Laura (Smith) Chapman Oct. 30, 1896, at Concord, N. H. She was born at Belmont, N. H., about 1876.

Child, born at Concord:

- 3291—I. ORA PEARL<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 15 (16?), 1896; died at Concord, from paralysis of the heart, April 3, 1897.

**2449**

CLARENCE G. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., March 10, 1884. He is a teamster; and resided in his native town. He married Martha A. Dean Feb. 6, 1910, at Wilmot. She was born at Grafton, N. H., in 1887.

Children:

- 3292—I. CHARLES L.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1911, at Wilmot.  
 3293—II. CHARLOTTE A.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1914, at Andover, N. H.  
 3294—III. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born July 9, 1915, at Wilmot.

**2450**

LESLIE WILLIAM GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Jan. 16, 1891. He is a steamfitter; and resides in Concord, N. H. He married Hattie Mae, daughter of George A. and Elizabeth (Coty) Wood Feb. 4, 1913, at Concord. She was born at Henniker, N. H., in 1892.

Children, born at Concord:

- 3295—I. MARY ASENATH<sup>10</sup>, born June 13, 1913.  
 3296—II. NELLIE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Dec. 29, 1914.  
 3297—III. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter—twin), born Dec. 29, 1914.

**2455**

HAROLD EUGENE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Wilmot, N. H., Nov. 23, 1890. He is a carpenter by trade, and superintendent of the wood-working department at Abbott & Downing Carriage Company, Concord, N. H.; and lives there with his mother on Thordike street. He married Esther Louise, daughter of Frank Elijah and Josephine Lizzie (Day) Fairfield Sept. 1, 1913, at Concord. She was born in East Concord June 1, 1894. They attend the Christian Science Church.

Child, born at Concord:

- 3298—I. KENNETH FAIRFIELD<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1914.

**2463**

LEONARD B. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in Haverhill, Mass., or Franklin, N. H., about 1847. He resided in Atkinson, N. H.; and married Mary E., daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Simons of Prince Edward Island, Can., Dec. 13, 1870, at Atkinson. She was born at Bath, Me., about 1849; and died at Atkinson June 25, 1879. He died there Jan. 28, 1899.

Children, born at Atkinson:

- 3299—I. GEORGE P.<sup>10</sup>, born June 20, 1873; carpenter in 1908, and later a milkman, in Henniker, N. H.  
 3300—II. IDA F.<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 24, 1878; married Henry N. Clay Sept. 15, 1894, at Atkinson.

## 2468

CLARENCE A. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Linneus, Me., in 1872. He married Millie B., daughter of Rufus B. and Phebe Young Dec. 23, 1898, at Linneus, where she was born in 1867. They live in Linneus.

Child, born at Linneus:

3301—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), stillborn July 30, 1900.

## 2470

FRANK E. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Newburyport, Mass., May 29, 1866. He married Luella D. Rogers Jan. 22, 1891, at Newburyport. She was born at Byfield, Mass., in 1869.

Child, born at Newburyport:

3302—I. HAROLD GILBERT<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1895.

## 2482

CHARLES GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Warner, N. H., about 1842. He was a farmer; and resided in his native town. He married, first, Annie F., daughter of John M. and Nancy B. Shepard Dec. 30, 1868, at Concord, N. H. She was born at Canterbury, N. H., about 1843. He married, second, Anna, daughter of Olors P. and Martha Olsson Dec. 5, 1876, at Henniker, N. H. She was born at Kettingsburg, Sweden, about 1848.

Child, born at Warner:

3303—I. FRANK BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1869. *See family numbered "3303."*

## 2489

MARK ARLAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Newport, N. H., Nov. 22 (27?), 1846. He was a farmer; and lived in his native town. He married, first, Angeline, daughter of Reuben and Mehetabel (Cheney) Cutts Oct. 13, 1870, at Sutton, N. H. She was born at Newport June 23, 1844; and died there, of pulmonary phthisis, Oct. 27, 1888. He married, second, Catherine B., daughter of Isaac and Lucinda (Sinister) Tucker and widow of ——— Swain Aug. 7, 1890. She was born at Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1849; and died at Newport, of apoplexy, living one day after the stroke, June 5, 1905. He married, third, Georgianna A., daughter of Granville and Harriet Palmer and widow of ——— Fisher March 1, 1907, at Newport. She was born at Canton, Mass., in 1857; and was a nurse. She left him after six months and her last reported residence was Pittsfield, Me. He died at Newport Feb. 28, 1912.

## Children, born at Newport:

- 3304—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born June 19, 1878; died same day.  
 3305—II. CARL EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 3, 1881. *See family numbered "3305."*  
 3306—III. ARLAN M.<sup>10</sup>, stillborn Oct. 3, 1890.  
 3307—IV. BERTHA MAY<sup>10</sup>, born May 27, 1895; married Henry M., son of Charles B. and Hattie B. (Luvitt) Follansbee April 9, 1912. He was born at Enfield, N. H., Feb. 13, 1885. Child: 1. Florence May<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1912, at Reading, Mass.; died at Newport June 11, 1912.

## 2496

CHARLES FREDERICK GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., March 3, 1845. He was a carpenter; and resided in Bedford, N. H., in 1908, and in Hillsboro, in 1910. He married Ella A., daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Muzzey) Saltmarsh of Weare May 11, 1869, at Manchester, N. H. She was born at Weare Nov. 24, 1850; and died at Hillsboro July 15, 1913.

## Child:

- 3308—I. HARRY FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1877, at Boston, Mass. *See family numbered "3308."*

## 2497

GEORGE PHILIP GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Henniker, N. H., Nov. 23, 1846. He was a carpenter; and lives in his native town. He married Mary E., daughter of Isaac and Harriet (Adams) Rowell June 9 (Jan. 2?), 1874, at Hopkinton, N. H., where she was born March 2, 1850.

## Children, born at Hopkinton:

- 3309—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Nov. 28, 1879; died at Hopkinton Nov. 5, 1879.  
 3310—II. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Aug. 19, 1881; died same day.  
 3311—III. INA HARRIETTE<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1883; married Clifford D., son of Ormando and Emma (Boynton) Cushman Nov. 29, 1906, at Henniker. He was born in New York City Jan. 23, 1883. They resided at Saratoga, Cal., in 1908. Child: 1. Barbara<sup>11</sup>, born June 17, 1909, at San Jose, Cal.

## 2501

JOSEPH G. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Oct. 20, 1834. He was a wheelwright; and resided in his native town. He married Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Esther (Mudgett) Philbrick of Weare, N. H., Jan. 12, 1859, at Manchester, N. H. She was born about 1841. He died at Deering, of disease of the heart and liver, July 10, 1876; and she married, secondly, Daniel Gregg of New Boston, N. H. She died as early as 1908.

## Child, born at Weare:

- 3312—I. EDSON R.<sup>10</sup>, born April —, 1860. *See family numbered "3312."*



## 2502

LEWIS R. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., June 5, 1845. He lived at Clinton Village, N. H.; and married Jennie, daughter of Jaquith Mitchell and widow of ——— Brown May 27, 1886, at Antrim, N. H. She was born at Manchester, N. H., about 1850.

Child, born at Antrim:

3313—I. CARL L.<sup>10</sup>, born July 2, 1887.

## 2508

JAMES NEWMAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Jan. 1, 1844. He lived in Antrim, N. H.; and married Abbie S., daughter of James Merrill and Achsah (Boutwell) Wilson Oct. 11, 1877, at Antrim, where she was born July 28, 1847. He died there May 21, 1907.

Children, born in Antrim:

3314—I. HARRY JAMES<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1878; died at Antrim Dec. 14, 1898, aged twenty.

3315—II. WALTER SAMUEL<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1883. *See family numbered "3315."*

3316—III. WILLIAM B.<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1888; postmaster; suicided by hanging at Antrim March 17, 1912, aged twenty-three.

## 2510

GEORGE FRED GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., April 27, 1854. He married, first, Delia B., daughter of Henry and Mary T. Merrill April 27, 1876, at Wilton, N. H. She was born at Milford, N. H., about 1857. He married, second, Minnie V., daughter of Ira and Mary W. (Williams) Holmes June 13, 1894, at Antrim, N. H., where she was born Aug. 4, 1865. He lived in his native town, then in Hillsboro, N. H., being a mill operative in 1895. He was a farmer, and in 1906 removed to Canterbury, N. H., where he lived until 1911. He removed to Hopkinton, to a farm, in 1916.

Children:

3317—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Aug. 26, 1885 (?), at Antrim.

3318—II. UNA HARRIET<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1895, at Antrim.

3319—III. WINFIELD H.<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1898, at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H.

3320—IV. IRA N.<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1901, at Hillsboro.

## 2511

HUDSON J. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Hill, N. H., April 2, 1838. He was a laborer; and married Adeline Louisa, daughter of Ariel Huntoon and Louisa (Hazelton) George Feb. —, 1860. She was born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 14, 1840; and died at Concord,

N. H., of asthenia, Jan. 1, 1885. He died at Alexandria, N. H., of peritonitis, Oct. 27, 1902.

Children:

3321—I. MARY E.<sup>10</sup>, born May 25, 1862.

3322—II. GEORGE ARIEL<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 29, 1866, at North Conway, N. H., or Bristol, Vt. *See family numbered "3322."*

3323—III. SARAH<sup>10</sup>.

## 2515

ALONZO J. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born about 1860. He married, first, Emily Annie, daughter of Calvin and Minda J. (Tucker) Martin of Bristol April 1, 1884. She was born at Dunbarton, N. H., May 2, 1862; and died at Alexandria, N. H., being burned, April 22, 1887. He married, second, Sadie M., daughter of David and S. Clark March 10, 1888, at Wilton, N. H. She was born at Lyndeboro, N. H., about 1860.

Children:

3324—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Jan. 17, 1885, at Alexandria.

3325—II. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born May 11, 1886.

3326—III. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born Aug. 20, 1890, at Alexandria.

3327—IV. MILDRED ALICE<sup>10</sup>, born March 19, 1896, at Wilton.

## 2524

CHARLES WALLACE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at DeWitt, Iowa, March 1, 1863. He has been engaged as a drainage engineer for nearly twenty years, and has reclaimed many thousands of acres of unprofitable swamps in Southwestern Minnesota. He resides in Windom, Minn.; and married Marcia Helen, daughter of George Augustus and Catherine Hervilla (Saxton) Bartholomew of Iowa City April 10, 1894. She was born at Lone Tree, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1868.

Children:

3328—I. GERTRUDE BELLE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1895, at Lakefield, Minn.

3329—II. RUSSELL DEWEY<sup>10</sup>, born May 1, 1898, at Windom.

3330—III. GEORGE WALLACE<sup>10</sup>, born June 8, 1899, at Windom.

## 2525

BENJAMIN WADE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at DeWitt, Iowa, March 29, 1865. He resided at Ontario, Ore., in 1912; and married Victoria Eugenia Greenfield May 29, 1890, at Windom, Minn. She was born in Winona County, Minn., April 28, 1868.

Children:

- 3331—I. HAZEL E.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1892, in Winona County; died at Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1895.  
 3332—II. FORREST LESTER<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1898, in Winona County.  
 3333—III. LE ROY WADE<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 3, 1904, at Flaxton, N. D.  
 3334—IV. RAYMOND VICTOR<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1909, at Ontario.

## 2527

EDWIN JONES GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at DeWitt, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1869. He is a farmer, and resides at Bingham Lake, Minn. He married Emma May Bartholomew, sister of the wife of his brother Charles, March 4, 1896.

### Children:

- 3335—I. LAWRENCE BARTHOLOMEW<sup>10</sup>, born July 8, 1897, at DeWitt.  
 3336—II. HAROLD SAXTON<sup>10</sup>, born July 10, 1899, at DeWitt.  
 3337—III. MARCIA LUCILLE<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1905, at Bingham Lake.  
 3338—IV. BLANCHE CATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1908, at Bingham Lake; died there May 16, 1911.

## 2529

ALBERT SUMNER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at DeWitt, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1876. He is a farmer, and lives in Windom, Minn. He married, first, Mary Catherine, daughter of John Gordon and Catherine (Cameron) Grant Aug. 31, 1908, at Winnepeg, Can. She was born at Newington, Can., Aug. 8, 1880; and died at Windom June 25, 1909. He married, second, Mrs. Doris Kraft Dec. 19, 1916.

### Child:

- 3339—I. MARY CATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, born June 20, 1909, at Windom.

## 2530

JAMES HARVEY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at DeWitt, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1878. He is a real estate agent, and resides at Sibley, Iowa. He married Ellen Ruth Hartley May 10, 1905, at Heron Lake, Minn. She was born at Pipestone, Minn., July 16, 1884.

### Child, born at Sibley:

- 3340—I. VIOLA MAY<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1907.  
 3341—II. DENNIS DONALD<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1916.

## 2532

DANIEL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., May 17, 1832. He married Catherine E. Wilbur of East Avon, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1867; and died at Arkport, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1902.

### Children:

- 3342—I. STELLA M.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1868; married Thomas J. Davies at Livonia, N. Y.  
 3343—II. ERNEST N.<sup>10</sup>, born May 31, 1873; married Mae B. Clapp Feb. 8, 1900. She was born at South Livonia, N. Y. They resided in Arkport in 1900.

**2537**

ROLAND E. GOVE<sup>9</sup>. He was a grocer, and resided in 1891 on Third avenue, New York City, then in Albany and Rochester, N. Y., and in 1903 at Missoula, Mont. He married Jennie Milliman, who died in Montana in 1910.

Child:

- 3344—I. SAMUEL M.<sup>10</sup>; resided in 1911, at Rochester.

**2553**

JOHN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Ashland, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1852. He resided at Springfield, Ohio; and married Clara, daughter of David Ballentyne Sept. 17, 1878. She was born at Springfield Dec. 5, 1856.

Children, born at Springfield:

- 3345—I. FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1879; died at Springfield Sept. 5, 1892.  
 3346—II. DAVID<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1881.  
 3347—III. CLARNEY<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 10, 1883.  
 3348—IV. EDGAR<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 5, 1886; died at Springfield Jan. 9, 1908, aged twenty-one.  
 3349—V. DELLA<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1888; married Oscar, son of Henry Ryan May 15, 1907. He was born at Springfield Jan. 20, 1878. They had no children.

**2557**

HOMER ATHENS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Highland, Mich., June 7, 1859. He resided at 520 Parsells avenue, Rochester, N. Y.; and was engaged in horseshoeing, at 19 Spring street, with Frank A. Hopkins, under the firm-name of Gove & Hopkins. He married Eva Cornelia, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Graham) Mabye March 3, 1878, at Sodus, N. Y. She was born at North Rose, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1862. He died at Rochester March 22, 1921.

Children:

- 3350—I. BERTHA MAY<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 18, 1878; died March 11, 1879.  
 3351—II. MILDRED EVA<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1879 (Thanksgiving day); died at Walcott, N. Y., March 6, 1880.

**2558**

WILLARD ELMER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Penfield, N. Y., June 17, 1862. He was engaged in the dairy business with his son until



recently, and is now farming. He married Nellie Levia, daughter of John Frederick and Eliza (Johnson) Moschell April 21, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y. She was born at Liverpool, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1856. They live in LaFayette, Ind.

Children, born at LaFayette:

- 3352—I. HELEN BERNICE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1887; married Wayne Halstead, son of Madison Wayne and Diantha (Smith) Scott Dec. 31, 1913. He was born at New Albany, Ind., Sept. 17, 1885. She lives at Keyport, Wash. Child: 1. *Willard Madison*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1914, at LaFayette.
- 3353—II. FRED CLAYTON<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1891. *See family numbered "3353."*

## 2560

FRANK CLAYTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Penfield, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1866. He is a hairdresser (Genesee Shaving Parlors) at 74 Genesee street, and resides at 30 Augustus street, Auburn, N. Y. He married Evelyn Maude, daughter of Alfred and Mary Patrick Oct. 6, 1889, at Auburn. She was born Dec. 17, 1871.

Children:

- 3354—I. NELLIE CORRINNE<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1890, at Auburn; married Charles A. Kimball. Children: 1. *Mary Lucille*<sup>11</sup>, born June 1, 1917. 2. *Grace Evelyn*<sup>11</sup>. 3. *Ruth*<sup>11</sup>.
- 3355—II. FRANK LESLIE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1891, at Auburn.
- 3356—III. GERALD<sup>10</sup>; lives with his father.

## 2567

JOHN STEVENS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Marshfield, Vt., July 10, 1845. He went to Minnesota in 1868 and engaged in the drug business; and in 1894 removed to California. There he engaged in banking; and retired about 1910. He resides at 605 Galena avenue, Pasadena, Cal. He married, first, Ruth, daughter of Andrew H. and Harriet Coe of Jewett, N. Y., April 13, 1872, at Chatfield, Minn. She was born at Jewett April 21, 1845; and died at Pasadena Feb. 7, 1907, without issue. He married, second, Anna Louise, daughter of Herbert C. and Julia E. Hill Sept. 4, 1909, at Pasadena. She was born at Stanstead, P. Q., Oct. 14, 1872.

Child:

- 3357—I. JOHN STEVENS<sup>10</sup>, born April 19, 1911.

## 2569

GEORGE WASHBURN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Marshfield, Vt., July 24, 1856. He married Carrie E., daughter of John and Caroline A. (Goodwin) Evarts Sept. 26, 1877. She was born at Georgia, Vt., about 1859.

## Children:

- 3358—I. JOHN EVARTS<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1882, in Michigan.  
 3359—II. LAURA MOTT<sup>10</sup>, born May 8, 1885, in Minnesota; married George Howard Capron Oct. 17, 1910, at Providence, R. I.  
 3360—III. PHILIP ALLEN<sup>10</sup>, born April 25, 1895, at Wrentham, Mass.  
 3361—IV. DOROTHY ROBIE<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1899, at Providence.

## 2572

CHARLES NATHANIEL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., June 14, 1854. He resided in his native town; and married Estella C. White Feb. 27, 1889, at Strafford, where she was born about 1866. He died there, of apoplexy, being ill one day, Oct. 31, 1905.

Child, born at Strafford:

- 3362—I. JOHN DANA<sup>10</sup>, born April 24, 1892.

## 2581

SYLVANUS SABIN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Plymouth, Mass., April 28, 1840. In 1853-4, he lived in New Haven, Conn., and subsequently resided at Middleboro, Mass. He married Laura E., daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Bennett Jan. 2, 1863, at Plymouth. She was born at Middleboro about 1844.

Children, born at Middleboro:

- 3363—I. SYLVANUS WATSON<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1864. *See family numbered "3363."*  
 3364—II. MARION E.<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Aug. 13, 1865; married Frank P., son of Thomas R. and Jemima S. (Lombard) Alexander July 10, 1881. He was born at Boston, Mass., about 1853.  
 3365—III. CHARLES E.<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Aug. 13, 1865; died at Middleboro, of scarlet fever, Sept. 28, 1868.  
 3366—IV. WILLIAM BARBOUR<sup>10</sup>, born May 3, 1868. *See family numbered "3366."*  
 3367—V. LAURA ANN<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 11, 1869; married Warren E., son of Adoniram W. and Mary A. Vail Dec. 25, 1888. He was born at Lakeville, Mass., about 1862.  
 3368—VI. ADA F.<sup>10</sup>, born July 1, 1871; married Wilmer A., son of Charles S. and Mary E. (Cross) Holden Sept. 5, 1891. He was born at Haverhill, Mass., about 1862.  
 3369—VII. EVA FLORENCE<sup>10</sup>, born April 27, 1876; married Edward Bliss, son of Clarence C. and Susie (Ames) Porter March 20, 1897. He was born at Stoughton, Mass., about 1876.  
 3370—VIII. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 14, 1877; married Ocena May, daughter of George S. and Mary E. (Henderson) Clark March 2, 1899. She was born at Middleboro about 1881.  
 3371—IX. RHODA ELLA<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 29, 1880; married Forest A., son of Albert R. and Mary E. (Highler) Young Dec. 7, 1902, at Brockton, Mass. He was born at Cushing, Me., about 1878.  
 3372—X. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, born about 1882; married Frederick Lawton, son of Andrew and Abigail W. (Thompson) Alden June 29, 1904, at Middleboro, where he was born about 1880.

## 2583

EDWARD PAYSON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1841. He is a shoemaker; and married Rebecca Ann, daughter of Elnathan and Lucy Hall (Maxim) Pierce of Plymouth May 17, 1863, at Middleboro, Mass. She was born in Plymouth Aug. 26, 1842. They reside in Middleboro.

## Children:

- 3373—I. CONRAD BRYANT<sup>10</sup>, born April 21, 1866, at Savannah, Mo.; died there July 20, 1866.
- 3374—II. CHARLES SIDNEY<sup>10</sup>, born May 31, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.; married Edith Warren, daughter of Alvin Swift and Annie Elizabeth (Sharp) Hallett of Middleboro June 26, 1890. She was born at Hyannis, Mass., Jan. 22, 1872. He resides at 7 Summer street, Taunton, Mass.; and is a carpenter in the foundry of the Weir Stove Company. They have no children.
- 3375—III. LOTTIE JORDAN<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1872, in Middleboro; died Sept. 4, 1882.
- 3376—IV. BIRDELLA JOANNA<sup>10</sup>, born May 4, 1879, in Middleboro; married Edward Milton, son of David and Ellen Frances (Paulding) Burgess of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1901. He was born at New Bedford June 13, 1871; and is a shoemaker. Child, born in Middleboro: 1. *Leora Milton*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1902; is a bookkeeper.

## 2585

ALBERT KENDALL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Aug. 9, 1853. He married Laura Jeanette, daughter of Ervin Allen April 23, 1876, at New Sharon, Iowa. She was born May 23, 1860. He died in 1914.

## Children:

- 3377—I. OTIS SABIN<sup>10</sup>, born March 21, 1877, at Richland, Iowa; married Lucile Boston Nov. 6, 1912, at Wichita, Kan.
- 3378—II. ALBERT LE BARON<sup>10</sup>, born April 7, 1886, in Kansas; married Hazel Dutton of Wichita in 1910.

## 2586

WILLIAM SABIN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., May 23, 1855. In 1913, he was sheriff at Newton, Iowa. He married Amarilla Allen, sister to his brother Albert's wife, Nov. 2, 1875, at New Sharon, Iowa. She was born at Alton, Ill., July 17, 1855. He died Aug. 29, 1918. She survives him, and lives at 500 S. 3d avenue, West Newton.

## Children, born at Richland, Iowa:

- 3379—I. JENNIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, born May 1, 1877; married Frank B., son of Samuel T. Sparks Nov. 23, 1899, at Richland. He was born at Lynn Grove, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1874. Children, born in Richland: 1. *Gladys Eilene*<sup>11</sup>, born June 1, 1900. 2. *Elva Beryl*<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 26, 1902. 3. *Samuel Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1904. 4.

- Frank Hazen*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1906. 5. *Harold Clifton*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1908. 6. *Sara Amarilla*<sup>11</sup>, born March 12, 1909. 7. *William Russell*<sup>11</sup>, born March 17, 1910. 8. *Albert Glenn*<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 9, 1912.
- 3380—II. CECYL ROSE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1880; married Charles W. Sparks, brother to the husband of her sister Jennie, March 3, 1901. He was born at Lynn Grove Sept. 11, 1871. Children, born at Lynn Grove: 1. *Avonel Bernice*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 21, 1901. 2. *Harriett Wanda*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 22, 1908.
- 3381—III. HARRY ERVIN<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1882; married Naomi, daughter of W. F. Ewing May 16, 1911, at Newton, where she was born May 19, 1883. They resided there, at 502 Flint avenue, in 1913.
- 3382—IV. HARRIET AMELIA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1885; died Dec. 10, 1905, at Newton, aged twenty.
- 3383—V. BESSIE EDNA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1890; married William Bernard, son of Samuel F. Bledsoe Jan. 1, 1913, at Newton. He was born Oct. 14, 1891; and resides at Moline, Ill.
- 3384—VI. MABEL ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, born July 31, 1892.

## 2587

HARRY MORRILL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Aurora, Ill., Oct. 24, 1858. He married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Sherman Oct. 11, 1883, at Sully, Iowa. She was born at Lynnville, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1856.

Child, born at Sully:

- 3385—I. LILLIE JEANNETTE<sup>10</sup>, born April 7, 1893.

## 2588

TRACY LINCOLN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Aurora, Ill., Aug. 2, 1860. He lived in Sully, Iowa; and married Nettie Jeannette, daughter of Thomas and Sara Sherman, who was born at Lynnville, Iowa, March 21, 1858.

Children, born at Sully:

- 3386—I. CARRIE BELLE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1886; married William Peter, son of Albert James Nov. 16, 1903. He was born in Missouri Dec. 14, 1886. Children, born at Lynnville: 1. *Coleen Louisa*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1907. 2. *Gladys Ethel*<sup>11</sup>, born March 10, 1909.
- 3387—II. SARAH MILDRED<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1889.
- 3388—III. LULU MAE<sup>10</sup>, born June 15, 1892.
- 3389—IV. HOMER EARLY<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1894; died at Grinnell, Iowa, March 8, 1908.
- 3390—V. SABIN SHERMAN<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 9, 1897.
- 3391—VI. RAYMOND THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, born July 20, 1903.

## 2591

SOLON CHASE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Jan. 23, 1850. He was a carpenter; and resided in Denver, Col. He married Lillie V. Searle May 20, 1879, at Milwaukee, Wis.



## Children :

- 3392—I. CLARENCE AUSTIN<sup>10</sup>, born May 25, 1880, at Ripon, Wis. *See family numbered "3392."*
- 3393—II. ALICE OLIVE<sup>10</sup>, born July 27, 1882, at Ripon; married Edward John Martin Herbert Oct. 26, 1901, at Denver. Children: 1. *Frederick Austin*<sup>11</sup>, born March 1, 1902. 2. *Raymond Roland*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1905. 3. *Margarette Lillian*<sup>11</sup>, born May 19, 1908. 4. *Claude Edward*<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 21, 1912.
- 3394—III. LOREN RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 7, 1887, at Ripon; died at Denver July 25, 1904.
- 3395—IV. FLORA ELVINA<sup>10</sup>, born June 9, 1889, at Denver; married Clayton Holly Babcock Oct. 23, 1907, at Allison, Col., where they resided. Children: 1. *Stella Carrie*<sup>11</sup>, born March 30, 1911. 2. *Lillian Alice*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1912.
- 3396—V. ALVIN ROLLAND<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1897; died Jan. 23, 1904.

## 2600

FRANK ALLEN BURNHAM GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at West Fairlee, Vt., June 14, 1853. He married Elizabeth L., daughter of Hazen K. and Sarah C. Huntington June 26, 1893. She was born at Thetford, Vt., about 1871.

## Children :

- 3397—I. HESTER M.<sup>10</sup>, born June 23, 1895, at West Fairlee.
- 3398—II. GEORGE HUNTINGTON<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1896, at Barre, Vt.
- 3399—III. MARION ALICE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 15, 1898, at Barre.
- 3400—IV. LYDIA SARAH<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1899, at Barre.
- 3401—V. FRANK A.<sup>10</sup>, born June 4, 1903, at Barre.
- 3402—VI. HAZEN SANBORN<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1904, at Barre; died there, of whooping cough, Oct. 3, 1904.

## 2602

WILLIAM M. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Thetford, Vt., in 1874. He is chef in a hotel; and married, first, Sadie J., daughter of Charles H. and Deisa (Purmot) Horton Jan. 1, 1895, at Enfield, N. H., where she was born in 1876. They were divorced Oct. 15, 1902. He married, second, Rest A., daughter of Anson S. and Ida M. (Slyfield) Higgins Oct. 19, 1903, at Hinsdale, N. H., where she was born in 1871.

## Child, born at Enfield :

- 3403—I. SYNDREY HORTON<sup>10</sup>, born July 9, 1899.

## 2606

EBENEZER GEORGE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Delavan, Wis., July 15, 1845. He had blue eyes, brown hair and was of a fair complexion. He was of medium height, with a narrow chest and sloping shoulders. His head was large and finely developed, and his nose was also large. He had a retentive memory, and was a good

scholar. By trade he was a mason, as his father thought that his health would be better if he worked in lime. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, but was rejected because of physical defects. In politics, he was a Democrat. He was a member of Christ Episcopal Church in Delavan; and lived at 3572 Wabansic avenue, Chicago, Ill., in 1914.

Mr. Gove married, first, Martha Evelyn, daughter of Joseph Whiten Rice May 3, 1871, at Delavan. She was born at New Port, Ind., Feb. 17, 1854; was divorced in 1877; and died at Chicago April 15, 1910. He married, second, Jane, daughter of Moses and Jane Rancipher Nov. 15, 1881, at Griswold, Iowa. She was born May 1, 1846; and died at Griswold Dec. 11, 1885. He married, third, Mary Margaret Staley Aug. 31, 1889. She was born at Atlantic, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1848; and died at Griswold June 4, 1908. Mr. Gove died at Chicago March 21, 1920; and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery at Delavan.

#### Children:

- 3404—I. ALICE MARTHA<sup>10</sup>, born April 5, 1872, at Delavan.
- 3405—II. CHARLES ELMER<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1874, at Delavan. *See family numbered "3405."*
- 3406—III. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 27, 1876, at Roscoe, Ill. He is a construction engineer and mason contractor. He is unmarried; and lives in Chicago.
- 3407—IV. ALICE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1885; died Aug. 2, 1885.
- 3408—V. FRANCES ROSA<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1890, at Griswold; died there Aug. 14, 1907, aged sixteen.

## 2618

ARTHUR LUCULLUS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1854. He married Mary E. Coe Sept. 9, 1880, at Minneapolis, Minn.; and died at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 20, 1888. She resided at 1205 S. E. Fifth street, Minneapolis, in 1906; and died Nov. 27, 1911.

#### Children, born at Rochester:

- 3409—I. MARGARET T.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1881; resided at San Diego, Cal., in 1911. She married Peter M. Camfferman Aug. 11, 1914, at Minneapolis. They reside at Langley, Wash.
- 3410—II. HELEN R.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 23, 1883; student at University of Minnesota in 1906, residing with her mother, and in San Diego in 1911.
- 3411—III. CHARLES T.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 24, 1884; died June 25, 1888.

## 2619

DR. ROYAL AMENZO GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Strafford, Vt., June 9, 1856. He removed with his parents to Wisconsin, and thence to Rochester, Minn., in 1866. He taught school in Hyde Park,

Minn., in 1875 and 1876. He then studied medicine, and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa. He lived and practised medicine at Millville, Minn., until 1890, when he went to Tacoma, Wash., where he spent the remainder of his life (except for one year which he spent at Enumclaw, Wash.), being one of the pioneer physicians of that city. He was a member of the city council of Tacoma from 1892 to 1896, and for a number of years a member of the City Civil Service Board. He was a member of the American Medical Association, the State Medical Association, and secretary of the Pierce County Medical Association for twelve years, and resigned only a week before he died. He served on the State board of Medical Examiners for six years. He had a large and distinguished practice. He was the most prominent Free Mason in the state, being raised a Master Mason in Elgin Lodge at Elgin, Minn., in 1883, and was grand master of the state in 1908-9. He was of the thirty-third degree, a member of the Afifi Temple of the Shrine, and for fourteen years curator of the Masonic library, which was the most complete Masonic library in the Northwest. He instituted ten lodges under charters and issued dispensations for seven new lodges. He became ill in October, 1919, and died at the Tacoma General Hospital Jan. 21, 1920. His funeral services were conducted under the auspices of the Grand Lodge of Washington. He married Emma Jane, daughter of Samuel and Melissa Jane (York) Gibbons March 23, 1877, at Pepin, Wis. She was born at Hyde Park, Minn., Feb. —, 1862; and survives him, living at 1508 No. 6th street, Tacoma.

With a charter membership of twenty-nine the Royal A. Gove lodge, No. 230, F. & A. M., named after Doctor Gove, was instituted in the Masonic Hall, Tacoma.

#### Children:

- 3412—I. ROYAL<sup>10</sup>, born May 25, 1882, at Millville; is a machinist; and resides at Tacoma.
- 3413—II. FRANCIS MILLIGAN<sup>10</sup>, born May 11, 1885, at Millville. *See family numbered "3413."*
- 3414—III. BERNICE<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1900, at Tacoma; married Norman Baldwin of Portland Jan. —, 1920. They live in Tacoma.

## 2640

EBENEZER AUGUSTUS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 19, 1846. He married, first, Ellen M., daughter of Patrick and Ellen Enright Feb. 26, 1870, at Boston, where she was born about 1845. She died there, of pyaerimia, following childbirth and lasting two weeks, June 25, 1880, being buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married, second, Frances J., daughter of Charles

J. and Mary A. (Chaplan) Mitchell Sept. 19, 1882. She was born in Scotland about 1861; and died at Boston Dec. 29, 1903. He was afterwards a teamster, boarding at 14 Chelsea street, Charlestown.

Children, born at Boston:

- 3415—I. ALONZO<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 9, 1870; died at Boston, of infantile disease, Oct. 20, 1870, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.
- 3416—II. AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup>, born March 18, 1872.
- 3417—III. LILLIAN GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 6, 1877.
- 3418—IV. ———<sup>10</sup>, born about June 4, 1880?
- 3419—V. CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 18, 1883. In 1904, he was a clerk at 81 South Market street, Boston, residing at 36 Cook street, Charlestown.
- 3420—VI. EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 25, 1884; married Grace T., daughter of Caroline A. Delano Dec. 19, 1906. She was born at Weymouth, Mass., about 1887.
- 3421—VII. THEODORE PRESSEY<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Sept. 6, 1889; died at Boston, of cholera infantum, July 30, 1890.
- 3422—VIII. HAROLD JACKSON<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Sept. 6, 1889; died, of cholera infantum, Aug. 6, 1890, and was buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery.
- 3423—IX. ARTHUR H.<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1892; died Sept. 3, 1892.
- 3424—X. ERNEST ALONZO<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 19, 1894; married Mabel, daughter of John Osgood of Brownfield Dec. —, 1915. They were burned to death in an apartment house fire at Portland, Me., Feb. 7, 1916, she being about nineteen, and he aged twenty-one, only two months after their marriage.

## 2644

ELIOT ALONZO GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Charlestown, Mass., March 31, 1852. He was a bricklayer and mason; and married, first, Ellen, daughter of Joseph and Ellen Beers of Arlington, Mass., Feb. 15, 1875. She was born on Prince Edward Island, Can., about 1851. He married, second, Mae F., daughter of Joel and Lavinia (Gould) Kimball March 12, 1908, at Nashua, N. H. She was born at Leicester, Mass., about 1866.

Child, born on Prince Edward Island:

- 3425—I. ELIOT ALONZO<sup>10</sup>, born about 1877. *See family numbered "3425."*

## 2646

JACOB HAYES GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 19, 1855. He resided in Canada in 1913; and married Mary Emily, daughter of Jonathan Towle of Stanstead, P. Q., Nov. 7, 1876. She was born March 27, 1858.

Children:

- 3426—I. CHLOE MAY<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1878, at Smith Mills, P. Q.; married Myron H. Allen of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 20, 1906. He was born Oct. 8, 1870. Children: 1. *Viola Maude*<sup>11</sup>, born March 1, 1907, at Leominster, Mass. 2. *Evelyn Minnie*<sup>11</sup>,



- born Feb. 13, 1911, at Leominster. 3. *George Myron*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 31, 1912, at Watertown.
- 3427—II. SARAH MEHETABEL<sup>10</sup>, born March 13, 1885, at Smith Mills; married William Elias, son of Charles Wells of Newport, Vt., Nov. 11, 1901. He was born at Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 3, 1877. Children, born at Newport: 1. *Charles Jacob*<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1905. 2. *George William*<sup>11</sup>, born July 7, 1906; died at Smith Mills Oct. 22, 1910, aged four. 3. *Ernest Raymond*<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1908; died at Newport Nov. 13, 1910.
- 3428—III. ALFRED THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 30, 1887, at Smith Mills; married Helena B., daughter of Stephen and Mary L. (Gardner) Annis Oct. 1, 1907, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Liverpool, N. S., in 1884.
- 3429—IV. MAY MAUD<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1889, at Smith Mills; married Andrew Jackson, son of William Porter of Rock Island, Can., May 16, 1910. He was born at West Derby, Vt., Aug. 28, 1874. Child: 1. *Beatrice Maud*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1912, at Smith Mills.
- 3430—V. RAYMOND ORISON<sup>10</sup>, born May 7, 1893.

## 2649

WILLIAM THOMAS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., April 18, 1854. He was an undertaker, and resided at Charlestown, Mass., in 1874, in Walpole, Mass., in 1911, and also at Framingham, Mass. He married Emma Jane, daughter of James and Jane (Bailey) Hargreaves March 10, 1873, at Malden, Mass. She was born at Providence, R. I., July 21, 1855.

## Children:

- 3431—I. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 2, 1874, at Charlestown. *See family numbered "3431."*
- 3432—II. ALBERT HENRY<sup>10</sup>, born March 28, 1881, at Framingham. *See family numbered "3432."*
- 3433—III. CHESTER BALDWIN<sup>10</sup>, born March 4, 1884, at Framingham; married Minnie Louise, daughter of Walter B. Allen of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 9, 1915. She was born at Walpole; is a graduate of Simmons College; and is assistant superintendent of nurses at John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. They reside at Walpole.
- 3434—IV. EDWARD SAMUEL<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 20, 1885, at Framingham; died the next day.
- 3435—V. EMMA<sup>10</sup>, born May 16, 1886, at Framingham; married Waldo Guild Oct. —, 1910; and resides in Walpole.
- 3436—VI. THOMAS HASTINGS<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1888, at Framingham. *See family numbered "3436."*

## 2652

EDWARD SAMUEL GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., June 22, 1863. He resided in New York City; and, in 1914, he was of the firm of E. S. Gove & Son, painters, 310 First avenue, New York, they having established the business in 1891. He married Johanna M. (Josephine?) Barry, who died Aug. 31, 1907. He

was a paper hanger, and his home was 1581 Third avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1899.

Children:

- 3437—I. EDWARD A.<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1886, at Chicago, Ill. *See family numbered "3437."*  
 3438—II. MARY AGNES<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1897, at New York.

## 2654

ALBERT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., May 23, 1863. He married B. Helen, daughter of William H. and Jeannette Hiltz and widow of ——— Johnstone Sept. 29, 1894, at Portsmouth. She was born in Nova Scotia about 1856.

Child, born at Portsmouth:

- 3439—I. CARRA<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 22, 1897; died, of cerebral tranmatism, Aug. 24, 1897.

## 2657

HIRAM D. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Portsmouth, N. H., July 17, 1869. He married, first, Nettie (Nellie?) M., daughter of Aaron and Mary Farnham July 13, 1889, at Somersworth, N. H. She was born at Dover, N. H., about 1872. They were divorced; and he married, second, Jennie E., daughter of Graville P. and Sarah E. Jordan Nov. 24, 1897, at Portsmouth. She was born at Norway, Me., in 1869.

Child, born at Washington, Vt.:

- 3440—I. IDA MAY<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1892; died at Portsmouth, of congestion of the lungs, May 27, 1892.

## 2664

GEORGE EDWARD GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Dedham, Mass., March 28, 1866. He was a shoemaker; and resided at 31 Maplewood avenue, Portsmouth, N. H., in 1901. He married Bertha May, daughter of Woodbury and Anna Lord Sept. 17, 1885, at Portsmouth, where she was born in 1867. They were divorced Nov. 14, 1903; and she married, secondly, Joseph E. Spinney Dec. 25, 1903, at Portsmouth.

Children, born at Portsmouth:

- 3441—I. RALPH WOODBURY<sup>10</sup>, born April 9, 1886; died at Portsmouth March 13, 1887.  
 3442—II. GERTRUDE MAY<sup>10</sup>, born July 19, 1888; married Ralph L., son of Charles and Mary M. (Spinney) Staples Jan. 24, 1911. She was born at Eliot, Me., in 1885; and was a clerk. They reside at Portsmouth.  
 3443—III. FLOSSIE EMMA<sup>10</sup>, born May 17, 1890; died at Portsmouth, of cholera infantum, Sept. 18, 1890.

- 3444—IV. SARAH YOUNG<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 31, 1892; married Forest E. Hodgdon, son of Charles J. and Mary J. Atkinson July 7, 1909. He was born at Newington, N. H., in 1894; and is a farmer.
- 3445—V. GEORGE RAY<sup>10</sup>, born April 4, 1896.
- 3446—VI. OSCAR EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 5, 1898.

## 2678

CHARLES TURNER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Wentworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1847. He married Addie Adaline, daughter of Moses E. and Abigail (Eaton) Harris Sept. 18, 1882, at Wentworth, where she was born Nov. 15, 1863.

Children, born at Wentworth:

- 3447—I. LOTTIE MABEL<sup>10</sup>, born June 7, 1883; married, first, Edward A., son of Andrew C. Walcott; and, second, William O. Cole about 1912. He was born about 1886, and is a drug clerk, residing in Barton, Vt. She died there, from poison, March —, 1914 (?). Child, by her first husband: 1. *Reginald Gove*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1907, at Barton.
- 3448—II. EFFIE MAUD<sup>10</sup>, born March 2, 1885.
- 3449—III. LEWIS WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, born May 26, 1888.
- 3450—IV. LESTER KING<sup>10</sup>, born May 10, 1890.
- 3451—V. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1892.
- 3452—VI. RALPH ALBERT<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1893.
- 3453—VII. GEORGE WEAVER<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1898.
- 3454—VIII. CHARLES EARLE<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 31, 1900.
- 3455—IX. EDITH VIVIAN<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1901.
- 3456—X. RUTH ALICE<sup>10</sup>, born May 2, 1903.

## 2686

CHARLES (Oliver?) B. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Orford, N. H., Nov. —, 1846. He married Jeannie L. Swift Nov. 24, 1875. She was born at Topsham, Vt., about 1857.

Children, born at Topsham:

- 3457—I. ELIZA A.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 27, 1876; married Edward, son of John P. and Mary A. Kennedy Jan. 19, 1893. He was born at Peabody, Mass., about 1872. She died at Vershire, Vt., of rheumatic fever, April 22, 1894, aged seventeen. Child: 1. ————<sup>11</sup> (son), born March 3, 1894.
- 3458—II. IDA MAY<sup>10</sup>, born about 1878; died at Vershire, of grippe, April 22, 1890.

## 2687

HIRAM GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., in 1848. He was familiarly known as "Bub"; and resided in his native town. He married Fanny S., daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Eaton. She was born at Seabrook Sept. 22, 1850; and died there Feb. 7, 1914.

Children:







CHARLES EDWARD GOVE

- 3459—I. IRA S.<sup>10</sup>, born April 10, 1873 (4?); welter in a shoe factory; resided in 1916 at 17 Blaisdell Terrace, Lynn, Mass.; married Beatrice L., daughter of John R. and Lucinda B. (Brown) Braley Nov. 27, 1907, at Lynn. She was born at Belgrade, Me., about 1874; and was a teacher of bookkeeping.
- 3460—II. NANCY<sup>10</sup>, born in 1875, at Seabrook; married Benjamin (William?), son of Albert and Marcia (Austin) Young of Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 22, 1892. He was born at East Kingston, N. H., in 1872; and is a shoemaker. Child: 1. ———<sup>11</sup> (daughter), born June 12, 1895, at Seabrook.
- 3461—III. EDWARD D.<sup>10</sup>, born June —, 1877; died at Seabrook April 20, 1888, aged ten.
- 3462—IV. WILLIE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 14, 1879; died at Seabrook April 2, 1894, aged fifteen.
- 3463—V. CHARLES L.<sup>10</sup>, born in 1881, at Seabrook. *See family numbered "3463."*
- 3464—VI. ARTHUR B.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 15, 1883, at Seabrook; died there March 27, 1900.
- 3465—VII. AMOS<sup>10</sup>, born in 1885, at Seabrook; married Rose Young, sister of his sister Nancy's husband, June 29, 1912, at Seabrook. She was born at Hampton Falls, N. H., in 1882; and has been married and divorced.
- 3466—VIII. LEVI<sup>10</sup>, born March 30, 1886; died at Seabrook Dec. 9, 1888, aged two.
- 3467—IX. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter); married ——— Tate.
- 3468—X. ———<sup>10</sup>.
- 3469—XI. ———<sup>10</sup>.
- 3470—XII. DAVID<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 31, 1890; died May 15, 1892, aged two.
- 3471—XIII. RALPH<sup>10</sup>, born May 21, 1893; a soldier in the World War in 1918.

## 2688

LEWIS F. GOVE<sup>9</sup>. He was familiarly known as "Tuny"; and resided in Seabrook, N. H. He married A. Augusta, daughter of George Rowe.

## Children:

- 3472—I. LEWIS A.<sup>10</sup>
- 3473—II. ———<sup>10</sup>
- 3474—III. ———<sup>10</sup> (daughter), born Dec. 1, 1871; died Aug. 1, 1873.
- 3475—IV. ELLEN P.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1873, at Seabrook; married Horace L., son of John L. and Rhoda Bragg Dec. 7, 1890. He was born at Seabrook about 1871. Children: 1. *Arthur*<sup>11</sup>. He had a son. 2. ———<sup>11</sup> (daughter), born Dec. 27, 1893.

## 2692

CAPT. CHARLES EDWARD GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in Lynn, Mass., July 23, 1839. He attended the Mt. Vernon Street school, under Master King and later the new school on Smith and School streets. When he was thirteen, the family removed from Newhall street, where he was born, to Nahant, where his father and the latter's six sons engaged in the fishing industry. In later years, he engaged in the retail fish business at Nahant, and only occasionally made a fish-

ing trip. He was of a picturesque type, with brown hair, blue eyes and of light complexion. He was in height, as he was wont to say, "six feet and half an inch," and weighed one hundred and seventy. He was very fond of children, and well-known for his integrity and cheerful disposition. He was constable of Nahant for a number of years and chief engineer of the fire department. He was captain of the Massachusetts Humane Society's Life Boat crew at Nahant; and in isolated instances saved many persons from drowning.

Captain Gove married, first, Elvira Elizabeth Powers, daughter of Charles and Adeline (Strong) Whitney and widow of Rufus H. Angier of Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 7, 1862. She was born at Dublin, N. H., Nov. 26, 1833; and married Mr. Angier Dec. 4, 1853, at Charlestown, where he died Jan. 22, 1854, having been married seven weeks. She died at Nahant, of Bright's disease, April 15, 1901. Mr. Gove married, second, Emma Frances, daughter of Alvin and Caroline (Geyer) Whitney, cousin of his first wife, Nov. 27, 1902 at Cambridge, Mass. She was born about 1850. He died at his home on Ocean street, after an illness of two weeks, Jan. 26, 1920, aged eighty. She survives him.

Children, born at Nahant:

- 3476—I. CHARLES EDWIN<sup>10</sup>, born June 2, 1863. *See family numbered "3476."*
- 3477—II. ELLEN ADELINE<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 26, 1865; married Woodbury Grant, son of Charles Adams and Eunice Brown (Pennell) Britt of Harpswell, Me., Aug. 29, 1888, at Lynn. He was born in Harpswell March 24, 1861. Being offered a position with the Mariposa Commercial Mining Company of Mt. Bullion, Cal., in October, 1899, Mr. Britt went thither, and, in December, his wife with their three young children, joined him, after a five days trip, at Merced, Cal. They drove fifty miles over the hilly country to Mt. Bullion, fording Bear creek, then a roaring torrent, as the rainy season had begun. Finding no house to move into, they boarded with a German family, who employed a Chinaman cook, remaining there three months, and then secured a house. It was in a mining camp. Large prairie schooners, hauled by twelve or sixteen horses or mules were the only conveyance of merchandise. The driver rode on one of the animals next to the vehicle, and used one rein. Mr. Britt did the carpentry work at this gold mine and for the miners. All days were alike, and the settlement consisted of three houses, one or two shacks and a general store. Mrs. Britt started a Sunday school in the old schoolhouse, which was well attended and the means of getting a minister from Mariposa to preach twice a month. Mr. Britt was appointed on the school committee, and was the means of securing a new school building. A hotel and many houses were built later. They remained there three years and a half and then removed to Berkeley, Cal. They lived there three and a half years, when, April 18, 1906, the awful earthquake awakened Mrs. Britt and the children, Mr. Britt being away in the mountains at work. They quickly dressed and went out of

doors. The house had moved an inch on the underpinning, the chimney fell off, dishes were broken and walls cracked, as by an axe. They built a fireplace in the yard from the bricks that fell from the chimney, and by putting a sheet of zinc over it, the family cooking, ironing, etc., by its aid, were done for a week or more. There were forty-eight small shocks that day and every time they felt one they ran out of doors. The town was under martial law, and refugees poured in on all trains. Across the Bay were seen the terrible fires burning night and day for weeks in San Francisco. Unnerved by this experience they stored their household goods and went to a camp at a place called Barrett's with Mr. Britt, who was then superintendent of bridges on the Yosemite Valley Railroad. Many years before this had been a flourishing town, but then only underpinnings and some fruit trees and large oleander trees in full bloom marked the site. Their tent was pitched under a large fig tree. As the construction work progressed they pulled up stakes and moved on to the next camp. This practice was continued until autumn, when they rented a house at Bagby on the Merced river. They remained at that place until the next June (1907) when, for the sake of the education of the children, they returned to their old home in Lynn, where he is a carpenter and contractor. They reside at 77 Dearborn avenue, West Lynn. Children: 1. *Carrie Edna*<sup>11</sup>, born July 4, 1891, in Lynn; married Fred Harrison Silver of Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1916; and resides in West Lynn. He is a repair man, and she is a stenographer. 2. *Aldis Eunice*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1896, in Lynn; married Frank Joseph Christopher Swanson of Lynn June 17, 1920; and resides in Lynn. He is an instructor, and she is a stenographer. 3. *Evelyn Whitney*<sup>11</sup>, born July 29, 1898, in Lynn; was a stenographer in government service, Washington, D. C., during the war, and is now with New London Ship & Engine Company at Groton, Conn., living in New London. 4. *Charles Wesley*<sup>11</sup>, born June 6, 1902, at Mount Bullion; is a student; and lives in Lynn.

- 3478—III. FRANK ATWOOD<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1868. *See family numbered "3478."*
- 3479—IV. GEORGE ALVAH<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1870. *See family numbered "3479."*
- 3480—V. CAROLINE ELVIRA<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Jan. 29, 1873; married Frank H., son of George E. and Nancy (Sanborn) Watts of Roque Bluff, Me., May 9, 1903, at Lynn. He was born at Roque Bluff about 1860. He was for some years captain of a coasting schooner; and now lives in Lynn, being a machinist for the General Electric Company.
- 3481—VI. HERBERT ELLIOTT<sup>10</sup> (twin), born Jan. 29, 1873; died at Nahant, of canker rash, March 11, 1873.
- 3482—VII. HERBERT WHITNEY<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1876. *See family numbered "3482."*

## 2694

JAMES FRANKLIN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1844. He married Elva Iantha, daughter of Thomas P. and Harriet A. Whitney of Nahant April 4, 1867, at Lynn. She was born at Charlestown, Mass., about 1849. He died at Nahant, of typhoid



fever, Feb. 10, 1875. She married, secondly, Lewis P. Gove (No. 423) July 30, 1877; and they were divorced. She married, thirdly, Sydney H. Hatch Dec. 9, 1901.

Children:

- 3483—I. HARRIET EMELINE<sup>10</sup>, born May 25, 1868, at Nahant; married Samuel A., son of John F. and Elizabeth Ingalls Sept. 4, 1884, at Wakefield, Mass. He was born at Lynn, about 1861.
- 3484—II. SUSIE ALICE<sup>10</sup>, born May 4, 1870, at Springfield; married Walter, son of Allen F. and Olive Gray March 13, 1889, at Lynnfield. He was born in Boston about 1866.
- 3485—III. ELVA IANTHA<sup>10</sup>, born March 20, 1875, at Lynnfield, Mass.; married Archie C., son of Christopher and Emma A. (Hoxie) Webber Nov. 15, 1893, at Boston. He was born at Taunton, Mass., about 1872.

## 2695

GEORGE HENRY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lynn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1845. He was a fisherman; and married, first, Joanna E., daughter of Joseph and Mary A. (Townsend) Johnson of Nahant Nov. 14, 1867, at Nahant, where she was born Aug. 26, 1846. She died at Nahant, of childbirth, Jan. 14, 1869. He married, second, Isabella Eliza Johnson, sister of his first wife, Dec. 22, 1870, at Lynn. She was born at Nahant Dec. 12, 1848. He was drowned by accident, off Nahant, June 10, 1878, and his body was never recovered. His widow lived at 30 Nahant Place, Lynn. Her son James died at West Peabody on Monday morning, March 4, 1912, and the day previous Mrs. Gove visited him at his house. She there contracted pneumonia and died Friday evening following, March 8, 1912. She had always had good health and vigor. She was a familiar participant in the charitable work of the city, and a prominent member of the Women's Club and the First Universalist Church.

Children, born at Nahant:

- 3486—I. ANNA ELLINGWOOD<sup>10</sup> (Emeline?), born Jan. 13, 1869; lived in Brockton in 1912; and for several years past she has been and still is housekeeper for her aunt Mrs. Luther S. Johnson, 226 Ocean street, Lynn.
- 3487—II. EDITH HORTENSE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1871; married George Herbert, son of William Nehemiah and Caroline Augusta (Horton) Breed Dec. 3, 1895, at Lynn, where he was born April 2, 1859. He is first vice-president of Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall, Inc., dealers in coal and wood on a large scale; and resides at 24 Wave street, Lynn. Children, born at Lynn: 1. *Helen May*<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1896; married Malcom Thomson Oct. 21, 1917. He is a mechanical engineer; and resides at 90 Humphrey street, Swampscott, Mass. 2. *Edith Sutton*<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 30, 1898; married Harold Warren Oct. 21, 1918. He is a mechanical engineer; and lives at 11 Beach road, Lynn. 3. *William Johnson*<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 23, 1905.



- 3488—III. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>10</sup>, born March 18, 1874. *See family numbered "3488."*  
 3489—IV. JAMES ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 25, 1876. *See family numbered "3489."*

## 2698

WORTHEN AUGUSTUS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Lynn, Mass., June 6, 1851. He married Emma E. (F.?), daughter of Warren and Emeline Mattoon of Northfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1871, at Nahant, Mass. She was born at Northfield in 1849. He died at Nahant, of phthisis, March 31, 1882; and she died there, of pneumonia, Feb. 5, 1887.

Children, born at Nahant:

- 3490—I. DAISY GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, born July 4, 1874; died at Nahant, of consumption, April 24, 1886, aged eleven.  
 3491—II. FLORENCE E.<sup>10</sup>, born April 7, 1877; stenographer; married Reuben, son of James and Clarissa B. (Getchell) Abbott of Somerville, Mass., Aug. 9, 1899. He was born at Windsor, Me., about 1844. They live on Columbia street, Brookline, Mass.  
 3492—III. FANNIE BLANCHE<sup>10</sup>, born June 16, 1879; died at Nahant, of meningitis, Sept. 5, 1881.

## 2699

HON. SUMNER HALE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born in Lynn, Mass., March 7, 1853. He graduated at the Nahant grammar school at fourteen, and went to work for Prof. Louis Agassiz at Cambridge, Mass. At the age of sixteen he was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade, at Nahant, and after completing his time, at the age of nineteen, went to Newport, R. I. The next year he married and returned to Nahant. At the death of his wife's father, he removed to her home, Groton, Conn., and engaged in the contracting business. He built a great many buildings there and in New London, Conn. He served one term in the Connecticut legislature, 1881-2. As superintendent for Maxson & Co., at Westerly, R. I., he built some of the finest buildings there and at Watch Hill. He remained there for four years and a half. On account of his wife's ill-health, from asthma, he went to Florida in 1891, settling at Daytona. There, he was selected to the city council, and served as president of the council and mayor of the city for about ten years. He engineered the scheme of building a boulevard along the water front, made the plans and specifications, let the contract, prepared the bonds and placed them. He went to Nassau, Bahama Islands, in 1898, and superintended the construction of the large Colonial and the alteration of the Victoria for Henry M. Flagler. He then built for the British government the Public market. After being there about three years, he returned

to Daytona and built the Electric and Ice plant, about all the hotels and a great many residences there and at Ormond, Fla. He has been the superintendent of the electric plant and telephone; and also manager for sixteen years of the four bridges, three in Daytona and one at Port Orange, which he built. The bridges are about a mile long. He has opened two sub-divisions to Daytona; sold out one, which is all built up and is holding the other. He has been president of the Automobile club which established racing at the famous Daytona beach,—the finest in the world. He is now doing all of John D. Rockefeller's building at Ormond and making his plans in all parts of the United States. He belongs to the Registered Architects Association in Florida. Mr. Gove married, first, Caroline, daughter of Humphrey and Lucy (Stoddard) Baker of Groton, Conn., Sept. 27, 1873. She was born in Groton Jan. 21, 1850; and died at Daytona Nov. 30, 1910. He married, second, Anna Nellie, daughter of Nelson Newton and Mary Ann (Brown) Bailey of Daytona Feb. 18, 1911. She was born at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 7, 1866.

Children, born in Groton:

- 3493—I. WARREN SUMNER<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 14, 1875; drowned in a watering trough at Groton Oct. 15, 1879, aged four.  
 3494—II. LAURA EMELINE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1880; died April —, 1882.  
 3495—III. WORTHEN AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1882. *See family numbered "3495."*

## 2705

LAWRENCE GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Chester, N. H., about 1870. He resided in Leominster, Mass., in 1901; and married Marion J., daughter of Alden W. and Eliza A. (Robbins) Derby Jan. 6, 1897, at Fitchburg, Mass. She was born at Leominster about 1873.

Child, born at Templeton, Mass.:

- 3496—I. LESLIE HARLAN<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1898.

## 2724

EDWARD C. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., in 1883. He resided in his native town, and was a foreman in the shoe factory of Knight & Allen, Newburyport, Mass. He married Helen N., daughter of Nelson S. and Rosanna (Fowler) Beckman Aug. 14, 1909, at Seabrook. She was born in 1887. He was killed on the Lafayette road at Hampton Falls, N. H., June 28, 1919, about nine o'clock in the evening, in an accident, while riding a motor-cycle side-car. Meeting an automobile, which crowded the motor-cycle, the driver of the latter, in order to avoid a collision turned

out and the side-car struck a telegraph pole. Mr. Gove was instantly killed, his neck being broken. The motorcycle was demolished and Mr. Gove's two companions were seriously injured.

Child, born at Seabrook:

3497—I. EDWARD H.<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 9, 1910.

## 2728

GEORGE W. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me. He is a carpenter; and married Lizzie Greenleaf Dec. 2, 1879.

Children:

- 3498—I. LIZZIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, born about 1881, at Edgecomb; married Willard Ralph, son of Joseph and Edith (Simmons) Philbrick Sept. 15, 1900. He was born about 1881; and is a farmer. They were divorced in 1909. He lives at Boothbay, Me. Children, born at Edgecomb: 1. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>11</sup> (son), born Aug. 9, 1902. 2. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>11</sup> (son), born June 13, 1903. 3. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>11</sup>.
- 3499—II. GEORGIANNA<sup>10</sup>, born about 1884; married Frank Bertelle, son of John and Laura (Bennett) Auld of Boothbay Feb. 10, 1907, at Edgecomb. He was born about 1884; and is an engineer.
- 3500—III. EMMA P.<sup>10</sup>, born about 1889; married Ross B., son of Jonathan and Emma D. (Trask) Clifford of Edgecomb Oct. 21, 1909, at Newcastle, Me. He was born about 1881; and is a farmer.

## 2733

OSCAR C. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Newcastle, Me. He served in the Civil War as a soldier. He married Sarah A. Curtis; and lived in Haverhill, Mass. He died at Lynn, Mass., after 1898, at the age of sixty-five.

Children:

- 3501—I. EVA COLE<sup>10</sup>, born about 1866, at Brunswick or Bowdoinham, Me.; was a music teacher. She married her father's cousin Abiel Richmond Gove (No. 2748).
- 3502—II. NETTIE APHIA<sup>10</sup>, born about 1869, at Bowdoinham, Me.; milliner; married Charles Frederick, son of John and Sophia H. (Sanderson) Underwood March 14, 1901, at Bath, Me. He was born at Milford about 1871; and is a salesman. They reside at Haverhill.

## 2746

CHARLES H. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Newcastle, Me., June 30, 1858. He was a carpenter, and lived in his native town in 1906. He married Lydia Jane, daughter of Nicholas and Harriet (Gove—No. 855) Lee Dec. 30, 1885. When she was three years old, she went to live with George Cunningham, who changed her name to Annie L. (or, Anna Edna) Cunningham, and afterwards she went by that name. She was born at Edgecomb, Me., Jan. 13, 1863.

## Children:

- 3503—I. CHARLES H.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 27, 1885, at Gardiner, Me.; died there Oct. 6, 1885.
- 3504—II. ———<sup>10</sup>, born and died June 10, 1886, at Gardiner.
- 3505—III. WALLACE H.<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1888, at Newcastle; laborer, at Newcastle, in 1906.
- 3506—IV. GRACE EDNA<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1889, at Newcastle; died at Newcastle Feb. 16, 1890.
- 3507—V. ARTHUR ULIN<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1891, at Newcastle; pupil in Portland, Me., in 1906.
- 3508—VI. ELLA HORTENSE<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1892, at Newcastle; pupil in 1906.
- 3509—VII. LEON C.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 1, 1894, at Newcastle; pupil in Portland in 1906.
- 3510—VIII. CHARLES DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, born June 22, 1896, at Newcastle; died at Newcastle, of congestion of the brain and lungs, Nov. 16, 1897, and was buried there.
- 3511—IX. PEARLY<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1898; died at Newcastle, of bronchial pneumonia, Oct. 21, 1898, and was buried at Newcastle.
- 3512—X. BEATRICE I.<sup>10</sup>, born March 6, 1900, at Newcastle; pupil in 1906.
- 3513—XI. GEORGE ELLARD<sup>10</sup> (Eldred?), born Nov. 1, 1901, at Newcastle; pupil in 1906.
- 3514—XII. RACHEL C.<sup>10</sup>, born May 31, 1902, at Newcastle.
- 3515—XIII. GLADYS E.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 12, 1904, at Newcastle; died there March 9, 1910, aged six.

## 2748

ABIEL RICHMOND GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., May 9, 1869. He was a car conductor, and is now a farmer and dealer in spring water; and resides in Bath, Me. He also lived in Arrowsic, Me. (1906); West Newton, Mass.; Somerville, Mass.; and 777 Congress street, Portland, Me. He married Eva Cole Gove (No. 3501) Sept. 25, 1895, at Haverhill, Mass. She was born at Brunswick or Bowdoinham, Me., about 1866; and was a music teacher.

## Children:

- 3516—I. BERTHA M.<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 10, 1902, at Bath; died there, of pneumonia, Feb. 11, 1903.
- 3517—II. NETTIE APHIA<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 8, 1905, at Arrowsic.

## 2750

FRANK M. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Taunton, Mass., March 12, 1876. He is a machinist; and lives in his native place. He married Mary J., daughter of Michael and Jane (Gorman) Tierney May 28, 1900, at Taunton, where she was born about 1873.

## Children, born at Taunton:

- 3518—I. FANNIE MAY<sup>10</sup>, born March 13, 1901.
- 3519—II. RUSSELL NELSON<sup>10</sup>, born April 15, 1902.
- 3520—III. JENNIE LILIAN<sup>10</sup>, born April 23, 1907.

**2753**

FRED N. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Taunton, Mass., April 6, 1883. He lives in his native place; and married Carrie L. (E.), daughter of Charles and Mary L. (McKenna) Ormsbee Feb. 19, 1903, at Taunton. She was born at Providence, R. I., about 1883.

Children, born at Taunton:

3521—I. MARTHA GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1903.

3522—II. NELSON WESTLEY<sup>10</sup>, born July 3, 1906; died at Taunton, of bronchitis, Feb. 22, 1907.

**2754**

CHARLES WESLEY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Taunton, Mass., July 5, 1886. He married Dora, daughter of William and Kate (Wales) Sweet Aug. 31, 1905, at Taunton. She was born at Uxbridge, Mass., about 1887.

Child, born at Taunton:

3523—I. EMMA LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1906.

**2756**

GEORGE PERRY GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Liverpool, Eng., April 11, 1875. He is a grocer and lives at 92 Main street, Malden, Mass. He married Mabel Irene, daughter of Horace T. and Lizzie M. (Daggett) Raynor of Somerville, Mass., July 3, 1899. She was born at Boston, Mass., about 1877.

Children, born at Malden:

3524—I. GLADYS<sup>10</sup>, born June 13, 1901.

3525—II. PERRY C.<sup>10</sup>, born July 10, 1902.

3526—III. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, born March 16, 1904; died at Malden, of cholera infantum, July 26, 1904.

**2771**

FRANK CORLISS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Bradford, Vt., March 25, 1870. He was a farmer at the Lunatic Asylum in Taunton, Mass., in 1890 and 1891; and removed to his native town in 1894. He married Ruth Lillian, daughter of Arthur W. and Julia A. (Snow) Paine Dec. 21, 1898. She was born at Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 7, 1876.

Children:

3527—I. ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1899.

3528—II. GEORGE WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1909.

**2777**

EDWIN L. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Madelia, Minn. In 1911, he was a "dealer in building material, fuel and cement construction" at



Madelia. He married Nellie M. Estes ; and resided in his native town.

**Children:**

- 3529—I. IOLA B.<sup>10</sup>; living in Madelia in 1911.  
 3530—II. CHARLES E.<sup>10</sup>; living in Madelia in 1911.  
 3531—III. MARLO E.<sup>10</sup>; living in Madelia in 1911.

**2794**

FREDERICK ADELBERT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Union City, Mich., Sept. 20, 1869. He was captain of Company B, Fifth regiment Ohio National Guard, and served in the War with Spain in 1898. He was a letter carrier at Lorain, Ohio, 1905-1907 ; and subsequently a printer at 48 Public Square, residing at 1419 East Fifty-fifth street, N. E., Cleveland, Ohio. He married, first, Nancy E. Olmstead Oct. 19, 1891 at Saginaw, Mich. She was born at Fagundus, Pa., Nov. 29, 1871 ; and died at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 8, 1903. He married, second, Nola Bertha Bachelor Oct. 15, 1902, at Lorain. She was born Aug. 14, 1880.

**Children:**

- 3532—I. JENNIE ALICE<sup>10</sup>, born July 23, 1892, at Conneaut, Ohio.  
 3533—II. KENNETH WILBERT<sup>10</sup>, born June 30, 1904.

**2795**

LEON CLINTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 11, 1871. He served in the War with Spain in 1898 ; and was a printer, being assistant manager of The Republican in 1906. He resided at 722 West avenue, Elyria, Ohio, in 1906 ; at Lakewood, Ohio, in 1915 ; and subsequently at 18251 Sloan avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. He married Mary Louise, daughter of William F. and Catherine Barres Jan. 10, 1901, at Elyria. She was born at Ridgeville, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1874.

**Child, born at Elyria :**

- 3534—I. HELEN KATHERINE<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 2, 1905.

**2796**

ROY M. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Rockford, Ill., Oct. 7, 1874. He served in the War with Spain in 1898, in Company A, Fifth regiment ; and was a "Vindicator" linotype operator, residing at 123 Chalmers avenue, Youngstown, Ohio, in 1907 ; and, subsequently, at 1444 Ninth street, N. E., Cleveland, Ohio. He married Alma E. Ayers Aug. 2, 1896, at Andover, Ohio. She was born March 22, 1872.

## Children :

- 3535—I. IVAN S.<sup>10</sup>, born May 11, 1897, at Andover.  
 3536—II. GLENN LEROY<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1899, at Andover.  
 3537—III. FRANK A.<sup>10</sup>, born June 24, 1900, at Oberlin, Ohio; died at Oberlin Sept. 27, 1900.  
 3538—IV. GEORGE HENRY<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1909, at Youngstown.

## 2814

GEORGE WALTER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Searsmont, Me., Sept. 13, 1871. He was a farmer; and resided at North Searsmont in 1907. He married Hattie A., daughter of Sumner and Rebecca Jane (Thomas) Poland Sept. 17, 1894, at Montville, Me., where she was born Feb. 17, 1875.

Child, born at Searsmont:

- 3539—I. GLADYS M.<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 4, 1902.

## 2815

FRANK CHESSMAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Liberty, Me., April 21, 1864. He resided in 1887 at Somerville, Mass., and in 1911 at 6 Charles street, Stoneham, Mass. He married Bertha Laura, daughter of Moses L. and Lydia M. Wheeler Dec. 17, 1887, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Corinna, Me., July 17, 1868.

## Children :

- 3540—I. ARLIE CHESTER<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1888, at Stoneham; died at Liberty in 1891.  
 3541—II. BASIL LINWOOD<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 12, 1894, at Liberty.  
 3542—III. CLYDE ASHLEY<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 19, 1897, at Stoneham.

## 2817

ROY ASHTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Liberty, Me., Jan. 24, 1872. In 1914 he lived at 191 Lothrop avenue, Detroit, Mich.; and later (?) in Taunton, Mass.; being a fireman. He married Susan Ann, daughter of John and Susan (Bowes) Mosher Oct. 12, 1891, at Taunton. She was born at Caw Bay, N. S., Oct. 15, 1869.

Children, born at Providence, R. I.:

- 3543—I. ETHEL MAUD<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 30, 1892; resided in 1913 at 302 East Ferry avenue, Detroit, Mich.  
 3544—II. FORREST ELTON<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 28, 1894.  
 3545—III. EVELYN HOPE<sup>10</sup>, born March 28, 1897.  
 3546—IV. MILDRED HAZEL<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 11, 1900.  
 3547—V. ROY ASHTON<sup>10</sup>, born March 14, 1902; died at Providence July 17, 1906.  
 3548—VI. HARVEY MOSHER<sup>10</sup>, born June 29, 1905.

## 2818

HENRY HARRISON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Liberty, Me., Feb. 7, 1875. He is a carpenter; and lives in Stoneham, Mass. He married Flora May, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Boyd) Chapman Nov. 22, 1900, at Everett, Mass. She was born in New Brunswick April 6, 1879; and was a dressmaker at Everett.

Children, born at Stoneham:

3549—I. LAWRENCE WALDO<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1902.

3550—II. EDNA MAY<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1904.

## 2824

EVERETT GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born May 31, 1860. He resided at South Bridgton, Me.; and married Emma C., daughter of Noah and Ruby (Farnham) Sawyer of Bridgton July 19, 1885. She was born there Nov. 7, 1863. In 1914, she applied for a divorce on the ground of desertion.

Children:

3551—I. LOUISE IDA<sup>10</sup>, born June 18, 1886, at North Adams, Mass.

3552—II. MARGARET EMMA<sup>10</sup>, born March 7, 1888, at Harrison, Me.

## 2832

HOWARD GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Portland, Ore., March 12, 1877. He married Abbie, daughter of Ancil B. Lamb of Fossil, Ore., Oct. 28, 1908.

Child:

3553—I. ANCIL EMERSON<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 23, 1909.

## 2841

CHARLES H. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1846. In 1874, he lived in Hoboken, N. J.; and since then in New York City. He married, first, Dora H., daughter of James and Rebecca Smith of New York City in 1874. She was born at Freedom, N. H., about 1849. He married, second, Mary L., daughter of James and Mary Lewis Sept. 26, 1877, at Hartford, Conn. She was born at Jersey City, N. J., in 1852.

Children, born at Hoboken:

3554—I. SARAH B.<sup>10</sup>, born April 11, 1880; married George A. Scanlan July 30, 1904. Children, born at Hoboken: 1. *Salome G.*<sup>11</sup>, born April 28, 1905. 2. *Alice K.*<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1906.

3555—II. EDNA L.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1882; married Ross Huff June 2, 1905. They had no children.

3556—III. OLIVE J.<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 18, 1885.

3557—IV. ESTELLE J.<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1894.

## 2847

CLARENCE USHER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Hollis, Me., Dec. 7, 1860. In 1887, he was a shoemaker at 64 Main street, Lewiston, Me., boarding in Auburn, Me., and in 1900 he was a dealer in groceries and provisions at 211 Turner street, Auburn, where he then resided. He was there in 1906, and in 1911 he was living in Randolph, Mass. He married Minnie Estelle, daughter of James Brackett and Mary Melissa Littlefield Dec. 31, 1888. She was born Nov. 15, 1870.

Children, born at Auburn:

- 3558—I. CARL STANLEY<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1890.  
 3559—II. LELAND HOWARD<sup>10</sup>, born July 8, 1893.  
 3560—III. ROBERT MANSON<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 22, 1896.

## 2848

DR. ROLAND SUMNER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Limington, Me., April 2, 1870. He was educated in the Limington Academy and at the medical school of Bowdoin College, where he graduated in 1892. He practised medicine in Biddeford, Me., for about two years; and since 1895 has been in practice at Sanford, Me. He married Suzella E., daughter of John A. and Alice (Gardiner) Welch April 7, 1896, at Biddeford, where she was born about 1867.

Child, born at Limington:

- 3561—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), stillborn Sept. 15, 1896.

## 2850

EVERARD JORDAN GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Biddeford, Me., Nov. 21, 1870. In 1904, he was a wholesale florist at 91 Pool street, Biddeford; and afterwards a local editor. He married Edith Gilbertha, daughter of Dr. C. C. and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Hussey Jan. 19, 1894, in Biddeford, where she was born about 1871.

Children, born in Biddeford:

- 3562—I. RUTH ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 10, 1895; was principal of the grammar school at Kennebunkport, Me., in 1914.  
 3563—II. BURTON JORDAN<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 2, 1903.

## 2858

FRANK LEIGHTON GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Aug. 15, 1858. He married Emma S., daughter of Daniel D. and Elizabeth B. (Bulmer) Frost Dec. 2, 1882. She was born at Perry Aug. —.

1858; and died there, of consumption, July 6, 1892. He was drowned in Lake Erie May —, 1899.

Children, born at Perry:

- 3564—I. WILLIS FRED<sup>10</sup>, born April 16, 1883. *See family numbered "3564."*  
 3565—II. MARY MABEL<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1884; married Augustus Everett, son of John D. and Margaret A. (Hosford) Talbot of Sharon, Mass., March 9, 1905, at Boston, Mass. He was born at Sharon about 1883; and resides at Worcester, Mass. Children: 1. *Edna*<sup>11</sup>. 2. *Everett*<sup>11</sup>.  
 3566—III. JOSEPHINE EDNA<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 1, 1887; married Fred Warren, son of Herbert O. and Ida C. (Johnson) Wentworth of Worcester Nov. 15, 1906, at Worcester. He was born about 1885. Child: 1. *Doris*<sup>11</sup>.  
 3567—IV. CHARLOTTE EMMA<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1889; married Harold Marble of Worcester Aug. 6, 1910.  
 3568—V. CLARENCE NEWELL<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 21, 1891; died at Perry, of consumption, Nov. 1, 1892, aged one year.

## 2960

FRED FOSTER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Aug. 20, 1865. He resided at Lorain, Ohio; and married Sarah A. Glading, sister of his sister Carletta's husband, Sept. 4, 1884, at Lorain.

Children:

- 3569—I. GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup>; married Bernie Bemis of Amherst, Ohio. Child: 1. *Ola Elaine*<sup>11</sup>.  
 3570—II. IDA<sup>10</sup>.  
 3571—III. HARRIETTE<sup>10</sup>.  
 3572—IV. FRED<sup>10</sup>.  
 3573—V. ERNEST<sup>10</sup>.  
 3574—VI. SHERMAN JOSHUA<sup>10</sup>.  
 3575—VII. HIRAM<sup>10</sup>.

## 2962

HIRAM LEANDER GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Jan. 15, 1871. He married Lavina M., daughter of Walter B. and Eliza (Bennet) Sellwood May 2, 1896, at Perry, where she was born about 1874.

Children, born at Perry:

- 3576—I. WALTER COGGINS<sup>10</sup>, born July 17, 1897.  
 3577—II. VERA RUBY<sup>10</sup>, born July 15, 1899.  
 3578—III. CLIFFORD EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, born March 20, 1906.  
 3579—IV. MURIEL ELISE<sup>10</sup>.

## 2963

AUGUSTUS HOWARD GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Perry, Me., June 5, 1856. He married Abigail Jessie, daughter of John S. and Thursa (Oliver) Potter. She was born at Perry March 19, 1856.



## Children, born at Perry:

- 3580—I. LEIGH EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, born March 4, 1878; married Floy Idogh, daughter of Jeremiah L. and Gussie E. (Chapman) Curtis Dec. 20, 1899, at Hampton. She was born at Dixmont, Me., about 1881. He resided in Calais, Me., in January, 1910; and was manager of the provision store of his uncle Justin. They had no children.
- 3581—II. EDITH OLIVIA<sup>10</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1881; married Jasper T., son of Joseph and Annie (Garland) Smith Jan. 31, 1900, at Hampton; and lives at Newburg, Me. They had no children.
- 3582—III. GERTRUDE THURSA<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 26, 1884; married Leonard Smith, brother of her sister Edith's husband. He was born about 1883; and is a farmer at Newburg. Child: 1. *Dale Maynard*<sup>11</sup>, born June 20, 1905.
- 3583—IV. HOWARD STEPHEN<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 1, 1887. *See family numbered "3583."*
- 3584—V. PHILIP IRVING<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 6, 1892; died Jan. 5, 1910, aged seventeen.
- 3585—VI. EVERETT SNOW<sup>10</sup>, born Oct. 20, 1895; died Jan. 5, 1910, aged fourteen.

## 2965

JUSTIN EDWARDS GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Aug. 21, 1865. He is a merchant, having meat, provision and grocery stores at Eastport, Me., and at Gove's Corner, in Calais, Me. In 1910, he was also proprietor of Gove's poultry farm at Perry, and successor to the firm of J. G. Gove & Son, and continued to conduct the firm's general stores, livery and sale stable, blacksmith and carriage shop and implement and tool business at Perry. He was town clerk of Perry in 1891.

Mr. Gove married, first, Gertrude M., daughter of David M. and Abbie C. (Young) Brown June 14, 1888, at Perry. She was born at Red Beach, in Calais, in 1867; and died at Perry, of pulmonary tuberculosis, March 10, 1896, and was buried there. He married, second, Annie M., daughter of George and Margaret (Diffins) Gray of St. Andrews, N. B., June 2, 1897, at Eastport. She was born at Robbinston, Me., about 1872.

## Children, born at Perry:

- 3586—I. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born Sept. 17, 1895; died, of asphisia neonatorum, on the same day, living one hour.
- 3587—II. DORIS CHRISTINE<sup>10</sup>, born March 7, 1898.
- 3588—III. HELEN LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 12, 1899.
- 3589—IV. FRANCES ROLFE<sup>10</sup>, born March 4, 1904.

## 2869

EVERETT C. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Nov. 3, 1864. He married H. Luella Gallagher Oct. 24, 1888, at Perry, where she was born.

## Children, born at Perry:

- 3590—I. BEULA OLO<sup>10</sup>, born June 22, 1890; teacher.  
 3591—II. LEWIS<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 13, 1891.  
 3592—III. MATILDA O.<sup>10</sup>, born May 16, 1893.  
 3593—IV. OSWALD C.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1895.  
 3594—V. CECIL DREW<sup>10</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1896.  
 3595—VI. MONTFORD S.<sup>10</sup>, born May 22, 1899.  
 3596—VII. KEITH<sup>10</sup>.  
 3597—VIII. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), stillborn April 9, 1903.

## 2877

REID K. GOVE<sup>9</sup>, adopted, born at Perry, Me., Nov. 5, 1878. He married Cora Edith, daughter of Edmund B. and Ella Louisa (Ward) Hooper July 7, 1902, at Chatham, N. Y. She was born at Acton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1884.

## Children:

- 3598—I. VALENTINE<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 15, 1899, at Perry.<sup>1</sup>  
 3599—II. ERNEST EDMUND<sup>10</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1903, at Maynard, Mass.  
 3600—III. HARLAND HOOVER<sup>10</sup>, born Sept. 18, 1905, at Maynard.

## 2879

ELLERY HOWARD GOVE<sup>9</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Nov. 7, 1883. He married Florence Mary, daughter of William P. and Fannie (Dennison) Flagg Sept. 18, 1906, at Robbinston, Me. She was born at Perry about 1890. They resided with his father at Perry in 1910.

## Children, born at Perry:

- 3601—I. HAZEL E.<sup>10</sup>, born Feb. 21, 1907.  
 3602—II. ———<sup>10</sup> (son), born March 3, 1910.

## 2910

WARREN SHERIDAN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Springvale, Wis., Aug. 4, 1865. He lived at Marinette, Wis.; and married Emma, daughter of James Campbell Oct. 15, 1891, at Marinette. She was born at Marquette, Mich., Feb. 12, 1872. They were living at Marinette in 1913.

## Children:

- 3603—I. FLORENCE M.<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 4, 1892, at Marinette.  
 3604—II. EDWIN J.<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 16, 1894, at Marinette.  
 3605—III. MYRTLE I.<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1898, at Oconto Falls, Wis.  
 3606—IV. RAYMOND D.<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1899, at Oconto Falls.  
 3607—V. EARLE L.<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1902, at Marinette.  
 3608—VI. ALBERTA<sup>11</sup>, born June 10, 1907, at Milwaukee, Wis.

<sup>1</sup> His mother was Lydia C. Sullivan.

## 2911

CLAYTON EDWIN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Springvale, Wis., March 24, 1868. He resided at Marinette, Wis.; and married Mary, daughter of Charles and Johannah Kessler Aug. 1, 1892, at Marinette, where she was born Feb. 14, 1876. They lived at Marinette in 1911.

Children, born at Marinette:

- 3609—I. ARTHUR EDWIN CHARLES<sup>11</sup>, born May 22, 1893.  
 3610—II. ETHEL MAY<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 3, 1895; died at Marinette June 14, 1895.  
 3611—III. EMMA ALICE<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 15, 1897.  
 3612—IV. DOROTHY MARGARET<sup>11</sup>, born May 23, 1904.

## 2912

ARDEN VERNON GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born in Steel County, Minn., May 15, 1870. He married Lena Vista Feb. 11, 1899, at Marinette, Wis. She was born March 2, 1877. They reside at 264 Galafago street, Denver, Col.

Children:

- 3613—I. STELLA<sup>11</sup>, born March 9, 1900, at Marinette; died at Goll, Wis., Sept. 13, 1901.  
 3614—II. WALLACE RICHARD<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 3, 1902, at Goll.

## 2916

ALBERT LEROY GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Kasson, Minn., July 30, 1877. He was in the creamery business in Minnesota for ten years, and was then engaged in banking for five years. For the past thirteen years he has been on the road as a traveling salesman, now representing the Worcester Salt Company of New York as their Pacific Coast representative. He married Olive Cora, daughter of Isaac and Caroline (Weiss) Kouwe Nov. 14, 1900, at Hutchinson, Minn., where she was born Jan. 8, 1876. He was made a Master Mason March 18, 1902; and he is also a member of the Royal Arch, Commandery and Mystic Shrine. He is a member of the Eastern Star and his wife is a Past Worthy Matron. They resided at Cresswell, Ore., 1911-1915, and are now living at 1729 Colby avenue, Everett, Wash.

Children:

- 3615—I. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>11</sup>, born June 16, 1905, at Hutchinson.  
 3616—II. HALBERT HORACE<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Nov. 4, 1914, at Cresswell.  
 3617—III. VIRGINIA ANN<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Nov. 4, 1914, at Cresswell.

## 2922

IRA E. GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., Feb. 14, 1872. He lived in Greenfield, Mass.; and married Chattie, daughter of A. J.

and Anna (Brofee) Crane March 8, 1900. She was born at Bristol, Vt., about 1878.

Children, born at Greenfield:

3618—I. ———<sup>11</sup> (son), stillborn March 10, 1904.

3619—II. HARRY<sup>11</sup>, born April 4, 1907.

## 2923

WILLIS M. GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Lincoln, Vt., June 20, 1885. He resided in Greenfield, Mass., and Rochester, Vt.; and married Lena A., daughter of Leonard F. and Eliza A. (Drown) Sampson Dec. 25, 1905, at Greenfield. She was born at Lindenville, Vt., about 1887.

Child, born at Greenfield:

3620—I. MARY ETTA<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1906.

## 2935

ARCHIE ORMAN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Newbury, N. H., Jan. 1, 1872. He was a farmer; and resided at Mt. Sunapee, N. H., and, in 1912, at Goshen, N. H. He married Harriet Martha, daughter of Fred and Mary (McElray) Holt of Lowell April 17, 1895, at Newbury. She was born at Manchester, N. H., May 24, 1874.

Children:

3621—I. ELSIE MAUD<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 22, 1896, at Newbury.

3622—II. HAROLD FREDERICK<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1898, at Newbury.

3623—III. DOROTHY COLLINS<sup>11</sup>, born March 20, 1895, at Sunapee.

3624—IV. ———<sup>11</sup> (son), born Aug. 26, 1912, at Goshen.

## 2938

CHESTER AIKEN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Newbury, N. H., Jan. 27, 1882. He is a motorman, and resides at Mt. Sunapee, N. H. He married Ada Pearl, daughter of Eugene David and Ella (Tyler) Newton July 6, 1904, at Woburn, Mass. She was born at Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1883; and was a teacher.

Children:

3625—I. NEWTON LEROY<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 11, 1905, at Sunapee.

3626—II. RUTH KATHERINE<sup>11</sup>, born April 28, 1909, at Claremont, N. H.

## 2943

GEORGE MASON GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Forestdale, R. I., Nov. 28, 1866. He married, first, Annie Elspit, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ross) Anderson Feb. 24, 1888, at Blackstone, Mass. She was born at North Wellin, N. B., about 1868; and died at

North Smithfield, R. I., of Bright's disease, Feb. 15, 1898. He married, second, Roberta W., daughter of Thomas J. and Anna M. (Beck) Collins Sept. 21, 1907, at Blackstone. She was born at Milltown, N. J., about 1877.

Children, born at Uxbridge, Mass.:

- 3627—I. MARY AGNES CHILD<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1891; died May 26, 1914, aged twenty-three.
- 3628—II. ETTA MARGARET<sup>11</sup>, born July 29, 1894.
- 3629—III. CHARLES M.<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1895.
- 3630—IV. JESSIE<sup>11</sup>, born June 22, 1897.
- 3631—V. ANNA MAY<sup>11</sup>, born May 20, 1904; died at Uxbridge, of bronchopneumonia, June 7, 1905, aged one year.

## 2947

CLARENCE SIDNEY GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., Aug. 20, 1878. He married Alice Esther, daughter of George and Mary (Johnson) Whittaker April 10, 1901, at Uxbridge, Mass., where she was born about 1879.

Children, born at Uxbridge:

- 3632—I. GLADYS ESTHER<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1901.
- 3633—II. GLENDORA WHITTAKER<sup>11</sup>, born May 16, 1903.
- 3634—III. ALICE SHIRLEY<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 29, 1904.

## 2948

ARTHUR WILLIAM GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., July 6, 1883. He married Elizabeth Theresa Halsey Sept. 27, 1902. She was born at Lewiston about 1886. They were divorced in 1907, on the ground of intoxication and cruel and abusive treatment.

Children, born at Uxbridge, Mass.:

- 3635—I. ———<sup>11</sup> (son), stillborn July 14, 1903.
- 3636—II. LILA MAY<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1904.

## 2971

ERNEST LINNELL GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., about 1869. His name was changed by the probate court to Ernest L. Dow May 17, 1892. He resides in his native town, where he is station agent of the Boston & Maine Railroad. He married Anna Maud, daughter of Jeremiah and Esther Ann Chase June 28, 1886, at Seabrook, where she was born March 4, 1868. She died June 22, 1903.

Children:

- 3637—I. ESTHER<sup>11</sup>.
- 3638—II. NORMAN<sup>11</sup>.



**2974**

HAROLD ALBERT GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Lynnfield, Mass., about 1880. He was a stenographer, and resided at Wyoming, Mass., in 1911. He married Clara Bernice, daughter of Fred J. and Dora P. (Swett) Sylvada of Peabody, Mass., July 24, 1901, at Portsmouth, N. H. She was born at Dedham, Mass. about 1884.

## Children:

- 3639—I. ETHEL F.<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Nov. 18, 1902, at Peabody; died at Lynnfield, of marasmus, Dec. 26, 1902.  
 3640—II. EDITH<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Nov. 18, 1902, at Peabody.  
 3641—III. HAROLD KENNETH<sup>11</sup>, born July 14, 1905, at Lynnfield; died, of imperfect development of the brain, April 2, 1906.  
 3642—IV. RICHARD DONALD<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 28, 1908.

**2985**

BIRDSEY GUY GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born in Florida Oct. 14, 1874. He resided at Klipsan Beach, Wash., in 1913. He married Martha Richman March 5, 1896. She was born July 4, 1872.

## Children:

- 3643—I. HOLLIS CHESTER<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1896.  
 3644—II. ERNESTINE FLORENCE<sup>11</sup>, born April 2, 1899.  
 3645—III. MATTIE HAZEL<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 22, 1901.  
 3646—IV. IVER JAMES<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 12, 1903.  
 3647—V. ARTHUR R.<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 7, 1906.

**2987**

SAMUEL HUDSON GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Newburgh, Minn., Jan. 9, 1863. He resides on a farm in Bennett, Neb.; and married Minnie Kamm May 3, 1898. She was born Dec. 17, 1870.

## Children:

- 3648—I. RALPH NATHAN<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1899.  
 3649—II. ROY SAMUEL<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 3, 1900.  
 3650—III. FLOYD HUDSON<sup>11</sup>, born May 12, 1903.  
 3651—IV. DEAN CHASE<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 16, 1905.  
 3652—V. MYRTLE<sup>11</sup> (twin).  
 3653—VI. EARL<sup>11</sup> (twin).  
 3654—VII. LEE DWIGHT<sup>11</sup>, born July 29, 1913, on the farm at Bennett.

**2988**

DONALD ALLEN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Newburgh, Minn., April 14, 1865. He was a farmer and then ran a small general merchandise store in Cheney, Neb. He removed to Monte Vista, Col., on account of asthma, and now lives there. At Monte Vista, he ran a small ranch for a few years, and then conducted a grocery business for a short time. For a number of years he has been a shoe-

maker. He married Ida Warner Nov. 12, 1890. She was born April 13, 1867; and died Feb. —, 1910.

Children:

- 3655—I. RUTH ELVIRA<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 17, 1891; married Anthony John Newman April 14, 1913. He is a ranchman at Monte Vista.
- 3656—II. TRESSA LOIS<sup>11</sup>, born April 17, 1893.
- 3657—III. LESLIE WARNER<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1895.
- 3658—IV. EDNA MARIE<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1899.
- 3659—V. DOROTHY MAY<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1901; died May 25, 1908.
- 3660—VI. LELAND CHASE<sup>11</sup>, born March 30, 1904.
- 3661—VII. DONNA MYRTIE ALICE<sup>11</sup>, born July 25, 1906.
- 3662—VIII. ———<sup>11</sup> (daughter); died Feb. —, 1910.

## 2989

WILLIAM LEVI GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Newburgh, Minn., May 14, 1867. He married Myrta Isabel, daughter of Henry John and Mary Jane (Moore) Thompson April 27, 1892, in Alliance, Neb. She was born in Madison County, Iowa, April 16, 1871; and died, of chronic neupritis, March 1, 1919. They belonged to the United Brethren Church. He came to Nebraska with his parents in the spring of 1872, at the age of five, when the state was in an original condition. On his father's farm he learned the care of live stock and raising of grain. His education was limited, only attending school about four months yearly until he was eighteen, when he subsequently spent a year and a half at the Pennsylvania State Normal School. In the spring of 1888, he went West to grow up with the country, and in the unsettled portion of Northwestern Nebraska found employment with the Crete Nurseries Company on a tree planting outfit, planting trees on government tree claims. He thus earned enough money to file a claim to some government land. At first he took a preemption and a tree claim, each containing one hundred and sixty acres, in Deuel County, built a sod house, broke up fifteen acres on his preemption claim, lived on it six months, proved up and sold it for two hundred dollars. Then he took up a homestead claim of one hundred and sixty acres, built a sod house on it, improved the land and worked at anything he could get to do. He married in the spring of 1892, and after ranching in Western Nebraska for twelve years he sold his land and moved to a farm he bought, in 1900, two miles east of Cheney. There he lived until the spring of 1917, when he sold out and moved to College View, Neb., where he is a banker.

Children:

- 3663—I. EVELYN CANDACE<sup>11</sup>, born May 19, 1894, in Sheridan County, Neb.; married Emery Levi, son of Levi and Sarah (Eno) Whisler Nov. 3, 1919, in Vancouver, Wash. He was born at

St. Francis, Kan., Feb. 17, 1893. He is a banker and lives in Portland, Ore. Child: 1. *Jean Katherine*<sup>12</sup>, born March 24, 1920.

- 3664—II. LOIS LOEMMA<sup>11</sup>, born May 16, 1900, in Lancaster County, Neb.; died, of pneumonia, May 17, 1901.

## 2991

HOWARD DENNIS GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Hesper, Iowa, May 15, 1871. He grew up near Lincoln, Neb., and was educated at the district school and Lincoln Business College. He married Grace McFadden Oct. 27, 1897, at Lincoln. She was born Nov. 13, 1869. He located on a farm nine miles southeast of Lincoln, near Cheney, Neb., and, in 1914, removed to College View, a suburb of Lincoln. In 1917, they removed to another suburb of the same city, called Bethany Heights, where they now live. Mr. Gove still owns the farm. He is a member of the town board, and an interested and useful citizen.

### Children:

- 3665—I. LAWRENCE JOSHUA<sup>11</sup>, born March 27, 1899; died at Cheney Sept. 5, 1911, aged twelve.  
 3666—II. LYNN LEANDER<sup>11</sup>, born May 11, 1900; now employed in Omaha.  
 3667—II. GERTRUDE HOWARD<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 27, 1903; student.  
 3668—IV. MAXWELL VARNEY<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 22, 1906; student.

## 2993

ARTHUR WORTH GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Bennett, Neb., May 9, 1876. Most of his life was spent on the farm of his father, and he attended the district school and, for two years, the State Normal School at Peru. He married Mary Edna, daughter of Melancthon Tweed and Emma (Willoughby) Ramsey, one of his neighbors, March 4, 1901. She was born near Ancona, Ill., Nov. 4, 1878. They lived on a farm for three years, and, because of his knowledge of live stock, he secured an appointment in the service of the Bureau of Animal Industry at South Omaha, Neb. His work in the cattle yards has continued ever since—about eighteen years. He is employed mostly in quarantine work, inspection of cattle and sheep for scabies, with special work of investigating and reporting violations of the twenty-eight hour law and quarantine violations. In 1912, he built a house on an acre-lot just outside of the city on a boulevard overlooking the Missouri River and there they enjoy country life. They attend the Presbyterian Church; and he has been a member of the school board seven years.

### Children, born in South Omaha:

- 3669—I. LETHA CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 29, 1904; student.  
 3670—II. ELMA MARGUERITE<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 18, 1908; student.  
 3671—III. ———<sup>11</sup> (son), born and died June 12, 1916.





WILLIAM PINKHAM GOVE



## 2995

DWIGHT HENRY GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Bennett, Neb., July 14, 1880. He was educated in the public schools, at Nebraska State Normal School in Peru, Neb., and Lincoln Business College at Lincoln, Neb. For two years he was a school teacher, five years a rancher, five years in banking business at Hooper, Col., and one year a county assessor. Since the time of the latter service he has been a salesman. He resided at Monte Vista, Col., in 1911 and now lives at 779 8th avenue, Salt Lake City, Utah. He married Grace M., daughter of Alvin and Mary Vandiveer (Phyllips) Timmerman Sept. 7, 1904, at Edgar, Neb. She was born at Asuncion, Ill., Sept. 14, 1879; and was a school teacher. They attend the Presbyterian Church. He is of average weight and height, is of dark complexion and has brown hair and eyes.

Children, born on a ranch in Alamosa County, Col., between the towns of Monte Vista and Alamosa:

3672—I. DWIGHT TIMMERMAN<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1905.

3673—II. PHYLLIS CANDACE<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 14, 1906.

## 3087

CHASE CARPENTER GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Bennett, Neb., Dec. 8, 1882. He resides at 1916 Belmont road, Washington, D. C. He was first in the United States railroad mail service; then went to Washington as a clerk in the General Post-office, where he has been employed for the past eight or ten years. While there he attended a law school, and graduated therefrom with the degree of LL.B.; but never practised law. He married Alice Louise, daughter of Alice J. Ford June 18, 1913, at Washington. She is a trained musician.

Child, born at Washington:

3674—I. CHASE CARPENTER<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1917.

## 2997

WILLIAM PINKHAM GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Salem, Mass., Sept. 15, 1883. He was educated in the public schools of Salem; and graduated from Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass., in 1902, and from Harvard College, with the degree of A.B., in 1906. After a year's experience in a mica working factory and sales agency he entered the employ of the Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Company of Lynn, Mass., at first as chemist, afterwards as manager of advertising, except in periodicals, and more recently has been purchasing agent. He is now in India in the interest of the company.

Mr. Gove married Olga Regina, daughter of Charles and

Mary (Wymond) Boyer June 22, 1907, at Salem, where she was born Sept. 30, 1883. They reside at 373 Lafayette street, Salem.

Children, born at Salem:

- 3675—I. PRISCILLA<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 4, 1908.  
 3676—II. KARL JOHN EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1911.  
 3677—III. WILLIAM PINKHAM<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 4, 1914.

### 3008

FRANK R. GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1867. He married Emilie, daughter of Edward Gerlack March 17, 1890. She was born June 16, 1865.

Child:

- 3678—I. RAYMOND W.<sup>11</sup>, born April 1, 1892.

### 3014

CHARLES RAYMOND GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Springwater, Iowa, March 22, 1876. In 1914, he was a salesman for the Washburn-Crosby Company. He married Emma C. Boyd Jan. 11, 1889, at Decorah, Iowa, where she was born. They formerly lived at 2117 Knapp street, and now reside at 1311 Keston avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

- 3679—I. CHARLES MILTON<sup>11</sup>, born March 13, 1906, at Windom, Minn.  
 3680—II. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, born July 18, 1910, at St. Paul.

### 3025

RALPH EDWARD GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1883. He was a chauffeur in 1909; and, in 1914, was a machinist, residing at 74 Pennacook street, Manchester. He married Lillian Mary, daughter of Major and Mary (Sprowl) Dukeshire Feb. 3, 1906, at Manchester. She was born at Paradise, N. S., about 1885.

Children, born at Manchester:

- 3681—I. CAROLYN LETA<sup>11</sup>, born April 16, 1907.  
 3682—II. GEORGIE RUTH<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1909.  
 3683—III. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>11</sup>.  
 3684—IV. LILLIAN FLORENCE<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1914.

### 3030

EDGAR AURELIUS GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born in New York City Nov. 8, 1875. He married Muriel H., daughter of Edward A. and Annie B. (Houghton) Green June 13, 1901, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Central Falls, R. I., about 1876.

## Child:

3685—I. DOROTHEA<sup>11</sup>.

## 3080

JEREMIAH ABNER GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Cleveland, Ill., May 5, 1857. He resides at Ford, Kan.; and married Lucy White June 13, 1884.

## Children:

- 3686—I. GEORGE DENNIS<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 8, 1885, at Newton, Kan. *See family numbered "3686."*  
 3687—II. LUCY GOLDINE<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1887, at Newton; married Wallace Tribilcock Aug. 22, 1909; and resides at Dodge, Kan.  
 3688—III. EDITH LENORA<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 26, 1891, at McFarland, Kan.; married Luther Hatfield Dec. 23, 1908; and resides at Ford.  
 3689—IV. IRA DAVID<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 14, 1896, at Gilead, Neb.

## 3084

ORA CYRUS GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Cleveland, Ill., Sept. 10, 1868. He resided at Modesto, Cal., in 1912; and married Maggie Mathews. They were divorced.

## Child:

3690—I. RUBY GLADYS<sup>11</sup>.

## 3113

HARRY ENOCH GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 3, 1878. He is a clerk, and resides at 73 Eutaw avenue, Lynn. He married Lizzie Mae, daughter of George H. and Hannah A. (Mathers) Shrives Dec. 25, 1899, at Lynn, where she was born about 1880.

## Children, born in Lynn:

- 3691—I. GEORGE ENOCH<sup>11</sup>, born April 30, 1906.  
 3692—II. HAROLD SHRIVES<sup>11</sup>, born March 13, 1908.  
 3693—III. LEROY HENRY<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 15, 1909.

## 3130

HARRY E. GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Belmont (Laconia?), N. H., Nov. 5, 1887. He was a caretaker; and married Katherine Mary, daughter of Charles and Anna (Minnon) La Foe of Meredith, N. H., Aug. 12, 1909. She was born at Lakeport, N. H., in 1890.

## Children, born at Laconia:

- 3694—I. DUANE EUGENE<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Dec. 15, 1909.  
 3695—II. ———<sup>11</sup> (daughter-twin), born Dec. 15, 1909.

**3142**

DANA BALLANTYNE GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883. He resided at North Weare, N. H.; and married Florence I., daughter of Horace O. and Ida L. (King) Chase June 24, 1908, at Weare, where she taught school. She was born about 1883.

Child:

3696—I. JESSE HORACE<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 24, 1909.

**3165**

WALTER HAROLD GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Frontenac, Minn., July 11, 1877. In 1911, he resided at 607 Lake avenue, Waseca, Minn.; and married Agnes Elizabeth, daughter of William and Agnes (Marshall) Neill of Red Wing, Minn.

Children:

3697—I. NEILL KENNETH<sup>11</sup>, born April 30, 1901, at Red Wing.

3698—II. MARGUERITE AGNES<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1905, at Marshall, Minn.

**3196**

JESSE LELAND GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born in Newburyport, Mass., April 6, 1893. He is a steel engraver for the Fort Hill Engraving Company, 113 Pearl street, Boston, Mass.; and lived in Beverly until 1918, when he removed to 30 Howard street, Salem, Mass., where he now resides. He married Laura May, daughter of Charles and Laura (Berry) Rawding of Salem Sept. 23, 1916, in Nova Scotia. She was born at Clementsport, N. S., May 1, 1896.

Child, born in Beverly:

3699—I. RICHARD HAYDEN<sup>11</sup>, born March 22, 1917.

**3224**

AARON MORRILL GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at New Rutland, Ill., July 12, 1867. He married Elizabeth Messer, daughter of Charles M. and Mary Elizabeth (Kellogg) Farrar June 20, 1895, at Denver, Col. She was born at Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1869. They formerly resided at 2045 Grant avenue, and now live at 1608 Broadway, Denver. He is of the firm of Gove & Walsh, architects, McPhee Building, 17th street, corner of Glenarlin.

Child, born in Denver:

3700—I. MARGARET<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 6, 1897; married James Herbert Wilkins, jr., Oct. 6, 1917. They reside in Denver; and he is a dealer in real estate.

**3260**

VERNON SPENCER GOVE<sup>10</sup>. He married Avis, daughter of George and Emma (Sargent) Gould May 25, 1907. She was born in Spring Valley, Wis., May 8, 1888. At first they lived in Madison, Wis., and removed to Elkhart, Ind., in November, 1918.

Children, born at Madison:

- 3701—I. HUBERT SPENCER<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1908.
- 3702—II. STANLEY GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1911.
- 3703—III. GLADYS IRENE<sup>11</sup>, born May 30, 1915.
- 3704—IV. FRANKLYN CHARLES<sup>11</sup>, born March 23, 1918.

**3263**

HUBERT CLARK GOVE<sup>10</sup>. He formerly lived at Beloit, Wis., and now at 725 McDonald street, Elkhart, Ind. He is a public accountant; and married Zella L. Hutson.

Children:

- 3705—I. ZELLA MAY<sup>11</sup>, born April 28, 1913, at Sun Prairie, Wis.
- 3706—II. RUTH LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 23, 1918, at Janesville, Wis.

**3264**

CHARLES WILLIAM GOVE<sup>10</sup>. He married Minnie ———; and lived at Elkhart, Ind.

Child:

- 3707—I. VERNICE<sup>11</sup>.

**3266**

VINCENT EMERY (Vincent Gibson?) GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at New London, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1887. After attending school in the various towns where his father taught, he learned the printer's trade and was foreman in an office at Matimorris, Wis. Then he took the night foremanship of an office at Chattanooga, Tenn. In 1920, he moved to Warsaw, Ind., and went to printing for himself. He is running a job office, and has a good business. He is a Mason; and while a school boy he united with the Methodist Church. He married Bertha Louise Baltrock at Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

- 3708—I. DOROTHY LOUISE<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 13, 1912, in Kansas City.
- 3709—II. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 8, 1914, at Matimorris.
- 3710—III. JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup>, born at Chattanooga.

**3303**

FRANK BENJAMIN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Warner, N. H., Dec. 28, 1869. He was a glove maker, or leather cutter; and resided at



Plymouth, N. H. He married Margaret Cass, who was born at Holderness, N. H., about 1886.

Child, born at Plymouth:

3711—I. MARY MARGARET<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1907; died at Plymouth Dec. 30, 1907.

### 3305

CARL EUGENE GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Newport, N. H., Aug. 3, 1881. He married Nellie May, daughter of Charles H. and Mary J. (Weed) Kimball Oct. 2, 1902, at Lempster, N. H. She was born at Unity, N. H., May 1, 1880; and died at Newport April 4, 1910.

Children:

3712—I. FRANK CASE<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 17, 1904, at Aphorp, N. H.

3713—II. MARY ANGELINE<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 16, 1909, at Newport.

### 3309

DR. HARRY FREDERICK GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1877. He was a physician and surgeon, residing in 1905 in Boston. He married Alice Maude, daughter of Harrison C. and Louisa M. (Dodge) Ferry March 5, 1901, at St. John, Canada. She was born at Manchester, N. H., April 9, 1879; and died at Chelsea, Mass. (or Homœopathic Hospital, in Boston), of typhoid fever, Oct. 18, 1905. He died at Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1909.

Child, born at Chelsea:

3714—I. EVA<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1903; died at Chelsea, next day, of premature birth.

### 3312

EDSON R. GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Weare, N. H., April —, 1860. He kept a livery stable, and resided at Bradford, N. H. In 1908, he lived in Deering, N. H., and was a farmer. He married, first, Alzada, daughter of Ezra Chase May 1, 1883, at East Deering. She was born at Henniker, N. H., about 1867. They were divorced Oct. 20, 1899; and his wife and children afterwards resided at Hillsboro, N. H. He married, second, Lizzie M., daughter of Elijah D. and Keren H. (Bartlett) Brown and widow of ——— Center of Hillsboro May 8, 1908, at Deering, where she was born about 1858.

Children:

3715—I. GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 7, 1884, at Deering. *See family numbered "3715."*

3716—II. BERTHA M.<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 2, 1887, at Henniker. She is a mill operative at Hillsboro.

**3315**

WALTER SAMUEL GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Antrim, N. H., Feb. 27, 1883. He was a teamster; and resided, in 1907, in Peterborough, N. H. In November, 1910, he removed to 187 Johnson street, Springfield, Mass. He married Ethel Martha, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth P. (Morse) Plumer and widow (?) of ———— Pierce Oct. 12, 1904, at East Jaffrey, N. H., where she was born about 1880.

Children, born at Jaffrey:

- 3717—I. GLADYS MAE<sup>11</sup>, born June 10, 1906; died at Jaffrey Dec. 15, 1909, aged three.  
3718—II. DORIS EVELYN<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1909, at East Jaffrey; died at Springfield July 25, 1912.

**3322**

GEORGE ARIEL GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at North Conway, N. H., Sept. 29, 1866. He resides at Brockton, Mass. He married, first, Agnes M., daughter of George and Fannie (Miles) Shattuck and widow of ———— Coleston June 18, 1895, at Greenfield, Mass. She was born at Claremont, N. H., about 1864. She (?) married, third, John E. Goddard Oct. 11, 1902. Mr. Gove (?) married, second, Sadie Ruth, daughter of George and Rosie (Walden) Nash Nov. 5, 1904, at Oscela, N. Y. She was born at Oscela or Rome, N. Y., about 1872.

Children, born at Montague, Mass.:

- 3719—I. HAROLD A.<sup>11</sup>, born June 10, 1900.  
3720—II. GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 16, 1904.  
3721—III. FRED A.<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 16, 1905.

**3353**

FRED CLAYTON GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 24, 1891. He married Bertha Nervilla, daughter of William and Ica Ola (Hoagland) McGlothlin Nov. 16, 1914, at Lafayette.

Child, born at Lafayette:

- 3722—I. NELLIE OLA<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 17, 1915.  
3723—II. FLOYD KIMBALL<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 20, 1918.

**3363**

SYLVANUS WATSON GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 2, 1864. He settled in Brockton, Mass., in 1879; and was employed by the National Needle Company, boarding at 103 Fulton street, Springfield, Mass., in 1882. He removed in May, 1904, and was temporarily employed by the American Express Com-

pany. In 1905 he was a motorman at Salem, Mass. He married, first, Lottie M., daughter of Lyman E. and Maria C. Cobb May 17, 1885. She was born at Brockton in 1862; and died there, of puerperal mania, Nov. 16, 1885. He married, second, Ellen Mabel, daughter of Stillman B. and Laura K. Woodman Aug. 8, 1886, at Randolph, Mass. She was born at Boston, Mass., about 1867. They were divorced; and she married, secondly, William Packard Jackson Aug. 21, 1899, at Boston.

Children:

- 3724—I. LOTTIE MARIA<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. —, 1885, at Brockton; died there, of acute bronchitis, Feb. 27, 1886.  
 3725—II. EDITH MABEL<sup>11</sup>, born May 29, 1888, at Randolph; married Charles Francis, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Toomey) Pur-till Nov. 23, 1907, at Middleboro. He was born at Boston about 1870.

### 3366

WILLIAM BARBOUR GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Middleboro, Mass., May 3, 1868. He married, first, Abbie L., daughter of James and Abbie (Sears) Robinson April 18, 1891. She was born at Barnstable, Mass., about 1874. He married, second, Jennie S., daughter of John and Ellen (Sullivan) Reynolds Dec. 25, 1904. She was born at Lubec, Me., about 1873; and died at Middleboro, of pulmonary oedema, June 2, 1905.

Children:

- 3726—I. VIOLET GRAHAM<sup>11</sup>, born March 13, 1892, at Middleboro; died there, of cholera infantum, July 26, 1892.  
 3727—II. CARL SIDNEY<sup>11</sup>, born April 1, 1894, at Brockton, Mass.  
 3728—III. LEON SEARS<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 19, 1896, at Brockton.

### 3392

CLARENCE AUSTIN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Ripon, Wis., May 25, 1880. He married Eva Shepard Dec. 9, 1904.

Children:

- 3729—I. ELMER AUSTIN<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 29, 1906.  
 3730—II. MILDRED<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1907.  
 3731—III. ERNEST FLOYD<sup>11</sup>, born June 27, 1912, at Denver, Col.

### 3405

CHARLES ELMER GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Delavan, Wis., Jan. 19, 1874. He resided at 3572 Wabansic avenue, Chicago, Ill., in 1914; and married there Mette Marie Jensen June 28, 1899. She was born in Denmark Feb. 10, 1871. He lives in Chicago, and is employed in a large dental establishment.

Children, born in Chicago:

- 3732—I. ELMER GEORGE<sup>11</sup>, born July 15, 1900.  
 3733—II. ALICE ELSINE<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 12, 1907.

### 3413

FRANCIS MILLIGAN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Millville, Minn., May 11, 1885. He lived in Tacoma, and was of the firm of Heath & Gove, architects, in 1911. He is now connected with the lumber business, and lives at Nagsom, Wash. He married Nellie Harvey Jan. 9, 1907.

Child, born at Tacoma:

- 3734—I. ———<sup>11</sup> (daughter), born Oct. 21, 1910.

### 3425

ELIOT ALONZO GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born on Prince Edward Island about 1877. He is a motorman; and married Alice Louise, daughter of William F. and Annie (Pendlebury) Johnson Nov. 5, 1903, at Cambridge, Mass., where she was born about 1882.

Child:

- 3735—I. MARGARET FRANCES<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 12, 1907.

### 3431

JAMES WILLIAM GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 2, 1874. He was a clerk at South Framingham, Mass.; car conductor, residing at High street, Cambridge, Mass., in 1897; dealer in butter and eggs, residing at 11 Harrison street, Cambridge, in 1899; and now lives in Foxboro, Mass. In 1914, he was a dealer in furniture, stoves, crockery, hardware and paint on School street; and two years later he had extended his business to undertaking. He married Elizabeth Frances, daughter of Whitney and Louisa (Heck) Harris May 4, 1895, at Natick, Mass. She was born at Sheffield Mills, N. S., about 1876.

Children:

- 3736—I. EMMA GLADYS<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 3, 1896, at South Framingham.  
 3737—II. WILLIAM HARRIS<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 28, 1898, at Cambridge; died there March 18, 1899.  
 3738—III. ALBERT THOMAS<sup>11</sup>, born April 3, 1899, at Cambridge.

### 3432

ALBERT HENRY GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Framingham, Mass., March 28, 1881. He was a dealer in butter, and resided at Norwood, Mass., in 1911; and, in 1919, he was an electrical contractor, doing business as the Gove Electric Company, 49 Day street,

Norwood. He married Iva Pearl, daughter of Charles and Louise (Asker) Bennett July 8, 1903, at Framingham. She was born at Canterbury, P. Q., June 17, 1884.

Children:

- 3739—I. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1905, at Quincy, Mass.  
 3740—II. CLIFFORD BENNETT<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 23, 1909, at Norwood.  
 3741—III. IVA PEARL<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1911, at Norwood.  
 3742—IV. ALBERT HENRY<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 30, 1916, at Norwood.

### 3436

THOMAS HASTINGS GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1888. He graduated from the Walpole high school and Institute of Sanitary Science and Embalming. In 1910, it was said that he was the youngest registered embalmer of his class. He married Emma C. Allen, sister of his brother Chester's wife, Sept. 18, 1913, at Walpole. She was a graduate of the Walpole high school. They lived at Allen's Corner, Walpole, in 1915.

Child, born at Walpole:

- 3743—I. ———<sup>11</sup> (son), born Sept. —, 1916.

### 3437

EDWARD A. GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1886. He resided in New York City, being of E. S. Gove & Son, painters, 310 First avenue, New York. He married Alice ———.

Children, born in New York City:

- 3744—I. EDWARD S. W.<sup>11</sup>, born March 8, 1908.  
 3745—II. GEORGE A.<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1910.

### 3463

CHARLES L. GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Seabrook, N. H., in 1881. He was a shoe laster, and resided, in 1903, at 170 Franklin street, Lynn, Mass. He lived in his native town in 1912 and 1918. He married, first, Sarah L., daughter of John G. and Ann (Mills) Green and widow of ——— Ruby March 11, 1903, at Cambridge, Mass. She was born in Newfoundland about 1870. He married, second, Sarah Jane Moine (Moline?), who was born at Bear River, N. S., about 1885.

Children:

- 3746—I. CLARENCE LEWIS<sup>11</sup>, born May 1, 1904, at Lynn.  
 3747—II. ANNIE GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1910, at Seabrook.  
 3748—III. HIRAM EDWARD<sup>11</sup>, born June 3, 1913, at Seabrook; died there June 13, 1913.







CHARLES EDWIN GOVE

## 3476

CHARLES EDWIN GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Nahant, Mass., June 2, 1863. He graduated from the Nahant high school at the age of fifteen, and then learned the carpenter's trade of J. F. Wilson of Nahant. While learning the trade, he attended evening school in Lynn city hall for three years, studying architectural and free-hand drawing, and walked to and from his home in Nahant, a distance of three miles. He was then with his uncle Sumner H. Gove (No. 2689) at New London, Conn., five years, being foreman. He then went to Hartford, Conn., as general superintendent for Horace W. Fox, where, after a few months, being ill with malarial fever, his physician advised him to go to the seashore. He returned to Nahant, and engaged in lobster fishing with his father. Soon after, however, he was engaged by his former employer, Mr. Wilson, and remained with him as foreman five years. In the winter of 1895-6, he superintended the construction of the Mathewson hotel at Narragansett Pier, R. I., for Matson & Company of Westerly, R. I., employing over three hundred men. The next June, he became general superintendent for John M. E. Morrill of Boston, and moved to Dorchester. The next year he became junior partner in Matson & Company, and moved to Westerly. They built many large residences along the coast from Maine to New York and many buildings in the Garden City locality. He next formed and incorporated the Gove Lumber Company with his brother George. He removed to Beverly in November, 1911, and has resided there, at 14 Appleton avenue, since that date. This company erected many large residences at Watch Hill, R. I. They then incorporated a new building company, Gove Brothers, Incorporated. The new company built many fine buildings at Gloucester and Watertown, Mass., Watch Hill, and Groton, Conn. Both companies are continued, with Mr. Gove, president, and his brother George, treasurer; and are well established.

Mr. Gove is a Republican in politics, and a member of St. Peter's Church (Episcopal). He was auditor of Nahant three years, assessor of Westerly six years, a fireman in Nahant, a Freemason, being a life member of the Narragansett Commandery of Knights Templar of Westerly, of the Palestine Temple of Mystic Shrine of Providence, R. I., and a haji of Mecca Temple of Mystic Shrine of New York City.

Mr. Gove married Etta, daughter of John Jeremiah and Catherine Eunice (Harding) Harris of New London May 12, 1896, at Essex, Conn., and began housekeeping in New London. She was born there June 17, 1866.

Children, born in Westerly:

- 3749—I. ALFRED EDWIN<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 28, 1897; died at Westerly Feb. 8, 1898, being buried at Nahant.
- 3750—II. EDWIN WHITNEY<sup>11</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1899. He graduated at Eads Greenwich Academy, entered Brown University in September, 1918, and the next month enlisted in the United States Navy, being quartered in the same building at Brown University in which the French officers had their temporary abode in the War of the Revolution. He was released from active duty the next spring. He took a two years' course in engineering in Northeastern College; and is now employed by the United States Rubber Company, Malden, Mass. He lives at home; is a Mason and member of St. Peter's Church.

### 3478

FRANK ATWOOD GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Nahant, Mass., Nov. 8, 1868. He resides at 18 Emerald street, Nahant; and has a fish market. He married Annie White, daughter of Andrew and Mary (White) Henry of Montrose, Scotland, Oct. 1, 1891, at Nahant. She was born in Montrose March —, 1865. Mr. Gove is a member of the Knights of Pythias.

Children, born at Nahant:

- 3751—I. FRANK ATWOOD<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 9, 1892. *See family numbered "3751."*
- 3752—II. CHARLES HENRY<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 5, 1894. *See family numbered "3752."*
- 3753—III. BLANCHE ELVIRA<sup>11</sup>, born June 5, 1896; lives at home in Nahant.
- 3754—IV. WORTHEN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, born July 2, 1898; died at Nahant, of convulsions, Jan. 24, 1899.
- 3755—V. ALICE ANNIE<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Dec. 13, 1899.
- 3756—VI. MARY WHITE<sup>11</sup> (twin), born Dec. 13, 1899; married Earl Edison Jenkins of Swampscott, Mass., Dec. 26, 1917. He belongs to the Knights of Pythias. He enlisted in the World War May 29, 1917; and sailed for France on the United States Ship Knawa. They sank a submarine in France. He visited England, Scotland, Ireland and France. Children: 1. *Philip Hamilton*<sup>12</sup>, born Aug. 27, 1918. 2. *Bertha Ruth*<sup>12</sup>, born May 6, 1920.
- 3757—VII. JESSIE SIBYL<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 13, 1902; died Sept. 15, 1907.
- 3758—VIII. RICHARD SUMNER<sup>11</sup>, born March 21, 1904; at home; student.
- 3759—IX. FREDERICK WHITNEY<sup>11</sup>, born July 25, 1907; student; and lives at home.
- 3760—X. RUTH BERTHA<sup>11</sup>, born April 15, 1909.

### 3479

GEORGE ALVAH GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born in Nahant, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870. He graduated from the Nahant high school in 1886. He then worked in the summer season with his father in the fish business and in the winter attended the Hickox School of Stenography in Boston for two years. He then became stenographer for the Star Brass Manufacturing Company in Boston. After one year,

he became bookkeeper and stenographer of J. T. Wilson of Nahant, a contractor. He held this position fourteen years, one summer being private secretary to Senator Lodge (then a congressman), often working at his house evenings until after midnight. He was secretary of the Republican town committee, town auditor for several years and town treasurer and collector about five years. He resigned all his town offices, and, with two other men, established the Hamilton Hardware Corporation in Waterbury, Conn., being secretary of the company. He sold his interest in the concern two years later and removed to Beverly, Mass., where he engaged in the same line of business. He succeeded in his enterprise, and sold out four years later. In 1910, he established a lumber trade in Beverly, and the next year, with his brother Charles, incorporated the Gove Lumber Company, he being treasurer. In 1919, they created the corporation for general contracting called Gove Brothers, Incorporated, of which he was treasurer and Charles was president. Both of these corporations are doing a successful business. He was one of the incorporators of the Beverly Trust Company and a director and one of the executive committee for the past five years, one of the incorporators of the Beverly Credit Union, being one of its supervising committee, and was vice-president of the Beverly board of trade, being for two years chairman of the committee of New Industries. He is an Odd Fellow and Freemason, being a Chapter Mason of Sutton Royal Arch Chapter of Lynn, a member of the Beverly lodge of Elks and associated with the Young Men's Christian Association. He is also a justice of the peace, and a prominent citizen.

Mr. Gove married Fannie Louise Harris, sister of the wife of his brother Charles, April 16, 1894. She was born at New London, Conn., April 12, 1873; and was a stenographer and typewriter. They reside at 7 Clifford avenue, Beverly.

Children, born at Nahant:

- 3761—I. GRACE MILDRED<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 18, 1897; graduated from Beverly high school in 1917 and at the Salem Commercial School in 1919. She is an accountant with Small, Nichols & Co., accountants, Boston. She is a member of the Dane Street (Congregational) Church, Beverly.
- 3762—II. ROBERT HARRIS<sup>11</sup>, born Nov. 20, 1899; graduated from Beverly high school in 1918, and attended the New England Radio School. He enlisted with the Harvard Naval Unit in the World War and is still a member of the Naval Reserve. He is now a student in Boston University school of business administration, being a member of the fraternity Alpha Kappa Psi. He is a Freemason; and a member of the Dane Street Church.
- 3763—III. MABEL GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>, born Jan. 25, 1903; graduated at Beverly high school in 1921. She is a member of the Dane Street Church.



## 3482

HERBERT WHITNEY GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Nahant, Mass., Aug. 30, 1876. He is a fish dealer in Boston and lived in Allston several years. In 1919, he removed to Watertown, where he now lives. He married Natella, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Patten) Davis of Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 26, 1896, in Boston. She was born in Marblehead.

Child, born in Nahant:

3764—I. HERBERT WHITNEY<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1896.

## 3488

JOSEPH HENRY GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Nahant, Mass., March 18, 1874. He is a cornet soloist, having played the cornet since his youth, and is one of the best known musicians in the county. He graduated from the high school, and has lived in Lynn, Mass., since 1891. He is the leader of Stiles' Band of Lynn, where he resides at 58 Lexington street. He married, first, Ina Leslie, daughter of Jacob S. and Ella G. (Stevens) Estes June 9, 1899, at Chelsea, Mass. She was born at Lynn Feb. 3, 1879; and died there, of general tuberculosis, pulmonary, laryngeal and intestinal, April 1, 1902. He married, second, Ethel F., daughter of Frank A. and Florence (Bartlett) Jenkins April 24, 1907, at Lynn. She was born at Chelsea Aug. 9, 1880.

Children:

3765—I. MARION LESLIE<sup>11</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1899, at Lynn; died May 20, 1908, aged eight.

3766—II. DOROTHY GERTRUDE<sup>11</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1910.

## 3489

JAMES ARTHUR GOVE<sup>10</sup>, born at Nahant, Mass., Jan. 25, 1876. He was foreman of the packing room in the shoe factory of his uncle Luther S. Johnson, and lived in Lynn until 1909, when he entered the sanatorium at Rutland, where he remained two years. He then removed with his family to West Peabody, Mass. He married Mabel S., daughter of Joseph (Josiah?) H. and Amelia (Tilton) Hardwick Nov. 12, 1902, at Lynn. She was born at Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1877. He died at West Peabody March 4, 1912; and she married, secondly, Samuel J. Freeman in 1911. She lives at 18 Alfred Terrace, Medford, Mass.

Child, born in Lynn:

3767—I. STANLEY RAYMOND<sup>11</sup>, born Sept. 1, 1908.

**3495**

WORTHEN AUGUSTUS GOVE<sup>11</sup>, born in Groton, Conn., Jan. 20, 1882. He is a dentist, and lives in Daytona, Fla. He married, first, Harriet E. (Roberts) Caswell, a widow, June 21, 1910, at Boston, Mass. They were divorced; and he married, second, Ora, daughter of Riley and Louan (Adgate) Harwood Jan. 23, 1913. She was born in Ionia, Mich., May 9, 1884.

Child, born in Ionia:

3768—I. CAROLINE WINIFRED<sup>12</sup>, born July 26, 1915.

**3564**

WILLIS FRED GOVE<sup>11</sup>, born at Perry, Me., April 16, 1883. He married Etta White of Lorain, Ohio.

Child:

3769—I. ———<sup>12</sup> (son).

**3583**

HOWARD STEPHEN GOVE<sup>11</sup>, born at Perry, Me., Aug. 1, 1887. He is a farmer; and resides at Calais, Me. He married Laura Steadman, who was born in the Province of Quebec about 1888.

Children:

3770—I. EDITH G.<sup>12</sup>, born in 1907; died at Calais Aug. 15, 1907.

3771—II. JESSIE MARIE<sup>12</sup>, born in 1909.

**3686**

GEORGE DENNIS GOVE<sup>11</sup>, born at Newton, Kan., Aug. 8, 1885. He resided at Ford, Ford County, Kan.; and married Zona Hogeman July 27, 1910.

Child:

3772—I. BYRLE E.<sup>12</sup>, born in 1911.

**3715**

GROVER CLEVELAND GOVE<sup>11</sup>, born at Deering, N. H., Oct. 7, 1884. He married Fanny May, daughter of L. H. and Ella F. (Greateon) Huntoon Nov. 20, 1903, at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H. She was born at Madison, Me., about 1884.

Child, born at Hillsboro Bridge:

3773—I. ———<sup>12</sup> (son), born June 27, 1905; died at Hillsboro Bridge, of premature birth, on the same day.

## 3751

FRANK ATWOOD GOVE<sup>11</sup>, born in Nahant, Mass., Nov. 9, 1892. He and his brother Charles, in the fall of 1915, went to Cuba with friends of the family, intending to do farming there. The next spring, they returned as far as Key West, Fla., and visited their great-uncle Sumner at Daytona. They then went to McEwen, Tenn.; and went from there on foot, with only five dollars. Becoming footsore they jumped freight cars, often being very hungry and without food, struck the Mason and Dixon highway, walked through Kentucky and landed in Cincinnati. They came home, and Frank enlisted in the service of the merchant marine as instructor on the Alva Austin during the World War. He was sent to Newport, R. I., then to New York, and was with the mining fleet in the North Sea, on the ship Houstonic, with headquarters at Invergordon and Inverness, Scotland. He visited his mother's native town of Montrose. While laying mines he met with an accident, having his head caught in an elevator. After the armistice was signed he returned to America, and was in the Chelsea Naval hospital for a year, having an operation which his injury rendered necessary.

Mr. Gove is a member of the Knights of Pythias. He lives in Nahant, and is a dealer in fish with his father in summer, carrying on the fish market, which was established by his grandfather Gove fifty years ago, and in winter he does carpentering and mason work. He married Elizabeth Stephens of Lynn.

Child:

3774—I. DORIS VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup>.

## 3752

CHARLES HENRY GOVE<sup>11</sup>, born at Nahant, Mass. Aug. 5, 1894. He is a blacksmith, and resides in Nahant. He married Laura Mabel Hall of Lynn; and served in the Charlestown Navy yard, as a chair maker, during the World War. He belongs to the Knights of Pythias.

Children:

3775—I. CHARLES HENRY<sup>12</sup>.  
3776—II. ANLENE PRISCILLA<sup>12</sup>.

## APPENDIX

---

IN this Appendix are included records of a few families which have not been connected with the family of John Gove. It is probable that most of these families belong to it, but as yet evidence of such a connection is lacking.

### A

RICHARD GOVE<sup>1</sup>, born in Devonshire, England, in 1651 or 1652. He married, first, Bridget Chilston, when they were both of Plymouth, England, 3: 31: 1676. They emigrated to America in 1685, and settled in Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Gove died 9: 13: 1687; and he married, second, Patience Gosden of Philadelphia 5 mo: 8: 1697. Mr. Gove was a joiner by trade, and a prominent missionary of the Friends. Mrs. Gove died 7: 24: 1699; and he died at Uxbridge, England, whither he had gone on a visit, the latter part of 1709.

Children:

- 2—I. SARAH<sup>2</sup>, born 1: 8: 1677, at Plymouth; married Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Fowes) Mitchell of Bucks County, Pa., before 1707. He was a joiner. She died in August or September, 1742, in Philadelphia.
- 3—II. MARY<sup>2</sup>, born 10: 31: 1679; died 10: 26: 1702.
- 4—III. BRIDGET<sup>2</sup>; died in England 9: 17: 1687.
- 5—IV. MARSHA<sup>2</sup>; married Thomas Roberts, a tailor.
- 6—V. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>, born 10: 16: 1686; died 9: 17: 1687.

### B

COL. JOHN GOVE<sup>1</sup>, born about 1729; married Frances ———; and died at Boston, Mass., May 22, 1777.

Children:

- 2—I. JOHN<sup>2</sup>, born March 12, 1763, at Edgecomb, Me. *See family numbered "2."*
- 3—II. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup>. *See family numbered "3."*

### 2

CAPT. JOHN GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born March 12, 1763, at Edgecomb, Me. He married Betsey Leman Nov. 19, 1795. She was born April 8, 1777.

## Children :

- 4—I. RUFUS<sup>3</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1797, at Wiscasset, Me. *See family numbered "4."*
- 5—II. GARDNER<sup>3</sup>, born April 19, 1799, at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "5."*
- 6—III. HARTLEY<sup>3</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1800, at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "6."*
- 7—IV. BETSEY LEMAN<sup>3</sup>, born Oct. 9, 1803, at Edgecomb; married Capt. Thomas (John?) Cunningham; and lived in the old home of her grandfather Col. John Gove. Children: 1. *John*<sup>4</sup>. 2. *Marsden*<sup>4</sup>. 3. *Newman*<sup>4</sup>. 4. *Betsey*<sup>4</sup>; married ——— Sewall; and resided in Bangor, Me. He was drowned off Cape Hatteras while he was still a young man. They had one child. 5. *Fannie*<sup>4</sup>; married ——— Sewall, brother of her sister Betsey's husband; and lived in Massachusetts, where she died. They had four children.
- 8—V. JOHN<sup>3</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1808, at Edgecomb. He was lost at sea.

## 3

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>2</sup>. He married Prudence Davis of Edgecomb, Me., Jan. 31, 1785.

## Children :

- 9—I. SALLY<sup>3</sup>, born May 7, 1786.
- 10—II. NANCY<sup>3</sup>, born Dec. 25, 1787.
- 11—III. JOSEPH D.<sup>3</sup>, born Sept. 11, 1789. *See family numbered "11."*
- 12—IV. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, born May 28, 1791.
- 13—V. FULLER<sup>3</sup>, born May 24, 1794.

## 4

RUFUS GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born Aug. 11, 1797, at Wiscasset, Me. He lived at Edgecomb; and was a provision dealer. He married Lydia Danforth in Massachusetts. She was born at Wiscasset Jan. 11, 1798. He died at Boston (Cambridge?), Mass., of dysentery, Sept. 19, 1849, and was buried at Cambridgeport. She died at Cambridge June 17, 1865.

## Children, born at Edgecomb :

- 14—I. CALVIN P.<sup>4</sup>, born about 1819. *See family numbered "14."*
- 15—II. ELIZABETH H.<sup>4</sup>, born about 1820; married David, son of Benjamin Crandall of North Stonington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1845; at Cambridge. He was born about 1817. They resided in Cambridge. She died at Des Moines, Iowa, April 2, 1908.
- 16—III. ANN C.<sup>4</sup>, born June 29, 1822; married Benjamin Randall March 21, 1843, at Cambridge; and died at Medford Feb. 16, 1876. He died there Aug. 2, 1890.
- 17—IV. DANFORTH<sup>4</sup>, born about 1827; died at Cambridge, of typhoid fever, Nov. 20, 1842.
- 18—V. LYDIA L.<sup>4</sup>, born about 1832; married Leonard, son of Nathaniel and Abigail Shackford Jan. 5, 1858, at Cambridge. He was born at Allentown or Pembroke, N. H., about 1826; and was a conductor on the old Cambridge railway for thirteen years. He was appointed a policeman at Station 1 in 1867; and died



- at Cambridge Aug. 31, 1899. They had one child.
- 19—VI. EMELINE L.<sup>4</sup>, born about 1834; married Henry L., son of Holman Fuller Jan. 17, 1856, at Cambridge. He was born about 1832 at Attleborough, Mass., and was a bookkeeper. They resided in New York City; and he died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1887.
- 20—VII. ELLA T.<sup>4</sup>, born about 1835. She was a teacher; and married Jonathan Dwinel, son of Abner M. and Nancy Nutting Sept. 23, 1858, at Cambridge. He was born at Minot, Me., about 1825. She died at Greenland, N. H., Aug. 2, 1891.
- 21—VIII. JOHN E.<sup>4</sup>, born about 1842. He was a broker; and died at Cambridge, of nephritis, Aug. 19, 1907. He was married.

## 5

GARDNER GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., April 19, 1799. He was a miller; and lived in his native town. "The Old Clough house of Edgecomb was said to have been meant to serve as a refuge for Marie Antoinette. It was built by Capt. Joseph Decker, and when he died, in 1792, it was bought by Capt. Stephen Clough, his successor in business. It stood on its original foundations until 1838. Gardner Gove, an Edgecomb merchant, then bought up its titles, moved it off, rolled it on to big flat-boats, and ferried it across the river to 'The Eddy,' and drew it to its present site by long strings of oxen. . . . The original site is the terminal north of what was called 'Edgecomb Island,' a century ago, and 'Jeremy Squam' by the Indians."<sup>1</sup>

Mr. Gove married Eleanor Young of Wiscasset, in Massachusetts. She was born in Wiscasset. He died at Cambridge, Mass., of typhoid fever, Oct. 11, 1842.

Children, born at Edgecomb:

- 22—I. HARRIET ELIZA<sup>4</sup>; married Robert N. Rolf of Cambridge May 7, 1840. She died at Cambridge.
- 23—II. HELEN<sup>4</sup>; married ——— Chase; and lived in Gardiner, Me.
- 24—III. GARDNER<sup>4</sup>, born Dec. —, 1826. For several years, he was well-known in musical circles in Boston. He was a member of Union Lodge of Freemasons in Dorchester; and he died, unmarried, at the South Boston Insane Asylum, after a protracted illness from general paralysis, June 4, 1881. His funeral occurred from 580 Main street, Cambridgeport.
- 25—IV. ———<sup>4</sup> (daughter); probably married ——— Springer.
- 26—V. SUSAN T.<sup>4</sup>, born in 1834; married M. P., son of Isaac and Rebecca Bean of Bucquis, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1858, at Cambridge. He was born in Virginia about 1823; and was a printer. He had been twice married previously.

## 6

HARTLEY GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1800, at Edgecomb, Me. He was a merchant; removed to Bath, Me., and thence to Australia.

<sup>1</sup> Maine Historical and Genealogical Records (1893), volume v, new series, page 284.

He returned to Bath; and married Aurelia (Evelina?), daughter of Hon. Mark Langdon Hill, judge of probate and member of congress, of Phippsburg, Me., Dec. 8, 1825. He died at Bath Sept. 29, 1859; and his widow lived on the corner of Chestnut and High street, 1871-1874.

Children, born at Bath:

- 27—I. ALMIRA HILL<sup>4</sup>, born Nov. 7, 1826; married Henry W. Field May 31, 1848. He was born at Freeport, Me., April 2, 1821; and died at Bath April 28, 1893. Children, born at Bath: 1. *Augustus Arnold*<sup>5</sup>, born May 4, 1850; died at Bath Aug. 13, 1854. 2. *Frederick Henry*<sup>5</sup>, born May 29, 1852; died at Bath Nov. 27, 1877.
- 28—II. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, born May 5, 1828; died at Bath Aug. 7, 1828.
- 29—III. EVELINA HILL<sup>4</sup>, born Nov. 4, 1829; married Frederick Dummer Sewall Nov. 4, 1849. He was born at Bath Jan. 22, 1826; graduated from Bowdoin College; served through the Civil War; and was Surveyor General of the Internal Revenue Bureau. He was a lawyer; and resided at Bath. Children, born at Bath: 1. *Frances Eliza*<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 26, 1850; died at Bath Nov. 30, 1855. 2. *Joseph Ellis*<sup>5</sup>, born March 14, 1854; married Sara Lincoln June 21, 1881, at Bath. They had two children. 3. *Lina (Dana?) Gove*<sup>5</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1858.
- 30—IV. NANCY MITCHELL<sup>4</sup>, born July 4, 1831; married Henry Augustus, son of Henry and Elizabeth Herrick (Lovett) Hyde of Beverly, Mass., Nov. 17, 1853. He was born Nov. 20, 1831; and was a druggist in Bath. They had no children. She died in Bath May 1, 1871.
- 31—V. HARTLEY WOOD<sup>4</sup>, born Jan. 23, 1833. *See family numbered "31."*
- 32—VI. HENRY LYMAN<sup>4</sup>, born Dec. 3, 1835; died at Bath Dec. 28, 1837.
- 33—VII. EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, born Nov. 3, 1837. *See family numbered "33."*
- 34—VIII. FRANCES ANN<sup>4</sup>, born Feb. 18, 1840; died, unmarried, at Bath, of pulmonary consumption, April 25, 1898.
- 35—IX. MARY JANE<sup>4</sup>, born July 29, 1842.
- 36—X. MARIA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup>, born Dec. 18, 1846; married Dr. John Cutting Berry April 11, 1872. He was born at Small Point, Me., Jan. 16, 1847; and graduated at Jefferson Medical College, in Pennsylvania. They removed to Kobe, Japan, where she was a missionary of the American Board for Foreign Missions. Children: 1. *Evelyn Morse*<sup>5</sup>, born April 22, 1876, at Kobe; died Jan. 4, 1877. 2. *Katherine Fiske*<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 31, 1877, at Bath. 3. *Gordon*<sup>5</sup>, born March 7, 1880, at Okayama, Japan. 4. *Helen Cary*<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1882, at Okayama. 5. *Almira Field*<sup>5</sup>, born April 17, 1887, at Kyoto, Japan; died at Worcester, Mass., March 31, 1901.

## 11

JOSEPH D. GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born in Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 11, 1789. He lived in Edgecomb, Me.; and married Azubah ———.

Children, born at Edgecomb:

- 37—I. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, born Dec. 22, 1812.
- 38—II. EBENEZER FULLER<sup>5</sup>, born March 11, 1815; married Rachel S. Cochran of Edgecomb July 21, 1836.

## 14

CALVIN P. GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., about 1819. He was a provision dealer; and lived in Cambridge, Mass. He married Nancy Thorndike, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Buxton) Hale of Northboro, Mass., March 21, 1843 at Cambridge. She was born at Nelson, N. H., April 22, 1817. He died at Cambridge Aug. 18, 1901; and she died there, of asthma, Dec. 25, 1907.

Children, born at Cambridge:

- 39—I. NANCY MARIA<sup>5</sup>, born June 28, 1844; married Alfred A., son of James and Clara Bradshaw May 9, 1864. He was born about 1840, at Manchester, England; and was a clerk. They lived at Atlantic (Quincy), Mass., in 1901.
- 40—II. HARRIET J.<sup>5</sup>, born April 8, 1849; died at Cambridge June 18, 1897.
- 41—III. EMMA L.<sup>5</sup>, born Feb. 11, 1853; married Frank L., son of George and Elizabeth Holton June 26, 1878. He was born about 1851 in Scotland; and was a bookkeeper. They lived in Cambridge.

## 31

HARTLEY WOOD GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born at Bath, Me., Jan. 23, 1833. He resided at Savannah, Ga.; and married Amelia Maura of Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands. He died in 1898.

Children:

- 42—I. HENRY A.<sup>5</sup>
- 43—II. MAURIE<sup>5</sup>.
- 44—III. CORALIE<sup>5</sup>.

## 33

EDWARD GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born at Bath, Me., Nov. 3, 1837. He married Henrietta Palmer of Gorham, Me., May 16, 1861. She was born in 1837. They removed to Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands; and were living at Vineland, N. J., in 1911. He died at Vineland Nov. 17, 1915, and was buried at Bath.

Children:

- 45—I. HARTLEY<sup>5</sup>, born June 6, 1862, at Nassau. *See family numbered "45."*
- 46—II. SARAH ETTA<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 11, 1863, at Nassau; died at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 28, 1891.
- 47—III. GERSHOM PALMER<sup>5</sup>, born May 30, 1865, at Bath; died there Sept. 26, 1865.

## 45

HARTLEY GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born at Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands, June 6, 1862. He is a manufacturer of spirit thermom-

eter tubes; and resides at Vineland, N. J. He married Ella Carton of Philadelphia, Pa., April 2, 1896.

Children:

- 48—I. EDWARD<sup>6</sup>, born March 26, 1897, at Philadelphia.
- 49—II. HARTLEY CARTON<sup>6</sup>, born May 23, 1901, at Philadelphia.
- 50—III. ETTA PALMER<sup>6</sup>, born Feb. 17, 1905, at Vineland.

## C

ELIAS GOVE<sup>1</sup>, born Sept. 8, 1769; married Lydia, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gove—No. 109) Chase and widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Horn, Nov. 18, 1798. She was born at Edgecomb, Me., in 1772.

Children:

- 2—I. AVIS<sup>2</sup> (Aris), born in 1799, at Woolwich, Me. *See family numbered "2."*
- 3—II. ALPHEUS<sup>2</sup>, born in 1801; died in 1831.
- 4—III. ENOCH<sup>2</sup>, born in 1802; died May 5, 1837.
- 5—IV. JACOB<sup>2</sup>, born Dec. 1, 1804. *See family numbered "5."*
- 6—V. ALFRED<sup>2</sup>.
- 7—VI. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>2</sup> (daughter); married \_\_\_\_\_ Brown.

## 2

AVIS (Aris?) GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born at Woolwich, Me., in 1799. He removed to Bath, Me.; and married Lucy Maria (Bethia?) Hyben, who was born at Woolwich.

Children:

- 8—I. WARREN P.<sup>3</sup>, born in February or March, 1830, in Edgecomb; fisherman; died at Boston, Mass., of myocarditis, Sept. 6, 1907.
- 9—II. ABDON K.<sup>3</sup>, born Dec. 5, 1833, at Woolwich. *See family numbered "9."*
- 10—III. WILLIAM A.<sup>3</sup>, born Feb. —, 1838; served in the Civil War as a private in Company G, Twenty-third regiment Massachusetts Volunteers; was a prisoner of war, and died, in consequence of starvation in the prison, at Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1865, aged twenty-six.

## 5

CAPT. JACOB GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born in Edgecomb (?), Me., Dec. 1, 1804. He was a sea-captain. He married, first, Rhoda Loude of Bristol, Me.; and, second, Julia Ann Gove (No. 853), daughter of James and Abigail (Barker) Gove of Edgecomb, Oct. 4, 1845. She died in 1893.

Children:

- 11—I. ALBERT P.<sup>3</sup>, born Dec. 28, 1830, at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "11."*
- 12—II. MARY<sup>3</sup>, born Aug. 16, 1833, at Edgecomb; married Moses Huntoon; had several children; and lived in Wiscasset, Me.



- 13—III. ROBERT LOUDE<sup>3</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1835, at Edgecomb. *See family numbered "13."*
- 14—IV. ESTHER A.<sup>3</sup>, born May 24, 1839, at Edgecomb; married, as his second wife, Wilmot W., daughter of John and Eunice (Tibbetts) Reed of Gloucester July 18, 1861. He was born at Boothbay, Me., Aug. 26, 1823; and died Nov. 21, 1866. She visited at Edgecomb in 1909. They had children.
- 15—V. WILLIAM DENNISON<sup>3</sup>, born May 20, 1848, at Edgecomb; was a fisherman; and died, unmarried, at Bristol, of aneurism, Dec. 31, 1899.
- 16—VI. ALPHEUS<sup>3</sup>, born June 20, 1850.
- 17—VII. HERMON EVERETT<sup>3</sup>, born Oct. 15, 1859; married ——— Huff July —, 1908. She married, first, ——— Davis; and, second, ——— Huff. This was her third marriage.
- 18—VIII. ABIGAIL E.<sup>3</sup>, born Aug. 15, 1862.

## 9

CAPT. ABDON K. GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born at Woolwich, Me., Dec. 5, 1833. He began to go to sea when he was fourteen years of age; and resided at Gloucester, Mass., until after the death of his first wife, in 1860, when he removed to Boston, Mass. About 1870, he entered the service of the Boston Tow Boat Company, and continued in its employ, with some interruptions, the remainder of his life, becoming a veteran pilot. In 1880, he was the navigator of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler's yacht *America* on its cruise to Greenland and Iceland. In 1882, he became the navigator of the United States school ship *Saratoga* on its North Atlantic cruise. The last two summers of his life he was pilot of the steamer *Olivette*, which ran between Boston and Bar Harbor, Me.<sup>1</sup>

Captain Gove married, first, Judith Eliza, daughter of William and Judith (Parsons) Parkhurst of Gloucester Nov. 28, 1850, at Boston. She was born at Gloucester Jan. 2, 1833; and died there, of phthisis pulmonaris, Nov. 20, 1860. He married, second, Lucy, daughter of John and Jane (Gloster) McSheehy Dec. 19, 1861, at Boston. She was born in Ireland about 1839. He died at East Boston, of disease of the heart (myocarditis) and liver with dropsy, May 5, 1890, and was buried at Chelsea, Mass. She died at Boston, of nephritis, Jan. 15, 1899, and was buried at Cambridge.

## Children:

- 19—I. ABDON FERNANDO<sup>4</sup>, born Oct. 19, 1851, at Gloucester. *See family numbered "19."*
- 20—II. OTIS AQUILA<sup>4</sup>, born June 3, 1854, at Gloucester. *See family numbered "20."*
- 21—III. ERNEST P.<sup>4</sup>, born July 27, 1858, at Gloucester; died at Gloucester, of cholera infantum, Sept. 14, 1860.

<sup>1</sup> See Essex Institute Historical Collections, volume 56 (1920), pages 126 and 127.



- 22—IV. MAURICE JOHN<sup>4</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1862, at Boston; died there, of cholera infantum, Nov. 6, 1863, and was buried at Watertown, Mass.
- 23—V. LUCY JANE<sup>4</sup>, born Dec. 19, 1865, at Boston.
- 24—VI. ORA JANE<sup>4</sup>, born in 1867, at Boston; married John G., son of Alexander and Jane A. McLaren Dec. 15, 1892. He was born at East Boston in 1867; and was a clerk. They had no children.
- 25—VII. ALBERT GLOUCESTER<sup>4</sup>, born March 15, 1869, at Boston. *See family numbered "25."*
- 26—VIII. LUCY ELLEN<sup>4</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1874, at Boston.

## 11

ALBERT P. GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Dec. 28, 1830. He was a fisherman; and lived in Gloucester, Mass. He married Lizzie M. Chauncey Dec. 2, 1861. She was born at Guysboro, N. S. He was drowned at sea with the schooner River Queen Dec. 5, 1871. His widow resided on School street in 1873, and on Granite street in 1875, in Gloucester.

Children, born in Gloucester:

- 27—I. ANNIE K.<sup>4</sup>, born April 4, 1862; died at Gloucester, of phthisis, Feb. 27, 1878, aged fifteen.
- 28—II. ALBERT EVERETT<sup>4</sup>, born Feb. 25, 1864; died at Gloucester May 30, 1870, aged six.
- 29—III. ROBERT WESTON<sup>4</sup>, born May 27, 1867.
- 30—IV. EMMA E.<sup>4</sup>, born March 27, 1869.

## 13

ROBERT LOUDE GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born at Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 9, 1835. He was a seaman; and resided at Ipswich, Mass. He married Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Dennison and Harriet F. (Smith) Rust March 22, 1863, at Ipswich, where she was born Jan. 10, 1840.

Children, born at Ipswich:

- 31—I. NELLIE ESTELLA<sup>4</sup>, born Jan. 5 (6?), 1864; married Charles Henry, son of Edward Hallam and Emma (Lambert) Baxter Nov. 3, 1883. He was born at Nottingham, Eng., Sept. 9, 1864; and was a house painter. They lived in Ipswich, where he died July —, 1910. Children, born in Ipswich: 1. *Edward Lee*<sup>5</sup>, born Jan. 16, 1885. 2. *William*<sup>5</sup> (twin), born Dec. 13, 1889; died in infancy. 3. *Joseph*<sup>5</sup> (twin), born Dec. 13, 1889; died in infancy.
- 32—II. MILDRED ORNE<sup>4</sup>, born April 12, 1865; married Francis Jarvis, son of William Henry and Ellen (Jarvis) Cartledge Sept. 13, 1881, at Salem, Mass. He was born at Portsmouth, N. H., May 6 (9?), 1860; and was a machinist. Children: 1. *Leslie Jarvis*<sup>5</sup>, born June 1, 1886, at Ipswich. 2. *Frances Jarvis*<sup>5</sup>, born March 11, 1908, at York, Pa.
- 33—III. FRANK ALYN<sup>4</sup>, born Feb. 13 (15?), 1868. *See family numbered "33."*

- 34—IV. HARRIET FARLEY<sup>4</sup>, born Nov. 10, 1870 (6?); married Walter James, son of Henry and Harriet (Banner) Shaw June 14 (11?), 1904. He was born at Ipswich Jan. 29, 1871; and is a salesman. She is a well-known and fine singer. They reside in Ipswich. Children, born in Ipswich: 1. *Dorothy Perley*<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 2, 1906. 2. *Robert Gove*<sup>5</sup>, born June 13, 1908.

## 19

ABDON FERNANDO GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born at Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1851. He was a painter by trade; and married Sarah E., daughter of George C. Gosbee March 18, 1871. She was born at Essex, Mass., about 1853. He died at Gloucester, of kidney disease, Feb. 20, 1905.

Children:

- 35—I. GERTRUDE WALLACE<sup>5</sup>, born Sept. 9, 1873, at Essex; was a milliner; and married Caleb E., son of William P. and Harriet A. (Pratt) Kingsley Aug. 3, 1892, at Gloucester. He was born at Salem, Mass., March 10, 1868; and is a letter carrier. This was his second marriage. He resides in Salem.
- 36—II. ERNEST P.<sup>5</sup>, born May 20, 1875, at Essex; died, unmarried, at Gloucester, of meningitis, Sept. 18, 1902, at the age of twenty-seven.
- 37—III. GRACE GARFIELD<sup>5</sup>, born Sept. 10, 1887, at Gloucester; married J. Weymouth, son of Charles A. and Clara E. (French) Staten Aug. 28, 1905. He was born at Salem Sept. 23, 1888; and is a drug clerk.

## 20

OTIS AQUILA GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born at Gloucester, Mass., June 3, 1854. He married Elizabeth Steele, who was born in 1856. He died at Gloucester, of apoplexy, Jan. 11, 1899.

Children, born at Gloucester:

- 38—I. OLINDA B.<sup>5</sup>, born Sept. 6, 1873; married, as his second wife, Edward J., son of Morris A. and Rosanna (Byers) McNamara Sept. 21, 1890. He was born at the Straits of Canso, N. S., in 1862.
- 39—II. MABEL E.<sup>5</sup>, born July 17, 1875; married John H., son of James and Mary (Kelley) O'Neil March 14, 1894. He was born at Gloucester about 1873.
- 40—III. GEORGE STEELE<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 1, 1876. *See family numbered "40."*
- 41—IV. WILLIAM P.<sup>5</sup>, born Nov. 24, 1878; died at Gloucester, of cholera infantum, Sept. 26, 1879.
- 42—V. IDA MAY<sup>5</sup>, born Feb. 24, 1881; died at Gloucester, of pulmonary tuberculosis, Feb. 21, 1905.
- 43—VI. WARREN F.<sup>5</sup>, born March 8, 1882; died, of icterus neo, March 27, 1882.
- 44—VII. ———<sup>5</sup> (son), born Oct. 27, 1887.

## 25

ALBERT GLOUCESTER GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born at Boston, Mass., March 15, 1869. He lived at 426 Saratoga street, East Boston, in 1890 and

1891, when he was a student in the first class in the School of Veterinary medicine of Harvard University. He became a druggist; and lived on Allen avenue, Lynn, Mass. He married Jennie M., daughter of William A. and Sarah L. West Aug. —, 1891. She was born at Boston about 1873. He died before 1899.

Children:

- 45—I. MAE WEST<sup>5</sup>, born Feb. 29, 1892, at Boston.  
 46—II. ORA JANE<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 28, 1894, in Chelsea; and resided at Waltham.  
 47—III. ALBERTA<sup>5</sup>, born Feb. 10, 1897, in Lynn.

### 33

FRANK ALYN GOVE<sup>4</sup>, born at Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 13 (15?), 1868. He is an electrician, and in charge at the United States Life Saving Station at Nahant, Mass. He married Mary Ella, daughter of Capt. Obed Talbot (Thomas?) and Octavia Frances (Pullen) Crowley of Lynn, Mass., March 24 (25?), 1888, at Boston, Mass. She was born at Addison Point, Me., March 1, 1866.

Children:

- 48—I. EVELYN FRANCES<sup>5</sup>, born April 29, 1889, at Addison Point.  
 49—II. FRANK STANLEY<sup>5</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1890, at Ipswich. He is an electrical chemist; and married Clarissa Eliza, daughter of Benjamin W. Hathaway June 7, 1915, at Denver, Col., where they reside. For several years she was principal of the Curtis school at Newburyport, Mass.  
 50—III. MILDRED EUGENIA<sup>5</sup>, born June 16, 1892, at Ipswich.  
 51—IV. DOROTHEA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, born Oct. 12, 1896, at Ipswich.  
 52—V. ELEANOR FARLEY<sup>5</sup>, born March 3, 1902 (1?), at Ipswich.

### 40

GEORGE STEELE GOVE<sup>5</sup>, born in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1876. He married Eliza S., daughter of Luke and Mary (Egan) White Feb. 21, 1898, at Gloucester, where she was born about 1874.

Children, born at Gloucester:

- 53—I. CARROLL PEARL<sup>6</sup>, born May 28, 1898.  
 54—II. ELIZABETH STEELE<sup>6</sup>, born March 22, 1901.  
 55—III. LILLIAN WHITE<sup>6</sup>, born Oct. 9, 1902.  
 56—IV. NELIA MAY<sup>6</sup>, born Nov. 6, 1903; died at Gloucester, of diphtheria, May 1, 1906.  
 57—V. ALDEN K.<sup>6</sup>, born May 7, 1906.

## D

WILLIAM GOVE<sup>1</sup>, a farmer, resided in Wiscasset, Me. He married Abigail, daughter of Jacob and Jane (McFadden) Lowell. She was born at Alna, Me., Dec. 4, 1795; and died at Wiscasset.

## Children :

- 2—I. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>.  
 3—II. EUNICE<sup>2</sup>.  
 4—III. PHILENA<sup>2</sup>; married William Lowell, son of Nathan and Nancy (Lowell) Smith. He was born April 4, 1815; and lived in Wiscasset. He died Nov. 25, 1889.  
 5—IV. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>.  
 6—V. HARVEY<sup>2</sup>, born Oct. 13, 1832, at Wiscasset. *See family numbered "6."*

## 6

HARVEY GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born at Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 13, 1832. He was a farmer; and resided in his native town. He married Harriet, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Decker) Lowell March 22, 1864. She was born at Dresden, Me., Sept. 16, 1826. He died at Wiscasset, of Bright's disease, Oct. 31, 1905.

## Child:

- 7—I. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, born Dec. 10, 1864.

## E

EBENEZER GOVE<sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup>

## Children:

- 2—I. THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, born about 1773, at Edgecomb, Me. He was called captain; and probably married Elizabeth Reed. He died at Edgecomb Nov. 20, 1800.  
 3—II. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>.

## F

JEREMIAH GOVE<sup>1</sup>. He resided in Boston, Mass.

## Children, baptized in Boston:

- 2—I. LUCRETIA<sup>2</sup>, baptized May 9, 1790.  
 3—II. SOPHIA<sup>3</sup>, baptized Dec. 29, 1793.

<sup>1</sup> There were several petitions signed by an Ebenezer Gove who could not very well be this Ebenezer. March 22, 1740, he signed a petition for a town near or including Wiscasset, Me., which was granted in 1750; Nov. 28, 1752, that lands on both sides of the Kennebec river, granted to the late Colony of New Plymouth, be taken from the jurisdiction of York County and made a distinct county; Oct. 17, 1754, that Wiscasset be made a town or district; March 9, 1766, that courts be not held at Frankfort on the west side of Pownalborough, Me., but at the Eastern side of Pownalborough; Jan. 26, 1774, that Freetown (afterwards Edgecomb), Me., be incorporated and include Jeremi Squam Island (Westport). He was commissioned May 8, 1776, as captain of the Eighth, or First Edgecomb company, of the Third (Lincoln County) regiment of Massachusetts militia.

## G

JEREMIAH GOVE, JR.<sup>1</sup>. He resided in Boston, Mass.; and married Thankful ———.

Children, baptized at Boston:

- 2—I. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup>, baptized April 10, 1791, at the Hollis Street Church; was a cashier; and died at Boston, of apoplexy, being a widower, Nov. 6, 1860.
- 3—II. WATSON<sup>2</sup>, baptized March 31, 1793. *See family numbered "3."*
- 4—III. ZABIAH MAY<sup>2</sup>, baptized Oct. 19, 1794.
- 5—IV. THANKFUL HARRIS<sup>2</sup>, baptized Oct. 28, 1798; married John Cox. Children: 1. ———<sup>3</sup> (son). 2. ———<sup>3</sup> (son). 3. ———<sup>3</sup> (son). 4. Susan Zabiah<sup>3</sup>; married Com. George Henry Preble Nov. 18, 1845. He was born Feb. 25, 1816. 5. ———<sup>3</sup> (daughter). 6. ———<sup>3</sup> (daughter).
- 6—V. ELIZA<sup>2</sup>, baptized March 16, 1800.
- 7—VI. ELEANOR<sup>2</sup>, baptized Feb. 20, 1803.
- 8—VII. MARY WATSON<sup>2</sup>, baptized June 10, 1804.
- 9—VIII. SARAH<sup>2</sup>, baptized Aug. 13, 1806.
- 10—IX. MARY WATSON<sup>2</sup>, baptized May 14, 1809.
- 11—X. JOHN HARRIS<sup>2</sup>, baptized Sept. 30, 1810; died at Boston Dec. 16, 1810.
- 12—XI. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, baptized May 16, 1813.

## 3

WATSON GOVE<sup>2</sup>, baptized at Boston, Mass., March 31, 1793. He married Catherine ———, who was born in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

- 13—I. JOHN PIERPONT<sup>3</sup>, born March 14, 1821.
- 14—II. JANE WILLARD<sup>3</sup>, born June 7, 1824.

## H

ABRAHAM GOVE<sup>1</sup>. He married Sarah ———.

Children:

- 2—I. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup>, baptized Dec. 3, 1775, at Kensington, N. H. *See family numbered "2."*
- 3—II. ANNA<sup>2</sup>, born April 21, 1776.

## 2

ABRAHAM GOVE<sup>2</sup>, baptized at Kensington, N. H., Dec. 3, 1775. He married Elizabeth ———.

Child, born at Hampton, N. H.:

- 4—I. ABRAM D.<sup>3</sup>, born in 1818. *See family numbered "4."*

## 4

ABRAM D. GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born at Hampton, N. H., in 1818. He was a mariner in 1849, and later a house-joiner. He resided at 31



Temple street, Newburyport, Mass.; and married Amanda, daughter of Silas and Sibyl (Dow) Wheeler Sept. 27, 1840. She was born at Windham, N. H., in 1821. He died at Newburyport, of consumption, Oct. 26, 1850. She married, secondly, as his second wife, Jeremiah A. Marden of Newburyport Jan. 9, 1855; and died at Salisbury, Mass., of chronic gastritis, Aug. 21, 1880.

Children, born at Newburyport:

- 5—I. ———<sup>4</sup> (son), born Feb. 19, 1844.  
 6—II. MARY SIBYL<sup>4</sup>, born Oct. 6, 1846; died at Newburyport, of dysentery, Oct. 2, 1847.

## I

STEPHEN GOVE<sup>1</sup>.

Children, baptized at Hollis Street Church, Boston, Mass.:

- 2—I. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup>, baptized Jan. 3, 1802; died young.  
 3—II. MARY<sup>2</sup>, baptized Jan. 29, 1804.  
 4—III. HANNAH<sup>2</sup>, baptized Sept. 15, 1805.  
 5—IV. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup>, baptized April 19, 1807. *See family numbered "5."*  
 6—V. ZABIAH<sup>2</sup>, baptized March 19, 1809.  
 7—VI. ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup>, baptized Aug. 4, 1811.

## 5

STEPHEN GOVE<sup>2</sup>, baptized at the Hollis Street Church, Boston, Mass., April 19, 1807. He married Ann W. ———. She was born at Winchendon, Mass., March 8, 1810; and died at Boston, of consumption, Feb. 28, 1847.

Child:

- 8—I. CAROLINE M.<sup>3</sup>, born in 1831; married Curtis, son of James Black April 6, 1854, at Boston. He was born at Holliston, Mass., in 1832.

## J

JAPHET GOVE<sup>1</sup>, born at New Sharon, Me., in 1806. He was a carpenter; and resided at 10 Washington street, Manchester, N. H., in 1846-7; on Concord street, Manchester, in 1848; and in Union, Me., in 1850. He married Nancy R., daughter of William and Mary (Roakes) Adams, who was born at Appleton (Warren?), Me., in 1808. She died at Boston, Mass., of pneumonia, March 9, 1891; and was buried in Union.

Children:

- 2—I. WILLISTON F.<sup>2</sup>, born in 1827.  
 3—II. ANTOINETTE<sup>2</sup>, born in 1829.  
 4—III. JAMES<sup>2</sup>, born in 1832.

- 5—IV. OLIVIA H.<sup>2</sup>, born in 1835, at Appleton; married Sylvanus G., son of Ebenezer Cobb Dec. 21, 1852, at Waltham, Mass. He was born at Union in 1831; and was a printer, residing in Waltham.
- 6—V. CHARLES<sup>2</sup>, born in 1840.
- 7—VI. GEORGE H.<sup>2</sup>, born in 1847, at Manchester. He enlisted at Boston March 14, 1863, in the United States navy for one year, as a landsman; and served on the Ohio, Onward and Mohican. He was a painter by trade; and was killed by falling from a staging, while painting, at Newton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1869. He was unmarried.

## K

WATSON GOVE, JR.<sup>1</sup>, born at Boston, Mass. He was a banker; and married Harriet W. (Elizabeth?) ———, who was born at Lancaster, Mass. He resided in Boston.

Children:

- 2—I. FRANKLIN H.<sup>2</sup>, born July 5, 1845, at Roxbury, Mass. He was married, and a civil engineer. He died at Roxbury, of congestion of the lungs, Sept. 21, 1871.
- 3—II. JANE MARY<sup>2</sup>, born May 1, 1857, at Boston.

## L

ELIAS GOVE<sup>1</sup>. He married Mary ———.  
Child, born at Windsor, Me.:

- 2—I. ELIAS W.<sup>2</sup>, born in 1851. *See family numbered "2."*

## 2

ELIAS W. GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born at Windsor, Me., in 1851. He was a farmer, and resided in his native town. He lived in Boston in 1872. He lived in Palermo, Me., in 1898, and, in 1903, was proprietor of a boarding house at 69 Congress street, Augusta, Me. In 1907, he was proprietor of Hotel Winthrop, 90 State street, and had a livery stable at 22 Winthrop court, in Augusta. He married, first, Eleanor, daughter of Lemuel and Georgianna Gilson Dec. 17, 1872, at Boston. She was born at Lynn, Mass., in 1852. He married, second, Etta N. Morton.

Children:

- 3—I. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>, born and died Aug. 18, 1873, at Waltham, Mass.
- 4—II. CLIFFORD M.<sup>3</sup>, born in 1876, at Augusta; was a clerk; and resided at Palermo in 1899; and, in 1903, he was an overseer at 409 Water street, and boarded at 11 Robinson street. He married Emma, daughter of John H. and Alice Kermis Feb. 18, 1899, in Vermont. She was born at Middlesex, Vt., in 1877.
- 5—III. VIVIAN A.<sup>3</sup>, born in 1878, in Windsor; married Arthur H., son of Charles H. and Myra Cleasby Nov. 22, 1897, at Seabrook,

- N. H. He was born at Ipswich, Mass., in 1867. Child: 1.  
 \_\_\_\_\_<sup>4</sup> (son), born July 1, 1898, at Seabrook.
- 6—IV. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>3</sup>.  
 7—V. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>3</sup>.  
 8—VI. LAWRENCE A.<sup>3</sup>, born in 1886, at Augusta; died at Windsor, of  
 pulmonary tuberculosis, Feb. 23, 1907.  
 9—VII. LESLIE W.<sup>3</sup>, born March 20, 1892, at Windsor.  
 10—VIII. VIOLET A.<sup>3</sup>, born Oct. 25, 1894, at Windsor.  
 11—IX. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>3</sup> (daughter), born April 10, 1897, at Windsor.

## M

ELIJAH GOVE<sup>1</sup>, born in Kennebec, Me. He was a farmer; and married Bethuen Harris.

Child, born at Weston, Me.:

- 2—I. CHARLES F.<sup>2</sup>, born July 14, 1847. *See family numbered "2."*

## 2

CHARLES F. GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born at Weston, Me., July 14, 1847. He married Susan Haskell, who was born at Eaton, Me. He died at Weston, of blood poisoning from a cut on the foot, Feb. 2, 1904.

Children, born in Weston:

- 3—I. GEORGE E.<sup>3</sup>, born in 1878. *See family numbered "3."*  
 4—II. HARRY<sup>3</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1886; died at Weston, of tuberculosis,  
 Nov. 24, 1906, aged twenty.

## 3

GEORGE E. GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born at Weston, Me., in 1878. He is a farmer; and married Viola M., daughter of William and Hannah Weatherbee Nov. 19, 1903, at Houlton, Me. She was born at Talmagouche, N. S., in 1880.

Children, born in Weston:

- 5—I. CHARLES F.<sup>4</sup>, born July 23, 1904.  
 6—II. \_\_\_\_\_<sup>4</sup> (daughter), born Dec. 24, 1905.

## N

ALPHEUS GOVE<sup>1</sup>, son of Freeman (or son of Horace) and Bethia (Tyler) Gove of Westport, Me., had a sister and brother in Boston, Mass., born about 1834, at Bath (Gardiner?), Me. He married Sarah H., daughter of Capt. John R. and Mary (Parsons) Houston Oct. 20, 1855. She was born in Gloucester, Mass., about 1832. He was a mariner and fisherman; and resided at 44 Mansfield street, Gloucester. He died at Gloucester, of pericarditis, April 11, 1899.

## Children, born at Gloucester :

- 2—I. ALPHEUS R.<sup>2</sup> (Alfred?), born Nov. 1, 1856; died at Gloucester, of cancer, Sept. 21, 1857.  
 3—II. ———<sup>2</sup> (son), stillborn Jan. 28, 1858.  
 4—III. ———<sup>2</sup> (daughter), stillborn April 13, 1860.  
 5—IV. ELLA AUGUSTA<sup>2</sup>, born Aug. 25, 1862; married David A., son of Solomon and Charlotte (Plumer) Sargent May 24, 1885. He was born at Gloucester about 1863.  
 6—V. ALPHEUS R.<sup>2</sup>, born Dec. 8, 1864; died at Gloucester, from teething, Oct. 9, 1865.  
 7—VI. CARRIE ETTA<sup>2</sup>, born Sept. 14, 1866; married E. Wesley, son of E. Wesley and Sarah A. (Griffin) Hodgkins July 12, 1885. He was born at Gloucester about 1863.  
 8—VII. GRACE F.<sup>2</sup>, born July 31, 1868; died at Gloucester Sept. 11, 1868.  
 9—VIII. WILLIE H.<sup>2</sup>, born June 25, 1870; died at Gloucester, of dropsy on the brain, Sept. 10, 1872.  
 10—IX. WILLIAM C.<sup>2</sup>, born Aug. 20, 1875; died at Gloucester, of marasmus, Sept. 28, 1875.

## O

AVERY W. GOVE<sup>1</sup>. He married Alice S. ———; and resided at Cambridge, Mass.

## Children :

- 2—I. GEORGE A.<sup>2</sup>, born in 1857, at Charlestown, Mass. *See family numbered "2."*  
 3—II. LIZZIE R.<sup>2</sup>, born in 1862, at Cambridge; married Fred L., son of Elmus and Lucia Kallock Jan. 3, 1882. He was born in New York City in 1861; and was a machinist. They reside in Cambridge.  
 4—III. AVERY W.<sup>2</sup>, born in 1868, in Cambridge. He is a merchant, and resides in his native city. He married Ola H., daughter of Charles S. and Sarah A. Brookings April 5, 1890, at Chelsea. She was born at Cambridge in 1872.

## 2

GEORGE A. GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born at Charlestown, Mass., in 1857. He is a clerk, and lives in Cambridge, Mass. He married Anna Louise, daughter of Edward and Mary Ann Cory Jan. 27, 1884, at Cambridge. She was born at Tiverton, R. I., in 1857.

## Child :

- 5—I. HAZEL<sup>3</sup>.

## P

THEODORE W. GOVE<sup>1</sup>, born at Boston, Mass. He was an insurance agent; and resided at Newton, Mass. He married Clara L., daughter of Andrew Bancroft of Boston, who was born at Madras, West Indies. Jan. —, 1848; and died at Newton, of septicaemia, June 18, 1888.

## Children, born at Newton :

- 2—I. HELEN L.<sup>2</sup>, born March 17, 1874.
- 3—II. CLARENCE B.<sup>2</sup>, born July 5, 1879.
- 4—III. HELEN<sup>2</sup>, born Jan. 20, 1882.
- 5—IV. LYMAN WINSHIP<sup>2</sup>, born Dec. 13, 1883.
- 6—V. FRANCIS PORTER<sup>2</sup>, born July 21, 1885.
- 7—VI. CLARA<sup>2</sup>, born June 8, 1888; died at Lancaster, Mass., of cholera infantum, Aug. 25, 1888.

## Q

REUBEN A. GOVE<sup>1</sup>, born at Norwich, Vt.; married Rosella Welch, who was born at Lebanon, N. H. They lived in his native town.

Children, born at Norwich:

- 2—I. ALICE A.<sup>2</sup>, born Oct. 27, 1881; married John, son of Asa and Mary (Burroughs) Gregory Jan. 1, 1902. He was born at Derby, Vt., about 1874.
- 3—II. HARRY C.<sup>2</sup> (twin), born Feb. 15, 1885; died at Norwich, of pneumonia, Oct. 31, 1897, aged twelve.
- 4—III. HATTIE M.<sup>2</sup> (twin), born Feb. 15, 1885; married Charles B., son of George A. and Jessie F. (Loomis) Clough Jan. 1, 1902. He was born at Lebanon in 1882; and is an engineer.
- 5—IV. ABBIE E.<sup>2</sup>, born in 1887; married Joseph W., son of George W. and Henrietta (Blonger) Goodwin Dec. 24, 1904. He was born in Canada in 1879.
- 6—V. REUBEN TILDEN<sup>2</sup>, born June 20, 1893; died at Norwich, of blood poisoning, Aug. 26, 1894.
- 7—VI. FLORA JANE<sup>2</sup>, born April 2, 1896.
- 8—VII. ERNEST JACKSON<sup>2</sup>, born March 11, 1899.
- 9—VIII. ROSE EVA MABEL<sup>2</sup>, born Aug. 4, 1903.

## R

FRANK FREDERICK LUREY GOVE<sup>1</sup>, born in Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Germany. He married Mary Schultze of Schwerin, where she was born. They came to the United States in October, 1853, and first located at Houston, Tex. He removed to Osage County, Mo., and lived on a farm. He died in Osage County, at the age of eighty-six.

Mr. Gove had two sisters and no brother. His father was an inspector or paymaster for one Ditton, and died at the age of forty.

Children:

- 2—I. GEORGE<sup>2</sup>, born Oct. 5, 1824, in Germany. *See family numbered "2."*
- 3—II. JOHN JOE<sup>2</sup>, born Dec. 23, 1826, at Schwerin. *See family numbered "3."*
- 4—III. CHRISTIAN<sup>2</sup>, born at Schwerin. *See family numbered "4."*
- 5—IV. FREDERICK<sup>2</sup>, born at Schwerin. *See family numbered "5."*
- 6—V. FREDERICA<sup>2</sup>, born at Schwerin; married ———— Krohn; and died. Children: 1. Mary<sup>3</sup>. 2. Sophia<sup>3</sup>. 3. Frank<sup>3</sup>. 4. Henry<sup>3</sup>. 5. August<sup>3</sup>; died. 6. Peter G.<sup>3</sup>



## 2

GEORGE GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born in Germany Oct. 5, 1824. He was a cabinet-maker; and removed from New York City to Missouri, where he began farming. After the close of the Civil War he conducted a hotel, and finally was engaged in mercantile business. He died at Centralia, Mo., Jan. 10, 1889.

Children:

- 7—I. GEORGE J.<sup>3</sup> *See family numbered "7."*
- 8—II. HERMAN<sup>3</sup>. He was stock clerk for A. Frank & Son, 550 Gratiot street, St. Louis, Mo., in 1875; and the next year he boarded at 1230 Poplar street, St. Louis. In 1917, he lived at 4316a Arsenal street, St. Louis. He was in the mercantile business until about 1911.
- 9—III. L. C.<sup>3</sup> *See family numbered "9."*
- 10—IV. AUGUST<sup>3</sup>. He was in the mercantile business until about 1911; and lived at Linn, Mo., in 1913.
- 11—V. MARY<sup>3</sup>; married James L. Stephens. He is a lawyer; and they reside in Columbia, Mo.

## 3

JOHN JOE GOVE<sup>3</sup>, born at Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Germany, Dec. 23, 1826. He lived at 1837 Holly street; and at 2300 Jarboe street, Kansas City, Mo., in 1897; and was living in that city in 1913.

Children:

- 12—I. GEORGE F.<sup>4</sup>
- 13—II. CHRISTIAN J.<sup>4</sup>; resided in Kansas City. In 1912, he lived at 1204 W. 27th street, Kansas City.
- 14—III. FREDERICA<sup>4</sup>; died.
- 15—IV. FREDERICK<sup>4</sup>; died.
- 16—V. ANDREW J.<sup>4</sup>
- 17—VI. SOPHIA<sup>4</sup>.
- 18—VII. JOHN A.<sup>4</sup>; car repairer; and resided at 1837 Holly street, Kansas City, in 1897; at 2300 Prospect Place, in 1899; and was carpenter of the Kansas City Railway shops in 1904. He lived at 4708 McPherson avenue, St. Louis, Mo., in 1917.
- 19—VIII. FRANK D.<sup>4</sup>; resided in 1897 at 1837 Holly street, Kansas City; in 1899, he was a painter and resided at 2300 West Prospect street; and in 1904 he was a car repairer, and lived at 2309 Madison street. In 1911, he lived at 2548 Summer street, in Kansas City.
- 20—IX. MAGDALENA<sup>4</sup>; in 1901, she worked at Dallas Steam Laundry, and resided at 223 Ross avenue, Dallas, Texas.
- 21—X. CHRISTINA<sup>4</sup>; worked at Dallas Steam Laundry in 1901; and died at Kansas City Oct. 9, 1911.
- 22—XI. MARGARET<sup>4</sup>; ironer at Fern Laundry Company; and resided at 2309 Madison street, Kansas City, in 1904.
- 23—XII. EMILE<sup>4</sup>; stenciller; and lived at 2309 Madison street, Kansas City, in 1904.
- 24—XIII. PHILIP<sup>4</sup>.

## 4

CHRISTIAN GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born at Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Germany. He resided in 1899, at Linn, Osage County, Mo.; and, in 1913, he lived there, and was engaged in mercantile business.

Children:

- 25—I.        MAY<sup>2</sup>; died.
- 26—II.      WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>; insane in 1899.
- 27—III.     HENRY<sup>2</sup>.
- 28—IV.      CHARLES<sup>2</sup>; died.
- 29—V.       PETER<sup>2</sup>.
- 30—VI.      JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>.
- 31—VII.     MINNIE<sup>2</sup>.
- 32—VIII.   EDWARD<sup>2</sup>. He lived at 2811a Lasal street, St. Louis, Mo., in 1917.
- 33—IX.      AUGUSTA<sup>2</sup>; died.
- 34—X.       PAUL<sup>2</sup>; died.

## 5

FREDERICK GOVE<sup>2</sup>, born at Schwerin, Mecklenburg, Germany; and died.

Children:

- 35—I.        MAGDELENA<sup>2</sup>; died.
- 36—II.      FREDERICK<sup>2</sup>; died.
- 37—III.     AGNES<sup>2</sup>; died.

## 7

GEORGE J. GOVE<sup>3</sup>. In 1870, he was clerk at Louis Rogg's, and boarded at 2000 State street, St. Louis, Mo.; and, in 1884, he was traveler for Meyburg & Rothschild Brothers, St. Louis, residing at Linn, Mo. He was in mercantile business until about 1911, and lived in Linn in 1913.

Children:

- 38—I.        H. S.<sup>4</sup>; physician; lived in Linn.
- 39—II.      CHARLES L.<sup>4</sup>; was a dentist (D.D.S.), and lived in Linn.

## 9

L. C. GOVE<sup>3</sup>. He resided at Mexico, Mo., in 1913, and conducted a store in Madison, Mo. He had a wife in 1913.

Children:

- 40—I.        BLANCHE H.<sup>4</sup>; living in 1911.
- 41—II.      MAYBELL<sup>4</sup>; living in 1911.



# INDEX

---

ABBOTT, Arthur Hale, 210.

Charles, 199.

Charles E., 248.

Christina Calphurnia, 199.

Clara Ann, 248.

Clarissa B., 485.

Dora, 199.

Edna A., 210.

Eliphalet, 346.

Elizabeth, 199.

Eva L., 231.

Florence E., 485.

Francis Guy Gove, 199.

George Herbert, 210.

Harriet Eunice, 210.

Helen, 210.

Herbert Rockwood, 210.

James, 485.

Jay Gove, 199.

Jennie, 424.

Jennie I., 231.

Julia A., 346.

Louie Emery, 210.

Lucy, 210.

Marie Eugenia, 199.

Ralph Thompson, 210.

Rebecca, 271.

Reuben, 485.

Robert P., 172.

Rodney, 231.

Roland Emerson, 210.

Russell Gove, 210.

Sarah, 172, 190.

Susannah, 346.

William, 210.

William Emery, 210.

Zebadiah, 199.

Aberdeen, S. D., 319.

Acapulco, Mexico, 117.

Ackworth, N. H., 85, 98, 135, 136,  
138, 139, 141, 212, 224, 225, 344.

Acton, Mass., 457, 496.

Adams, Mass., 192, 317.

Adams, Aaron, 128.

Archie Merton, 316.

Barnabas L., 180.

Adams, *continued*,

Charles Henry, 408.

Charles L., 191.

Cora E., 331.

Eliza, 128.

Elizabeth, 71.

Elvira F., 128.

Frances B., 191.

George N., 128.

Gertrude Florence, 199.

Gertrude May, 316.

Hannah G., 180.

Hannah P., 128.

Harriet, 465.

James, 79.

John, 71, 191.

Justin M., 331.

Laura A., 331.

Lizzie, 128.

Lucretia, 295.

Mabel Sophia, 408.

Marion, 199.

Mary, 93, 531.

Mary Ann, 128.

Melvina Minerva, 199.

Nancy R., 531.

Rachel, 82.

S. Virginia, 191.

Sarah, 79.

Sarah A., 128.

Thomas Dwight, 199.

Thomas Gove, 199.

Tullius Justin, 331.

William, 531.

Adams Centre, N. Y., 336.

Adams County, Ohio, 287.

Addison Point, Me., 528.

Adgate, Lonan, 517.

Adrian, Mich., 316, 317, 412, 436,  
437, 460.

Adrienne, Mich., 297.

Advent Church, 369.

Africa, 428.

Agassiz, Louis, 485.

Agawam, Mass., 349.

Aiken, Charles F., 148.

- Aiken, *continued*,  
   Mima Ann, 148.  
 Ainsworth, Olive, 211.  
 Aiulfas, the Chamberlain, 5.  
 Akron, Ohio, 242, 392.  
 Alamosa, Col., 503.  
 Alamosa County, Col., 503.  
 Alaska, 338, 410.  
 Albany, N. Y., 78, 111, 112, 188,  
   310, 410, 433, 469.  
 Albemarle, 44.  
 Alberbury, Eng., 4.  
 Albion, Me., 311.  
 Alcock, Caroline, 249.  
 Alden, Minn., 311.  
 Alden, Wis., 190, 191, 314.  
 Alden, Abigail W., 471.  
   Adaline C., 411.  
   Andrew, 471.  
   Frederick Lawton, 471.  
   John, 236.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 471.  
 Aldie, Va., 245.  
 Aldrich, Betsey C., 226.  
   Betsey J., 391.  
   Caroline S., 462.  
   Charles E., 226.  
   Elmer E., 391.  
   John, 391.  
   Lena Idelle, 391.  
   Mary E., 401.  
 Alexander, A., 239.  
   Anna, 134.  
   C., 239.  
   Frank P., 471.  
   Jemima S., 471.  
   Marion E., 471.  
   Susan L., 239.  
   Taylor, 239.  
   Thomas R., 471.  
 Alexander (United States collier),  
   437.  
 Alexandria, N. H., 147, 250, 356,  
   366, 467.  
 Alford, Mr., 10.  
 Alfred Centre, N. Y., 201.  
 Alger, Mary, 252.  
 Allen, Mich., 241.  
 Allen, Judge, 378.  
   Adaline, 108.  
   Amarilla, 472.  
   Barbara, 417.  
   Chloe May, 477.  
   Dorothy, 117.  
   Emma C., 512.  
   Ervin, 472.  
 Allen, *continued*,  
   Etta L., 440.  
   Evelyn Minnie, 477.  
   Florence E., 440.  
   George Myron, 478.  
   Jane, 118.  
   John, 9, 117, 118.  
   John C., 118.  
   John Q. A., 445.  
   Joseph H., 440.  
   Laura Jeanette, 472.  
   Lydia, 109.  
   Martha, 445.  
   Martha Eugenia, 445.  
   Mary, 58.  
   Mary Gertrude, 364.  
   Minnie Louise, 478.  
   Myron H., 477.  
   Sally, 143, 191.  
   Sarah, 251.  
   Viola Maude, 477.  
   Walter B., 478.  
   William, 14, 15, 251.  
 Allentown, N. H., 259, 520.  
 Alley, Betsey, 154.  
   Lydia, 158.  
   Samuel, 154.  
   Sarah, 154.  
   Susan M., 441.  
 Alliance, Neb., 501.  
 Alliance, Ohio, 218, 460.  
 Allison, Col., 474.  
 Allston, Mass., 115, 516.  
 Almarood, Ellen, 131.  
 Almy, Mary A., 213.  
 Alna, Me., 271, 528.  
 Alto, Wis., 78.  
 Alton, Ill., 109, 110, 134, 472.  
 Alva Austin (vessel), 518.  
 Alvina (yacht), 437.  
 Ambrose, Abigail, 230.  
 America, 3, 9, 38, 201, 285, 518, 519.  
 America (yacht), 525.  
 American Bar Association, 254.  
 American Medical Association, 227,  
   476.  
 Ames, Grace Mae, 306.  
   Harvey L., 306.  
   Susie, 471.  
 Amesbury, Mass., 14, 15, 60, 63, 76,  
   93, 110, 120, 125, 126, 174, 198,  
   199, 261, 263, 316, 326, 391, 420,  
   435.  
 Amesbury, Nellie A., 396.  
 Amey, Caleb, 350.  
   Charlotte, 350.



- Amey, *continued*,  
     Martha, 350.  
 Amherst, N. H., 191.  
 Amherst, Ohio, 494.  
 Amoskeag, N. H., 61.  
 Amoskeag Veterans, 141.  
 Ammunition, 17, 92.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 166, 167.  
 Ancester, Ontario, 281.  
 Ancona, Ill., 502.  
 Anderson, Annie Elspit, 498.  
     Dora, 400.  
     Elizabeth, 498.  
     Ellen M., 239.  
     Hattie, 399.  
     John, 498.  
     John B., 239.  
     Nellie Myra, 166.  
 Andersonville, Ga., 243, 342.  
 Andersonville prison, 243, 342.  
 Andover, Mass., 50, 103, 461.  
 Andover, N. H., 77, 87-90, 94, 95,  
     121, 142-147, 156, 211, 239-242,  
     245-247, 259, 349-351, 355, 358,  
     463.  
 Andover, N. Y., 201.  
 Andover, Ohio, 490, 491.  
 Andover Theological Seminary,  
     103.  
 Andrews, Amanda M., 274.  
     Augusta M., 368.  
     Betsey, 397, 398.  
     Charles B., 368.  
     Daniel, 86.  
     Delia, 86.  
     Delia G., 86.  
     Isaac F., 274.  
     Pervey F., 397, 398.  
     Sarah F., 397, 398.  
 Andros, Edmund, 47.  
 Andrus, Caroline A., 168.  
     Jonathan, 168.  
     Lucina, 168.  
 Angel, Gideon, 237.  
     John Frank, 237.  
     Mary, 237.  
     Susan Adaline, 237.  
 Angier, Elvira Elizabeth Powers,  
     482.  
     Lucina, 85.  
     Rufus H., 482.  
     Samuel, 85.  
 Animal Industry, Bureau of, 502.  
 Ann Harbor, Mich., 134, 460.  
 Annapolis, Md., 198, 248, 329.  
 Anne, Queen, 12, 49.  
 Annis, Helena B., 478.  
     Mary L., 478.  
     Stephen, 478.  
 Annisville, Iowa, 182, 303.  
 Antelope, Cal., 324.  
 Antelopes, 423.  
 Antrim, N. H., 139, 140, 204, 366,  
     466, 509.  
 Antwerp (ship), 334.  
 Aphorp, N. H., 508.  
 Aplin, Lydia Maria, 184.  
     William, 184.  
 Apopka, Fla., 299, 422, 423.  
 Appleby, Lydia Maria, 184.  
     William, 184.  
 Appleton, Me., 407, 531, 532.  
 Appleton, Ellen, 248.  
     George, 248.  
     George Cleaves, 248.  
     Giles Franklin, 248.  
     Giles S., 248.  
     Jane, 248.  
 Aquilla Grove, Iowa, 182, 303.  
 Archibald, Sarah, 210.  
 Argentine, Mich., 368, 369.  
 Argonne-Meuse, 232.  
 Arkansas, 453.  
 Arkport, N. Y., 468, 469.  
 Arlin, George, 190.  
     Irene, 190.  
     Sarah, 190.  
 Arlington, Mass., 272, 284, 390, 436,  
     477.  
 Armourdale, Kas., 122.  
 Army, King's, 4.  
 Army of the Potomac, 229.  
 Army, Regular, 300, 386, 394.  
 Aroostook War, 103, 215.  
 Arrowsic, Me., 265, 395, 488.  
 Artists, 161, 205, 230, 460.  
 Asbury Park, N. J., 432.  
 Ascot, Can., 95.  
 Ashburg, Eng., 3.  
 Ashburnham, Mass., 386.  
 Asheville, N. C., 145, 392.  
 Ashland, N. H., 361, 462.  
 Ashland, Ohio, 369, 469.  
 Asker, Louise, 512.  
 Aspinwall, Mary, 12.  
     Samuel, 13.  
     William, 12.  
 Assherston, Eng., 3.  
 Asuncion, Ill., 503.  
 Athol, Mass., 342, 457.  
 Atkins, Lucinda, 215.  
     Myrtle Ella, 302.

- Atkinson, N. H., 90, 246, 361, 463.  
 Atkinson, Amos S., 441.  
     Charles J., 480.  
     Flora N., 441.  
     Forest E. Hodgdon, 480.  
     Mary J., 480.  
     Sarah Young, 480.  
     Winnifred May, 441.  
 Atlanta, Ga., 220.  
 Atlantic, Iowa, 475.  
 Atlantic, Mass., 523.  
 Attleborough, Mass., 306, 521.  
 Atwater, Constant L. T., 154.  
     Ellen M., 154  
 Atwood, Abigail, 323.  
     Anna Rebecca, 413.  
     Augustus, 144.  
     Dolly, 140.  
     James E., 252.  
     Joshua, 140, 203.  
     Julia A., 144.  
     Martha J., 252.  
     Rhoda, 203.  
     Sally, 144.  
     Samuel, 144.  
     Susan, 140, 203.  
 Auburn, Me., 215, 493.  
 Auburn, N. H., 434, 435.  
 Auburn, N. Y., 169, 240, 251, 368-  
     370, 470.  
 Auburn, Wash., 320.  
 Auburndale, Mass., 103.  
 Augusta, Ga., 291.  
 Augusta, Me., 159, 162, 274, 407,  
     449, 532, 533.  
 Augusta, N. Y., 379.  
 Auld, Frank Bertelle, 487.  
     Georgianna, 487.  
     John, 487.  
     Laura, 487.  
 Aultsville, Ont., 163, 164, 280, 281.  
 Aurora, Ill., 373, 374, 473.  
 Austin, Andrew, 168.  
     Elizabeth, 184.  
     Ella Viann, 327.  
     Emma Ann, 327.  
     Lillia B., 327.  
     Marcia, 481.  
     Mary, 169.  
     Nina Belle, 327.  
     Sarah, 168.  
     Thomas Symonds, 327.  
 Austin, Nev., 276, 399.  
 Australia, 521.  
 Author, 300.  
 Avery, Prudence, 69.  
 Avery, *continued*,  
     Vinnie C., 435.  
 Avery's Gore, 334.  
 Aviation, 232.  
 Avon, Mass., 265, 451.  
 Avondale, Ohio, 196.  
 Axtell, Ellen C., 135.  
     Henry, 135.  
 Ayer, Mass., 456.  
 Ayer, J. C., 291.  
 Ayers, Alma E., 490.  
     Frances, 224.  
     Maria W., 385.  
     W. L., 224.  
 Ayrshire, Scotland, 102.  
 BABCOCK, Amy F., 336.  
     Charlotte, 132.  
     Clayton Holly, 474.  
     Flora Elvina, 474.  
     Florence A., 336.  
     Francis L., 56.  
     G. W., 343.  
     Lillian Alice, 474.  
     Malone A., 336.  
     Stella Carrie, 474.  
 Bachelder, Mary, 129.  
     Moses, 88.  
     Sarah W., 8.  
 Bachelor, Nola Bertha, 490.  
 Bachiler, Goodman, 10.  
 Bacon, Daniel C., 235.  
     Mrs., 265.  
 Badger, Rachel A., 82.  
     Samuel, 82.  
 Badgron, Hannah Maria, 368.  
     James, 368.  
 Bagby, Cal., 483.  
 Bagley, Aurelia, 273.  
     Israel, 273.  
     Jonathan R., 397.  
     Mary Conant, 305.  
     Sally, 273.  
 Bahamas, 284.  
 Bailey, Abel, 85.  
     Abigail, 201.  
     Anna Nellie, 486.  
     Bulith, 252, 371.  
     Charlotte Greenleaf, 215.  
     Chester W., 252, 371.  
     David H., 84.  
     Elvira Harley, 211.  
     Emory F., 243.  
     Gladys Mary, 424.  
     Harriet, 243.  
     Hiram N., 211.

- Bailey, *continued*,  
   Isaac, 135.  
   Isaac Davis, 252, 371.  
   Jane, 135, 478.  
   Jesse, 135.  
   Joel O., 211.  
   Julia H., 252.  
   Leonard, 211.  
   Lurana, 139, 231.  
   Mary Ann, 250, 486.  
   Mary F., 243.  
   Merle B., 424.  
   Micajah, 323.  
   Nancy Marion, 252, 371.  
   Nelson Newton, 486.  
   Polly, 135.  
   Rebecca, 78.  
   Sabra, 84.  
   Sarah, 85, 135.  
   William, 215.  
 Baker, Abigail, 158.  
   Alice C., 239.  
   Anna, 214.  
   Caroline, 486.  
   Clara Titcomb, 197.  
   Daniel, 188.  
   Edith May, 316.  
   Edward M., 239.  
   Elizabeth Chase, 187, 188.  
   Ellen M., 239.  
   Elnora, 239.  
   George W., 319.  
   Harriet, 193.  
   Humphrey, 486.  
   Jabez, 239.  
   Jeremiah Gove, 197.  
   John P., 197.  
   Josiah, 197.  
   Kate, 351.  
   Louisa, 239.  
   Lucy, 486.  
   Lucy Lydia, 442.  
   Lydia, 188.  
   Margaret, 316.  
   Marion E., 239.  
   Mark, 24, 30, 32.  
   Mary, 163.  
   Mary E., 319.  
   Minnie, 437.  
   Roland M., 316.  
   Ruth, 158.  
   Samuel M., 188.  
 Baker's Mills, Weare, N. H., 204.  
 Bakersfield, Cal., 274.  
 Balch, Abigail, 327.  
   Almira M., 139.  
   Balch, *continued*,  
     Deborah, 139.  
     Delilah Gove, 139.  
     Emma Dora, 139.  
     Eunice Jane, 327.  
     Henry H., 139.  
     John, 139.  
     Maria R., 139.  
     Samuel, 327.  
     Sarah C., 139.  
     William Plummer, 139.  
 Baldwin, Me., 102.  
 Baldwin, Bernice, 476.  
   Ethel, 346.  
   Eugene F., 346.  
   Fanny, 274.  
   Frank Wadleigh, 346.  
   Mildred Sidney, 346.  
   Nahum, 83.  
   Norman, 476.  
   Sarah Frances, 346.  
   Stephen, 346.  
 Baldwinsville, N. Y., 240, 351, 457.  
 Ball, Abby, 163.  
   Enoch W., 163.  
 Ballentyne, Agnes Ellen, 444.  
   Clara, 469.  
   David, 469.  
   James, 444.  
   Jane, 444.  
 Baltimore, Md., 160, 196, 204, 478.  
 Baltrock, Bertha Louise, 507.  
 Bancroft, Andrew, 534.  
   Clara L., 534.  
 Bands, 10.  
 Bands, Brass, 124, 208, 229, 307-309, 400.  
 Bangor, Me., 121, 123, 128, 131, 166, 219, 220, 275, 337, 338, 449, 520.  
 Banks, 111, 232.  
 Banner, Harriet, 527.  
 Baptism, 29.  
 Baptists, 64, 84, 85, 89, 117, 133, 235, 239, 259-261, 323, 359, 360, 366, 370, 381.  
 Bar Harbor, Me., 525.  
 Barefoot, Walter, 23, 29, 38.  
 Barker, Abigail, 524.  
   Charles N., 128.  
   Fidelia A., 128.  
   Franklin, 223.  
   Fred A., 128.  
   George L., 128.  
   Jedidiah, 179, 180.  
   Leonard, 223.

- Barker, *continued*,  
   Lydia F., 128.  
   Lydia H., 128.  
   Mary Eliza, 214.  
   Mary H., 128.  
   Nelson P., 128.  
   Rodney, 214.  
   Ruth Ann, 223.  
 Barlow, ———, 378.  
 Barnard, Vt., 331.  
 Barnard, Amelia, 450.  
   Ann C., 85.  
   Anna, 446.  
   Caroline, 341.  
   Charles Gove, 141.  
   Clara A., 445.  
   Dorothy, 85.  
   Eliza Jane, 85, 141.  
   Elvira C., 85.  
   Emily M., 85.  
   George S., 85.  
   Jane, 412.  
   Joel, 52.  
   John, 85, 341.  
   John A., 141.  
   John Mills, 85, 141.  
   Katie Belle, 141.  
   Leila M., 450.  
   Lucina, 85.  
   Lucy, 52.  
   Mary G., 85.  
   Melinda, 85.  
   Melvina, 85.  
   Moses, 85.  
   Nora M., 141.  
   Polly, 85.  
   Rufus, 450.  
   Sarah, 85, 341.  
   Sarah A., 446.  
   Squiers Page, 85.  
   Thomas, 48, 412, 446.  
   William Crawford, 85.  
   William H., 141.  
 Barnard hill, 120.  
 Barnes, George, 392.  
   George E., 392.  
   Harry, 225.  
   Helen Matteson, 392.  
   Howard Edgar, 392.  
   Lulu, 392.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 225.  
   Polly, 135, 225.  
   Vivian Helen, 392.  
 Barnett, Vt., 211.  
 Barnett, Abigail, 200.  
 Barnhart, Katharine Louisa, 102.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 510.  
 Barnstead, N. H., 106, 153, 294.  
 Barrangon, Emile, 324.  
   Evelyn Etta, 324.  
 Barre, Mass., 391.  
 Barre, Vt., 171, 212, 332, 398, 474.  
 Barre Academy, 428.  
 Barrels, 10.  
 Barres, Catherine, 490.  
   Mary Louise, 490.  
   William F., 490.  
 Barrett, Ada, 398.  
   David, 254.  
   Lucia, 254.  
   William, 13.  
 Barrett's, 483.  
 Barrington, N. H., 174, 187, 294, 348.  
 Barrows, John M., 128.  
   Ruth P., 128.  
 Barry, Johanna M., 478.  
   Josephine, 478.  
 Bartholomew, Beatrice Kathleen, 437.  
   Catherine Hervilla, 467.  
   Emma May, 468.  
   George Augustus, 467.  
   Marcia Helen, 467.  
 Bartholomew County, Ind., 171.  
 Bartlett, N. H., 337.  
 Bartlett, Abigail, 51, 327.  
   Ada Eudora, 347.  
   Amos Y., 266.  
   Angeline Cushman, 266.  
   Bela, 249.  
   Benjamin F., 105.  
   Dianthus M., 139.  
   Eben Bailey, 231.  
   Eliza, 389.  
   Ella Frances, 231.  
   Florence, 516.  
   Franklin, 139.  
   George, 234.  
   George Frank, 139.  
   Greeley, 249.  
   Hannah, 63.  
   Jacob, 200.  
   Jeannette P., 140.  
   John, 139, 231.  
   Josiah, 130, 172.  
   Keren H., 508.  
   Keren Happuch, 172.  
   Lewis, 347.  
   Lucinda L., 172.  
   Lura Ada, 231.  
   Lurana, 231.

- Bartlett, *continued*,  
 Lurena, 139.  
 Mabel Leonard, 266.  
 Marian Louisa, 231.  
 Martha, 200.  
 Mary Breed, 172.  
 Mercy A., 409.  
 Oscar, 140.  
 Sarah Ann, 249.  
 Sarah Jane, 105.  
 Susan Shaw, 227.  
 Willie S., 139.  
 Barton, Vt., 227, 480.  
 Barton, Eva Edith, 358.  
 Loren M., 358.  
 Basalow, Mary, 447.  
 Baseley, Etta, 373.  
 Bassett, Daniel, 107.  
 Hannah, 107, 111, 304, 425.  
 Huldah, 107.  
 Jesse, 112.  
 Kezia, 112.  
 Lydia, 107, 121.  
 Mary Anna, 296.  
 Rachel, 300.  
 Rodney, 112.  
 Ruth, 112.  
 Batchelder, Abbie, 216.  
 David S., 145.  
 Elizabeth, 57.  
 Florence Alzada, 301.  
 Jacob, 64.  
 James Henry, 301.  
 Mark Daniel, 301.  
 Mary, 64, 301.  
 Phebe Hannah, 301.  
 Batchelor, Nathaniel, 24, 30.  
 Bates, Harley, F., 447.  
 Harriet A., 398.  
 Harriet C., 398.  
 Marietta, 447.  
 Nellie, 398.  
 Priscilla, 327.  
 Simpson E., 398.  
 Viola D., 447.  
 Walter S., 398.  
 Bates College, 359.  
 Bath, Me., 265, 272, 273, 388, 394,  
 395, 400, 463, 487, 488, 521-  
 524, 533.  
 Bath, Earl of, 39.  
 Batt's hill, 14.  
 Battey, Clarence Webster, 298.  
 Herman Milton, 298.  
 Job T., 298.  
 Mary Ann, 205.  
 Battey, *continued*,  
 Minetta Eliza, 298.  
 Richard, 205.  
 Ruth Taber, 298.  
 Baxter, Charles, 135.  
 Charles Henry, 526.  
 Edward Hallam, 526.  
 Edward Lee, 526.  
 Emma, 526.  
 Hannah M., 135.  
 Joseph, 526.  
 Nellie Estella, 526.  
 William, 526.  
 Bay, Sarah C., 438.  
 Bay City Foundries, Sandusky,  
 Ohio, 352.  
 Bay County, Mich., 368.  
 Bayberry tallow, 97.  
 Beacon, N. Y., 318.  
 Bean, ———, 288.  
 Abigail, 74.  
 Ai, 75.  
 Amos, 75.  
 Betsey, 74.  
 Charles, 81.  
 Elizabeth, 90.  
 Enos, 75.  
 Eunice, 75.  
 George W., 81.  
 Hannah, 74, 75.  
 Ira, 74.  
 Isaac, 521.  
 Jeremiah, 74, 75.  
 Jerusha, 214.  
 Joseph, 90.  
 Levi, 75.  
 Lois, 74.  
 M. P., 521.  
 Mary, 74.  
 Nancy, 75.  
 Obadiah, 75.  
 Patience, 75.  
 Perfunda R., 81.  
 Polly, 145, 226.  
 Rebecca, 521.  
 Richard, 74.  
 Ruth, 74.  
 Ruth Ann, 81.  
 Selina, 214.  
 Shepard, 214.  
 Sophia, 75.  
 Stephen, 75.  
 Susan T., 521.  
 Bear creek, 482.  
 Bear River, N. S., 512.  
 Beard, Joseph, 24, 30, 31.



- Beaver, Clara, 333.  
     George W., 333.  
     Peace A., 333.  
 Bebb, Caroline Faye, 210.  
     Edward Crosby, 210.  
 Beck, Anna M., 499.  
 Beckman, Helen N., 486.  
     Nelson S., 486.  
     Rosanna, 486.  
 Bedford, Mass., 53, 425.  
 Bedford, N. H., 70, 99, 365, 435, 465.  
 Beds, 10, 53.  
 Beede, Hezekiah, 65.  
     Judith, 65.  
     Ruth, 173.  
 Beedle, Martha, 155.  
 Beekman, Hannah S., 242.  
 Beeman, Ellen Sophia, 110.  
     Lottie, 100.  
 Beers, Ada C., 447.  
     Ellen, 477.  
     Eresetta, 293.  
     Garaphelia M., 233.  
     Joseph, 477.  
     Joseph S., 233.  
     Lewis C., 293.  
     Neola I., 293.  
     Priscilla K., 233.  
     Ransom C., 293.  
     Ruth Lydia, 293.  
 Belchertown, Mass., 105.  
 Belding, Adaline M., 239.  
     Adelia, 239.  
     Francis Wills, 239.  
     George L., 239.  
     Hattie Elizabeth, 239.  
     Iver, 239.  
     Julius Chauncey, 239.  
     Louisa A., 239.  
     Louisa H., 239.  
 Belfast, Me., 103, 318.  
 Belgrade, Me., 246, 481.  
 Belle Isle, 370.  
 Bellevue Hospital, New York City, 227.  
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 331, 445.  
 Belmont, N. H., 443, 462, 505.  
 Beloit, Wis., 379, 507.  
 Bemis, Almira, 71.  
     Bernie, 494.  
     Emeline Phedora, 71.  
     Emory, 71.  
     Ezekiel Cooper, 71.  
     Gertrude, 494.  
     Hannah Sanderson, 71.  
 Bemis, *continued*,  
     Johanna, 71.  
     Jonas, 71.  
     Lavinia, 71.  
     Lewis, 71.  
     Louisa Jane, 71.  
     Mary Gove, 71.  
     Ola Elaine, 494.  
     Samuel Gove, 71.  
     Tabitha, 71.  
 "Ben Wade" regiment, 401.  
 Benedict, E. C., 437.  
     Susan A., 430.  
 Bennett, Neb., 423, 424, 500, 502, 503.  
 Bennett, ———, 98.  
     Abigail, 98.  
     Anna, 134.  
     Benjamin, 471.  
     Charles, 512.  
     Charlotte, 134.  
     Cornelius, 134.  
     Elijah A., 134.  
     Eliza, 494.  
     Ezra S., 134.  
     Frank Wilkins, 313.  
     Hannah, 134.  
     Henry H., 134.  
     Iva Pearl, 512.  
     Jane A., 134.  
     Joseph, 188.  
     Laura, 487.  
     Laura E., 471.  
     Lottie May, 313.  
     Louise, 512.  
     Martha, 134.  
     Mary B., 134.  
     Mary Nye, 188.  
     Renewah C., 134.  
     Ruth, 313, 471.  
     Sarah, 134.  
     Sarah Angelica, 313.  
     William, 313.  
 Bennington, N. H., 144.  
 Bennington, Vt., 68, 69, 82, 101, 193, 200, 328.  
     Battle of, 82.  
 Benton, Iowa, 276.  
 Benton, N. H., 387.  
 Benton, Mary, 237, 312.  
     Philinda, 312.  
     Walter, 312.  
 Benton County, Iowa, 135.  
 Benton County, Mo., 424.  
 Berdan's Sharpshooters, 171.  
 Bere Regis, Eng., 5.

- Bergman, Helen M., 335.  
 Berkeley, Cal., 241, 402, 442, 482.  
 Berkeley, ———, 349.  
 Berlin, N. H., 428.  
 Berlin, Vt., 91, 331-333, 445, 446.  
 Bermuda, 427.  
 Bernard's Bay, N. Y., 370.  
 Berner, Fred L., 320.  
     Frederick Gove, 320.  
     Hazel Alice, 320.  
     Isabell, 320.  
 Berry, Can., 95.  
 Berry, A. Gertrude, 257.  
     Addie M., 257.  
     Almira Field, 522.  
     Alva C., 127.  
     Anna M., 257.  
     Arthur W., 257.  
     Edson C., 127.  
     Edwin L., 257.  
     Edwin W., 257.  
     Evelyn Morse, 522.  
     George W., 257.  
     Gordon, 522.  
     Hannah B., 127.  
     Helen Cary, 522.  
     John, 348.  
     John Cutting, 522.  
     John Hale, 127.  
     Jonathan, 158.  
     Jonathan G., 127.  
     Katherine Fiske, 522.  
     Laura, 506.  
     Maria Elizabeth, 522.  
     Martha A., 127.  
     Mary A., 348.  
     Monroe, 127.  
     Nathaniel Foss, 257.  
     Olive, 127.  
     Rebecca, 257.  
     Susanna, 158.  
     Thomas, 127.  
     Walter H., 257.  
 Berry's Mills, N. B., 220.  
 Berwick, Me., 63, 122, 123, 168,  
     204, 213, 312-314, 390.  
 Bethany, Neb., 423.  
 Bethany Heights, Neb., 502.  
 Bethel, Vt., 239.  
 Bethlehem, Iowa, 439.  
 Beverly, Mass., 214, 329, 359, 389,  
     451, 506, 513, 515, 522.  
 Beverly Trust Company, 515.  
 Bible, 10.  
 Bickford, Christina G., 267.  
     Emily, 347.  
 Bickford, *continued*,  
     Emma, 267.  
     Gideon, 80.  
     Jesse, 81.  
     Mary, 81.  
     Mary Nason, 132.  
     Nancy, 271.  
     Palemon E., 267.  
     Robert L., 267.  
     Sarah M., 80.  
 Biddeford, Me., 110, 128, 160, 274-  
     278, 392, 404-406, 493.  
 Biddolph, Caroline Janet, 449.  
 Bidley, Bartholomew, 4.  
 Bidwell, Laura, 126.  
     Susan, 126.  
 Big Black River bridge, 454.  
 Big Blue River, 423.  
 Big-Jo-Lumber Co., 376.  
 Big Spring Hospital, Keedysville,  
     Md., 288.  
 Bigelow, Marcy, 53.  
     Sarah, 72.  
 Bilboes, 23.  
 Billerica, Mass., 204.  
 Billings, Mont., 210.  
 Bingham, Eunice, 136.  
 Bingham Lake, Minn., 468.  
 Binghampton, N. Y., 325.  
 Birdsall, Edna N., 380.  
     Willis N., 380.  
 Bisbee, Ariz., 273.  
 Bisbee, Addie Maria, 391.  
     George W., 391.  
     James F., 391.  
     Olive B., 391.  
 Bishop, Henry G., 103.  
     Jane, 100.  
     Sophia, 103.  
     Sophronia, 103.  
     Thomas Wetmore, 103.  
 Bissell, Charles M., 135.  
     Jane, 135.  
     Lovina, 135.  
     Sarah Ellen, 135.  
     Thomas W., 135.  
 Bixby, Amanda, 391.  
     Daniel W., 355.  
     Elvira A., 355.  
     Hannah, 203, 210.  
 Black, Caroline M., 531.  
     Curtis, 531.  
     James, 369.  
     Mabel C., 337.  
     James, 531.  
     Orion J., 337.

- Black, *continued*,  
     Theoda Ellen, 369.  
 Black Hawk National Bank, Waterloo, Iowa, 380.  
 Blackinton, Mass., 193, 317, 318, 438.  
 Blackinton, E. W., 438.  
 Blackmar, Eliza J., 88.  
     Joseph, 88.  
 Blackstone, Mass., 56, 498, 499.  
 Blackstone, Lucy, 404.  
 Blair, Edward, 180.  
     Hannah G., 180.  
 Blaisdell, Addie M., 257.  
     Arthur W., 257.  
     Clara, 148.  
     John, 74.  
     Lois, 74.  
     Ruhanna B., 218.  
 Blake, ———, 99.  
     Abigail, 58, 67, 79.  
     Andrew Jackson, 95.  
     Ann, 156.  
     Asa Gove, 100.  
     Belinda, 95.  
     Charles Napoleon, 100.  
     Charlotte Maria, 100.  
     Chase, 81.  
     Daniel, 58.  
     Delia B., 100.  
     Eleanor, 81.  
     Enoch, 67.  
     Fannie, 190.  
     Frances Helen, 100.  
     George G., 95.  
     Hannah, 95.  
     Jemima, 67.  
     Jeremiah, 67.  
     John W., 95.  
     Joshua, 67.  
     Laura Ellen, 392.  
     Levi, 67.  
     Louisa G., 95.  
     Lucy, 67.  
     Lydia, 66, 67.  
     Mary, 81, 99.  
     Mary Eliza, 100.  
     May, 81.  
     Mesheck, 66.  
     Myrtle Letitia, 392.  
     Nancy, 95.  
     Nancy S., 95.  
     Olive, 81.  
     Phebe, 95, 100.  
     Sally G., 95.  
     Sarah, 67, 89, 149.  
 Blake, *continued*,  
     Sarah Gove, 100.  
     Stephen L., 392.  
     Tabitha, 89.  
     Theophilus, 95, 99.  
     Timothy, 89.  
     William, 95, 99.  
     William P., 95.  
     William Palmer, 100.  
 Blanchard, Anne, 320.  
     Bessie C., 320.  
     Betsey, 136.  
     David, 136.  
     Genevieve Louise, 320.  
     George H., 136.  
     Glenn Everett, 320.  
     Harriet, 328.  
     Harrison, 320.  
     Hiram, 136.  
     Jacob, 246.  
     Mary Hancock, 246.  
     Mary M., 318.  
     Merton Harrison, 320.  
     Polly Emeline, 136.  
     Polly G., 85.  
     Sadie Nina, 320.  
     Sally, 246.  
     Sarah, 320.  
     Sarah Abigail, 318.  
     Sophia, 233.  
     Warren M., 320.  
     William, 318.  
 Blanford, Joanna, 7.  
 Blankets, 10.  
 Bledsoe, Bessie Edna, 473.  
     Samuel F., 473.  
     William Bernard, 473.  
 Bliss, Albert Caleb, 212.  
     Caleb, 212.  
     Isabel Charlotte, 212.  
     Orrilla A., 212.  
 Blodgett, Almira G., 331.  
     Alta M., 331.  
     Alva John, 434.  
     Catherine Cordelia, 434.  
     Elijah, 331.  
     Francis Branch, 434.  
     Harriet, 331.  
     Leander W., 415.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 434.  
 Blonger, Henrietta, 535.  
 Blood, Almira E., 131.  
     Elizabeth P., 130.  
     Ellen, 131.  
     Ellen A., 131.  
     Gilman L., 131.

- Blood, *continued*,  
     Leonard, 130.  
     Susan A., 131.  
 Bloomfield, Wis., 104.  
 Bloomington, Ill., 381.  
 Blue, Battle of the, 215.  
 Boardman, Elijah, 68.  
     Emily Fuller, 351.  
     Esther, 68.  
     George, 351.  
     Lucy, 351.  
     Sally, 82.  
 Bockville, Can., 403.  
 Body, Ellen, 461.  
     Mary, 461.  
     William, 461.  
 Boise, Idaho, 400.  
 Bolles, Maria Ella, 328.  
     Simon, 328.  
 Bolling Mission, 232.  
 Bolton, Mass., 106, 107, 122, 183.  
 Bonnier, Albina Marie, 293.  
 Booker, Rosanna, 273.  
 Books, 164, 205, 346.  
 Boone, Iowa, 218.  
 Boonville, N. Y., 99.  
 Booth, Colonel, 215.  
 Boothbay, Me., 154, 158, 265, 266,  
     272, 273, 403, 487, 525.  
 Boots, 111, 124, 343, 428.  
 Boscawen, N. H., 127, 147, 240, 271,  
     313.  
 Bosco, Margaret, 6.  
     Robert, 6.  
 Boston, Mass., 9, 12, 27, 33-37, 46,  
     47, 71, 81, 88, 103, 109, 110,  
     119, 121, 123, 128, 143, 152,  
     155, 156, 159, 160, 162, 164-168,  
     183, 184, 189, 196-203, 205, 209,  
     214, 215, 217, 224, 225, 230,  
     234, 235, 237, 248, 250, 252,  
     253, 256-258, 261-263, 265, 267,  
     268, 272, 274, 278, 281-285, 295,  
     296, 298, 299, 307, 310, 311, 316,  
     318, 322-325, 327, 329-331, 335,  
     336, 344, 346, 347, 349-351, 354,  
     359, 360, 364, 370, 375, 381, 384,  
     385, 390, 391, 394, 397, 401, 402,  
     404-407, 409-411, 418, 420, 426,  
     430-433, 436, 441, 444, 448, 449,  
     452, 453, 455, 465, 471, 476-478,  
     484, 489, 491, 492, 494, 504, 506,  
     508, 510, 513-517, 519-521, 524-  
     534.  
 Boston, Lucile, 472.  
 Boston Herald, 426.  
 Boston Latin School, 103.  
 Boston University, 137, 335, 336,  
     359, 516.  
 Boswick, Ada Alnora, 436.  
 Bosworth, Clarissa, 194.  
 Botifer, Carrie, 354.  
     Margaret, 354.  
 Bottles, 10.  
 Boudrow, Charles, 244.  
     Lettie May, 244.  
 Boulder, Col., 368, 431.  
 Boulton, Mary, 50.  
 Bound house, 57.  
 Boutwell, Abigail, 101.  
     Achsa, 466.  
 Bowden, Levi, 219, 220.  
     Rosella, 219.  
 Bowdish, Louisa, 342.  
 Bowdoin College, 493, 522.  
 Bowdoinham, Me., 129, 487, 488.  
 Bowers, Arthur E., 138.  
     Charles G., 138.  
     Elizabeth, 138.  
     Elsie E., 138.  
     Emma F., 138.  
     Fred W., 138.  
     Harry M., 138.  
     J. Henry, 138.  
     James E., 138.  
     Jerome L., 138.  
     John L., 138.  
     Lizzie D., 138.  
     Lucy Ann, 138.  
     Lydia D., 138.  
     Mary A., 138.  
     Orissa Jennie, 138.  
     Perley F., 138.  
 Bowes, Susan, 491.  
 Bowie, Annie B., 395.  
     Frank E., 395.  
 Bowker, Lyman W., 456.  
     Mabel D., 456.  
     Mary Ann, 456.  
 Bowlby, David, 451.  
     Emma, 451.  
     Lizzie May, 451.  
 Bowles, Almon, 137.  
     Jonathan, 137.  
     Leonard, 136.  
     Phebe A., 137.  
     Vienna, 136, 137.  
 Bowser, Helena A., 419.  
 Boxes, 10, 191.  
 Boxford, Mass., 64, 160.  
 Boyce, Samuel, 207.  
 Boyd, Betsey, 162.

- Boyd, *continued*,  
   Catherine, 283.  
   Emma C., 504.  
   Harriet, 388.  
   Levina, 388.  
   Louisa, 372.  
   Mary, 492.  
   Mary E., 283.  
   Matthew, 283.  
 Boyer, Charles, 503.  
   Mary, 504.  
   Olga Regina, 503.  
 Boylston, Mass., 243.  
 Boynton Abby, 121.  
   Anna Belle, 273.  
   Elvira J., 138.  
   Emily Windham, 273.  
   Emma, 465.  
   Frank P., 138.  
   Joseph, 273.  
   Judith, 138.  
   Mary, 250.  
   Nancy C., 138.  
   Parker, 138.  
   Preston Elwood, 273.  
 Boys, Margaret, 6.  
   Robert, 6.  
 Brachmann, Elizabeth, 323.  
 Brackenbury, Sarah, 80.  
 Brackett, James E., 277.  
   Jennie, 277.  
   Sarah, 127.  
 Bradbury, Thomas, 24.  
 Bradeen, Lois, 159.  
 Braden, Catherine, 404.  
 Bradford, Eng., 201.  
 Bradford, Me., 337.  
 Bradford, N. H., 136, 143, 144, 169,  
   209, 210, 289, 290, 372, 415, 508.  
 Bradford, Vt., 94, 250, 259, 270,  
   367, 398, 489.  
 Bradford, Abigail, 201.  
   Asa, 214.  
   Betsey, 214.  
   Eliza, 201.  
   Hannah, 203.  
   Hannah Eaton, 203, 210.  
   John, 203, 210.  
   Louisa, 81.  
   Lucinda, 81.  
   Seth, 201.  
 Bradley, Abiel, 127.  
   Ruth, 127.  
   Sarah B., 148.  
   Thomas R. V., 148.  
 Bradshaw, Alfred A., 523.  
 Bradshaw, *continued*,  
   Clara, 523.  
   James, 523.  
   Nancy Maria, 523.  
 Bradstreet, Sarah Josephine, 247.  
 Brady, Caroline Sophia, 369.  
   James W., 369.  
   William, 369.  
 Bragdon, Charles, 81.  
   Maria, 81.  
 Bragg, Arthur, 481.  
   Caroline M., 388.  
   Charles C., 393.  
   Eliza, 374.  
   Ellen P., 481.  
   George W., 393.  
   Horace L., 481.  
   John L., 481.  
   Lydia, 419.  
   Nellie F., 393.  
   Rhoda, 481.  
   Rhoda J., 393.  
 Brahm, ———, 345.  
 Braintree, Mass., 235.  
 Braley, Beatrice L., 481.  
   John R., 481.  
   Lucinda B., 331, 481.  
 Branch, Cynthia, 251.  
   John S., 251.  
   Temperance, 272.  
 Branch Village, R. I., 417.  
 Brand, Captain, 437.  
 Brandreth, Alice Theodora, 135.  
   Eliza Walmesley, 135.  
   Frances Annie, 135.  
   George Elijah, 135.  
   Julia Ann, 135.  
   Lizzie, 135.  
   Renewah Gove, 135.  
   Sarah Lovina, 135.  
   Thomas, 135.  
   Thomas Lawrence, 135.  
 Brandy, Apple, 80.  
 Brant, Katie, 220.  
   Martin, 220.  
   Mary Barbara, 220.  
 Brass, 9, 11.  
 Brass ware, 53.  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 157, 252, 371.  
 Bray, Betsey, 214.  
   Lela Virginia, 220.  
 Brazil, 157.  
 Breed, Albert, 107.  
   Amelia, 213.  
   Amos, 213.  
   Ann, 108.



- Breed, *continued*,  
   Anna, 77, 214.  
   Anna Green, 109.  
   Anna H., 213.  
   Caroline Augusta, 484.  
   Comfort, 108.  
   Content, 121, 124.  
   Cornelia, 181, 203.  
   Dilwin, 213.  
   Dorcas F., 304.  
   Ebenezer, 114, 116, 121, 123, 124,  
     180.  
   Edith Hortense, 484.  
   Edith Sutton, 484.  
   Edmund, 114.  
   Edward T., 76.  
   Enoch, 109.  
   Eunice, 209.  
   Eunice Sawyer, 184.  
 Fred A., 295.  
   George Herbert, 484.  
   George N., 115.  
   Hannah, 107.  
   Hannah E., 213.  
   Helen May, 484.  
   Homer F., 307.  
   Humphrey G., 116.  
   Hyrlna, 180.  
   Isaac Bassett, 116.  
   Isaiah, 116.  
   Jabez, 107.  
   John, 180.  
   John C., 184.  
   Jonathan, 213.  
   Judith, 107, 108.  
   Judith P., 109.  
   Levi J., 214.  
   Lovina H., 125, 202.  
   Lydia, 107, 121, 213.  
   Marinda C., 213.  
   Martha, 180.  
   Mary, 73, 77, 110, 114, 116, 117,  
     124, 190, 213.  
   Mary B., 115.  
   Mary P., 126.  
   Micajah, 114, 190.  
   Minerva F., 295.  
   Miriam, 304.  
   Moses, 107.  
   Nathan, 304.  
   Patience, 107.  
   Peace Neal, 109.  
   Phebe, 76.  
   Rebecca, 124.  
   Rhoda, 184.  
   Richard, 108.
- Breed, *continued*,  
   Ruth, 114.  
   Sally, 116.  
   Sarah Ann, 209.  
   Sarah F., 304.  
   Sarah H., 214.  
   Stephen, 184.  
   Stephen P., 77, 109.  
   Theodate, 108, 125.  
   Theophilus, 125.  
   Thomas F., 77.  
   Vienna R., 295.  
   William, 209.  
   William B., 114.  
   William Johnson, 484.  
   William Nehemiah, 484.  
   Zephaniah, 114, 115.
- Breed, Hoag & Dow, 207.  
 Bremen, Germany, 227.  
 Breningstall, Lucile, 386.  
 Brenizer, Matilda, 367.  
 Brentwood, N. H., 74, 75, 90, 118,  
   140, 324, 455.  
 Brewster, Mass., 164, 197.  
 Brewster, Jane, 65.  
   John, 25, 30.  
   Jonathan, 10.  
   Richard Pray, 65.
- Brick yard, 111.  
 Brickett, Sarah, 127.  
 Bricks, 83, 120, 156, 253, 376.  
 Bridge, Eng., 7.  
 Bridgeport, Conn., 393.  
 Bridgeport, Mich., 368, 369.  
 Bridgeport, Vt., 301.  
 Bridges, 285.  
 Bridges, Bethiah, 50.  
   Edward, 158.  
   Samuel, 158.  
   Susanna, 158.
- Bridgewater, Mass., 398, 451.  
 Bridgewater, N. H., 95, 145, 239,  
   240, 242, 349-351, 456.  
 Bridgewater, Vt., 320, 429, 439.  
 Bridgewater, Earl of, 42, 44.  
 Bridgman, William, 40, 44, 45.  
 Bridgton, Me., 298, 402, 403, 492.  
 Bridport, Aliaior, 6.  
   Thomas, 6.
- Briggs, Betsey, 270.  
   Clarissa, 70.  
   Edith, 70.  
   Sidney, 70.
- Briggs & Allyn's Sash & Blind  
   Company, 279.  
 Bright, Charles H., 152.

- Bright, *continued*,  
 Emily, 152.  
 Mary, 59.
- Bristol, Me., 524, 525.
- Bristol, N. H., 98, 145, 157, 270,  
 321, 350, 356, 387, 397, 400, 462,  
 467.
- Bristol, Vt., 73, 76-78, 132, 171,  
 221, 287, 302, 339, 340, 342,  
 413, 429, 446, 450, 497, 498.
- Bristol Ferry, R. I., 208.
- British, 53, 68, 79.
- Britt, Aldis Eunice, 483.  
 Carrie Edna, 483.  
 Charles Adams, 482.  
 Charles Wesley, 482.  
 Ellen Adeline, 482.  
 Eunice Brown, 482.  
 Evelyn Whitney, 482.  
 Woodbury Grant, 482.
- Brock, Annie Pauline, 437.  
 Eliza Abigail, 148.  
 Elizabeth Frances, 437.  
 Henry Madison, 437.  
 John P., 148.
- Brockelhurst, Charles, 135.  
 Violetta, 135.
- Brockton, Mass., 337, 411, 448, 451,  
 471, 484, 509, 510.
- Brockway, Mary Ann, 456.
- Brofee, Anna, 498.
- Brookfield, Mass., 149.
- Brookfield, N. H., 356.
- Brookings, Charles S., 534.  
 Ola H., 534.  
 Sarah A., 534.
- Brookline, Mass., 165, 167, 282, 335,  
 485.
- Brookline, N. H., 298, 299.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 112, 121, 122, 198,  
 200, 257, 288, 289, 315, 323,  
 325, 326, 360, 370, 426, 437,  
 441-443, 479, 521.
- Brooklyn Village, Ohio, 228.
- Brooks, Alfred, 449.  
 Belle S., 449.  
 Benjamin Gove, 148.  
 Blanche T., 449.  
 Charlotte, 148.  
 Clara, 148.  
 Deborah Woods, 148.  
 Edward Chase, 148.  
 Eliza Abigail, 148.  
 Eliza Ann, 148.  
 Frances, 148.  
 Gardner T., 147.
- Brooks, *continued*,  
 Gardner Weare, 147.  
 Hannah, 148.  
 Jane, 148.  
 Jemima, 147.  
 Lewis Simonds, 148.  
 Lizzie, 148.  
 Mary A., 282.  
 Mary Ann, 148.  
 Mima Ann, 148.  
 Sarah, 148.  
 Sarah B., 148.  
 Squiers Gage, 148.  
 William C., 282.  
 William F., 282.
- Brooms, Birch, 97.
- Brown, ———, 64, 524.  
 A. W., 75.  
 Abbie C., 495.  
 Abigail, 58, 63, 72, 73, 106, 418.  
 Abigail P., 88.  
 Abraham, 81.  
 Adelia, 80.  
 Agnes P., 419.  
 Alice, 7.  
 Almira, 153.  
 Amanda, 201.  
 Amy I., 455.  
 Ann, 81.  
 Anna, 72.  
 Annie, 409.  
 Annie J., 393.  
 Asa Warren, 119.  
 Asher E., 201.  
 Benjamin, 57, 369, 419.  
 Betsey, 434.  
 Caroline, 81.  
 Charles A., 171.  
 Charles Emery, 119.  
 Charles Herman, 389.  
 Chase, 81.  
 Cordelia, 81.  
 Daniel, 57.  
 David M., 495.  
 Delia, 63, 86, 106.  
 Delia G., 86.  
 Doctor, 267.  
 Dolly, 57.  
 Dorothy, 81.  
 Edward, 73.  
 Eleanor, 81.  
 Electa, 339.  
 Elijah, 125, 126, 172.  
 Elijah D., 508.  
 Eliza, 149, 288.  
 Eliza Jane, 119.

- Brown, *continued*,  
   Elizabeth, 81.  
   Ellen, 419.  
   Emeline French, 269.  
   Emery, 119.  
   Emma F., 201.  
   Emmeline Harrington, 422.  
   Enoch, 57, 67.  
   Ernest Horace, 422.  
   Esther Ann, 162.  
   Ethel, 255.  
   Flora M., 201.  
   Florence Nutter, 389.  
   George, 81.  
   George Otis, 119.  
   Gertrude M., 495.  
   Gertrude Warren, 409.  
   Gilbert, 409.  
   Grace Edith, 422.  
   Hannah, 67, 73, 119, 126.  
   Hiram G., 201.  
   Huldah Jane, 162.  
   Isaac, 152.  
   James, 67.  
   Jane, 369.  
   Jennie, 466.  
   Jeremiah, 67, 418.  
   Jesse, 201.  
   John, 60, 63, 106, 148, 153, 171, 416.  
   Jonathan, 57, 67, 81, 88.  
   Keren H., 508.  
   Keren Happuch, 172.  
   Lemuel, 143.  
   Lena Evelyn, 267.  
   Lestina, 362.  
   Lewis, 119.  
   Lewis Herman, 389.  
   Lizzie M., 508.  
   Lois, 311.  
   Louisa, 416.  
   Lowell, 162, 172.  
   Lowell Asbury, 162.  
   Lucinda, 81.  
   Lucinda B., 481.  
   Lucretia Martha, 171.  
   Lydia, 57, 419.  
   Mahala, 153.  
   Maria, 81.  
   Martha, 172.  
   Martha Lowell, 162.  
   Martha R., 201.  
   Mary, 87, 105, 201, 237.  
   Mary Alice, 162.  
   Mary Ann, 81, 416, 486.  
   Mary E., 419.
- Brown, *continued*,  
   Mary Frances, 389.  
   Mary Jane, 416.  
   Matilda L., 109.  
   Melinda A., 201.  
   Melville Horace, 422.  
   Minerva Jane, 369.  
   Moody, 160.  
   Nancy, 143.  
   Nathan, 57.  
   Oscar Z., 201.  
   Patience, 58.  
   Percy Gilbert, 409.  
   Rachel, 81.  
   Rhalston Burton, 422.  
   Rhoda, 329.  
   Rhoda Breed, 171.  
   Richard Dudley, 409.  
   Robert, 7.  
   Ruth, 81, 202.  
   Samuel, 81, 143, 237.  
   Sarah, 57, 389.  
   Sarah Ann, 418.  
   Sarah Dalton, 152.  
   Sarah Jane, 162.  
   Stephen, 67.  
   William Harrison, 86.  
   Zaccheus, 389.  
   Zipporah, 237.
- Brown Library, Seabrook, N. H., 261.  
 Brown University, 514.  
 Brownell, Anna Ellen, 301.  
   Florence May, 301.  
   Fred Verne, 302.  
   Howard Russell, 301.  
   James Russell, 301.  
   Joseph S., 182.  
   Mary Gove, 182.  
   Percy Leonard, 302.  
   Tracey Gove, 302.
- Brownfield, Me., 477.  
 Brunswick, Me., 278, 449, 487, 488.  
 Bryant, Amasa, 249.  
   Charles F., 272.  
   John, 272.  
   John E., 272.  
   Mary, 249.  
   Sarah Naomi, 272.  
   Susan G., 160.  
   Susan Hamlin G., 160.  
   T. Weston, 272.
- Buchanan, Annie E., 319.  
   Johanna, 71.  
   President, 343.  
 Buchanan County, Iowa, 375.

- Buck, Emma Asenath, 413.  
     Frederick, 413.  
 Buckhalter, Simon, 376.  
 Buckley, Wash., 447.  
 Buckley, John, 392.  
     Major, 47.  
     Margaret Grace, 292.  
     Mary, 392.  
 Bucksport, Me., 337.  
 Bucquis, Ohio, 521.  
 Buda-Pesth, Hungary, 427.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 78, 117, 133, 199,  
     240, 300, 308, 324, 368, 423.  
 Buffington, Eleanor Stearns, 105.  
     Rufus B., 105.  
 Buffum, Benajah, 296.  
     John, 63.  
     Mary, 63.  
 Bugle, 20.  
 Buker, Mary Eliza, 214.  
     Rodney, 214.  
 Bull Run, Battle of, 115, 213.  
 Bullock, Almira, 274.  
     Anna B., 274.  
     Daniel S., 274.  
     Elizabeth C., 274.  
     Ellen, 274.  
     Elmira, 274.  
     Fanny, 274.  
     Harriet, 397.  
     Hattie May, 397.  
     Jeremiah, 274.  
     John, 397.  
     John L., 397.  
     Martha E., 274.  
     Wescott, 274.  
     William R. T., 274.  
 Bulmer, Elizabeth B., 493.  
 Bump, Phoebe, 373.  
 Bunker hill, Battle of, 96.  
 Burbank, Abner, 75.  
     Achsah, 75.  
     Anna, 75.  
     Elizabeth, 75.  
     Eunice P., 75.  
     Hannah, 75, 240.  
     "Harry," 352.  
     Jonathan, 75.  
     Louis, 75.  
     Lydia, 75.  
     Mary, 75, 240.  
     Ruth, 75.  
     Ruth G., 75.  
     Sally, 75.  
 Burdick, Alpheus, 438.  
     Florence, 438.  
 Burdick, *continued*,  
     James Alpheus, 438.  
     Josephine, 438.  
 Buren, Mich., 134.  
 Burgess, Abigail, 164.  
     Birdella Joanna, 472.  
     David, 472.  
     Edward Milton, 472.  
     Ellen Frances, 472.  
     Leora Milton, 472.  
     Mary, 164.  
     Nathan, 164.  
 Burgoyne's retreat, 96.  
     Surrender, 96.  
 Burke, David A., 386.  
     Elizabeth, 386.  
     Elizabeth W., 431.  
     Grace Emerson, 431.  
     Henrietta M., 386.  
     Whildon C., 386, 431.  
 Burlington, Vt., 248, 250, 297, 341,  
     375, 377, 414, 418.  
 Burnett, Hattie L., 419.  
 Burnham, Adeline, 357.  
     Arthur Foster, 357.  
     Cecilia, 375.  
     Elijah G., 194.  
     Gustavus, 357.  
     Hazel, 357.  
     Lucretia Wadleigh, 77.  
     Mary J., 194.  
     Mary S., 375.  
     Moses V., 238.  
     Ralph, 357.  
     Sally P., 194.  
     Sarah, 193.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 238.  
     Silas, 375.  
     Thomas, 194.  
     Zubedee, 357.  
 Burns, Annie, 414.  
 Burr, Samuel, 13.  
 Burrill, Benjamin, 395.  
     Rachel, 395.  
 Burroughs, Mary, 535.  
 Burrows, Eliza Ann, 378.  
 Burt, Catherine Cordelia, 434.  
 Burton, Phebe, 100.  
 Bush, Caroline, 339.  
     Dwight, L., 339.  
     John L., 339.  
     Mary Dow, 132.  
     Miriam Electa, 339.  
     Phebe, 221.  
     Uriah, 132.  
 Buswell, Zetsey, 144.

- Buswell, *continued*,  
     Edward, 144.  
     Hannah, 144.  
     William, 14.  
 Butler, Ada H., 139.  
     Benjamin F., 525.  
     Elisha, 361.  
     Julia A., 361.  
     Lucy A., 361.  
     Philip Augustus, 165.  
     Rebecca F., 165.  
 Butte des Morts, Wis., 228.  
 Butterfield, Almira M., 139.  
     Alwilda J., 415.  
     Caroline A., 251.  
     Charles A., 251.  
     David Newton, 139.  
     Estella L., 415.  
     Hannah, 133.  
     James, 333.  
     Jane, 333.  
     Lydia Briggs, 132.  
     Mahala, 333.  
     Mary, 133.  
     Thomas F., 251.  
     William, 132, 133.  
     William E., 415.  
 Butters, Lydia, 391.  
 Buxton, Abigail, 308.  
     Daniel, 308.  
     David Willis, 231.  
     Eliza, 308.  
     Elizabeth, 125, 212.  
     Ella Frances, 231.  
     Hannah, 523.  
     James F., 70.  
     Lucinda, 70.  
 Buzzard's Bay, Mass., 167.  
 Buzzell, Aaron, 253.  
     Eliza, 99.  
     Hezekiah D., 99.  
 Byers, Rosanna, 527.  
 Byetown, Can., 444.  
 Byfield, Mass., 464.  
 Byron, Mich., 368, 369.  
 Byron, Minn., 172, 286, 287, 412,  
     413.  
 Byron, Annie, 362.  
     Jennie L., 456.  
     Lynnie M., 362.  
     Mary A., 456.  
     Maxum M., 456.  
     Richard, 362.  
 CABOT, Vt., 189, 302, 312, 371,  
     433.  
 Cadwell, Mary E., -297.  
     Mitchell, 297.  
 Cady, Sarah, 172.  
 Calais, Me., 410, 495, 517.  
 Calais, Vt., 189, 211, 212, 332, 445.  
 Caleb, 23.  
 Caldwell, P. Q., 95.  
 Caldwell, Carrie, 399.  
     Melinda, 86.  
     Samuel, 86.  
 Caldwell mill, 204.  
 California, 100, 110, 192, 197, 198,  
     226, 235, 239, 266, 267, 272, 277,  
     286, 295, 320, 322, 324, 325, 328,  
     330, 373, 421, 427, 458, 470.  
     Gulf of, 328.  
 California Gem Company, 331.  
 California State Asylum for the  
     Insane, 323.  
 Call, Carrie A., 291.  
     James M., 291.  
     Susan, 291.  
 Cambria Iron Company, 318.  
 Cambridge, Ill., 319.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 12, 13, 51-53, 59,  
     108, 164, 166, 168, 199, 225,  
     228, 233, 234, 237, 253, 282,  
     283, 307, 311, 330, 346, 347, 349-  
     351, 355, 362, 384, 411, 430, 431,  
     433, 444, 448, 456, 457, 482, 485,  
     511, 512, 520, 521, 523, 525, 534.  
 Cambridge, Vt., 70.  
 Cambridge, Wis., 380.  
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 71, 108, 310,  
     431, 520, 521.  
 Camden, Me., 205, 217.  
 Cameron, Catherine, 468.  
 Camfferman, Margaret T., 475.  
     Peter M., 475.  
 Campbell, Albert, 193.  
     Amasa, 193.  
     Elizabeth I., 193.  
     Emma, 496.  
     Eunice, 445.  
     Flora, 193.  
     George, 193.  
     Hannah, 225.  
     Harriet, 193.  
     James, 496.  
     Jennie, 193.  
     Joseph P., 193.  
     Mary, 136.  
     Polly, 225.  
     Sallie, 193.  
     Sarah Louise, 193.  
     Walter, 193.



- Campbell, *continued*,  
     William, 193.  
 Campello, Mass., 332.  
 Campton, N. H., 145.  
 Canaan, N. H., 193, 349, 440, 462.  
 Canaan, Vt., 316.  
 Canada, 63, 88, 98, 99, 124, 136, 180,  
     266, 285, 300, 335, 370, 414, 426,  
     427, 435, 477, 535.  
 Canada East, 77.  
 Canby, Minn., 232.  
 Candia, N. H., 75, 144, 217.  
 Cane, Sword, 49.  
 Canne, Joseph, 24, 30.  
 Cannon, 17.  
 Canoe, 31.  
 Canterbury, N. H., 65, 89, 127, 156,  
     199, 462, 466.  
 Canterbury, P. Q., 512.  
 Canton, Mass., 464.  
 Canton, Ohio, 454.  
 Caape Ann, 17, 75.  
 Cape Hatteras, 520.  
 Cape Horn, 236, 267, 390.  
 Cape Town, Africa, 428.  
 Capron, George Howard, 471.  
     Laura Mott, 471.  
 Caps, 10.  
 Carbines, 26, 31.  
 Carey, H. Harvey, 85.  
     Mary G., 85.  
 Carey Collegiate Seminary, Oak-  
     field, N. Y., 433.  
 Caribou, Me., 220, 337.  
 Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.,  
     376, 430.  
 Carlisle, Abbie, 266.  
     Ada, 266.  
     George, 266.  
     John, 266.  
     Mary, 96.  
 Carlton, Abigail, 50.  
     Alpheus, 252, 371.  
     Asenath, 306.  
     Benjamin, 50.  
     Esther, 315.  
     Francis, 371.  
     Fred Irvin, 306.  
     Grace Mae, 306.  
     John, 256, 306.  
     Louisa, 371.  
     Myra Elizabeth, 306.  
     Nancy Marion, 252, 371.  
     Ralph Irvin, 306.  
     Sarah F., 256.  
 Carn, Agnes, 369.  
 Carnes, Eunice, 445.  
     Jonathan P., 445.  
     Lovilla, 445.  
 Carpenter, Alfred, 404.  
     Angeline, 414.  
     Harriet, 404.  
     La Forest J., 237.  
     Lucy A., 404.  
     Lydia, 423.  
     Mary, 414.  
     Mary Jane, 237.  
     Mitchell, 414.  
     Phebe, 300.  
     Selinda, 288.  
 Carr, Drusilla, 290.  
     Jonathan, 121.  
     Mehitable, 78.  
     Ruth, 121.  
     Sally, 63.  
 Carr's hill, Hopkinton, N. H., 364.  
 Carroll, N. H., 360.  
 Carroll, Ann L., 418.  
     Elizabeth Hoyt, 418.  
     John, 418.  
     Lewis, 418.  
     Lewis P., 418.  
 Carrolton, La., 264.  
 Carson, Eva E., 219.  
     Helen A., 219.  
     Oliver G., 219.  
 Carter, Albert, 77, 163.  
     Aurelia, 351.  
     Fidelia A., 399.  
     Mary L., 163.  
     Phebe B., 77.  
     Plummer E., 326.  
     Rebecca C., 326.  
 Cartland, Anna, 114.  
     Caroline, 187.  
     Charles Sumner, 187.  
     Elizabeth, 184.  
     Ellen Gertrude, 187.  
     Jane Smith, 187.  
     Jonathan, 184.  
     Joseph, 109, 114.  
     Jury Hilliard, 187.  
     Lois, 188.  
     Lydia, 109, 114.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 187.  
     Mary Page, 184.  
     Miriam, 109.  
     Moses Austin, 184, 285, 308.  
 Cartledge, Ellen, 526.  
     Frances Jarvis, 526.  
     Leslie Jarvis, 526.  
     Mildred Orne, 526.

- Cartledge, *continued*,  
     William Henry, 526.  
 Carton, Ella, 524.  
 Carver, Mass., 373.  
 Carver, Flora, 428.  
 Carwillinge, Eng., 4.  
 Cary, Agnes, 7.  
     Jane, 7.  
     William, 7.  
 Casco, Me., 296.  
 Case, Elsa, 372.  
     Ethel, 280.  
     Eugene, 280.  
     Ida, 280.  
     Joseph, 280.  
     Lena, 280.  
     Sherwood, 280.  
 Cass, Abigail, 56.  
     Augusta C., 362.  
     Daniel, 57.  
     Hannah, 56.  
     Hephzibah, 56.  
     John, 56.  
     Jonathan, 56.  
     Jonathan Gove, 56.  
     Joseph, 56.  
     Lestina, 362.  
     Margaret, 508.  
     Mary, 56.  
     Mehitable, 56.  
     Nathan, 56.  
     Stephen L., 362.  
 Castalia, 423.  
 Castile, N. Y., 334.  
 Castle School, Tarrytown, N. Y., 428.  
 Castleton, Vt., 101.  
 Casualties, 71, 72, 75, 106, 118, 140, 145, 146, 148, 153, 161, 163, 174, 194, 198, 200, 204-206, 215, 230, 231, 235, 236, 245, 249, 256, 262, 272, 288, 290, 295, 310, 335, 337, 348, 353, 370, 390, 397, 415, 458, 462, 467, 484, 486, 494, 520, 526, 532.  
 Caswell, Alice, 397.  
     Almeda Gove, 397.  
     Caroline, 362.  
     Clarence D., 173.  
     Etta M., 173.  
     Flora A., 173.  
     Hannah Elizabeth, 397.  
     Harriet E., 517.  
     Hattie May, 397.  
     John, 397.  
     Lizzie Lovina, 397.  
 Caswell, *continued*,  
     Ralph Eben, 397.  
     Rebecca, 257.  
     Samuel Greeley, 362.  
     Sarah Jane, 362.  
     Seymour A., 173.  
     Susanna, 173.  
     William G., 397.  
     Willie, 173.  
 Cate, N. Y., 240.  
 Cate, Betsey A., 82.  
     Emily M., 157.  
     John, 112.  
     Patience, 112.  
     Ralph S., 157.  
     Rebecca, 271.  
     Rebecca C., 271.  
     Sarah, 57.  
     Shadrack, 271.  
     William, 57.  
 Catholic Convent, St. Paul, Minn., 232.  
 Cato, N. Y., 351.  
 Catskill Mountains, 422.  
 Cattle, 149, 336, 502.  
 Caulkins, W. R., & Co., 225.  
 Caverly, Georgie M., 312.  
     Luther M., 312.  
 Caw Bay, N. S., 491.  
 Cayuga County, N. Y., 251, 368, 468.  
 Cedar Springs, Mich., 436.  
 Center, Lizzie M., 508.  
     Sarah, 403.  
 Center Harbor, N. H., 77, 216, 290, 384, 418.  
 Centerville, Iowa, 165.  
 Central Falls, R. I., 504.  
 Centralia, Mo., 536.  
 Centre Point, Iowa, 254.  
 Chadwick, Chessman, 273.  
     Lorana Hunt, 273.  
 Chaffee, Alberton, 291.  
     Atherton, 292.  
     Editha, 291.  
     Eliza Ann, 128.  
     Olive, 292.  
 Chains, 42.  
 Chairs, 10.  
 Challis, Philip, 15.  
 Chamberlain, Richard, 33, 38, 40, 43.  
     Sarah, 286.  
 Chambers, Annie E., 394.  
     John L., 394.  
     Lydia, 53.

- Chambers, *continued*,  
 Mary, 394.  
 William, 53.  
 Champion Hills, 454.  
 Champney, Elder, 10.  
 Adaline, 251.  
 Adelaide, 369.  
 Jane H., 251.  
 Nathaniel, 369.  
 Chancellor of the Exchequer, 39.  
 Chancellorsville, Va., 145.  
 Chandler, Clara Melvina, 360.  
 Ebenezer, 346.  
 Helen O., 216.  
 Margaret L., 358.  
 Mary E., 401.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 401.  
 Nathaniel, 401.  
 Olive L., 346.  
 Chantilly, Va., 394.  
 Chaplan, Mary A., 477.  
 Chapman, Abby M., 462.  
 Flora May, 492.  
 Gussie E., 495.  
 Horace, 462.  
 Laura, 462.  
 Mary, 492.  
 Thomas, 492.  
 Chapman & Snow, 389.  
 Chariton, Iowa, 191.  
 Charles River, 16.  
 Charles II, King, 23, 27, 29, 41.  
 Charleston, Me., 338.  
 Charleston, N. Y., 133, 134.  
 Charleston, S. C., 69.  
 Charlestown, Me., 219, 337, 449.  
 Charlestown, Mass., 9, 11, 12, 53,  
 72, 81, 110, 152, 197, 202, 235,  
 261, 268, 272, 283, 324, 329, 351,  
 383, 384, 431, 453, 456, 457, 476-  
 478, 482, 483, 511, 534.  
 Charlestown, N. H., 83, 85, 224,  
 236, 445.  
 Charlestown, N. Y., 126, 223.  
 Charlestown Navy Yard, 518.  
 Charlotte, N. Y., 225.  
 Charlotte, Vt., 170, 293, 302, 418.  
 Charlottetown, Prince Edwards Is-  
 land, 344.  
 Charloville, Ire., 392.  
 Charlton, Iowa, 439.  
 Charter, Royal, 16.  
 Chase, ———, 87.  
 Abial, 184.  
 Abigail, 73, 91.  
 Abigail H., 113.  
 Chase, *continued*,  
 Abigail Marston, 264.  
 Abner, 180.  
 Abraham, 97.  
 Ada J., 305.  
 Albion C., 263.  
 Amos, 187.  
 Amy, 180.  
 Anna, 66, 97, 180, 182, 303.  
 Anna Maud, 499.  
 Benjamin, 305.  
 Betty, 182, 302, 303.  
 Blanche E., 305.  
 Caroline, 213, 249.  
 Caroline Amelia, 182.  
 Charles, 67.  
 Charles F., 340.  
 Charles Marshall, 182.  
 Charlotte, 148.  
 Chevey, 73.  
 David, 67, 184.  
 David Fogg, 162.  
 Delia, 86.  
 Delia G., 86.  
 Dennis R., 213.  
 Douzella Florence, 289.  
 Dudley Kneeland, 86.  
 Ebenezer, 147, 271.  
 Edward, 147.  
 Elihu, 63.  
 Elizabeth, 66, 148, 187, 260, 524.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 180.  
 Ella Belle, 162.  
 Esther Ann, 162, 499.  
 Ezekiel, 63.  
 Ezra, 86, 508.  
 Florence L., 506.  
 Georgianna, 97.  
 Green, 75.  
 Hannah, 67, 75, 76, 144, 170, 172,  
 179, 213, 311, 340.  
 Hannah E., 182, 213.  
 Hannah G., 180.  
 Hannah Gove, 303.  
 Harriet, 109.  
 Henry W., 305.  
 Herman A., 263.  
 Herod, 213, 249.  
 Horace O., 506.  
 Huldah G., 108.  
 John, 233.  
 "Hunter" John, 170, 172.  
 Ida L., 506.  
 James, 66, 73, 524.  
 Jane, 162, 271.  
 Jane Ann, 180.

Chase, *continued*,  
 Jeremiah, 162, 499.  
 John, 66, 67, 73, 75, 182, 302, 303,  
 389.  
 John F., 213.  
 John Francis, 182.  
 John Stone, 213.  
 Jonathan, 264.  
 Joseph, 175.  
 Joseph I., 144.  
 Josiah Everett, 182.  
 Judith, 184.  
 Laura J., 305.  
 Levi, 75.  
 Lindley Murray, 182, 303.  
 Lucinda, 148.  
 Luraney, 180.  
 Lydia, 66, 68, 91, 524.  
 Lydia G., 302.  
 Lydia Maria, 182.  
 Mark, 76.  
 Mary, 75, 86, 151.  
 Mary A., 213.  
 Mary Abby, 213.  
 Mary C., 182, 303.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 393.  
 Mary F., 263.  
 Mary Gove, 182.  
 Mary P., 310.  
 Miranda, 148.  
 Miriam, 180.  
 Miriam M., 180.  
 Moody, 213.  
 Moses Cartland, 182.  
 Nabby, 91.  
 Nancy, 147.  
 Nathan G., 182, 303.  
 Nathan Green, 179.  
 Nathaniel, 67, 147.  
 Nelson, 113.  
 Nettie Elvira, 263.  
 Patience, 75.  
 Phebe, 179.  
 Polly, 91.  
 Rachel, 67, 121, 180, 183, 187.  
 Rebecca, 425.  
 Rhoda, 184.  
 Ruth, 73.  
 Ruth G., 75.  
 Sabina, 82.  
 Samuel, 148.  
 Sara, 75.  
 Sarah, 63, 67, 73, 97, 147, 170,  
 172, 245, 264, 310.  
 Sarah Abby, 340.  
 Sarah Jane, 213.

Chase, *continued*,  
 Sarah Mehitabel, 184.  
 Sisson Almadors, 180.  
 Stephen, 180.  
 Stickney, 91.  
 Sukey, 91.  
 Susannah, 213.  
 Sylvia Ann, 78.  
 Thomas, 15, 48, 67.  
 Vienna M., 175.  
 William, 91.  
 William O., 289.  
 William Sewell, 213.  
 Winthrop, 310.  
 Chateaugay, N. Y., 464.  
 Chatfield, Minn., 470.  
 Chatham, Mass., 394.  
 Chatham, N. Y., 496.  
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 507.  
 Chauncey, Lizzie M., 526.  
 Cheek, Thomas, 44, 45.  
 Cheever, Almira Augusta, 167.  
 James, 167.  
 Mary, 167.  
 Cheese factory, 430.  
 Chelmsford, Mass., 292, 315.  
 Chelsea, Mass., 166, 228, 243, 335,  
 508, 516, 525, 528, 534.  
 Cheney, Neb., 423, 424, 500-502.  
 Cheney, Etta, 372.  
 Florence, 373.  
 Frederick A., 373.  
 George V., 372.  
 Ira D., 372.  
 Joseph, 372.  
 Mehetabel, 464.  
 Nancy, 314.  
 Priscilla, 373.  
 Susan Ellsworth, 372.  
 Wilbur A., 372.  
 Cherry Valley, Washington, N. H.,  
 190, 209.  
 Chelsea Naval Hospital, 518.  
 Chesham, Eng., 9.  
 Cheshire, Mass., 192, 193, 319.  
 Cheshire County, N. H., 35.  
 Chesley, Ontario, 281.  
 Chesley, John, 158.  
 Sally, 158.  
 Chest, 10.  
 Chester, N. H., 50, 57, 146, 192,  
 314, 362, 391, 486.  
 Chester, Vt., 248, 383.  
 Chicago, Ill., 199, 208, 226, 253, 301,  
 343, 355, 367, 386, 452, 454, 458-  
 460, 468, 472, 475, 479, 510-512.

- Chicago Theological Seminary, 461.  
 Chichester, N. H., 80, 106, 127, 174,  
   316, 444.  
 Chick, Edgar A., 276.  
   Elizabeth, 276.  
   Emma R., 448.  
   John R., 448.  
   Lottie M., 448.  
 Chicopee, Mass., 283, 289.  
 Chicopee Falls, Mass., 288.  
 Child, Madeline E., 375.  
   Martha Cleaveland, 225.  
 Chilicothe, Ohio, 69.  
 Chillis, Martha, 62.  
 Chilson, James, 127.  
   Sarah F., 127.  
 Chilston, Bridget, 519.  
 Chilton, Betsey, 251.  
   Daniel, 251.  
 China, 307, 345, 437.  
 Chinese, 482.  
 Choate, Charles H., 110.  
   Moses, 81.  
   Sally S., 81.  
 Christian Science, 221, 463.  
 Christopher, Augusta P., 170.  
 Church, Frank, 387.  
 Churchill, Albert, 149.  
   Anna L., 149.  
   Eben, 149.  
   Joseph E., 149.  
 Cider, 80, 181.  
 Cilley, Aaron, 89.  
   Betsey, 212.  
   Dorothy, 89.  
   Elizabeth, 89.  
   Harriet Maria, 416.  
   Jabez D., 89.  
   Maria, 89.  
   Mary, 86.  
   Nathan G., 89.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 119, 196, 323, 338,  
   441, 518.  
 Civil War. See Rebellion, War of  
   the.  
 Clapp, Anna, 253.  
   Anna Belle, 273.  
   Charlotte P., 253.  
   Fannie, 253.  
   Florence Sue, 237.  
   Frank L., 273.  
   Henry Lincoln, 237.  
   Irene Gove, 198.  
   Joshua, 253.  
   Mae B., 469.  
   William B., 253.  
 Clare County, Ire., 4.  
 Claremont, Minn., 373.  
 Claremont, N. H., 85, 206, 207, 236,  
   313, 320, 347, 348, 372, 435, 455,  
   498, 509.  
 Clarendon, Vt., 191.  
 Clarendon C. A. S., 44.  
 Clarendon, Earl of, 39.  
 Clarion, Pa., 367.  
 Clark County, Ohio, 171.  
 Clark, Abby, 163.  
   Abigail, 326.  
   Abigail H., 163.  
   Abigail LeBaron, 189.  
   Albert C., 77.  
   Albion Timothy, 374.  
   Alice J., 405.  
   Alonzo, 161.  
   Andrew E., 102.  
   Ann Luthera, 374.  
   Annie, 197.  
   Aroline, 77.  
   Arthur Nathan, 438.  
   Benjamin, 77, 161, 163.  
   Benjamin Franklin, 77.  
   Bethiah, 65.  
   Betsey, 77.  
   Byron Nathaniel, 375.  
   Carrie, 315, 438.  
   Charles Edwin, 412.  
   Charles G., 405.  
   Daniel, 59.  
   David, 467.  
   David S., 77.  
   E. W., 164, 165.  
   Ebenezer, 58.  
   Edgar E., 274.  
   Edward Gove, 77, 163.  
   Eleanor, 58.  
   Eliza, 374.  
   Elizabeth, 58.  
   Emma, 375.  
   Enoch, 58.  
   Ephraim, 77.  
   Estella Luella, 412.  
   Ethel, 375, 438.  
   Etta M., 173.  
   Flora Wooster, 302.  
   Florence Burnham, 375.  
   Frank Arthur Woodward, 438.  
   George, 161, 193.  
   George S., 471.  
   Greenleaf, 58.  
   Hannah, 58, 77, 163.  
   Hannah G., 77.  
   Hannah Gove, 163.



Clark, *continued*,  
 Harmon, 189.  
 Harry Gove, 438.  
 Harry Wood, 438.  
 Helen Abigail, 438.  
 Henry, 58.  
 Henry Tucker, 375.  
 Hepsibah, 77.  
 Hiram G., 77.  
 Israel Byron, 374.  
 James Arthur, 438.  
 Jenny, 163.  
 Joanna, 77.  
 John, 59, 197.  
 John C., 77.  
 John Kirby, 412.  
 Jonathan, 77.  
 Joseph, 58.  
 Josephine, 438.  
 Judith, 58.  
 Louisa W., 77.  
 Lucretia Wadleigh, 77.  
 Lucy Fisher, 227.  
 Margaret, 277.  
 Maria Pierce, 227.  
 Martha, 161.  
 Martha E., 274.  
 Martha G. H., 77, 163.  
 Martha W., 228.  
 Mary, 58.  
 Mary Ann, 77.  
 Mary E., 471.  
 Mary Gove, 164.  
 Mary L., 163.  
 Mehitable, 77, 163.  
 Mehitable P., 163.  
 Melissa M., 161.  
 Minnie E., 189.  
 Morris, 227.  
 Myrtle May, 412.  
 Nancy Huntoon, 197.  
 Nancy S., 95.  
 Nathaniel, 48.  
 Ocena May, 471.  
 Philip Cameron, 375.  
 Rufus Wheelwright, 58.  
 S., 467.  
 Sadie M., 467.  
 Sarah Williamson, 102.  
 Thomas March, 58.  
 Warren McKinley, 412.  
 William Albion, 375.  
 Clarrage, John R., 260.  
 Leolwin, 260.  
 Louisa, 260.  
 Mary Ann, 260.

Clarrage, *continued*,  
 Sophia Upham, 260.  
 Sylvester, 260.  
 Clary, Charles, 265.  
 Edward, 265.  
 Jane, 265.  
 Clay-haydon, Eng., 7.  
 Clay, Abby, 361.  
 Ella Frances, 461.  
 Henry N., 463.  
 Hezakiah, 125.  
 Ida F., 463.  
 Lydia, 125.  
 Mary E., 125.  
 Mary Jane, 461.  
 Richard Floyd, 461.  
 Valentine V., 125.  
 Clay Springs, Fla., 422.  
 Clayville, N. Y., 317.  
 Cleasby, Arthur H., 532.  
 Charles H., 532.  
 Myra, 532.  
 Vivian A., 532.  
 Clement, Abraham, 46, 49.  
 Edmund, 49.  
 Elizabeth, 49.  
 Ezekiel, 50.  
 Hannah, 45, 46, 49, 50, 364.  
 Jeremiah, 50.  
 Job, 17.  
 Lucinda L., 177.  
 Lydia, 50, 371.  
 Mary, 269.  
 Nathaniel, 50.  
 Richard, 172.  
 Robert, 49.  
 Clements, Job., 24, 30.  
 Clementsport, N. S., 506.  
 Clergymen, 70, 84, 85, 88, 100, 103,  
 117, 126, 140, 183, 187, 199, 210,  
 274, 276, 302, 381, 423, 433, 445,  
 461.  
 Cleveland, Ill., 438, 439, 505.  
 Cleveland, N. Y., 370.  
 Cleveland, Ohio, 270, 275, 392, 398-  
 401, 441, 449, 452, 490.  
 Clifford, Mr., 272.  
 Betsey, 266.  
 Curtis, 151.  
 Elizabeth, 65.  
 Emma D., 487.  
 Emma P., 487.  
 Isaac, 262, 387.  
 John, 151.  
 Joseph, 58.  
 Mary, 151.

- Clifford, *continued*,  
   Mira, 387.  
   Polly, 262, 387.  
   Rachel, 58.  
   Ross B., 487.  
   Sabina, 151.  
   Sabina C., 262.  
   Samuel 65, 91.  
   Sarah, 65, 266.  
   Walter, 151.  
   William, 66.  
 Cliftondale, Mass., 340, 451.  
 Clinton, Mass., 213, 279.  
 Clinton County, N. Y., 171.  
 Clinton Grove, Weare, N. H., 98,  
   109, 114, 115, 124, 182-184, 302,  
   303, 306.  
   Academy, 124, 181, 184, 185, 188,  
   306-308, 330.  
   School, 109, 114, 203.  
 Clinton Village, N. H., 466.  
 Clisby, Maria, 267.  
 Clocks, 106, 260, 271.  
 Clogstone, Mehitabel, 372.  
   Phebe, 255.  
   Roxanna, 255.  
   Thomas, 255, 372.  
 Cloth, 10.  
 Clothing, 10, 83, 94, 115, 116.  
 Clough, Andrew, 80.  
   Charles B., 535.  
   Dolly, 80.  
   Ellen Chase, 355.  
   George A., 535.  
   Hattie M., 535.  
   Jessie F., 535.  
   Martha, 126.  
   Stephen, 521.  
 Clough house, Edgecomb, Me., 521.  
 Clyde, N. Y., 370.  
 Coal, 484.  
 Coates, Francis Eugene, 445.  
   Nettie Allen, 445.  
   Walter John, 445.  
 Cobalt, Ontario, 281.  
 Cobb, David, 160.  
   Earl C., 458.  
   Ebenezer, 532.  
   Elsie, 458.  
   Gladys, 458.  
   Lottie M., 510.  
   Lyman E., 510.  
   Madge, 458.  
   Maria C., 510.  
   Martha, 458.  
   Mary, 458.  
 Cobb, *continued*,  
   Mary Irene, 458.  
   Olivia H., 532.  
   Rollin, 458.  
   Slyvanus G., 532.  
   Vernon, 458.  
 Cobham, Josiah, 13.  
 Cobourg, Can., 70, 102.  
 Coburn, Charles, 329.  
   Edward Otis, 165.  
   Eliza, 165.  
   Frank Gove, 165.  
   Harriet M., 405.  
   Joseph W., 165.  
   Laura M., 329.  
   Maria J., 329.  
 Cochecho, 16.  
 Cochecho river, 174.  
 Cochran, Martha Bacon, 160.  
   Rachel S., 522.  
   Susan, 431.  
 Cochrane, Charles, 70.  
   Charles E., 70.  
   Frances, 69, 70.  
   Harriet, 70.  
   Jeremiah S., 70.  
   John, 69.  
   Jonathan, 70.  
   Lucinda, 70.  
   Mary A., 70.  
   Rodney G., 70.  
   Samuel C., 70.  
   Sarah Jane, 70.  
   Sarah T., 70.  
   Thomas, 69.  
 Coe, Andrew H., 470.  
   Harriet, 470.  
   Mary E., 475.  
   Ruth, 470.  
 Coffin, Amy Huntington, 335.  
   Judith, 57.  
   Theodore D. Long, 335.  
 Coffins, 92.  
 Coggin, B. W., 20.  
   Mary Ann, 279.  
   Philander, 280.  
 Coggins, Adaline Ramsdell, 409.  
   Almira, 161.  
   Barbara, 409.  
   George, 161.  
   Hannah, 407.  
   Joshua, 409.  
 Cogswell, D. Warren, 115.  
   Emeline A., 115.  
   Emily, 331.  
   Harvey, 331.

- Cogswell, *continued*,  
   Lydia, 454.  
   Mary B., 115.  
   Samantha Aurelia, 331, 332.  
 Cohasset, Mass., 201, 202, 327-329,  
   411.  
 Cohoctah, Mich., 369.  
 Coit, Anna Lizzie, 237.  
   Emily A., 237.  
   Emma E., 237.  
   George B., 237.  
   Lewis D., 237.  
   Mary, 237.  
   Mary Jane, 237.  
   Samuel, 237.  
   Sarah Ann, 237.  
 Colburn, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Colby, Abigail H., 113.  
   Allie M., 267.  
   Alvira, 131.  
   Arthur George, 208.  
   Benjamin, 225.  
   Charles H., 364.  
   Charlotte, 113.  
   Charlotte N., 131.  
   Daisy Margaret, 387.  
   Dolly, 113.  
   Eben M., 208.  
   Edmund Gove, 113.  
   Edna Clifford, 267.  
   Eliza, 113.  
   Ellen M., 372.  
   Enoch Long Child, 225.  
   Fanny, 113.  
   George, 131.  
   Hannah, 364.  
   Harriet Ella, 208.  
   Harriet L., 113.  
   Helen Elnora, 225.  
   Helen Maria, 208.  
   John, 14.  
   John C., 372.  
   Jonathan, 113.  
   Joseph, 113, 131, 287.  
   Louisa, 113, 287.  
   Lydia, 113, 131, 287.  
   Lydia Ann, 131.  
   Lydia Arvilla, 114.  
   Martha, 113.  
   Martha Cleaveland, 225.  
   Mary, 131.  
   Mary Ann, 113.  
   Mary J., 86.  
   Milo, 114.  
   Moses, 131.  
   Moses Green, 114.  
 Colby, *continued*,  
   Page, 113, 131.  
   Philbrick, 113.  
   Queenia May, 460.  
   Rodney G., 113.  
   Ruth, 113.  
   Samuel, 14.  
   Sarah, 114.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 364.  
   Stephen G., 114.  
   Stephen Gove, 113, 131.  
   Vincent, 460.  
   Virginia, 460.  
   Walter, 131.  
 Colchester, Vt., 59.  
 Colcord, Hannah, 51.  
 Cold Harbor, Va., 213, 355.  
   Battle of, 213, 355.  
 Coldwater, Mich., 193.  
 Cole, Adah May, 414.  
   Anna Betsey, 137.  
   Annie Florence, 348.  
   Elizabeth, 149.  
   Ernest E., 458.  
   Frances, 241.  
   G. E., 414.  
   Georgia L., 458.  
   Herbert A., 137.  
   Levi, 88.  
   Lottie Mabel, 480.  
   Mary Ann, 275.  
   Mary I., 219.  
   Nellie, 266.  
   Parker W., 219.  
   Patience, 348.  
   Polly M., 88.  
   William, 348.  
   William O., 480.  
 Cole & Gove, 336.  
 Coleman, Henry, 202.  
   Sophia Jane, 202.  
 Coleston, Agnes M., 509.  
 Collector of Customs, 324, 345.  
 College Cavaliers, 374.  
 College View, Neb., 501, 502.  
 Collie, Joseph, 378.  
 Collins, Abiah, 415.  
   Ada J., 305.  
   Alfred A., 305.  
   Ambrose S., 305.  
   Angeline E., 305.  
   Anna M., 499.  
   Annette B., 305.  
   Arthur P., 305.  
   Augustus W., 305.  
   Eliza Jane, 415.

- Collins, *continued*,  
 Eliza M., 269.  
 Hannah, 269.  
 Hannah T., 305.  
 John, 60, 269.  
 Julia Ann, 283.  
 Mary P., 169.  
 Mollie, 305.  
 Roberta W., 499.  
 Samuel, 305.  
 Stephen, 415.  
 Thomas J., 499.  
 Collyer, Hattie, 211.  
 Colonial Dames, 232, 376, 377.  
 Colonie, N. Y., 309, 310.  
 Colorado, 164, 231, 286, 386, 454.  
 Colorado Springs, Col., 279.  
 Colorado State University, 346.  
 Colston, Azro, 189.  
 Eliza A., 189.  
 Columbia, Mo., 536.  
 Columbia, Pa., 304.  
 Columbia, Wis., 228.  
 Columbia University, 130, 200.  
 Columbiana County, Ohio, 301, 302.  
 Columbus, Ind., 420.  
 Columbus, Ohio, 459.  
 Combs, Edna O., 218.  
 Commonwealth Title and Trust  
 Company, 382.  
 Compton, Elizabeth, 323.  
 Gove, 323.  
 Minnie, 323.  
 Rebekah Mary, 323.  
 William, 323.  
 William Alexander, 323.  
 William Clay, 323.  
 Comstock, Caroline M., 346.  
 Israel, 346.  
 Susannah, 346.  
 Wealthy, 346.  
 Comstock, Gove & Co., 346.  
 Concord, Mass., 53, 457.  
 Concord, N. H., 75, 88, 109, 127,  
 137, 145, 146, 170, 190, 193, 206,  
 211, 225, 229, 230, 249, 250, 271,  
 296, 305, 306, 312, 315, 316, 336,  
 357-360, 387, 420, 434-436, 440,  
 444, 461-464, 466.  
 Concord, Ohio, 301.  
 Coney, Charlotte, 385.  
 Cora May, 385.  
 Edward, 385.  
 Edwin, 385.  
 Confederate Army, 352.  
 Conflagrations, 17, 53-55, 110, 139,  
 140, 222, 236, 303, 307, 308, 317,  
 477, 483.  
 Congregationalists, 64, 73, 200, 210,  
 227, 239, 261, 302, 355, 374, 378,  
 379, 458, 461, 515.  
 Congress, Members of, 235, 444,  
 515.  
 Conk, Amy, 181.  
 Garrett H., 181.  
 Conneaut, Ohio, 490.  
 Connecticut, 330, 485.  
 Conner, Alice, 320..  
 Dorothy, 61, 63.  
 Joseph, 320.  
 Phebe Martha, 320.  
 Connor, Abigail, 51.  
 Agnes O., 329.  
 Ann, 51.  
 Anne, 49.  
 Benjamin, 49, 51.  
 Bridget, 329.  
 Carrie E., 358.  
 Cornelius, 51.  
 David C., 233.  
 Dorothy, 64.  
 Edgar Lucius, 358.  
 George, 225.  
 Hannah, 51, 225.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 225.  
 Inez Frances, 358.  
 J., 233.  
 Jeremiah, 51.  
 Jonathan, 49, 51.  
 Mary, 51.  
 Philip, 49, 51.  
 Richard, 329.  
 Samuel, 49, 51.  
 Sara W., 233.  
 Sarah, 51.  
 Conover, Mae, 167.  
 Contoocook, N. H., 249, 364, 366.  
 Converse, Adolphus B., 166.  
 Eleanor Maria, 166.  
 Ferdinando Adolphus Whipple,  
 166.  
 George Greenleaf Gove, 166.  
 Hannah, 325.  
 Pamela, 166.  
 Conway, N. H., 187, 413.  
 Cook, Annetta, 280.  
 Harry, 346.  
 Ida L., 346.  
 Joanna, 346.  
 Josephine, 417.  
 Lydia, 155.

- Cooke, Salome, 296.  
 Coolidge, Judith, 107.  
     Silas, 107.  
 Coombs, Elizabeth R., 217.  
     Mary E., 217.  
     Robert, 217.  
 Coon, Albert, 374.  
     Alice, 374.  
     Allen, 374.  
     Arlie, 374.  
     Benjamin, 374.  
     Cora, 374.  
     Ella, 374.  
     Etta, 374.  
     Frank, 374.  
     Germett, 374.  
     James, 374.  
     Lucy Ellen, 374.  
     Walter, 374.  
 Coonley, Susan, 430.  
 Cooper, Abigail, 7.  
     Ada L., 349.  
     George F., 349.  
     Julia H., 349.  
     Lydia, 53.  
     Robert E., 349.  
     Samuel, 53.  
     William, 7.  
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 201, 328.  
 Coos County, N. H., 227.  
 Coos Mutual Fire Insurance Com-  
     pany, 226.  
 Copland, Almira, 85.  
 Copp, Albina Marie, 293.  
     Arthur Wood, 293.  
     Arvilla, 293.  
     Bertha Grace, 321.  
     Charles Edward, 293.  
     Charles Fitch, 293.  
     Charles Henry, 293.  
     Cora Elizabeth, 293.  
     Emily Burleigh, 293.  
     Frank William, 321.  
     Gertrude May, 293.  
     Harry Newman, 293.  
     Jennie S., 451.  
     John H., 451.  
     Louise, 293.  
     Maebelle Walker, 293.  
     Mildred Mercy, 293.  
     Sarah E., 451.  
 Copper, 301.  
 Copps, Solomon, 150.  
 Corey, Pauline, 95.  
 Corinna, Me., 491.  
 Corinth, Me., 130, 218-221, 269, 337,  
     338, 449.  
 Corinth, Miss., 88.  
 Cork, Ire., 4.  
 Corliss, Fannie A., 398.  
     George E., 310.  
     Vesta P., 310.  
 Corn, 10.  
 Cornell, Asa, 251.  
     Elizabeth, 251.  
     Joshua, 251.  
     Mary, 251.  
     Oren H., 251.  
     Stephen, 251.  
 Cornish, N. H., 117, 249, 415.  
 Cornwall, Eng., 3.  
 Cornwall, Vt., 342.  
 Corser, Benjamin, 89.  
     Jeremiah, 89.  
     Nathan, 89.  
     Sally, 89.  
     William, 89.  
 Corson, Francis H., 127.  
     Sarah H., 127.  
 Cory, Anna Louise, 534.  
     Charles H., 259.  
     Edward, 534.  
     Frances, 259.  
     Mary Ann, 534.  
 Corydon, Iowa, 337, 338.  
 Cossit, Lucy Fisher, 227.  
 Cottage City, Mass., 145.  
 Cottle, Abner, 159.  
     Almira W., 159.  
 Cotton, Mr., 26, 31.  
     George, 233, 379.  
     Mary, 233.  
 Coty, Elizabeth, 463.  
 Couen, Abbie, 137.  
 Council Bluffs, Iowa, 386.  
 Cove, Nicholas, 4.  
 Coventry, Conn., 51, 52, 59.  
 Coventry, R. I., 192.  
 Cowles, Caroline J., 69.  
 Cows, 12, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 223,  
     284.  
 Cox, Clara, 279.  
     Eliphalet, 279.  
     John, 530.  
     Mary, 410.  
     Susan Zabiah, 530.  
     Thankful Harris, 530.  
 Craft, Joanna, 249.  
 Craftsbury, Vt., 205, 330, 445.  
 Craig, Charles, 456.  
     Dorothy Gove, 456.



- Craig, *continued*,  
   Edith Tilton, 456.  
   Grace Doris, 456.  
   Harrie Nelson, 456.  
   Leslie Ramsey, 456.  
   Mary A., 456.  
   Pearl Gladys, 456.  
   Robert Merrill, 456.  
 Cram, Abby F., 182.  
   Abel B., 86.  
   Abial, 182.  
   Abigail, 85.  
   Achsah, 182.  
   Almira, 85.  
   Anna Gertrude, 198.  
   Aurelia, 365.  
   Benjamin, 64.  
   Bridget, 198.  
   Caroline Melintha Nason, 198.  
   Charles Cheney, 182.  
   Charlotte, 85.  
   Christine, 182.  
   Clarinda, 85.  
   Elijah, 85.  
   Elizabeth, 56.  
   Ezekiel, 85.  
   Hannah, 120.  
   Harriet, 85.  
   Harry Lawrence, 198.  
   Helen A., 198.  
   Hial Plumley, 109.  
   Hilliard, 85.  
   J. Shepherd, 85.  
   Jacob, 85.  
   Jedediah, 85.  
   John F., 182.  
   Jonathan, 56.  
   Joseph, 313.  
   Joseph P., 85.  
   Julia, 85.  
   Lowell, 365.  
   Lucy Ann, 313.  
   Lydiann, 182.  
   Mary, 85.  
   Mary Ann, 159.  
   Mary Etta, 85.  
   Mary Green, 109.  
   Mattie, 165.  
   Mehitabel, 313.  
   Moses W., 182.  
   Nancy, 84, 85.  
   Origen, 198.  
   Origen C., 198.  
   Polly G., 85.  
   Sabra, 85.  
   Sally, 365.  
 Cram, *continued*,  
   Samuel, 85, 182.  
   Sarah, 64, 85, 86, 292.  
   Susan, 140, 203.  
   Thomas, 15.  
   Thomas Edwin, 198.  
   Willard Thornton, 85.  
 Crandall, Benjamin, 520.  
   David, 520.  
   Elizabeth H., 520.  
   Elvira, 399.  
   Hattie, 400.  
 Crane, A. J., 497.  
   Anna, 493.  
   Chattie, 497.  
   Ethel Nina, 313.  
   George Wallace, 313.  
   James A., 291, 313.  
   Lydia O., 259.  
   Mary Swett, 313.  
   Philieda, 313.  
 Cranfield, Edward, 16, 18-20, 22, 24,  
   27, 29, 33, 35-43, 46, 47, 49, 54.  
 Cranford, N. J., 200.  
 Crawford House, White Mountains,  
   227.  
 Craven, Earl of, 39, 42, 44.  
 Creamer, Catherine, 188.  
   Henry, 309.  
   Mary Ann, 309.  
 Cressey, Abigail, 80.  
   Bartholomew, 80.  
 Cressy, Cyrus, 277.  
   Ellen, 277.  
   Franklin, 277.  
   Olive F., 277.  
 Cresswell, Ore., 497.  
 Creston, Ill., 241, 319.  
 Crete, Neb., 422.  
 Crimes, 138.  
 Criss, Alice, 392.  
   Charles, 392.  
   Charles Gove, 392.  
   Corinne Antoinette, 392.  
   Dorothy Corinne, 392.  
   Harry J., 392.  
 Critchett, Hannah W., 247.  
 Crocker, Hephsibeth D., 268.  
   Sarah, 438.  
 Crockett, Hannah E., 256.  
   Mahala M., 257.  
 Croft, Mary Livingston, 310.  
 Cromwell, Philip, 25, 30.  
 Crosby, Eleanor, 396.  
 Crosby, Page & Gove, 430.  
 Cross, Alonzo, 440.

- Cross, *continued*,  
   C. E. 234.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 234.  
   Gertie May, 440.  
   Mary E., 440, 471.  
   Susan, 115.  
 Crow bar, 108.  
 Crowell, Clarence D., 173.  
   Etta M., 173.  
   Flora A., 173.  
   Seymour A., 173.  
   Susanna, 173.  
   Willie, 173.  
 Crowley, Mary Ella, 528.  
   Obed Talbot, 528.  
   Obed Thomas, 528.  
   Octavia Frances, 528.  
   Thomas, 528.  
 Crown Point, N. Y., 87, 126.  
   Expedition against, 87.  
 Crukerne, Joanna, 6.  
 Crummett, Phebe, 266.  
 Cuba, 115, 427, 518.  
 Cullen, Mary, 371.  
 Culver, Amelia Naomi, 283.  
   Nancy M., 283.  
   Sanford M., 283.  
 Cumberland, R. I., 56, 182.  
 Cummings, Ada, 398.  
   Amos, 64.  
   Anna, 64.  
   Beatrice, 398.  
   Charles, 64.  
   Cynthia, 64.  
   Cyrus, 64.  
   Fred L., 398.  
   Jennie F., 194.  
   Joseph, 64.  
   Mary, 64.  
   Mary A., 398.  
   Polly Marcy, 64.  
   Rachel, 316.  
   Samuel, 64.  
   Sophia, 64.  
   Susanna, 64.  
   W. F., 398.  
 Cunningham, Abigail, 98.  
   Anna Edna, 159, 487.  
   Annie L., 159, 487.  
   Betsey, 98, 520.  
   Betsey Leman, 520.  
   Daniel, 98.  
   Emeline, 394.  
   Fannie, 520.  
   George, 159, 487.  
   James, 98.  
 Cunningham, *continued*,  
   John, 520.  
   Luke, 98.  
   Marsden, 520.  
   Martha M., 98.  
   Mary R., 98.  
   Nathan, 98.  
   Newman, 520.  
   Samuel, 98.  
   Thomas, 520.  
 Currier, Adelaide, 119.  
   Annie, 195.  
   Charles Ezra, 234.  
   Clara May, 359.  
   Curtis K., 372.  
   Dorothy, 85.  
   Earl Winston, 234.  
   Edgar Lester, 234.  
   Ethan Allen, 213.  
   Frank Ernest, 234.  
   Garrie Ella, 234.  
   Hannah E., 213.  
   Hazel Narinda, 359.  
   John W., 372.  
   Lilla May, 372.  
   Louisa, 372.  
   Lucinda, 119.  
   Nathan, 359.  
   Oscar F., 119.  
   Richard, 14.  
   Sarah, 364.  
   Thomas, 144.  
   Thomas J., 119.  
   Ziba Hoit, 234.  
 Curry, Annice M., 287.  
   Arthur, 287.  
   Cora, 287.  
   Cora May, 287.  
   Corilla, 287.  
   Cyrus, 287.  
   David E., 287.  
   Edmund G., 287.  
   John, 287.  
   Mary Ann, 287.  
   Nina L., 287.  
 Curtis, Blanche, 324.  
   Floy Idogh, 495.  
   George, 158.  
   Gussie E., 495.  
   Jeremiah L., 495.  
   John, 158.  
   Mary, 258.  
   Roxanna, 158.  
   Sarah A., 487.  
   Susanna, 158.  
 Cushing, Me., 471.

- Cushing, Allen, 347.  
   Lydia, 347.  
   Maria E., 347.  
   Sarah L., 347.  
 Cushman, A. J., 450.  
   Barbara, 465.  
   Clifford D., 465.  
   Ellen, 450.  
   Emma, 465.  
   Ina Harriette, 465.  
   Orlando, 465.  
   Winnie M., 450.  
 Custer County, S. D., 254.  
 Customs, Collector of, 324, 345.  
 Cutlasses, 17, 26, 32.  
 Cutler, Eva Cummings, 316.  
   Helen W., 400.  
   Lewis S., 316.  
   Lydia, 53.  
   Sarah E., 156.  
 Cutts, Mrs., 31.  
   Angeline, 464.  
   John, 17-19, 38.  
   Mehetabel, 464.  
   Reuben, 464.  
 Cyclones, 235, 236.  
 DAFOE, May, 411.  
 Daggett, Lizzie M., 489.  
 Dakota, 196.  
 Dale, Betsey, 117.  
   Clarissa, 117.  
   Daniel, 117.  
   David, 117.  
   Enos, 117.  
   Horace, 117.  
   Nancy, 117.  
   S. Elizabeth, 117.  
   Winthrop Merrill, 117.  
 Dallas, Tex., 536.  
 Dalton, Mass., 192, 193.  
 Dalton, N. H., 331, 434.  
 Dalton, Wis., 343.  
 Dalton, Rev. Mr., 25.  
   Abigail, 50.  
   Bethiah, 50.  
   Hannah, 50.  
   Jeremiah, 50.  
   John, 50.  
   Mary, 50.  
   Mehitable, 50.  
   Michael, 50.  
   Philemon, 50.  
   Samuel, 17, 50.  
   Sarah, 50.  
   Timothy, 50.  
 Dalton, *continued*,  
   Tristram, 50.  
 Dame, Bailey, 344.  
   Caroline, 344.  
   Emma A., 335.  
   Eva Ada, 344.  
   George H., 335.  
   Mary A., 440.  
 Damsell, Almira A., 420.  
   Edwin, 420.  
   Mary, 420.  
 Dana, James, 156.  
 Danbury, N. H., 144, 145, 306, 358,  
   397.  
 Danbury, Vt., 88.  
 Dances, 17.  
 Danforth, C. E., 292.  
   Eda F., 292.  
   Hannah, 53.  
   Helen Grace, 292, 417.  
   Judith M., 132.  
   Lydia, 520.  
   Simon, 132.  
 Daniels, Cleone, 224.  
   Colonel, 343.  
   Edward, 224.  
   Frances, 224.  
   Franklin, 446.  
   Ione, 224.  
   Ione Flora, 224.  
   Jennie, 446.  
   Sarah D., 446.  
   Thomas, 17, 24, 29, 30.  
 Dansville, N. Y., 300.  
 Danvers, Mass., 110, 115, 122, 124,  
   204, 213, 299, 303, 334, 425, 429.  
 Danversport, Mass., 110.  
 Danville, Ill., 352.  
 Danville, Me., 213, 311.  
 Danville, N. H., 246, 247, 360, 362.  
 Danville, Vt., 333, 446.  
 Darcy, Olive B., 391.  
 Darling, Grace A., 141.  
   Lucius W., 249.  
   Marcia A., 249.  
 Dartmoor prison, 274.  
 Dartmouth, Mass., 305.  
 Dartmouth (Lord?), 44.  
 Dartmouth College, 69, 70, 127, 227,  
   231, 254, 346, 454.  
 Datten, Benjamin F., 165.  
   Ellen Maria, 165.  
   Mary Ann, 165.  
   Samuel, 165.  
 Daughters of the American Revolution,  
   232, 338, 374, 377.

- Daughters of the War of 1812, 232, 377.  
 Davenport, Anna B., 180.  
     Calvin, 180.  
     David, 23.  
 Davidson, Mollie, 305.  
 Davies, Stella M., 469.  
     Thomas J., 469.  
 Davis, ———, 525.  
     Colonel, 144.  
     Abel, 150.  
     Albert Eugene, 448.  
     Anna, 195.  
     Annie, 195.  
     Aurilla A., 448.  
     Charity, 275.  
     Charles, 143.  
     Charles Hiram, 205.  
     David Eben, 205.  
     Eben M., 205.  
     Edna A., 210.  
     Eliza H., 332.  
     Ellen M., 337.  
     Fannie, 118.  
     Frances Ann, 205.  
     Frank Eugene, 448.  
     Fred L., 337.  
     George W., 448.  
     Georgianna, 391.  
     Gideon, 74.  
     H. N., 343.  
     Hannah, 74.  
     Hannah G., 77.  
     Hazen L., 261.  
     Henry, 143.  
     Lizzie, 127.  
     Irene O., 331.  
     Jacob, 332.  
     Jacob Eldridge, 217.  
     James M., 143.  
     Joseph A., 194.  
     Justina M., 205.  
     Katie Decoster, 261.  
     Kelly, 77.  
     Lena F., 337.  
     Malachi, 195.  
     Marion Clara, 448.  
     Mary, 143, 150, 261, 372.  
     Mary A., 194.  
     Mary E., 249.  
     Mary Sinclair, 138.  
     Matilda Lucinda, 194.  
     Mattie F., 205.  
     Moses, 143, 261.  
     Natella, 516.  
     Nathaniel, 516.  
 Davis, *continued*,  
     Nicholas, 275.  
     Pauline, 275.  
     Phebe, 364.  
     Prudence, 520.  
     Rosetta, 448.  
     Sally, 332.  
     Sarah, 516.  
     Walter Davenport, 216.  
 Davison, Major, 48.  
 Day, Abner, 128.  
     Augustus F., 249.  
     Clara M., 264.  
     Ellen M., 128.  
     Emma A., 264.  
     Harriet, 249.  
     Henry O., 128.  
     Joseph L., 237.  
     Josephine Lizzie, 463.  
     Laura H., 128.  
     Lydia H., 1228.  
     Oliva Anna, 333.  
     Olive M., 128.  
     Susan Adaline, 237.  
     Thomas M., 264.  
 Dayton, Me., 405.  
 Dayton, Ohio, 434.  
 Daytona, Fla., 485, 486, 517, 518.  
 Deaf and Dumb Asylum, 70, 88.  
 Deaf Mutes, 70, 326.  
 Deafness, 88.  
 Dean, Martha A., 463.  
 Dearborn, Abby Ann, 238.  
     Abigail, 50.  
     Anna, 51.  
     Anna S., 208.  
     Armena, 86.  
     Climena, 85.  
     Ebenezer, 50.  
     Eda, 387.  
     Edward, 51.  
     Elizabeth C., 274.  
     Esther, 51.  
     Hannah, 51, 119.  
     Jeremiah, 119.  
     Jonathan, 85.  
     Joseph, 51.  
     Joseph H., 274.  
     Lavinia, 367.  
     Mary Ann, 275.  
     Phineas, 155.  
     Reuben, 51.  
     S. H., 238.  
     Samuel, 51.  
     Sarah, 51, 58.  
     Selwyn Kenson, 387.

- Dearborn, *continued*,  
     Thomas, 51.  
 Dearborn place, 94.  
 Deblois, Me., 265.  
 Decorah, Iowa, 302, 430, 504.  
 Decker, Catherine E., 431.  
     Dora M., 431.  
     Ella Parthenia, 401.  
     Elizabeth, 529.  
     Eva, 401.  
     Harvey A., 401.  
     Joseph, 521.  
 Dedham, Me., 337.  
 Dedham, Mass., 10, 56, 257, 385,  
     479, 500.  
 Deeds, Registers of, 227, 315.  
 Deer Island, Boston Harbor, 384.  
 Deerfield, N. H., 75, 82, 87-90, 98,  
     143-146, 169, 239, 240, 242, 245,  
     246, 327, 362.  
 Deering, N. H., 63, 79, 80, 84, 86,  
     114, 116, 125, 138, 147, 148,  
     162, 163, 170, 187, 200, 201, 208,  
     212, 213, 247-253, 287, 306, 327,  
     328, 334, 335, 341, 363, 365-367,  
     416, 443, 461, 465, 466, 508, 517.  
 De Forrest, Abby Ellen, 183.  
     Charles, 183.  
 De Kalb County, Ill., 135.  
 De Lancey, Amanda, 259.  
     Curtis, 259.  
 Delafield, Wis., 434.  
 Delano, Caroline A., 477.  
     Grace T., 477.  
 Delavan, Wis., 378-380, 474, 475,  
     510.  
 Delaware (vessel), 230.  
 Delhi, N. Y., 102.  
 Dell Prairie, Wis., 382.  
 Demary, Olive, 455.  
 Demming, David, 13.  
 Denison, Iowa, 413.  
 Denmark, 368, 510.  
 Dennis, Mass., 461.  
 Dennis, Gabriel, 402.  
     Hannah Almatia, 402.  
     Roxanna, 402.  
 Dennison, David Edward, 376.  
     Fannie, 496.  
     Mary, 391.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 376.  
     Pamelia, 376.  
     Robert, 391.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 391.  
     Walter Robert, 391.  
 Denton, Albert Leonard, 370.  
 Denton, *continued*,  
     Catherine, 370.  
     John Trumble, 370.  
     Libbie Maritta, 370.  
 Denver, Col., 231, 319, 386, 387,  
     423, 431, 454, 455, 460, 473, 474,  
     497, 506, 510, 528.  
 Depew, Eliza, 458.  
 Derby, Vt., 211, 535.  
 Derby, Alden W., 486.  
     Eliza A., 486.  
     Marion J., 486.  
 Derry, N. H., 73, 82, 156, 216, 316,  
     435.  
 Derryfield, N. H., 63.  
 Des Moines, Iowa, 102, 141, 254,  
     520.  
 De Sota, Mary Amanda, 334.  
 Detroit, Mich., 100, 232, 315, 343,  
     435, 436, 491.  
 Deuel County, Neb., 501.  
 Develiz, Eng., 5, 6.  
 Devellis, Eng., 5.  
 Deverees, Grace, 370.  
 Devoll, Ruth, 115.  
 Devonshire, Eng., 3, 4, 6, 519.  
 Dewitt, Iowa, 251, 367, 423, 424,  
     467, 468.  
 Dewlish, Eng., 5.  
 Dexter, Me., 219, 338, 449.  
 Diago, Marie Louise, 210.  
 Diamonds, 157.  
 Dickerman, Harriet, 121.  
 Dickey, Relief, 334.  
     Stella Frances, 289.  
     William A., 289.  
 Dickinson, N. Y., 122.  
 Dickinson, Etta, 336.  
     Jane, 336.  
     Jennie G., 336.  
     John, 336.  
     Mary A., 336.  
     Thomas, 336.  
 Dickson, Ellen, 274.  
 Diffins, Margaret, 495.  
 Dillingham, Deborah, 180.  
 Dillman, George Christopher, 282.  
     Honora Agnes, 282.  
 Dimick, M. A., 320.  
     Sarah, 320.  
 Dimock, Sarah E., 439.  
 Ditton, ———, 535.  
 Dixmont, Me., 273, 276, 495.  
 Doak, Aaron W., 243.  
     Adaline, 243.  
     John C., 243.



- Doak, *continued*,  
   Mary M., 243.  
   Willie, 243.  
 Doane, Clara Louise, 315.  
   Clarissa, 315.  
   Florence Gertrude, 315.  
   George Henry, 315.  
   James Parker, 315.  
   John Bixby, 315.  
   Katherine, 315.  
   Marion Etta, 315.  
   Violetta Melissa, 315.  
 Dobb's ferry, 160.  
 Dobbins, Dorothy, 323.  
   Frances Lincoln, 323.  
   Horace Murrell, 323.  
   Marjory, 323.  
   Richard, 323.  
 Doble, Diana, 397.  
   Eliza J., 397.  
   William, 397.  
 Dockham, Alfred L., 153.  
   Arthur D., 153.  
   Charles A., 153.  
   Eliza G., 153.  
   Gowen, 153.  
   John, 153.  
   Luther W., 153.  
   Nancy, 153, 154.  
   Susan A., 153, 154.  
   Warren, 153, 154.  
 Dodge, Kas., 505.  
 Dodge, Alice Eliza, 211.  
   Andrew, 332.  
   Anson James, 375.  
   Aroline, 77.  
   Artemisa, 332.  
   Caroline Mehitabel, 209.  
   Charles Edward, 211.  
   Deborah Williams, 228.  
   Eben Gove, 211.  
   Edward Buxton, 211.  
   Elizabeth, 89.  
   Emeline, 394.  
   Florence Burnham, 375.  
   Hannah Bradford, 211.  
   Hartley, 394.  
   Ira C., 211.  
   Joshua B., 228.  
   Louisa Jane, 368.  
   Louisa M., 508.  
   Lydia A., 347.  
   Martha Augusta, 211.  
   Martha Bradford, 211.  
   Mary, 211.  
   Mary Louisa, 211.  
 Dodge, *continued*,  
   Orius, 368.  
   Rachel, 254.  
   Robert, 211.  
   Sally, 144.  
   Sarah, 241.  
   Sarah Ann, 228.  
   Solomon, 211.  
   Susan R., 211.  
   Walter Amos, 211.  
   William Bradford, 211.  
   Zilphia Brooks, 332.  
 Dodge Center, Minn., 373.  
 Doe, Elizabeth, 324.  
 Dogs, 284, 423.  
 Dole, Belcher, 152.  
   Carrie Emma, 275.  
   Edmund, 275.  
   Edmund Augustus, 275.  
   Edward Gove, 152.  
   Eliza, 152.  
   Emily, 152.  
   Etta Idella, 275.  
   Eunice Adelia, 275.  
   Jemima, 152.  
   Jennie Rosamond, 275.  
   Lemuel, 71, 72.  
   Loren Jerome, 275.  
   Mary, 72, 152.  
   Mehitabel, 313.  
   Nathaniel, 152.  
   Rebecca, 72.  
 Dolliber, Ann Maria, 326.  
 "Domestic Washer," 400.  
 Donaldson, Doris P., 284.  
 Donetisshe, Eng., 5.  
 Donovan, Annie, 414.  
   Dennis, 414.  
   John F., 414.  
   Sadie E., 414.  
 Dorchester, Mass., 165, 167, 235,  
   316, 396, 513.  
 Dorchester, N. H., 264, 389, 521.  
 Dorchester Heights, Mass., 235.  
 Dorr, Elizabeth Jeannette, 449.  
   Marcellus L., 449.  
   Margaret, 449.  
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 5, 6.  
 Doten, Gilford, 462.  
   Hattie M., 462.  
 Doty, Caroline, 428.  
   Elizabeth, 183.  
   George E., 428.  
   Lawrence, 428.  
   Mary, 428.  
 Dougherty, Edw. P., 218.

- Dougherty, *continued*,  
     Grace L., 218.  
 Dove, Nettie, 436.  
 Dover, Eng., 425.  
 Dover, Mass., 302.  
 Dover, N. H., 16, 18, 25, 28, 31, 46,  
     60, 63, 73, 78, 105-107, 109, 111,  
     112, 122, 123, 154, 156, 157, 187,  
     202, 205, 257, 312, 327, 329, 425,  
     426, 479.  
 Dover, N. J., 429.  
 Dow, Aaron, 80.  
     Aaron M., 393.  
     Abby F., 182.  
     Abigail, 106, 107.  
     Abraham, 73, 109, 222.  
     Abram, 93.  
     Adelia, 80.  
     Alfred, 109.  
     Almira, 341.  
     Anna, 107, 182.  
     Annie May, 359.  
     Arland, 107.  
     Arthur A., 359.  
     Arthur C., 393.  
     Asa, 116.  
     Belinda, 93.  
     Benjamin, 93.  
     Benjamin Franklin, 110.  
     Betsey, 72, 106.  
     Betsey Neal, 109.  
     Betty, 302, 303.  
     Bildad, 105, 106.  
     Caroline, 109.  
     Celinda, 109.  
     Clara A., 393.  
     Cyrus B., 174.  
     Cyrus F., 174.  
     David, 106, 171.  
     David Gove, 106.  
     Delilah Frances, 419.  
     Dolly, 222.  
     Dorothy, 83.  
     Edward, 93.  
     Eleanor, 105, 106.  
     Elijah, 114.  
     Elizabeth, 72, 83.  
     Elizabeth C., 222.  
     Ellen Sophia, 110.  
     Elvira, 93.  
     Elvira Walker, 374.  
     Emma Maria, 110.  
     Ernest L., 499.  
     Gardner, 107.  
     George F., 93.  
     Hannah, 62, 63, 93, 133, 285.  
     Dow, *continued*,  
         Harriet, 109, 110.  
         Henry, 25, 30.  
         James Gove, 106.  
         James Neal, 110.  
         Jane, 162.  
         Janet, 93.  
         Joanna, 56.  
         John, 63, 69.  
         John Duane, 182.  
         John G., 77, 80.  
         Jonathan, 63, 83, 107, 109.  
         Joseph, 15, 19.  
         Josiah, 72.  
         Judith, 72, 110.  
         Judith P., 109.  
         Keziah, 109.  
         Laura Jane, 110.  
         Lewis, 107.  
         Lois, 260.  
         Lydia, 72, 107, 109, 161.  
         Lydia G., 120.  
         Lydia Gove, 110.  
         Martha, 105.  
         Martha G. H., 77.  
         Mary, 63, 74, 107, 116, 171, 174,  
             261.  
         Mary A., 420.  
         Mary Ann, 93.  
         Mary Ellen, 169.  
         Mary Green, 109.  
         Mary H., 388.  
         Mary M., 419.  
         Matilda L., 109.  
         Mehitabel, 77, 80.  
         Miriam, 92.  
         Moses, 63, 106, 122, 174.  
         Moses Gove, 110.  
         Nathan, 161.  
         Nellie F., 393.  
         Patience, 63.  
         Paul, 63.  
         Peace Neal, 109.  
         Pelatiah, 63.  
         Phebe, 63, 80.  
         Polly, 69.  
         Richard, 63.  
         Ruhannah, 93.  
         Ruth Gage, 296.  
         Sally, 365.  
         Sally N., 116.  
         Samuel, 80.  
         Sarah, 65, 106, 142, 221.  
         Sarah A., 130.  
         Sarah Abigail, 174.  
         Sarah G., 107, 170.

- Dow, *continued*,  
   Sarah S., 174.  
   Sibyl, 531.  
   Squiers, 106.  
   Stephen, 109.  
   Swett, 80.  
   Walter P., 93.  
   Winthrop, 72, 73, 83, 187.  
   Zaccheus, 80.  
   Zebulon, 420.  
 Downer, Lucretia, 348.  
 Downes, Frances, 148.  
 Downing, Eliza P., 249.  
   Mary, 163.  
   Oscar, 431.  
   Stephen, 249.  
   Susan, 431.  
   Susan M., 431.  
 Downing & Gove, 270.  
 Downs, Augusta A. F., 226.  
 Duxtater, Charles, 343.  
   Mazina, 343.  
 Doyle, Laura M., 410.  
   William, 410.  
 Dracut, Mass., 213.  
 Drake, Abigail, 354.  
   Sarah Parsons, 217.  
 Drake University, 254.  
 Draper, Cynthia, 112.  
   Georgianna, 112.  
   John C., 112.  
   Judith M., 132.  
   Simon, 132.  
 Dresden, Me., 135, 224, 529.  
 Drew, Aaron, 397.  
   John, 7.  
   Mary, 7, 397.  
   Melissa Ann, 397.  
   Susan, 294.  
 Drewsville (N. H.?), 224.  
 Drown, Eliza A., 498.  
 Drummers, 159, 316, 435.  
 Drury's Bluff, 213.  
 Druschel, Anna Gertrude, 368.  
 Dryden, Margaret, 311.  
 Dublin, Ire., 4.  
 Dublin, N. H., 482.  
 Dubuque, Iowa, 137, 298, 506.  
 Duchane, Elizabeth V., 321.  
   Hector, 321.  
   Rosa, 321.  
   Thomas A., 321.  
 Duck pond, Weare, N. H., 111.  
 Duckworth, Cora, 439.  
 Dudeney, H. C., 351.  
   Nancy, 351.  
 Dudley, ———, 75.  
   Albert G. W., 245.  
   Alice H., 245.  
   Benjamin F., 278.  
   Florence Helen, 370.  
   Hannah W., 278.  
   James S., 278.  
   Joseph, 47.  
   Lydia Murch, 278.  
   Mary D., 245.  
   Paul W., 245.  
   Robert G., 245.  
   Roy, 370.  
   Sarah, 126.  
 Duffield, Adeline Gertrude, 452.  
 Duke, Barbara, 357.  
   Barbara A., 357.  
   Harriet, 208.  
   John, 357.  
 Dukeshire, Lillian Mary, 504.  
   Major, 504.  
   Mary, 504.  
 Duluth, Minn., 413, 437.  
 Dunbarton, N. H., 70, 79, 120, 250,  
   313, 445, 467.  
 Dunham, Addie Augusta, 409.  
   Albert Bartlett, 409.  
   Carrie Hanibal, 239.  
   Ella Jane, 239.  
   Ezra R., 409.  
   Frank Henry, 239.  
   Harrison, 239.  
   Henry Albert, 239.  
   Henry C., 239.  
   Julia Ellen, 239.  
   Lucy Ann, 239.  
   Maud Olive, 239.  
   Mercy A., 409.  
   Robert Henry, 239.  
 Dunkirk, Ire., 5.  
 Dunlap, Ill., 131.  
 Dunlap, Abigail H., 163.  
   George A., 163.  
   Harriet, 163.  
   Julia, 163.  
   Lois, 163, 230.  
   Lydia, 163, 230.  
   Mary, 163.  
   Mary E., 163.  
   Melissa, 163.  
   Samuel G., 163, 230.  
 Dunnin, Joseph, 295.  
   Minerva F., 295.  
 Dunstable, Mass., 13.  
 Dunzack, Gabriel, 334.  
   Sarah, 334.

- Dunzack, *continued*,  
   Sarah N., 334.  
 Duran, Ada Louise, 417.  
   Barbara, 417.  
   Hugh, 417.  
   Patrick, 417.  
 Durewenston, Eng., 3.  
 Durfey, Clarissa, 287.  
 Durgin, Widow, 82.  
   Charles Abbott, 238.  
   Charles W., 238.  
   Mary Ann, 238.  
   Willoughby, 94.  
 Durham, N. H., 205.  
 Durin, John, 161.  
   Lydia Ellen, 161.  
 Durwyneston, Eng., 6.  
 Dustin, Doctor, 63.  
   Mary, 63.  
 Dutchy, Chancellor of, 42.  
 Dutton, Hazel, 472.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 10, 201.  
 Dwinnell, Lydia Herrick, 104.  
   Solomon Ashley, 104.  
 Dyar, Fanny Wayne, 196.  
   William Wade, 196.  
 Dyer, Anna, 239.  
   Clara M., 405.  
   Dorcas, 403.  
   Lydia, 239.  
   William, 239.  
 EADS Greenwich Academy, 514.  
 Eaman, Arthur Ahimaaz, 164.  
   Esther, 164.  
   Herbert William, 164.  
   Simeon Gove, 164.  
   William, 164.  
 Eames, Jonathan, 150.  
 Earl, Eunice, 445.  
   Hannah E., 182.  
 Earlham College, Indiana, 301, 302.  
 Early, Grace Evelyn, 451.  
   Jubal, 213.  
   Lydia Richardson Ann, 451.  
   William F., 451.  
 Earthquake, 482.  
 East Andover, N. H., 247, 362.  
 East Avon, N. Y., 468.  
 East Bay City, Mich., 389.  
 East Boston, Mass., 165, 167, 204,  
   205, 215, 281, 282, 330, 394, 409,  
   411, 525-527.  
 East Burke, Vt., 359.  
 East Cambridge, Mass., 350, 456.  
 East Charlotte, Vt., 418.  
 East Cleveland, Ohio, 271.  
 East Concord, N. H., 463.  
 East Corinth, Me., 338, 449.  
 East Corinth, N. H., 269.  
 East Deering, N. H., 508.  
 East Epping, N. H., 455.  
 East Hampstead, N. H., 246, 362.  
 East Hampton, N. H., 199.  
 East Hardwick, Vt., 445.  
 East India, 235.  
 East Indies, 152.  
 East Jaffrey, N. H., 461, 509.  
 East Kentshire, Eng., 134.  
 East Killingly, Conn., 415.  
 East Kingston, N. H., 90, 149, 150,  
   258, 348, 481.  
 East Middlebury, Vt., 342.  
 East Montpelier, Vt., 125, 211, 212,  
   239, 331-333, 445.  
 East Oakland, Cal., 272.  
 East Orange, N. J., 199, 284.  
 East Point, Prince Edwards Is-  
   land, 161.  
 East Saginaw, Mich., 369.  
 East Smithfield, Eng., 9.  
 East Sudbury, Mass., 103.  
 East Templeton, Mass., 391.  
 East Warren, Vt., 342.  
 Eastern Star, 374.  
 Eastham, Mass., 208.  
 Easthampton, Mass., 269.  
 Eastman, Alice, 86.  
   Angeline, 252.  
   Annie, 277.  
   Armena, 86.  
   Charles F., 86.  
   Delia, 86.  
   Delia G., 86.  
   Ellen, 419.  
   Elsie, 86.  
   Elsie Gove, 86.  
   Ezra C., 86.  
   Frances A., 86.  
   George A., 419.  
   George C., 419.  
   Hannah, 93, 240.  
   Hannah P., 86.  
   Harry, 277.  
   Hepzibah, 77.  
   Ichabod, 86.  
   James, 86.  
   James H., 86.  
   Jonathan, 320.  
   Jonathan H., 86.  
   Judith, 194.  
   Laura E., 86.  
   Martha J., 252.

- Eastman, *continued*,  
   Mary, 86.  
   Mary A., 419.  
   Mercy, 253.  
   Nancy, 194.  
   Naomi, 356.  
   Samuel, 253.  
   Sarah, 86, 320.  
   Squiers Gove, 86.  
   William, 252.  
 Easton, N. Y., 240, 241, 352.  
 Eastport, Me., 160, 161, 280, 409, 495.  
 Eaton, Me., 533.  
 Eaton, Abigail, 480.  
   Betsey, 184.  
   Edward, 480.  
   Eliza A., 305.  
   Eliza Ann, 249.  
   Elizabeth, 480.  
   Emeline, 252.  
   Fannie S., 480.  
   Frank, 201.  
   Frank W., 305.  
   Hannah, 116.  
   Hill, 116.  
   Jane, 247.  
   John B., 300.  
   John Harris, 252.  
   Joseph, 252.  
   Judith, 252.  
   Lizzie Luella, 201.  
   Mary, 116.  
   Mary Anna, 305.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 300.  
   Nathaniel, 252.  
   Oliver, 297.  
   Polly, 297.  
   Rhoda J., 393.  
   Ruth Kimball, 230.  
   Samuel, 252.  
   Sarah Hull, 297.  
   William S., 250, 305.  
 Ebford, Eng., 6, 7.  
 Eddy, Bertha L., 418.  
   George H., 418.  
   Lottie, 418.  
   Mary L., 418.  
 "Eddy", "The", 521.  
 Eden, Texas, 195.  
 Eden, Vt., 196.  
 Edgar, Neb., 503.  
 Edgecomb, Me., 66, 67, 93-95, 154, 155, 158, 159, 265-267, 271-273, 310, 394-396, 401-403, 487, 488,, 519, 520, 522-526, 529.  
   Edgecomb, Arvilla, 160.  
   Benjamin, 159, 160.  
   Clement, 160.  
   Elmira, 160.  
   Eunice, 159.  
   Lowell, 160.  
   Mary, 159.  
   Nicholas, 159.  
   William, 159, 160.  
   Edgecomb island, 521.  
 Edgerly, Mary Susan, 277.  
   Rook, 276.  
   Rook T., 274.  
   Samuel, 277.  
   Sarah, 274.  
   Sarah Jane, 276.  
 Edgerton, Wis., 352, 458.  
 Edmonds, Benjamin, 119.  
 Edmunds, Me., 279, 410.  
 Edmunds, Alonzo Snow, 121.  
   Andrew Jackson, 121.  
   Benjamin Franklin, 121.  
   Charlotte, 119.  
   Frederick Charles, 121.  
   Hannah, 120.  
   Hannah Gove, 121.  
   Harriet, 121.  
   Harriet Stark, 121.  
   John Langdon, 121.  
   Jonathan, 120.  
   Mary, 120.  
   Mary Eliza, 121.  
   Ruth, 121.  
   William, 121.  
   William Henry H., 121.  
 Edwards, Anna Alice, 431.  
   Annie Morrill, 216.  
   C. J., 216.  
   Ezekiel R., 216.  
   Harriet, 192.  
   Hobard, 400.  
   Inez J., 216.  
   J. Orra, 321.  
   Lura, 400.  
   Lydia Ann, 216.  
   Nedra Lenora, 400.  
   Oliver, 192.  
   Sarah, 192.  
   Sarah Jane, 321.  
   Susan H., 216.  
 Effingham, N. H., 292.  
 Egan, Mary, 528.  
 Ehremann, Kate A., 421.  
 El Paso, Ill., 346.  
 Elden, Ada H., 165.  
 Elgin, Minn., 70, 476.



- Eliot, Me., 385, 390, 479.  
 Elkhart, Ind., 352, 507.  
 Elkhorn, Minn., 298.  
 Elks (lodge), 515.  
 Ellinwood, J. G., 326.  
     Mary S., 326.  
 Elliot, Achsa, 211.  
     Elvira Harley, 211.  
     John, 211.  
     Samuel, 211.  
 Elliott, Cal., 272.  
 Elliott, Adah May, 414.  
     Edwin, 413.  
     Emma Asenath, 413.  
     Lily Foss, 414.  
     Mary, 413.  
     Robert, 24, 30, 43.  
     Zira, 413.  
 Elliott Hospital, Manchester, N.  
     H., 435.  
 Ellis, Anna T., 147.  
 Ellsworth, Me., 252, 253, 372, 385.  
 Ellsworth, Amy, 181.  
     Eveline H., 388.  
     German, 181.  
 Ellsworth Falls, Me., 443.  
 Elm Springs, Iowa, 305.  
 Elmdale, Mass., 417.  
 Elmer, Katherine Clara, 254.  
 "Elmfield," "The", North Hampton,  
     N. H., 285.  
 Elmira, N. Y., 201.  
 "Elms," "The", 232.  
 Elwell, Wales, 5.  
 Ely, William, 23.  
 Elyria, Ohio, 318, 420, 461, 490.  
 Emerald Grove, Wis., 459.  
 Emerson, Abigail Richardson, 165.  
     Ada H., 165.  
     Anna, 200.  
     Charles Wesley, 165.  
     Daniel, 453.  
     Elizabeth Usher, 164, 165.  
     Frances B., 165.  
     Harriet, 28.  
     Harriet E., 208.  
     Jesse, 208.  
     John Gove, 165.  
     Louisa Maria, 288.  
     Luella Parsons, 164.  
     Luther, 164.  
     Luther Orlando, 164.  
     Mabel Holmes, 165.  
     Marietta, 453.  
     Mary Gove, 164.  
     Mary Jane, 164.  
 Emerson, *continued*,  
     Selinda, 288.  
 Emery, Bertha E., 434.  
     Betsey, 434.  
     Ebenezer, 434.  
     Lucy M., 263.  
     Maria R., 139.  
     Mary, 257.  
 Emmanuel, King Victor, 375.  
 Empire Woolen Mill, 317.  
 Empsey, Agnes, 410.  
 Enders, Rachel, 166.  
 Enfield, N. H., 87, 193, 194, 239,  
     319-321, 348, 377, 438, 440, 465,  
     474.  
 England, 8, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 22, 27,  
     28, 33-35, 37, 38, 41, 42, 223,  
     253, 282, 285, 292, 349, 351, 433,  
     514.  
 English, 16, 205, 253.  
 Eno, Sarah, 51.  
 Enos, Charles, 341.  
     Cora B., 341.  
     Perley H., 341.  
     Philliman, 341.  
 Enright, Ellen, 476.  
     Ellen M., 476.  
     Patrick, 476.  
 Enumclaw, Wash., 476.  
 Episcopalians, 231, 475.  
 Epping, N. H., 58, 80, 81, 126, 174,  
     420, 448.  
 Epsom, N. H., 106, 107, 127, 173,  
     174, 294, 444.  
 Errol, N. H., 255, 358.  
 Esperanto, 55, 56.  
 Essex, Conn., 513.  
 Essex, Mass., 193, 527.  
 Essex, Vt., 333, 447.  
 Essex Junction, Vt., 447.  
 Estabrook, Carlton Henry, 262.  
     Florence Corinne, 262.  
     Henry Theodore, 262.  
     Ira Howe, 262.  
     John Watson, 262.  
     Julia A., 262.  
 Estes, Agnes T., 213.  
     Arabella M., 213.  
     Charles Wallace, 213.  
     Dorothy, 425.  
     Ella G., 516.  
     Ezekiel, 190.  
     Hannah, 425.  
     Huldah Maria, 213.  
     James Franklin, 213.  
     James Needham, 213.

- Estes, *continued*,  
   John, 425.  
   John Gove, 213.  
   Lydia, 425, 426.  
   Margaret E., 213.  
   Mary, 190.  
   Matthew, 425.  
   Nellie M., 490.  
   Philadelphia, 425.  
   Rebecca, 426.  
   Robert, 425.  
   Robert Gove, 213.  
   Ruth, 190, 425.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 213.  
   William, 425.  
 Estey, Edith Irene, 293.  
   Edna Charlotte, 293.  
   Fenwick, 293.  
   Frances B., 165.  
   Frank F., 293.  
   Louisa J., 293.  
   Marjorie L., 293.  
   Millard F., 293.  
   Norman Eldora, 293.  
   Rosa Priscilla, 293.  
   Wesley Gove, 293.  
 Eureka Lodge, 224.  
 Europe, 102, 427.  
 Evangelists, 84.  
 Evans, Elzira Zama, 272.  
   Hannah, 87.  
   James, 329.  
   Jonathan, 106.  
   Rhoda, 329.  
   Sarah Angeline, 329.  
   William, 87.  
 Evans & Page, 294.  
 Evans Mills, N. Y., 343.  
 Evarts, Caroline A., 470.  
   Carrie E., 470.  
   John, 470.  
 Everett, Mass., 278, 298, 331, 492.  
 Everett, Wash., 399, 497.  
 Everett, Amanda, 391.  
   Hannah S., 309.  
   Mary, 309.  
   Minnie Grace, 391.  
   Otis, 309.  
   Rufus, 391.  
   Sarah Cole, 310.  
 Ewell, Betsey, 159.  
   Ruth, 159.  
   Turner, 159.  
 Ewing, Naomi, 473.  
   W. F., 473.  
 Exchange (ship), 152.  
 Exeter, Eng., 4, 6.  
 Exeter, N. H., 16-18, 21, 22, 24,  
   26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 49, 51, 58,  
   66, 121, 154, 187, 200, 205, 219,  
   257, 264, 322, 348, 420, 421, 455.  
 Exton, Eng., 6.  
 FAACONBERY, Lord Viscount,  
   42.  
 Faare, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Fagundus, Pa., 490.  
 Fair Haven, Conn., 202.  
 Fair Oaks, Va., 218.  
 Fairbanks, Alaska, 422.  
 Fairfax, Vt., 99, 100, 163.  
 Fairfield, Iowa, 403.  
 Fairfield, Esther Louise, 463.  
   Frank Elijah, 463.  
   Josephine Lizzie, 463.  
 Fairhaven, Mass., 188.  
 Fairlee, Vt., 269, 270, 379, 489.  
 Fairy (steamboat), 268.  
 Fall River, Mass., 145, 166, 315.  
 Fallon, Eliza R., 192.  
   John, 192.  
 Falmouth, N. S., 375.  
 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, 224.  
 Far-a-way, Camp, 298.  
 Farina, Ill., 346.  
 Farmington, Minn., 231-233, 338.  
 Farmington, N. H., 105, 181, 305, 330.  
 Farnham, Aaron, 479.  
   David, 246.  
   Lucy, 382.  
   Martha Jane, 246.  
   Mary, 479.  
   Nancy Almeda, 382.  
   Nellie M., 479.  
   Nettie M., 479.  
   Osman P., 382.  
   Ruby, 492.  
   Sarah, 246.  
   Stephen H., 246.  
 Farnum, Ann, 81.  
   E. L., 81.  
 Farr, Annette Matilda, 280.  
   Georgie Maude, 280.  
   Harry Courtney, 280.  
   James Alfred, 280.  
   Martha, 113.  
 Farrar, Charles M., 506.  
   Elizabeth Messer, 506.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 506.  
 Farrell, Catherine, 419.  
   Sarah T., 70.  
 Farrington, Eng., 4.

- Farrington, Ella, 431.  
 Farwell, Isabel Charlotte, 212.  
     —, 401.  
 Faulkner, Patience, 348.  
 Favor, David, 120.  
     Sarah, 120.  
 Faxon, Eunice, 161.  
     John, 161.  
     Lydia, 161.  
     Lydia Eliza, 161.  
     William Hind, 161.  
 Fay, Anna Lydia, 331.  
     Ella Jane, 244.  
     Ezra, 331.  
     Melvin Arthur, 244.  
 Felch, —, 153.  
     Jemima, 152.  
     Lucetta, 365.  
     Lydia, 68.  
     Mary, 201.  
     Mary A., 365.  
     Melinda A., 201.  
     Nicholas, 87.  
     Sarah, 87.  
     Walter, 365.  
 Fellows, —, 48.  
     Ann, 156.  
     Belinda, 289.  
     Ebenezer, 146.  
     Emma L., 419.  
     Ezekiel, 156.  
     Hannah, 156.  
     Henry Alamando, 145.  
     J., 145.  
     Jeremiah, 90.  
     Joseph Prescott, 145.  
     Louise M., 145.  
     Margaret Ann, 242.  
     Mary, 90.  
     Mary Jane, 145.  
     Nancy, 146.  
     Nathan, 419.  
     Nathaniel, 145.  
     Polly, 90, 145.  
     Samuel, 14.  
     Sarah, 419.  
     William Henry Harrison, 145.  
 Felton, Lucy, 382.  
 Feltonville, Mass., 52.  
 Feltonville, N. Y., 166.  
 Fergus Falls, Minn., 392.  
 Ferguson, Jane, 148.  
 Fern, Priscilla K., 233.  
 Fernald, Arvilla, 293.  
 Ferndale, Cal., 161.  
 Ferries, 150, 160, 162.  
 Ferrin, Mary, 192.  
 Ferrin's Point, 164.  
 Ferrisburg, Vt., 78, 132, 171, 418.  
 Ferry, Alice Maude, 508.  
     Harrison C., 508.  
     Louisa M., 508.  
 Fertig, John C., 370.  
     Joseph, 370.  
     Libbie Maritta, 370.  
     Victoria, 370.  
 Fessenden, Nicholas, 12.  
 Fickett, Captain, 410.  
     Isabella, 410.  
 Field, Almira Hill, 522.  
     Augustus Arnold, 522.  
     Frederick Henry, 522.  
     Henry W., 522.  
 Fife, Ann, 327.  
 Fifield, Clara, 261.  
     Emma A., 335.  
     Rosanna H., 335.  
     Stephen S., 335.  
 Fig tree, 483.  
 "Fighting" regiment, 401.  
 Finland, 285.  
 Finley, Hugh, 85.  
     Sabra, 85.  
 Finn, Catherine, 232.  
 First Christian Baptist Society,  
     Hampton Falls, N. H., 199,  
     238.  
 Fish, 481, 514, 518.  
 Fish, James, 228.  
     Lucy Jean, 441.  
     Lydia Keziah, 228.  
     Mary, 228.  
 Fisher, Georgianna A., 464.  
     Josephine, 457.  
     Polly, 136.  
     Samuel, 457.  
     Sophia Frances, 457.  
 Fisherville, N. H., 95.  
 Fiske, Abigail Sophia, 105.  
     Elizabeth Swain, 156.  
     Gallacius, 105.  
     Lydia, 53.  
     Mark, 156.  
     Mary, 105.  
     Otis Abnhonso, 105.  
     Sarah E., 156.  
 Fitch, Ellen M., 128.  
     William, 128.  
 Fitchburg, Mass., 123, 146, 191,  
     245, 262, 344, 392, 415, 432, 486.  
 Fitz, Sophia A., 168.  
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 456.

- Flagg, Fannie, 496.  
     Florence Mary, 496.  
     William P., 496.  
 Flagler, Henry M., 485.  
 Flanders, Elizabeth Jane, 156.  
     George, 156.  
     William, 303.  
 Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y., 370.  
 Flax seed, 190.  
 Flaxton, N. D., 468.  
 Fletcher, Carl Benicia, 415.  
     Charles F., 364.  
     E. Maria, 436.  
     Edwin N., 415.  
     Elizabeth A., 415.  
     Etta, 364.  
     Henrietta A., 134.  
     Martha, 364.  
     Sanford, 134.  
 Flint, Sarah, 386.  
 Flood, 170.  
 Flood, Margaret A., 274.  
 Florence, Col., 431.  
 Florence, Mass., 103.  
 Florida, 165, 286, 298, 299, 335,  
     375, 386, 422, 485, 500.  
 Floyd, Sarah E., 451.  
 Fogg, ———, 75, 76.  
     Abigail, 58.  
     Almira F., 295.  
     Almira H., 295.  
     Ann Maria, 81.  
     Charles, 253.  
     David, 162.  
     David W., 295.  
     Dudley, 81.  
     Ebenezer, 58, 66.  
     George W., 128.  
     Hannah, 58, 66, 81, 253.  
     Joseph, 335.  
     Josiah N., 81.  
     Judith, 58.  
     Lydia, 58.  
     Maria, 295.  
     Maria Augusta, 208.  
     Mary, 208, 335.  
     Mary Ann, 81.  
     Mercy, 253.  
     Nancy, 81.  
     Nancy J., 81.  
     Nathan, 58, 208.  
     Perfunda R., 81.  
     Ruth Ann, 81.  
     Sally S., 81.  
     Samuel, 81.  
 Fogg, *continued*,  
     Samuel G., 81.  
     Sarah, 58.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 335.  
     Seth, 58.  
     Sewall L., 208.  
     Simon, 58.  
     Sophia, 75.  
     Warren Dearborn, 162, 295.  
 Follansbee, Anna C., 172.  
     Bertha May, 465.  
     Charles B., 465.  
     Florence May, 465.  
     Hattie B., 465.  
     Henry M., 465.  
     William, 172.  
 Follett, A. Ward, 347.  
     Ammi, 347.  
     Carrie Belle, 347.  
     Lydia A., 347.  
 Folsom, Anna, 75.  
     Asa, 82.  
     Betsey, 82.  
     Elizabeth, 82.  
     Enos F., 366.  
     Flossie, 366.  
     Harold Morrill, 276.  
     Jane Lowell Dearborn, 276.  
     John W., 366.  
     Lydia, 75.  
     Mary, 82, 256.  
     Mary A., 223.  
     May Belle, 366.  
     Nathan, 82.  
     Sally, 82.  
     Sarah Annie, 366.  
     William, 256.  
     William H., 366.  
 Fond du lac, Wis., 447.  
 Foote, Darwin O., 293.  
     Florence Gertrude, 293.  
     Floyd C., 293.  
     George A., 293.  
     Martha, 293.  
     Ruth H., 293.  
     Stella B., 293.  
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 321.  
     Sarah, 321.  
     William H., 321.  
 Ford, Kas., 505, 517.  
 Ford, Alice J., 503.  
     Alice Louise, 503.  
     Mary Jane, 461.  
 Forestdale, R. I., 416, 498.  
 Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston,  
     168, 217, 344, 404.

- Forest Lake, Minn., 413.  
 Forrest, Arthur Charles, 283.  
     John, 283.  
     Mabel Rhoda, 283.  
     Margaret, 283.  
 Forsaith, David, 363.  
     Nancy, 363.  
     Sarah, 363.  
 Fort Ann, N. Y., 126.  
 Fort Constitution, 397.  
 Fort Covington, N. Y., 70, 101, 102.  
 Fort Des Moines, Iowa, 85, 141.  
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 232.  
 Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 300.  
 Fort Hill, Boston, Mass., 164.  
 Fort McHenry, 213.  
 Fort in Portsmouth Harbor, 17.  
 Foss, Caroline Jane, 294.  
     Elisha, 294.  
     George B., 276.  
     Lizzie, 128.  
     Mary Margaret, 174.  
     Salome B., 276.  
     Susan, 294.  
 Fossil, Ore., 492.  
 Foster, Edna Gertrude, 460.  
     Frances, 241.  
     George, 241.  
     Helen, 460.  
     Henry, 460.  
     Henry Franklin, 354.  
     John Hopkins, 278.  
     Josephine Lord, 278.  
     Nellie Louisa, 354.  
     Sophronia, 115.  
     Zubedee, 357.  
 Founders and Patriots, 232.  
 Foundries, 208, 31, 307, 352.  
 Fountaine, Col., 164.  
 Fournier, Rosa, 321.  
 Fowes, Elizabeth, 519.  
 Fowle, Abby Ellen, 183.  
     Addie, 183.  
     Georgie Ann, 183.  
     Joseph Cutler, 183.  
     Joseph Henry, 183.  
     Lucy Affie, 183.  
     Miriam F., 183.  
     Stephen Hooper, 183.  
 Fowler, Alice C., 347.  
     Edwin Kempton, 294.  
     Florence Gove, 347.  
     J. Sumner, 347.  
     John D., 347.  
     John Willis, 202.  
     Laura Etta, 202.  
 Fowler, *continued*,  
     Maria E., 347.  
     Martha Edith, 294.  
     Rosanna, 486.  
     Salome Brown, 203.  
     Sarah E., 294.  
 Fox, Abbie, 216.  
     Daniel, 216.  
     Horace W., 513.  
 Fox Lake, Wis., 100.  
 Foxboro, Mass., 168, 511.  
 Foxes, 124.  
 Framingham, Mass., 103, 164, 268,  
     478, 511, 512.  
 France, 4, 232, 274, 284, 285, 375,  
     460, 514.  
 Francestown, N. H., 70, 85, 136,  
     191, 203, 210, 228, 249, 310.  
 Francisco, Henry, 379.  
     Marcella, 379.  
     Mary Alice, 379.  
     Mary Emily, 379.  
     Oscar Newton, 379.  
 Frank, A., & Son, 536.  
 Frankfort, Ky., 271.  
 Frankfort, Me., 93, 529.  
 Franklin, N. H., 144, 146, 147, 244,  
     246, 269, 326, 331, 359, 361,  
     443, 462, 463.  
 Franklin, Goodman, 10.  
 Franklin County, N. Y., 102.  
 Franklin Falls, N. H., 320.  
 Fraser, Ella Maria, 130.  
     Garrie Alisca, 457.  
     John F., 130.  
     William C., 457.  
 Frazier, Ezekiel, 171.  
     Leander D., 171.  
     Lydia D., 171.  
 Frederick, Md., 196.  
 Frederick Tudor (vessel), 389.  
 Fredericksburg, Va., 145.  
 Fredericton, N. B., 282.  
 Free Soil Party, 307, 308.  
 Freedom, N. H., 282, 492.  
 Freeman, James Randall, 278.  
     Josephine Lois, 278.  
     Josiah, 262.  
     Mabel S., 516.  
     Mary, 262.  
     Mary E., 262.  
     Mary Rebecca, 278.  
     Prentiss A., 278.  
     Randall, 278.  
     Rebecca, 278.  
     Samuel J., 516.



- Freeman, *continued*,  
     William Prentiss, 278.  
 Freeport, Me., 168, 265, 522.  
 Freetown, Me., 93-95.  
 Freetown, Mass., 291, 529.  
 Fremont, N. H., 217, 362.  
 French, Abiel, 127.  
     Abiel F., 127.  
     Adaline L., 154.  
     Anna, 63.  
     Annie Lummus, 160.  
     Betsey, 162.  
     Clara E., 527.  
     Eliza, 322.  
     Elizabeth M., 404.  
     Ellen M., 154.  
     Georgie Valentine, 162.  
     Hannah, 154.  
     Harvey, 404.  
     Jane, 247.  
     John, 48, 63.  
     Joseph, 48, 162.  
     Joseph Luther, 162.  
     Laura A., 127.  
     Lucy, 162.  
     Lucy Ann, 162.  
     Lydia Dow, 162.  
     Mary E., 404.  
     Miranda, 250.  
     Miriam, 91.  
     Moses, 154.  
     Nancy, 63.  
     Nelson, 154.  
     Orrin F., 127.  
     Phineas, 247.  
     Rebecca, 165.  
     Samuel, 91.  
     Sarah Ann, 127.  
     Sarah F., 127.  
     Susan E., 247.  
 French, Herbert F., & Co., 360.  
 French, The, 74, 149.  
 French and Indian War, 87, 96.  
 French Army, 232.  
 French Officers, 232, 514.  
 French school, 300.  
 French War, 62.  
 Friends, 60, 62, 63, 65, 72-74, 76,  
     78-81, 83, 88, 93, 105-115, 117,  
     118, 121-126, 131-133, 170-175,  
     177, 179-184, 187-190, 192, 202,  
     203, 205, 208, 213, 285, 287, 288,  
     295-297, 300, 301, 303, 310, 420-  
     422, 425-427, 519.  
 Friends North meeting house,  
     Weare, N. H., 114, 125, 233.  
 Friends School, Providence, R. I.,  
     114, 181, 184, 185, 285, 307.  
 Friends South meeting house,  
     Weare, N. H., 112, 181, 203,  
     207.  
 Frigate, 34.  
 Friott, Eleanor, 440.  
     Joseph, 440.  
     Lovica, 440.  
 Frisbie, Barnes, 433.  
     Lorraine, 433.  
     Mary Anna, 434.  
 Frontenac, Minn., 447, 506.  
 Frost, ———, 409.  
     D. Sydney, 366.  
     Daniel D., 493.  
     Elizabeth B., 493.  
     Emma S., 493.  
     Myrtle Evangeline, 318.  
     Sarah G., 354.  
     Serena M., 250.  
 Frothingham, William, 11.  
 Frye, Colonel, 106.  
     Hannah, 183.  
     John, 183.  
     Lydia, 183.  
     Miriam, 304.  
 Fryer, Nathaniel, 43.  
 Fuller, Doctor, 119.  
     Anna, 94.  
     Elizabeth, 89.  
     Emeline L., 521.  
     George W., 134, 289.  
     Henry L., 521.  
     Holman, 521.  
     John, 271.  
     Lena C., 289.  
     Lucinda, 119.  
     Lucy, 351.  
     Mary, 271.  
     Miranda E., 271.  
     Nancy M., 134.  
     Samuel, 89.  
     Thomas, 94.  
 Fulsom, J. L., 227.  
 Fulton, Ohio, 361.  
 Fulton, Wis., 458.  
 Fulton, Eunice, 365.  
     Hannah Jane, 365.  
     James, 365.  
     Lucinda, 367.  
 GABRIEL, Dorothy, 396.  
     John E., 396.  
     Lottie A., 396.

- Gabrielle, Fla., 299.  
 Gage, Abigail, 323.  
     Asa, 323.  
     Mary Alice, 323.  
     Polly, 77.  
     Sarah Fisk, 315.  
 Gaines, Mich., 368.  
 Gaines' Mill, Va., 229.  
 Gale, Andrew, 134.  
     Jasper M., 332.  
     Marilla, 332.  
     Martha A., 134.  
 Galesburg, Ill., 338.  
 Gallagher, H. Luella, 495.  
 Gallup, Albert M., 334.  
     Margaret Silver, 334.  
 Galveston, Texas, 310, 452.  
 Ganto (vessel), 235.  
 Gardiner, Me., 128, 129, 216, 217,  
     449, 488, 521, 533.  
 Gardiner, Mont., 358.  
 Gardiner, Alice, 493.  
     Lydia, 161.  
 Gardner, Mass., 316.  
 Gardner, Carrie E., 284.  
     Charles Herbert, 284.  
     Eliza C., 284.  
     Eunice, 284.  
     Frank Augustus, 284.  
     Helen Josephine, 284.  
     Joseph, 284.  
     Lillie Josephine, 284.  
     Louisa W., 77.  
     Mary L., 478.  
 Garrett, George, 344.  
     James, 344.  
     Mary E., 344.  
 Garfield, Lydia, 166.  
     Marcy, 53.  
     Thankful, 53.  
     Thomas, 53.  
 Garland, Me., 130, 131, 449.  
 Garland, Aaron, 13.  
     Abigail, 130.  
     Ada, 385.  
     Annie, 495.  
     Bertha, 443.  
     Ela, 443.  
     Ellen F., 451.  
     Joseph G., 385.  
     Joseph S., 385.  
     Josephine Mahala, 385.  
     Mary, 443.  
 Garner, Iowa, 220, 339.  
 Gartner, Elizabeth Otis, 419.  
     Louis, 419.  
 Gartner, *continued*,  
     Mary, 419.  
     Sylvester, 419.  
 Garvin, Olive A., 127.  
     Wilson, 127.  
 Gaspar, Margaret, 343.  
 Gassett, Joel, 85.  
     Lucina, 85.  
 Gates, Hattie J., 396.  
     James C., 368.  
     Martha, 368.  
     Mary Augusta, 368.  
     Mehitabel, 268.  
 Gay, Eldoro C., 282.  
     Mary, 71.  
     Mary Kennedy, 71.  
     Zeba, 71.  
 Geary, Adeline, 341.  
     Catherine, 382.  
     John, 341.  
     Kate, 341.  
 Geer, Lyman, 193.  
     Orissa Eliza, 193.  
 General Electric Company, 298,  
     483.  
 General Theological Seminary, N.  
     Y., 434.  
 Geneseo Ill., 319.  
 Geneva, Minn., 210.  
 Geneva, Ohio, 400.  
 Genoa, Col., 368.  
 Geologist, 224.  
 George, Abigail, 98, 250.  
     Adeline Louisa, 466.  
     Anna L., 305.  
     Ariel Huntoon, 466.  
     Bertha Belle, 216.  
     Charles, 98, 133.  
     Christopher, 216.  
     Ezra, 98.  
     Frank Washington, 319.  
     Helen Hannah, 319.  
     Helen O., 216.  
     Joseph, 133.  
     Louisa, 466.  
     Rhoda, 133.  
     Samuel, 96.  
     Sarah J., 230.  
 George Hallett (vessel), 235.  
 George Moon (vessel), 437.  
 Georgetown, Mass., 191, 327.  
 Georgetown, N. B., 234, 345.  
 Georgia, 85, 148, 235, 286.  
 Georgia, Vt., 99, 470.  
 Gerlack, Edward, 504.  
     Emilie, 504.

- Germaine, Helen, 210.  
 Germans, 482, 535.  
 Germany, 285, 320, 394, 419, 535, 536.  
 Gerrish, Hannah, 82.  
     Paul, 82.  
 Gerry, Elizabeth Sophia, 248.  
     Jane, 248.  
     Jemima, 248.  
     Joseph, 248.  
 Getchell, Clarissa B., 485.  
 Gettysburg, Battle of, 145, 320.  
 Getz, Adaline, 369.  
     Daniel, 369.  
     Harrison, 369.  
     Katherine, 196.  
 Geyer, Caroline, 482.  
 Ghilan, 4.  
 Gibbons, Emma J., 476.  
     Melissa Jane, 476.  
     Samuel, 476.  
 Gibbs, Johanna, 71.  
 Gibson, Cornelia, 459.  
     Elizabeth, 459.  
     Lewis, 459.  
 Giddings, Mary Elizabeth, 421.  
 Gifford, ———, 318.  
     Elizabeth, 9.  
     Jane, 7.  
 Gilbert, Eleanor, 191.  
     Hannah, 191.  
     Joseph, 191.  
 Gilchrist, Frances, 70.  
     James, 70.  
     John, 71.  
     Jonathan Gove, 71.  
     Lucretia, 71.  
 Gile, Betsey, 82.  
     Fanny L., 336.  
     Fidelia, 194.  
     Nancy, 194.  
     Thomas, 194.  
 Gilead, Me., 413, 414.  
 Gilead, Mich., 240, 241.  
 Gilead, N. B., 505.  
 Giles, Elizabeth, 154.  
 Gillford, N. H., 74, 75, 118, 157, 165, 195, 322, 366, 440, 462.  
 Gill, John, 15.  
 Gillett, Almira E., 131.  
     Hannah, 126.  
     Israel, 126.  
     John, 131.  
     Mark, 126.  
     Roxanna, 126.  
     Sarah, 126.  
 Gilliford, Eng., 6.  
 Gillingham, ———, 143.  
     Nancy, 143.  
 Gillipsie, Rachel, 432.  
 Gillis, Alice Frances, 357.  
     Allen L., 357.  
     Annie, 357.  
     Charles Henry, 357.  
 Gilman, Captain, 36.  
     Edward, 24, 30.  
     John, 17.  
     Mary, 171.  
     Mary E., 217.  
     Moses, 24, 30.  
     Nicholas, 51.  
     Phineas, 202.  
     Rebecca, 322.  
     Ruth, 202.  
     Sophia W., 202.  
 Gilmanton, N. H., 58, 66, 75, 118, 170, 304.  
 Gilmore, Mary J., 141.  
 Gilpatrick, Margaret J., 276.  
     Mary Louise, 276.  
     Samuel G., 276.  
 Gilson, Eleanor, 532.  
     Georgianna, 532.  
     Huldah Bassett, 108.  
     Lemuel, 532.  
     William, 108.  
 Gilsum, N. H., 104, 446, 461.  
 Girdle, 10.  
 Gladding, Alice, 407.  
     Carletta Mabel, 407, 494.  
     Charlie, 407.  
     Charlotte Esther, 407.  
     Clarence, 407.  
     Kernor, 407.  
     Newell, 407.  
     Orville, 407.  
     Sarah A., 494.  
     Wesley, 407.  
 Glasgow, Iowa, 191.  
 Glasson, Charles N., 289.  
     Ida Eveline, 289.  
 Glawson, Charles N., 289.  
     Ida Eveline, 289.  
 Gleason, Lucy, 245.  
     Rachel Ball, 245.  
     Solomon, 245.  
 Glen, N. Y., 134, 166, 223, 342.  
 Glen Seminary, 199.  
 Glenmere, Lynn, Mass., 191, 297, 298.  
 Glenn, Charles, 371.  
     Charles Arthur, 371.

- Glenn, *continued*,  
 Laura Bertha May, 371.  
 Mary, 371.  
 Mildred Eva, 371.  
 Glenside, Can., 423.  
 Glenstrae, 377.  
 Glenwood, Iowa, 386, 387.  
 Glidden, Abigail, 50.  
 Glines, Betsy, 77.  
 Moses, 77.  
 Gloster, Jane, 525.  
 Gloucester, Mass., 162, 265, 417,  
 513, 516, 524-528, 533, 534.  
 Glover, Vt., 255.  
 Gloversville, N. Y., 134.  
 Goaff, Thomas, 4.  
 William, 4.  
 Goble, Goodman, 10.  
 Goddard, Agnes M., 509.  
 Hannah, 53.  
 John E., 509.  
 Thomas, 53.  
 Godefridi, William, 3.  
 Godfrey, Flora N., 441.  
 Louise, 322.  
 Gofe, George, 4.  
 Henry, 4.  
 Goffe, Michael, 4.  
 Thomas, 4.  
 Goffstown, N. H., 69-71, 98, 102,  
 109, 120, 139, 141, 205, 208,  
 225, 234, 250, 251, 290, 291,  
 306, 310, 431.  
 Gold mines, miners, etc., 192, 231,  
 276, 330, 398, 421.  
 Golden, Caroline Amelia, 182.  
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 182.  
 Golden Rule Lodge of Freemasons,  
 138, 140, 141, 181.  
 Goldsborough, Battle at, 213.  
 Goll, Wis., 497.  
 Gonic, N. H., 174, 294.  
 Good Templars, 429.  
 Good Thunder, Minn., 85.  
 Goodale, Mary, 247.  
 Goodhue, David, 95.  
 Jonathan, 95.  
 Joseph, 95.  
 Joseph W., 95.  
 Louisa, 145.  
 Moses C., 95.  
 Sally, 95.  
 Sarah, 95.  
 Seth, 145.  
 Goodier, Benjamin, 406.  
 Ruby Belle, 406.  
 Goodrich, Amy I., 455.  
 Barnard, 82.  
 Betsey, A., 82.  
 David A., 82.  
 Delia J., 82.  
 Edwin W., 455.  
 Henry O., 82.  
 Jacob T., 82.  
 Mary O., 82.  
 Nathan G. T., 82.  
 Olive, 455.  
 Perley Carr, 82.  
 Sabina, 82.  
 Sally, 82.  
 Samuel Gove, 82.  
 Sarah, 82.  
 Goodwin, Abbie E., 535.  
 Caroline A., 470.  
 Frank P., 396.  
 George W., 535.  
 Hattie J., 396.  
 Henrietta, 535.  
 Joseph W., 535.  
 Lilla B., 396.  
 Martha, 78.  
 Martha M., 274.  
 Vina, 449.  
 "Goodwin Guards," 385.  
 Goose, 140.  
 Gordon, Albertus Stanford, 157.  
 Blanche T., 449.  
 Freeman, 278.  
 Levi Smith, 156, 157.  
 Mary Abbie, 278.  
 Nancy, 156.  
 W., 69.  
 Gorges, Ferdinando, 16.  
 Gorham, Me., 277, 407, 523.  
 Gorman, Jane, 488.  
 Gorton, Polly, 297.  
 Gosbee, George C., 527.  
 Sarah E., 527.  
 Gosden, Patience, 519.  
 Goshen, N. H., 136, 169, 289, 372,  
 373, 498.  
 Gosport, N. H., 132, 257.  
 Goss, Abigail, 57.  
 Elizabeth Chase, 187.  
 Ellen Maria, 188.  
 Jenny Louisa, 188.  
 Katie Campbell, 188.  
 Nathan, 57.  
 Solon, 187.  
 Gough, Barbara, 5.  
 Edward, 4.

- Gough, *continued*,  
 John, 4, 5.  
 Patrick, 4.  
 Robert, 5.  
 William, 4, 5.
- Gould, Abigail, 390.  
 Adaline M., 140.  
 Alice C., 239.  
 Anna Johnson, 390.  
 Avis, 507.  
 Carrie May, 209.  
 David, 140.  
 Elizabeth, 106.  
 Ellen Rebecca, 209.  
 Emma, 507.  
 Emma Emeline, 390.  
 Everett Worthen, 390.  
 Flora, 140.  
 Frederick Sumner, 390.  
 George 437, 507.  
 George Washington, 390.  
 Hannah, 170.  
 Humphrey N., 209.  
 Jeannette P., 140.  
 Jerome B., 140.  
 John, 140, 209.  
 Joseph, 390.  
 Lavinia, 477.  
 Lillian May, 390.  
 Mary, 271, 413.  
 Mary Christine, 390.  
 Mary J., 140.  
 Minnie B., 390.  
 Mussey, 106.  
 Ruth, 140, 209.  
 Sarah, 16.  
 William, 170.
- Goulden, Blanche, Lucile, 407.  
 Clarence, 407.  
 Clifford Eugene, 407.  
 Emma, 407.  
 Hiram, 407.  
 Kennor Charlotte, 407.  
 Mary Emma, 407.
- Goulett, Daisy A., 255.
- Gouvis, Normandy, 5.
- Gove, Name of, 1.  
 Epropean Goves, 3-8.  
 A. Augusta, 481.  
 Aaron, 105, 171, 453.  
 Aaron B., 287, 414.  
 Aaron Estellus, 346, 453.  
 Aaron Morrill, 142, 234, 345, 453,  
 454, 506.  
 Abba Ann, 263.  
 Abbie, 216, 265, 277, 404, 492.
- Gove, *continued*,  
 Abbie E., 535.  
 Abbie Emily, 447.  
 Abbie L., 510.  
 Abbie Maria, 308.  
 Abbie S., 466.  
 Abby Amy, 199.  
 Abby Anna, 218.  
 Abby Ellen, 306.  
 Abby H., 182.  
 Abby M., 217, 462.  
 Abby P., 145.  
 Abdon Fernando, 525, 527.  
 Abdon K., 524, 525.  
 Abial, 182, 184.  
 Abiel, 154, 265, 267, 394.  
 Abiel Richmond, 395, 487, 488.  
 Abiel Sherman, 273.  
 Abigail, 4, 50, 57, 65, 66, 72, 73,  
 78, 88, 91, 93, 98, 103, 105-107,  
 113, 116, 117, 121, 162, 163, 170,  
 200, 204, 212, 249, 271, 326, 524,  
 528, 531.  
 Abigail A., 243.  
 Abigail B., 173, 200.  
 Abigail Burgess, 164, 165.  
 Abigail E., 525.  
 Abigail H., 163, 199.  
 Abigail Hastings, 163.  
 Abigail Jessie, 494.  
 Abigail L., 250.  
 Abigail Le Baron, 189.  
 Abigail Marston, 264.  
 Abigail N., 133.  
 Abigail Ring, 333.  
 Abigail Sophia, 105.  
 Abigail Wesley, 165.  
 Abner, 98, 162.  
 Abner L., 275, 404.  
 Abraham, 90, 113, 132, 147, 189,  
 248, 250, 366, 530.  
 Abram Alson, 223, 341.  
 Abram D., 530.  
 Achsa, 273.  
 Ada, 291, 412.  
 Ada A., 284.  
 Ada Alnora, 436.  
 Ada C., 447.  
 Ada Eudora, 347.  
 Ada F., 471.  
 Ada L., 349.  
 Ada Louise, 417.  
 Ada M., 337.  
 Ada Pearl, 498.  
 Adaline, 243, 251, 309, 365, 369.  
 Adaline H., 241.



*Gove, continued,*

Adaline L., 154.  
 Adaline M., 140, 239.  
 Adaline Ramsdell, 409.  
 Adams, 366.  
 Adde Duffield, 452.  
 Addie Adaline, 480.  
 Addie Augusta, 409.  
 Addie Maria, 391.  
 Addison Gage, 324.  
 Addison M., 264, 393.  
 Adelaide, 369.  
 Adelaide Maria, 309.  
 Adelia, 80.  
 Adelia E., 398.  
 Adeline, 357.  
 Adeline Gertrude, 452.  
 Adeline Louisa, 466.  
 Adeline May, 328.  
 Agnes, 410, 537.  
 Agnes B., 450.  
 Agnes Elizabeth, 506.  
 Agnes Ellen, 444.  
 Agnes Loretta, 280.  
 Agnes M., 420, 509.  
 Agnes O., 329.  
 Ahimaaz, 69, 100, 164.  
 Alamita, 431.  
 Albert, 124, 200, 206, 326, 351, 385, 479.  
 Albert Austin, 168, 284.  
 Albert Edward, 457.  
 Albert Everett, 526.  
 Albert F., 221, 339.  
 Albert Franklin, 277.  
 Albert Gloucester, 526, 527.  
 Albert Ham, 384.  
 Albert Henry, 478, 511, 512.  
 Albert Kendall, 373, 472.  
 Albert Le Baron, 472.  
 Albert Leroy, 413, 497.  
 Albert Manson, 274.  
 Albert N., 175, 294.  
 Albert Otis, 327, 443.  
 Albert P., 524, 526.  
 Albert S., 131.  
 Albert Saunders, 269, 397.  
 Albert Sumner, 363, 468.  
 Albert Thomas, 511.  
 Albert Webster, 294.  
 Alberta, 496, 528.  
 Albigance, 256.  
 Albina D., 389.  
 Albion Butler, 272.  
 Alden K., 528.  
 Alfred, 249, 524, 534.

*Gove, continued,*

Alfred Edwin, 514.  
 Alfred Eugena, 430.  
 Alfred Francis, 263, 393.  
 Alfred Fremont, 316, 436.  
 Alfred Haven, 383.  
 Alfred L., 159.  
 Alfred Shields, 104.  
 Alfred Thomas, 478.  
 Alfred Whitcomb, 350.  
 Algernon B., 388.  
 Algie Orice, 440.  
 Alice, 86, 203, 268, 281, 320, 321, 325, 378, 474, 512.  
 Alice A., 535.  
 Alice Annie, 514.  
 Alice Augusta, 403.  
 Alice Aurilla, 401.  
 Alice C., 347.  
 Alice Elizabeth, 460.  
 Alice Elsie, 511.  
 Alice Esther, 499.  
 Alice F., 362.  
 Alice Frances, 357.  
 Alice H., 242.  
 Alice J., 405.  
 Alice Janet, 415.  
 Alice Leila, 380.  
 Alice Louise, 281, 503, 511.  
 Alice M., 309, 398.  
 Alice Mabel, 413.  
 Alice Mae, 421.  
 Alice Marie, 328.  
 Alice Martha, 475.  
 Alice Maud, 305, 357, 431, 449.  
 Alice Maude, 508.  
 Alice May, 282, 444.  
 Alice Muriel, 446.  
 Alice Olive, 474.  
 Alice S., 534.  
 Alice Shirley, 499.  
 Allegiance, 256.  
 Allen Lewis, 273, 403.  
 Allie Louise, 226.  
 Alma E., 490.  
 Almada C., 242.  
 Almada Dunn, 205.  
 Almada L., 337.  
 Almada, 198.  
 Almada B., 203.  
 Almada Eaton, 140.  
 Almada M., 306.  
 Almira, 153, 192, 215, 248.  
 Almira A., 377, 420.  
 Almira Augusta, 167.  
 Almira Bernice, 105.

*Gove, continued,*

Almira D., 456.  
 Almira Elizabeth, 380.  
 Almira Ellis, 216.  
 Almira F., 295.  
 Almira G., 331.  
 Almira H., 295.  
 Almira Hill, 522.  
 Almira J., 312.  
 Almira Marion, 167.  
 Almira P., 395.  
 Almira Storrs, 453.  
 Almira W., 159.  
 Almon, 363.  
 Almon H., 274, 405.  
 Alna Mason, 387.  
 Aloisa, 409.  
 Alonzo, 201, 328, 477.  
 Alonzo Edmunds, 202, 329.  
 Alonzo H., 147.  
 Alonzo J., 366, 467.  
 Alpheus, 524, 533.  
 Alpheus Page, 397.  
 Alpheus R., 534.  
 Alphonso M., 266, 396.  
 Alphonso Robinson, 258.  
 Alta Hazel, 418.  
 Alta M., 331, 445.  
 Alvah, 183, 306.  
 Alvan C., 276.  
 Alvan Chadbourne, 160, 277, 406.  
 Alvin A., 294, 418.  
 Alvin Rolland, 474.  
 Alvira M., 295.  
 Alzada, 508.  
 Alzina B., 317.  
 Alzira Florence, 363.  
 Amanda, 201, 531.  
 Amanda Ellen, 446.  
 Amanda M., 274.  
 Amanda N., 442.  
 Amanda Violet, 319.  
 Amarilla, 472.  
 Ambrose, 4.  
 Amelia, 351, 523.  
 Amelia Naomi, 283.  
 Ammon Woodbury, 271.  
 Amos, 119, 195, 196, 244, 481.  
 Amos Franklin, 196, 322, 323.  
 Amos Sinclair, 441.  
 Amos Warren, 197, 324.  
 Amy, 317.  
 Amy F., 443.  
 Amy I., 455.  
 Amy Pearl, 429.  
 Ancil Emerson, 492.

*Gove, continued,*

Ancil Le Baron, 189, 312.  
 Andrew, 3, 279, 409.  
 Andrew Allen, 253, 374.  
 Andrew J., 536.  
 Andrew Jackson, 195, 197, 238, 325, 347.  
 Andrew Jackson Harvey, 146, 245.  
 Andrew Sumner, 271, 401.  
 Angelia, 192, 290.  
 Angelia Dearborn, 314.  
 Angeline, 192, 251, 464.  
 Angeline A., 354.  
 Angeline Armstrong, 367.  
 Angeline B., 238.  
 Angeline Cushman, 266.  
 Angeline E., 305.  
 Angeline M., 266.  
 Angie M., 396.  
 Anlene Priscilla, 518.  
 Ann, 51, 90, 166, 259.  
 Ann C., 520.  
 Ann Eliza, 292.  
 Ann Elizabeth, 263.  
 Ann J., 350.  
 Ann Johanna, 100.  
 Ann Luther, 374.  
 Ann M., 216.  
 Ann Maria, 242, 326.  
 Ann McConnell, 282.  
 Ann S., 238.  
 Ann W., 531.  
 Anna, 64, 72, 76, 94, 108, 112, 115, 118, 126, 136, 182, 195, 200, 250, 253, 303, 464, 530.  
 Anna Alice, 431.  
 Anna C., 172.  
 Anna Edna, 487.  
 Anna Eliza, 196.  
 Anna Ellen, 301.  
 Anna Ellingwood, 484.  
 Anna H., 213.  
 Anna Johnson, 390.  
 Anna L., 149.  
 Anna Louisa, 197, 330.  
 Anna Louise, 470, 534.  
 Anna Lydia, 331.  
 Anna M., 257.  
 Anna Maria, 227, 228, 347, 413.  
 Anna Maud, 499.  
 Anna May, 361, 499.  
 Anna Melissa, 367.  
 Anna Nellie, 486.  
 Anna P., 122.  
 Anna Rebecca, 413.

*Gove, continued,*

Anna T., 147.  
 Anna Walker, 342.  
 Annetta, 280.  
 Annette E., 219.  
 Annie B., 395.  
 Annie Dora, 320.  
 Annie E., 394, 404, 434.  
 Annie Eliza, 311, 322.  
 Annie Elspit, 498.  
 Annie F., 464.  
 Annie Florence, 348.  
 Annie Gertrude, 512.  
 Annie J., 393.  
 Annie K., 526.  
 Annie L., 399, 487.  
 Annie Laura, 281.  
 Annie Lummus, 162.  
 Annie M., 442, 495.  
 Annie May, 359, 432.  
 Annie White, 514.  
 Ansel Fred, 322.  
 Anstiss, 173.  
 Antoinette, 531.  
 Aquila, 267, 396.  
 Arabelle A., 343.  
 Araminta, 304.  
 Archibald Chase, 431.  
 Archibald Robertson, 304, 307, 430.  
 Archie Orman, 416, 498.  
 Archie Putman, 383.  
 Ardella, 375.  
 Ardella M., 219.  
 Arden Vernon, 412, 497.  
 Aris, 524.  
 Arlan M., 465.  
 Arlena Elizabeth, 319.  
 Arletta Diana, 290.  
 Arlie Chester, 491.  
 Aroline Chase, 425.  
 Arthur B., 481.  
 Arthur Boothby, 274.  
 Arthur Edwin Charles, 497.  
 Arthur Everett, 318, 437.  
 Arthur Forest, 340, 450.  
 Arthur Gardner, 396.  
 Arthur H., 317, 436, 477.  
 Arthur Howard, 392.  
 Arthur Lee, 226.  
 Arthur Lloyd, 431.  
 Arthur Lucullus, 382, 475.  
 Arthur R., 500.  
 Arthur Ulin, 488.  
 Arthur W., 362.  
 Arthur Washington, 403.

*Gove, continued,*

Arthur William, 417, 461, 489, 499.  
 Arthur Worth, 423, 424, 502.  
 Asa, 66, 122.  
 Asa Dearborn, 119, 197.  
 Asa L., 164.  
 Asa Stone, 100.  
 Asa W., 141.  
 Asahel, 444.  
 Asahel Edward Wheeler, 273.  
 Asenath, 216.  
 Asenath F., 355, 358.  
 Aspinwall, 13.  
 Atwood Elijah, 232.  
 August, 536.  
 Augusta, 537.  
 Augusta A. F., 226.  
 Augusta C., 362.  
 Augusta M., 368.  
 Augustus, 477.  
 Augustus Gardner, 104.  
 Augustus Howard, 407, 494.  
 Augustus J., 276.  
 Aurelia, 251, 273, 351, 365.  
 Aurelia Frances, 272.  
 Austin, 103, 165.  
 Austin Arms, 332, 445.  
 Austin Charles, 283.  
 Austin Cyrus, 105, 168.  
 Avery W., 534.  
 Avis, 507, 524.  
 Avis Ann, 238.  
 Azarias W., 212, 333.  
 Azuba, 189, 522.  
 B. Helen, 479.  
 B. V. N., 148.  
 Bainbridge, 102.  
 Barbara A., 357.  
 Barbara Annie, 357.  
 Barbara E., 462.  
 Basil Linwood, 491.  
 Beatrice I., 488.  
 Beatrice Kathleen, 437.  
 Beatrice L., 481.  
 Belinda, 291.  
 Belle, 374, 395.  
 Belle C., 354.  
 Belle E., 435.  
 Belle F., 357.  
 Benjamin, 89, 144, 145, 148, 149.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 148, 154, 193, 250, 251, 257, 264, 318, 367, 369, 474.  
 Benjamin L., 250.  
 Benjamin Lea, 280.

*Gove, continued,*

Benjamin Lewis, 278.  
 Benjamin Nankerville, 164, 280.  
 Benjamin Page, 156.  
 Benjamin V. N., 252, 371.  
 Benjamin Wade, 367, 467.  
 Bennie Guy, 341.  
 Benton Frisbie, 434.  
 Bernard F., 462.  
 Bernice, 476.  
 Bernice May, 435.  
 Bert, 337.  
 Bert John, 339, 450.  
 Bertha, 443.  
 Bertha Belle, 216.  
 Bertha Caroline, 441.  
 Bertha E., 434.  
 Bertha Flora, 417.  
 Bertha Grace, 321.  
 Bertha L., 418.  
 Bertha Laura, 491.  
 Bertha Louise, 507.  
 Bertha M., 399, 488, 508.  
 Bertha May, 408, 465, 469, 479.  
 Bertha Nervilla, 509.  
 Bertie, 399.  
 Bertie Smith, 332, 446.  
 Bessie, 329.  
 Bessie C., 320.  
 Bessie Edna, 473.  
 Bessie Ethel, 446.  
 Bessie Herbert, 345.  
 Bessie May, 342.  
 Bethia, 524, 533.  
 Bethiah, 65.  
 Bethuen, 533.  
 Betsey, 94, 96, 98, 112, 117, 118,  
     121, 125, 143, 144, 147, 151,  
     154, 159, 200, 201, 214, 236,  
     251, 266, 271, 519.  
 Betsey Ann, 237.  
 Betsey C., 226.  
 Betsey Dunham, 372.  
 Betsey E., 201, 211.  
 Betsey H., 266.  
 Betsey J., 129.  
 Betsey Leman, 520.  
 Betsey Prescott, 201.  
 Betsey T., 128.  
 Betsey Thomas, 270.  
 Betty, 151.  
 Beula Olo, 496.  
 Birdella Joanna, 472.  
 Birdsey Guy, 422, 500.  
 Blanche, 347.  
 Blanche Catherine, 468.

*Gove, continued,*

Blanche Dora, 456.  
 Blanche E., 305.  
 Blanche Elvira, 514.  
 Blanche H., 537.  
 Blanche Herbert, 167.  
 Blanche Mabel, 402.  
 Blanche Nellie, 280.  
 Blanche T., 449.  
 Bradbury, 81.  
 Bradley, 128, 214.  
 Bridget, 519.  
 "Bub", 480.  
 Bulith, 252, 371.  
 Burt Everett, 217, 335.  
 Burton Jordan, 493.  
 Burton William, 309.  
 Byrle E., 517.  
 Byron, 375.  
 Byron Body, 461.  
 Byron Herbert, 354.  
 C. May, 432.  
 Caleb Philbrick, 81, 129.  
 Calvin P., 520, 523.  
 Candace A., 423.  
 Carl, 399.  
 Carl Eugene, 465, 508.  
 Carl Horace, 329.  
 Carl L., 466.  
 Carl Sidney, 510.  
 Carl Stanley, 493.  
 Carletta Mabel, 407.  
 Carlos, 258, 386.  
 Caro, 453.  
 Carlyle Stuart, 339.  
 Caroline, 101, 213, 221, 249, 258,  
     317, 341, 380, 412, 428, 486.  
 Caroline A., 168, 251, 258.  
 Caroline Amelia, 303, 430.  
 Caroline Belle, 326.  
 Caroline Cogswell, 454.  
 Caroline E., 236, 239, 257.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 209, 526.  
 Caroline Ella, 304.  
 Caroline Elvira, 483.  
 Caroline Jane, 294.  
 Caroline Janet, 449.  
 Caroline K., 270.  
 Caroline M., 346, 385, 388, 531.  
 Caroline Maria, 168, 204.  
 Caroline Matilda, 168, 254.  
 Caroline Mehitable, 209.  
 Caroline Melintha Nason, 198.  
 Caroline S., 441.  
 Caroline Sophia, 369.  
 Caroline Viola, 244.

*Gove, continued,*

Caroline Winifred, 517.  
 Carolyn Everett, 392.  
 Carolyn Leta, 504.  
 Carra, 479.  
 Carrie, 354, 399, 410.  
 Carrie A., 291.  
 Carrie Belle, 263, 347, 473.  
 Carrie E., 385, 470, 489.  
 Carrie F., 453.  
 Carrie Howard, 397.  
 Carrie L., 489.  
 Carrie Maria, 283.  
 Carrie Mary, 335.  
 Carrie Parker, 340.  
 Carrie Pauline, 439.  
 Carrie Winifred, 447.  
 Carrol Hazen, 460.  
 Carroll Pearl, 528.  
 Cassy A., 408.  
 Catherine, 188, 305, 368, 404, 530.  
 Catherine Ann, 273.  
 Catherine B., 464.  
 Catherine Cutler, 434.  
 Catherine E., 468.  
 Catherine M., 335, 385.  
 Catherine Matilda Henley, 409.  
 Cecil Drew, 496.  
 Cecil Shannon, 339.  
 Cecil Verne, 418.  
 Cecyl Rose, 473.  
 Cedric Foster, 460.  
 Celestia C., 290.  
 Celia Antoinette, 364.  
 Charles, 72, 86, 102, 104, 140, 151, 243, 259, 260, 265, 275, 280, 317, 363, 395, 430, 464, 532, 537.  
 Charles A., 331.  
 Charles Adams, 233, 234.  
 Charles Addison, 309.  
 Charles Alba, 341.  
 Charles Alson, 341.  
 Charles Ashton, 324, 442.  
 Charles Augustus, 230.  
 Charles B., 388, 480.  
 Charles Brigham, 226.  
 Charles C., 120, 142, 172, 192, 236, 317.  
 Charles Carroll, 136, 225.  
 Charles Clifford, 340.  
 Charles Dennis, 300.  
 Charles Douglas, 488.  
 Charles Dow, 123, 205.  
 Charles E., 214, 471, 490.  
 Charles Earle, 480.

*Gove, continued,*

Charles Edward, 168, 190, 296, 304, 314, 340, 354, 389, 421, 450, 459, 481.  
 Charles Edwin, 141, 234, 482, 513.  
 Charles Elmer, 475, 510.  
 Charles F., 205, 220, 244, 355, 358, 533.  
 Charles Franklin, 275.  
 Charles Fred, 251.  
 Charles Frederick, 70, 364, 465, 477.  
 Charles Fremont, 225, 293.  
 Charles Fulton, 270, 400.  
 Charles G., 275, 404.  
 Charles Granville, 196, 323.  
 Charles H., 159, 238, 239, 311, 348, 349, 354, 395, 404, 487, 488, 492.  
 Charles Harrison, 316.  
 Charles Henry, 220, 228, 241, 262, 339, 352, 353, 383, 384, 392, 403, 514, 518.  
 Charles Herbert, 322, 440.  
 Charles Howard, 214, 325.  
 Charles Irving, 386.  
 Charles Jacob, 160.  
 Charles L., 270, 399, 463, 481, 512, 537.  
 Charles L. B., 219, 338.  
 Charles La Forest, 348.  
 Charles Langdon, 385.  
 Charles Leister, 100.  
 Charles Leonard, 310.  
 Charles Lester, 264.  
 Charles Lloyd, 303.  
 Charles M., 317, 437, 499.  
 Charles Magnus, 284.  
 Charles Milton, 504.  
 Charles Morrill, 234, 345.  
 Charles Nathaniel, 372, 471.  
 Charles Otis, 105, 168, 206, 283, 328, 444.  
 Charles P., 395.  
 Charles Parker, 138.  
 Charles R., 294, 419.  
 Charles Ransom, 140, 228.  
 Charles Raymond, 430, 504.  
 Charles S., 223, 226, 279.  
 Charles Scott, 237, 346.  
 Charles Sidney, 472.  
 Charles T., 233, 474.  
 Charles Turner, 228, 387, 480.  
 Charles V., 242.  
 Charles W., 447.



*Gove, continued,*

Charles Wade, 451.  
 Charles Wallace, 367, 467.  
 Charles Warren, 356, 462.  
 Charles Webster, 313, 434.  
 Charles Wesley, 396, 489.  
 Charles William, 459, 507, 512.  
 Charles Winfield, 335, 448.  
 Charlotte, 79, 113, 119, 148, 198,  
     249, 256, 327.  
 Charlotte A., 463.  
 Charlotte Bacon, 198.  
 Charlotte Emma, 494.  
 Charlotte Greenleaf, 215.  
 Charlotte M., 406.  
 Charlotte N., 131.  
 Charlotte Olivia, 406.  
 Charlotte P., 253.  
 Charlotte Zilla, 453.  
 Chase Carpenter, 424, 503.  
 Chattie, 497.  
 Chellis, 320, 440.  
 Chellis Oren, 440.  
 Chesley D., 160, 277.  
 Chester Aiken, 416, 498.  
 Chester Alfred, 393.  
 Chester Baldwin, 478.  
 Chester Edward, 451.  
 Chestina L., 403.  
 Chloe E., 384.  
 Chloe May, 477.  
 Chloe W., 383.  
 Christian, 535, 537.  
 Christian J., 536.  
 Christina, 158, 536.  
 Christina Calphurnia, 199.  
 Christopher Tappan, 121, 202.  
 Clara, 268, 277, 279, 345, 469,  
     535.  
 Clara A., 355, 432.  
 Clara Adaline, 341.  
 Clara Almira, 279.  
 Clara B., 322.  
 Clara Bernice, 500.  
 Clara E., 322, 355.  
 Clara Emeline, 289.  
 Clara J., 395.  
 Clara L., 534.  
 Clara Louisa, 228.  
 Clara Louise, 357.  
 Clara M., 405.  
 Clara Mae, 412.  
 Clara Mary, 335.  
 Clara Titcomb, 197.  
 Clara V., 306.  
 Clara W., 383.

*Gove, continued,*

Clarena, 264.  
 Clarence, 317, 406.  
 Clarence A., 362, 464.  
 Clarence Austin, 474, 510.  
 Clarence B., 535.  
 Clarence F., 343.  
 Clarence G., 358, 463.  
 Clarence L., 410.  
 Clarence Lewis, 512.  
 Clarence Newell, 494.  
 Clarence O., 444.  
 Clarence Sidney, 417, 499.  
 Clarence Usher, 405, 493.  
 Clarence Winthrop, 262.  
 Clarendon, 355.  
 Clarinda, 149.  
 Clarissa, 70, 116, 287, 305, 312,  
     363.  
 Clarissa A., 260.  
 Clarissa Eliza, 528.  
 Clark J., 275, 276.  
 Clarney, 469.  
 Claudia W., 383.  
 Clayton Edwin, 412, 497.  
 Clayton Franklin, 293, 418.  
 Cleaves Horace, 363.  
 Clemina Peckham, 412.  
 Clide Leonard, 440.  
 Clifford, 410.  
 Clifford Bennett, 512.  
 Clifford Charles, 451.  
 Clifford Eugene, 494.  
 Clifford M., 532.  
 Clifford Simeon, 281.  
 Clinton, 196, 322.  
 Clinton David, 439.  
 Clyde Ashley, 491.  
 Conrad Bryant, 472.  
 Conrad Jepson, 442.  
 Content, 121, 124.  
 "Coodle", 96.  
 "Cooper", 146.  
 Cora, 439.  
 Cora B., 341.  
 Cora Belle, 450.  
 Cora E., 331, 337, 418.  
 Cora Edith, 496.  
 Cora Ella, 311.  
 Cora Emma, 225.  
 Cora I., 309.  
 Cora M., 455.  
 Cora May, 385.  
 Coralie, 523.  
 Cordelia Angeline, 269.  
 Cordelia Howard, 271.

*Gove, continued,*

Cordelia Minerva, 340.  
 Corilla E., 337.  
 Corinne Antoinette, 392.  
 Cornelia, 312.  
 Cornelia M., 340.  
 Cortes Eugene, 289.  
 Curtis, 374.  
 Curtis Carlos, 312, 433.  
 Cynthia, 112, 156, 188, 189, 251.  
 Cynthia Ann, 293, 333, 350.  
 Cynthia E., 311.  
 Cynthia Florence, 288.  
 Cyrus, 72, 155, 173.  
 Cyrus A., 247, 362.  
 Cyrus Elmer, 293, 418.  
 Cyrus G., 266.  
 Daisy Blanche, 450.  
 Daisy Gertrude, 485.  
 Dan, 259.  
 Dana B., 254, 377-380.  
 Dana Ballantyne, 445, 506.  
 Dana Burrill, 204, 210, 330.  
 Danforth, 520.  
 Daniel, 61, 62, 73, 74, 78, 98, 108,  
 109, 111, 112, 120, 142, 148, 162,  
 180, 182, 251, 254, 300, 302,  
 303, 368, 380, 422, 468.  
 Daniel A., 384.  
 Daniel C., 419.  
 Daniel H., 219, 220, 332, 336.  
 Daniel Hood, 155, 267.  
 Daniel J., 263.  
 Daniel L., 118, 195.  
 Daniel Langdon, 235, 345.  
 Daniel M., 130, 218.  
 Daniel N., 306, 431.  
 David, 62, 63, 66, 73, 77, 78, 93-  
 95, 106, 112, 115, 122, 124, 142,  
 144, 152, 153, 156, 158, 188, 190,  
 192, 240, 241, 259, 261, 268, 310,  
 354, 387, 469, 481.  
 David Adams, 82, 130.  
 David Albert, 220, 338.  
 David Dow, 172, 286.  
 David G., 90.  
 David Gilman, 314.  
 David Harry, 240, 352.  
 David Johnson, 271, 401.  
 David L., 395.  
 David Locke, 152, 261.  
 David Malon, 321, 440.  
 David Merritt, 401.  
 David P., 118, 194.  
 David Poland, 193, 319.  
 Dean Chase, 500.

*Gove, continued,*

Deborah, 120, 156, 164.  
 Deborah Parsons, 324.  
 Decatur, 102.  
 De Forest Wead, 339.  
 Delana, 211.  
 Delia, 63, 82, 106, 107, 132, 138.  
 Delia B., 466.  
 Delilah Frances, 419.  
 Della, 469.  
 Della Emily, 227.  
 Diantha, 286.  
 Dennis Donald, 468.  
 Dianthus M., 139.  
 Dixie Crosby, 245.  
 Dolly, 90, 111, 112, 125, 131, 140,  
 151.  
 Dolly Annette, 259.  
 Dolly C., 321.  
 Dolly P., 131, 286.  
 Donald Allen, 424, 500.  
 Donald Emerson, 448.  
 Donna Myrtie Alice, 501.  
 Dora, 400, 403, 489.  
 Dora Belle 282.  
 Dora H. 492.  
 Dora M., 431.  
 Dorcas Delinda, 380.  
 Dorcas F., 304.  
 Dorene, 440.  
 Doris, 468.  
 Doris Christine, 495.  
 Doris Evelyn, 509.  
 Doris F., 284.  
 Dorothea, 505.  
 Dorothea Elizabeth, 528.  
 Dorothy, 64, 81, 83, 89, 92, 94,  
 117, 190.  
 Dorothy Collins, 498.  
 Dorothy Gertrude, 516.  
 Dorothy Jane, 129.  
 Dorothy Louise, 507.  
 Dorothy Margaret, 497.  
 Dorothy Maria, 69.  
 Dorothy May 501.  
 Dorothy Robie, 471.  
 Douzella Florence, 289.  
 Drusilla, 279, 290.  
 Duane Eugene, 505.  
 Dwight, 462.  
 Dwight Henry, 424, 503.  
 Dwight Timmerman, 503.  
 E. A., 432.  
 Earl, 500.  
 Earl M., 450.  
 Earl Willis, 435.

*Gove, continued,*

Earle, 446.  
 Earle L., 496.  
 Eben, 383, 400.  
 Ebenezer, 14, 48, 49, 51, 57, 58,  
   65, 66, 91, 92, 94-96, 122, 147-  
   150, 152, 157-159, 203, 210, 250,  
   254, 256, 259, 262, 269, 271,  
   378, 388, 397, 519, 520, 529.  
 Ebenezer Augustus, 384.  
 Ebenezer C., 254.  
 Ebenezer Fuller, 522.  
 Ebenezer George, 379, 474.  
 Ebenezer Prescott, 168.  
 Ebenezer S., 149, 256.  
 Ebenezer Storer, 256, 383.  
 Ebenezer W. Eastman, 194, 321.  
 Edgar, 469.  
 Edgar A., 412.  
 Edgar Aurelius, 309, 432, 504.  
 Edgar Hiram, 242, 356.  
 Edgar M., 292.  
 Edgar O., 349.  
 Edith, 437, 500.  
 Edith A., 292.  
 Edith Augusta, 350.  
 Edith E., 358, 448.  
 Edith F., 430.  
 Edith Frances, 433.  
 Edith G., 517.  
 Edith Gilbertha, 493.  
 Edith Hortense, 484.  
 Edith Irene, 293.  
 Edith L., 444.  
 Edith Lenora, 505.  
 Edith Lovilla, 416.  
 Edith Lucy, 462.  
 Edith Mabel, 510.  
 Edith Marion, 420.  
 Edith Olivia, 495.  
 Edith T., 430.  
 Edith Vivian, 480.  
 Edith Warren, 472.  
 Editha, 291.  
 Edmund, 4, 74, 114, 191, 313, 314.  
 Edmund Folsom, 455.  
 Edna, 193, 356.  
 Edna Charlotte, 293.  
 Edna Clara, 434.  
 Edna Fitch, 411.  
 Edna Gertrude, 460.  
 Edna L., 255, 492.  
 Edna Marie, 501.  
 Edna May, 492.  
 Edna O., 218.  
 Ednah, 264.

*Gove, continued,*

Edson Aurelius, 188, 309.  
 Edson R., 465, 508.  
 Edward, 9, 11, 13-15, 18-49, 51,  
   55, 57, 61, 65, 72, 83, 91, 93,  
   106, 108, 121, 132, 149-152, 175,  
   179, 202, 221, 222, 259, 261,  
   265, 272, 330, 351, 368, 435,  
   522-524, 537.  
 Edward A., 263, 393, 479, 512.  
 Edward Brooks Tobey, 114, 189.  
 Edward C., 226, 393, 486.  
 Edward D., 201, 481.  
 Edward Dearborn, 261.  
 Edward F., 394.  
 Edward Franklin, 477.  
 Edward H., 487.  
 Edward Haven, 217.  
 Edward Hooper, 278, 406.  
 Edward James, 445.  
 Edward K., 312, 434.  
 Edward Kimball, 421.  
 Edward L., 179, 295.  
 Edward Lawrence, 393.  
 Edward Leon, 460.  
 Edward Lewis, 421.  
 Edward Nicholls, 225.  
 Edward Otis, 283.  
 Edward Page, 146, 246.  
 Edward Payson, 262, 373, 391,  
   472.  
 Edward Robert, 442.  
 Edward S., 133, 149, 222.  
 Edward S. W., 512.  
 Edward Samuel, 384, 478.  
 Edward Smith, 49, 173, 294.  
 Edward Valentine, 324, 442.  
 Edward W., 226, 332, 445.  
 Edward White, 221.  
 Edwin, 187, 308, 336, 402.  
 Edwin Carlos, 270, 399.  
 Edwin H., 238, 349.  
 Edwin J., 496.  
 Edwin Jones, 368, 468.  
 Edwin L., 399, 489.  
 Edwin P., 302, 306.  
 Edwin Ruthven, 286, 412.  
 Edwin W., 332, 445.  
 Edwin Whitney, 514.  
 Effie A., 333.  
 Effie Caroline, 423, 424.  
 Effie Maud, 480.  
 Egbert, 201.  
 Elbridge Gerry, 103.  
 Eleanor, 81, 106, 161, 191, 193,  
   400, 455, 521, 530, 532.

*Gove, continued,*

Eleanor Crosby, 396.  
 Eleanor Dow, 132.  
 Eleanor Farley, 528.  
 Eleanor Maria, 166, 282.  
 Eleanor Stearns, 105.  
 Eleanor Whittaker, 391.  
 Eleazer, 67, 96.  
 Electa Maria, 293.  
 Elias, 66, 81, 128, 129, 214, 524, 532.  
 Elias C., 144, 242.  
 Elias Henry, 215.  
 Elias W., 532.  
 Elihu, 77.  
 Elijah, 64, 75, 81, 83-85, 101, 107, 117, 118, 127, 133, 135, 138, 154, 173, 193, 194, 224, 265, 533.  
 Elijah Alonson, 343.  
 Elijah Atwood, 140, 231.  
 Elijah B., 223, 342.  
 Elijah Barnes, 137, 226.  
 Elijah Bennett, 309.  
 Elijah D., 190.  
 Elijah David, 320, 439.  
 Elijah Dow, 172, 288.  
 Elijah Franklin, 141, 233.  
 Elijah J., 265.  
 Elijah Landers, 224.  
 Elijah Purington, 112, 188.  
 Elijah Sherburne, 128.  
 Elijah Van Buren, 140, 231.  
 Eliot Alonzo, 384, 477, 511.  
 Elisha, 80, 125, 211, 212, 332.  
 Eliza, 100, 102, 115, 128, 149, 152, 156, 183, 201, 297, 304, 308, 388, 389, 530.  
 Eliza A., 189, 480.  
 Eliza Ann, 217, 255, 378.  
 Eliza B., 328.  
 Eliza C., 171, 284.  
 Eliza Donnell, 197.  
 Eliza Ellen, 324.  
 Eliza Frances, 385.  
 Eliza G., 153.  
 Eliza H., 332.  
 Eliza Hetta, 299.  
 Eliza J., 397, 432.  
 Eliza Jane, 85, 141, 142, 247, 415.  
 Eliza L., 261.  
 Eliza Low, 292.  
 Eliza M., 136, 269.  
 Eliza P., 249.  
 Eliza R., 192.  
 Eliza S., 528.

*Gove, continued,*

Eliza Sanborn, 253.  
 Eliza Zama, 272.  
 Elizabeth, 4, 12, 59, 65, 66, 71, 72, 74, 89, 90, 92, 93, 101, 118, 148, 149, 155, 161, 175, 177, 220, 221, 234, 244, 252, 255, 260, 276, 318, 321, 323, 328, 433, 459, 504, 507, 518, 524, 527, 529, 530, 532.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 234, 269, 306.  
 Elizabeth Blanche, 430.  
 Elizabeth C., 222, 251.  
 Elizabeth Chase, 187.  
 Elizabeth Farnum, 304.  
 Elizabeth Frances, 437, 511.  
 Elizabeth George, 219.  
 Elizabeth H., 520.  
 Elizabeth Hoyt, 418.  
 Elizabeth Huldah, 101.  
 Elizabeth I., 193.  
 Elizabeth Jeannette, 449.  
 Elizabeth K., 311.  
 Elizabeth L., 474.  
 Elizabeth M., 174, 175, 224, 404.  
 Elizabeth Messer, 506.  
 Elizabeth N., 120, 406.  
 Elizabeth N., 120, 406.  
 Elizabeth Nason, 243, 260.  
 Elizabeth Otis, 419.  
 Elizabeth P., 130, 183.  
 Elizabeth Parson, 304.  
 Elizabeth Steele, 528.  
 Elizabeth Swain, 156.  
 Elizabeth Theresa, 499.  
 Elizabeth V., 321.  
 Ella, 291, 328, 357, 365, 369, 399, 439, 524.  
 Ella A., 465.  
 Ella Ann, 313.  
 Ella Augusta, 534.  
 Ella E., 280.  
 Ella F., 233, 394, 435.  
 Ella Florence, 347.  
 Ella Frances, 461.  
 Ella G., 408.  
 Ella Gretia, 450.  
 Ella H., 327, 395.  
 Ella Hortense, 488.  
 Ella I., 344.  
 Ella M., 230, 288, 292, 338.  
 Ella Maria, 326.  
 Ella Phylinda, 320.  
 Ella T., 521.  
 Ellen, 263, 384, 461, 477.  
 Ellen Adeline, 482.

*Gove, continued,*

Ellen F., 214.  
 Ellen Frances, 391.  
 Ellen Louisa, 380.  
 Ellen M., 309, 337, 372, 383.  
 Ellen Mabel, 510.  
 Ellen Marcia, 277.  
 Ellen Maria, 165, 317.  
 Ellen Melissa, 355.  
 Ellen P., 481.  
 Ellen Rebecca, 209.  
 Ellen Ruth, 468.  
 Ellen Spofford, 454.  
 Ellery Howard, 409, 496.  
 Elma L., 333.  
 Elma Marguerite, 502.  
 Elma Maria, 171.  
 Elma Penn, 205.  
 Elmer, 342.  
 Elmer A., 398.  
 Elmer Austin, 510.  
 Elmer E., 400, 418.  
 Elmer Eugene, 327.  
 Elmer George, 511.  
 Elmer Lincoln, 387.  
 Elmira, 274, 275.  
 Elnora Flora, 387.  
 Elnora Josephine, 322.  
 Elnore, 320.  
 Elsie, 86, 258.  
 Elsie A., 341.  
 Elsie E., 138.  
 Elsie Jane, 228.  
 Elsie Maud, 498.  
 Elva Iantha, 243, 483.  
 Elvira, 189, 313, 399.  
 Elvira A., 355.  
 Elvira Elizabeth Powers, 482.  
 Elvira H., 128.  
 Elvira Harley, 211.  
 Elvira Jane, 203.  
 Elvira Walker, 374.  
 Emeline, 136, 394, 484.  
 Emeline Augusta, 389, 390.  
 Emeline E., 224.  
 Emeline French, 269.  
 Emeline L., 521.  
 Emeline Locke, 198.  
 Emerson, 449.  
 Emery Tuck, 442.  
 Emile, 536.  
 Emilie, 504.  
 Emily, 100, 240, 280, 351, 354, 402.  
 Emily Ann, 240, 272.  
 Emily Annie, 467.

*Gove, continued,*

Emily Augusta, 300.  
 Emily Burleigh, 293.  
 Emily Cassandra, 302.  
 Emily J., 276, 403.  
 Emily Jane, 333.  
 Emily M., 157.  
 Emily Windham, 273.  
 Emma, 267, 328, 342, 442, 457, 478, 496, 532.  
 Emma A., 264, 335.  
 Emma Alice, 311, 497.  
 Emma Ann, 327.  
 Emma Asenath, 413.  
 Emma Bell, 375.  
 Emma C., 369, 492, 504, 512.  
 Emma Celia, 405.  
 Emma E., 485, 526.  
 Emma Estelle, 361.  
 Emma F., 435, 485.  
 Emma Frances, 307, 373, 482.  
 Emma Gladys, 511.  
 Emma J., 457.  
 Emma Jane, 447, 478.  
 Emma L., 242, 419, 523.  
 Emma Lillian, 262.  
 Emma Louise, 489.  
 Emma May, 468.  
 Emma P., 487.  
 Emma R., 245.  
 Emma S., 493.  
 Emma Viola, 460.  
 Emmeline Harrington, 422.  
 Emmett Perry, 354, 460.  
 Enoch, 58, 61, 66-68, 75, 96, 97, 111, 117, 119, 149, 151, 161, 187, 197, 255, 258, 323, 324, 441, 524.  
 Enoch Page, 191, 313.  
 Enola Alma, 350.  
 Enola Lottie, 457.  
 Enos, 94, 155.  
 Enos Sanborn, 148, 253.  
 Erdine Townsend, 344, 452.  
 Ernest, 494.  
 Ernest Alonzo, 477.  
 Ernest David, 352, 354.  
 Ernest De Forest, 435.  
 Ernest Edmund, 496.  
 Ernest F., 436.  
 Ernest Floyd, 510.  
 Ernest Jackson, 535.  
 Ernest James, 422.  
 Ernest Lester, 338, 449.  
 Ernest Linnell, 420, 499.  
 Ernest M., 302.



*Gove, continued,*

Ernest N., 469.  
 Ernest P., 525, 527.  
 Ernest Walter, 460.  
 Ernestine Florence, 500.  
 Ervin W., 358, 436.  
 Estella, 368.  
 Estella C., 471.  
 Estella L., 415.  
 Estella Luella, 412.  
 Estelle J., 492.  
 Esther, 68, 101, 154, 164, 499.  
 Esther A., 525.  
 Esther Critdon, 395.  
 Esther Jane, 361.  
 Esther Louise, 463.  
 Esther Luella, 313.  
 Ethel, 345, 438.  
 Ethel Elizabeth, 433.  
 Ethel F., 500, 516.  
 Ethel Iola, 398.  
 Ethel Martha, 509.  
 Ethel Maud, 491.  
 Ethel May, 497.  
 Ethel Robene, 340.  
 Ethelind Myrtie, 359.  
 Ethelyn, 415.  
 Etta, 336, 339, 352, 364, 513, 517.  
 Etta Luella, 313.  
 Etta Margaret, 499.  
 Etta N., 532.  
 Etta Palmer, 524.  
 Eugene, 443.  
 Eugene Simon, 304.  
 Eunice, 96, 97, 110, 115, 117, 136,  
 155, 160, 161, 183, 275, 276,  
 402, 529.  
 Eunice A., 341.  
 Eunice Adelia, 275.  
 Eunice Annette, 307, 431.  
 Eunice Jane, 327.  
 Eunice Sawyer, 184.  
 Eunice Wells, 345.  
 Eva, 263, 401, 402, 441, 508, 510.  
 Eva Ada, 344.  
 Eva Cole, 487, 488.  
 Eva Cornelia, 469.  
 Eva Edith, 358.  
 Eva Florence, 471.  
 Eva I., 391.  
 Eva L., 231.  
 Eva Lawton, 349.  
 Eva Lillian, 284.  
 Eva M., 410.  
 Eva Thomas, 264.  
 Evadna Vesta, 404.

*Gove, continued,*

Evaline, 101, 414.  
 Evelina Hill, 522.  
 Eveline H., 388.  
 Eveline M., 388.  
 Evelyn, 416, 430.  
 Evelyn Candace, 501.  
 Evelyn Ethel, 440.  
 Evelyn Etta, 324.  
 Evelyn Frances, 528.  
 Evelyn Hope, 491.  
 Evelyn Maude, 470.  
 Everard Jordan, 406, 493.  
 Everett, 403, 492.  
 Everett C., 408, 495.  
 Everett Snow, 495.  
 Ezekiel, 87, 142, 143, 238.  
 Ezra, 122, 133, 170, 204, 223.  
 Ezra C., 141, 234, 330.  
 Ezra Collins, 124, 203, 210.  
 Ezra Frank, 331, 445.  
 Ezra Warner, 445.  
 Ezra William, 211, 331.  
 Fannie A., 398.  
 Fannie Dolliber, 326.  
 Fannie Dow, 268.  
 Fannie Estella, 396.  
 Fannie Estelle, 429.  
 Fannie Louise, 515.  
 Fannie Melissa, 293.  
 Fanny, 101, 195.  
 Fanny L., 336.  
 Fanny May, 488, 517.  
 Fannie S., 480.  
 Faroline, 421.  
 Faustina Aurena, 199.  
 Fidelia, 194, 238.  
 Fidelia A., 399.  
 Fletcher Marsh, 258.  
 Flora, 414.  
 Flora Belle, 433.  
 Flora E., 439.  
 Flora Ella, 360.  
 Flora Elvina, 474.  
 Flora Estelle, 289.  
 Flora Jane, 535.  
 Flora L., 347.  
 Flora M., 440.  
 Flora May, 492.  
 Florence, 233, 386, 420, 438, 469.  
 Florence A., 336.  
 Florence Amelia, 308.  
 Florence Corinne, 262.  
 Florence E., 440, 445, 485.  
 Florence Gertrude, 293.  
 Florence I., 506.

*Gove, continued,*

Florence Lucille, 449.  
 Florence M., 433, 496.  
 Florence Mary, 496.  
 Florence May, 411.  
 Florence W., 455.  
 Floretta, 347.  
 Flossie Emma, 479.  
 Flossie Esther, 281.  
 Floy Idogh, 495.  
 Floyd, 461.  
 Floyd Hudson, 500.  
 Floyd Kimball, 509.  
 Forrest Elton, 491.  
 Forrest Lester, 468.  
 Forrest S., 357, 462.  
 Forrest W., 415.  
 Foster Church, 384.  
 Fra Belle, 343.  
 Frances, 69, 102, 241, 457, 519.  
 Frances A., 219, 357, 419.  
 Frances Ann, 205, 522.  
 Frances Cecilia, 353.  
 Frances E., 292, 389.  
 Frances Elizabeth, 369.  
 Frances Emily, 263.  
 Frances Gertrude, 406.  
 Frances Helen, 224.  
 Frances Lincoln, 323.  
 Frances Rolfe, 495.  
 Frances Rosa, 475.  
 Frances Wesley, 165.  
 Francis Brown, 237, 347.  
 Francis Drew, 450.  
 Francis Edward, 343.  
 Francis M., 226, 405.  
 Francis Marion, 262.  
 Francis Milligan, 476, 511.  
 Francis N., 277, 443.  
 Francis Norwood, 198, 326.  
 Francis Porter, 535.  
 Francis Warren, 303, 429.  
 Francis Wood, 339.  
 Frank, 233, 236, 262, 345.  
 Frank A., 474, 491.  
 Frank Allen Burnham, 376, 474.  
 Frank Alonzo, 367.  
 Frank Alyn, 526, 528.  
 Frank Atwood, 483, 514, 518.  
 Frank Benjamin, 464, 507.  
 Frank Case, 508.  
 Frank Chessman, 402, 491.  
 Frank Clayton, 370, 470.  
 Frank Corliss, 398, 489.  
 Frank D., 214, 536.  
 Frank Drew, 294.

*Gove, continued,*

Frank E., 362, 385, 391, 464.  
 Frank Edward, 454.  
 Frank Elmer, 355.  
 Frank Eugene, 293.  
 Frank Frederick Lurey, 535.  
 Frank H., 245, 348, 349.  
 Frank J., 270, 400.  
 Frank Jasper, 245.  
 Frank L., 292.  
 Frank Leighton, 407, 493.  
 Frank Leslie, 470.  
 Frank Lovering, 324, 442.  
 Frank M., 396, 488.  
 Frank Martin, 351.  
 Frank N., 317, 437.  
 Frank O., 338.  
 Frank Pierce, 327, 443.  
 Frank R., 430, 504.  
 Frank Robinson, 387.  
 Frank Stanley, 528.  
 Frank W., 447.  
 Frank Wadleigh, 346.  
 Frank Walter, 442.  
 Frank William, 216.  
 Frank Winthrop, 262, 391.  
 Frankie, 432.  
 Franklin Edgar, 290, 417.  
 Franklin H., 532.  
 Franklyn Charles, 507.  
 Fred, 402, 494.  
 Fred A., 509.  
 Fred Clayton, 470, 509.  
 Fred E., 337.  
 Fred F., 448.  
 Fred Foster, 407, 494.  
 Fred Garfield, 442.  
 Fred Herbert, 227, 344, 355.  
 Fred Lewis, 335, 448.  
 Fred Lincoln, 340, 450.  
 Fred N., 396, 489.  
 Fred Seymour, 294, 418.  
 Frederic Dennis, 301.  
 Frederic E., 399.  
 Frederica, 535, 536.  
 Frederick, 69, 100, 535-537.  
 Frederick Adelbert, 400, 490.  
 Frederick C., 430.  
 Frederick Charles, 290.  
 Frederick Gilman, 325.  
 Frederick H., 348, 461.  
 Frederick Hayden, 269, 397.  
 Frederick Herbert, 354.  
 Frederick Leonard, 357.  
 Frederick Lincoln, 333.  
 Frederick R., 344.

*Gove, continued,*

Frederick Whitney, 514.  
 Frederick William, 354, 461.  
 Frederick Willis, 226.  
 Freeman, 533.  
 Freeman D., 219, 337.  
 Freeman N., 317, 436.  
 Freeman P., 306, 432.  
 Freeman R., 189.  
 Fuller, 520.  
 Furnia Luetta, 319.  
 Gabrielle Boyd, 273.  
 Gallagher H. Luella, 495.  
 Garafelia Cheever, 166, 167.  
 Garaphelia M., 233.  
 Gardner, 172, 291, 520, 521.  
 Gardner Brooks, 275, 404.  
 Gardner Garrettson, 104.  
 Garland R., 436.  
 Garrie Alisca, 457.  
 Garrie Ella, 234.  
 Garrie Ellen, 356.  
 George, 3, 4, 99, 102, 124, 155,  
     192, 204, 266, 280, 317, 354,  
     382, 410, 509, 535, 536.  
 George A., 191, 311, 332, 348,  
     455, 512, 534.  
 George A. H., 276.  
 George Adam, 339.  
 George Albert, 316, 435.  
 George Alfred, 364.  
 George Alvah, 483, 514.  
 George Ariel, 467, 509.  
 George Avery, 231.  
 George B., 327.  
 George Benner, 409.  
 George Bridges Rodney, 70, 101.  
 George Byron M., 244, 360.  
 George Carroll, 336.  
 George D., 157, 331, 356.  
 George Dennis, 319, 438, 439, 505,  
     517.  
 George E., 533.  
 George Edward, 265, 279, 385,  
     395, 407, 471, 479, 489.  
 George Edwin, 262.  
 George Eldred, 488.  
 George Ellard, 488.  
 George Enoch, 505.  
 George F., 124, 384, 536.  
 George Francis, 457.  
 George Fred, 366, 367, 447, 466.  
 George Frederick, 234.  
 George G., 167, 215.  
 George Greenleaf, 104, 166, 167,  
     282, 411.

*Gove, continued,*

George H., 532.  
 George Hampton, 307.  
 George Harrison, 258.  
 George Henry, 105, 270, 342, 389,  
     400, 433, 484, 491.  
 George Herbert, 337, 355.  
 George Huntington, 474.  
 George Ira, 206-208.  
 George Irving, 258, 386.  
 George J., 536, 537.  
 George Johnson, 223, 342.  
 George L., 175, 295, 419.  
 George Leander, 223, 342.  
 George Lemuel, 264.  
 George Leo, 440.  
 George Mark, 341.  
 George Mason, 416, 498.  
 George Michael, 258.  
 George N., 334, 447.  
 George National, 351, 457.  
 George Otis, 169, 283.  
 George P., 463.  
 George Perry, 396, 489.  
 George Philip, 365, 465.  
 George R., 406.  
 George Ray, 480.  
 George Sanborn, 254, 375.  
 George Sherburn, 130, 218.  
 George Steele, 527, 528.  
 George Sullivan, 138, 227.  
 George Sumner, 140, 157, 270.  
 George Thomas, 271.  
 George W., 219, 266, 288, 337,  
     366, 394, 395, 487.  
 George W. S., 129.  
 George Wallace, 467.  
 George Walter, 363, 402, 491.  
 George Warren, 218, 266.  
 George Washburn, 371, 470.  
 George Washington, 150, 257,  
     286, 412, 497.  
 George Washington Weeks, 257,  
     385.  
 George Weaver, 480.  
 George Wesley, 489.  
 George William, 312, 434.  
 "Georgia", 413.  
 Georgia E., 265.  
 Georgia L., 458.  
 Georgianna, 487.  
 Georgianna A., 464.  
 Georgie Edna, 395.  
 Georgie Herberta, 411.  
 Georgie Maude, 280.  
 Georgie Ruth, 504.

*Gove, continued,*

Gerald, 470.  
 Gerald C., 436.  
 Geraldine Augusta, 167.  
 Gershom Palmer, 523.  
 Gertie May, 440.  
 Gertrude, 457, 494.  
 Gertrude Belle, 420, 467.  
 Gertrude Elnora, 331.  
 Gertrude H., 444.  
 Gertrude Howard, 502.  
 Gertrude Laura, 392.  
 Gertrude Lillian, 393.  
 Gertrude M., 495.  
 Gertrude Maud, 233.  
 Gertrude May, 347, 479.  
 Gertrude Thursa, 495.  
 Gertrude Twiss, 263.  
 Gertrude V., 420.  
 Gertrude Wallace, 527.  
 Gertrude Warren, 409.  
 Gilbert, 365.  
 Gilbert W., 242, 356.  
 Gile, 321.  
 Gilman D., 198.  
 Gladys, 357, 436, 489.  
 Gladys A., 443.  
 Gladys Dorothy, 415.  
 Gladys E., 488.  
 Gladys Esther, 499.  
 Gladys Irene, 507.  
 Gladys M., 491.  
 Gladys Mae, 509.  
 Gladys Rachel, 450.  
 Glendora Whittaker, 499.  
 Glenn LeRoy, 491.  
 Gordon, 451.  
 Grace, 4, 344, 408, 449, 454, 502.  
 Grace E., 358.  
 Grace Edna, 488.  
 Grace Emerson, 431.  
 Grace Evelyn, 451.  
 Grace F., 534.  
 Grace Garfield, 527.  
 Grace Gertrude, 449.  
 Grace H., 308.  
 Grace Ida, 448.  
 Grace L., 218.  
 Grace Margaret, 442.  
 Grace May, 455.  
 Grace Mildred, 515.  
 Grace T., 477.  
 Grace W., 282.  
 Granville Llewellyn, 215.  
 Green, 131.  
 Greenleaf, 276.

*Gove, continued,*

Grover Cleveland, 508, 517.  
 Gulielma, 286.  
 Guy Bradbury, 448.  
 Guy Harold, 449.  
 Guy Raymond, 335.  
 H. S., 537.  
 Halbert Horace, 497.  
 Hannah, 13, 36, 37, 48, 49, 53, 56, 58, 62, 63, 66, 67, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 87, 90, 93, 95, 98-100, 113, 116, 118-120, 122, 123, 126, 134, 141-143, 149, 151, 152, 156, 157, 163, 170, 179, 183, 201, 202, 213, 240, 256, 265, 286, 303, 305, 310, 311, 465, 531.  
 Hannah Abby, 257.  
 Hannah Almatia, 402.  
 Hannah B., 90.  
 Hannah E., 256, 271, 429.  
 Hannah Eaton, 203, 210.  
 Hannah Eliza, 397.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 225, 314.  
 Hannah Ellen, 334.  
 Hannah Estes, 190.  
 Hannah Evans, 142.  
 Hannah Everett, 433.  
 Hannah F., 174.  
 Hannah Frances, 211.  
 Hannah Green, 122, 299.  
 Hannah H., 318.  
 Hannah Huntoon, 141.  
 Hannah Jane, 365.  
 Hannah Jane Wallace, 251.  
 Hannah Langdon, 256.  
 Hannah Locke, 119.  
 Hannah Louisa, 196.  
 Hannah Maria, 303, 352, 368.  
 Hannah N., 119, 236.  
 Hannah P., 270.  
 Hannah Philbrick, 137.  
 Hannah S., 242, 309, 325.  
 Hannah Sinclair, 99.  
 Hannah Stiles, 383.  
 Hannah Wych, 331.  
 Hanson Tibbetts, 273.  
 Harlan Page, 378, 379.  
 Harland Hooper, 496.  
 Harland W., 452.  
 Harley H., 212, 332, 333.  
 Harold A., 509.  
 Harold Albert, 420, 500.  
 Harold Cartland, 431.  
 Harold D., 436.  
 Harold Edward, 396.

*Gove, continued,*

Harold Eugene, 360, 431, 463.  
 Harold Francis, 451.  
 Harold Frederick, 498.  
 Harold Gilbert, 464.  
 Harold Imri, 435.  
 Harold Jackson, 477.  
 Harold Kenneth, 500.  
 Harold M., 415.  
 Harold Moody, 449.  
 Harold Saxton, 468.  
 Harold Shrives, 505.  
 Harriet, 101, 104, 159, 192, 207,  
     214, 249, 254, 261, 287, 325,  
     347, 363, 373, 380, 388, 404,  
     487, 529.  
 Harriet A., 398.  
 Harriet Alsira, 380.  
 Harriet Amelia, 473.  
 Harriet Ann, 129, 195.  
 Harriet Atwood, 202.  
 Harriet B., 312.  
 Harriet C., 398.  
 Harriet D., 419.  
 Harriet E., 208, 517.  
 Harriet Eliza, 521.  
 Harriet Ella, 208.  
 Harriet Emeline, 484.  
 Harriet Eunice, 210.  
 Harriet Farley, 527.  
 Harriet G., 305.  
 Harriet J., 523.  
 Harriet L., 277.  
 Harriet Louise, 202.  
 Harriet M., 405.  
 Harriet Martha, 498.  
 Harriet N., 287, 366, 394.  
 Harriet P. M., 380.  
 Harriet W., 532.  
 Harriette, 494.  
 Harrison E., 141.  
 Harrison L., 275, 405.  
 Harry, 345, 498, 533.  
 Harry Barnes, 226.  
 Harry Bruner, 304.  
 Harry C., 535.  
 Harry Collins, 386.  
 Harry E., 443, 505.  
 Harry Enoch, 442, 505.  
 Harry Ervin, 473.  
 Harry Frederick, 465, 508.  
 Harry James, 466.  
 Harry Morrill, 374, 473.  
 Harry W., 357.  
 Hartley, 520, 521, 523.  
 Hartley Carton, 524.

*Gove, continued,*

Hartley Wood, 522, 523.  
 Harvey, 158, 240, 350, 529.  
 Harvey D., 453.  
 Harvey Mosher, 491.  
 Harvey W., 164, 281.  
 Harvey Warren, 367.  
 Hattie, 399, 400, 438, 461.  
 Hattie A., 446, 491.  
 Hattie Amelia, 306.  
 Hattie Belle, 318.  
 Hattie E., 222, 362.  
 Hattie Isabel, 416.  
 Hattie J., 349.  
 Hattie M., 445, 535.  
 Hattie Mae, 463.  
 Hattie May, 367, 397.  
 Hattie Newell, 394.  
 Hazel, 472, 534.  
 Hazel Birdell, 449.  
 Hazel E., 468, 496.  
 Hazel Everett, 392.  
 Hazel M., 442, 462.  
 Hazel Narinda, 359.  
 Hazen Sanborn, 474.  
 Heber Fred, 280.  
 Helen, 268, 348, 351, 436, 521,  
     535.  
 Helen A., 219, 458.  
 Helen Bernice, 470.  
 Helen E., 420.  
 Helen Elizabeth, 208.  
 Helen Elnora, 225.  
 Helen Frances, 457.  
 Helen Grace, 292, 417.  
 Helen Katherine, 490.  
 Helen L., 535.  
 Helen Lelah, 458.  
 Helen Leslie, 409.  
 Helen Loraine, 440.  
 Helen Louise, 437, 495.  
 Helen M., 446.  
 Helen Matteson, 392.  
 Helen N., 486.  
 Helen R., 474.  
 Helen W., 400.  
 Helena A., 419.  
 Helena B., 478.  
 Helena F., 419.  
 Henrietta, 523.  
 Henrietta M., 257, 386.  
 Henrietta Starbird, 361.  
 Henry, 101, 136, 243, 251, 356,  
     365, 436, 537.  
 Henry A., 224, 523.  
 Henry Almon, 223, 341.



*Gove, continued,*

Henry Blake, 456.  
 Henry Clay, 310.  
 Henry Cornelius, 382.  
 Henry Francis, 326, 442.  
 Henry Garfield, 341.  
 Henry George, 321, 440.  
 Henry H., 406.  
 Henry Harrison, 402, 492.  
 Henry Howard, 305.  
 Henry Lewis, 448.  
 Henry Lyman, 522.  
 Henry M., 295.  
 Henry Mott, 405.  
 Henry Prentiss, 384.  
 Henry Shimer, 339, 450.  
 Henry V., 432.  
 Henry W., 333, 446.  
 Henry Wiley, 338, 449.  
 Hephzibeth D., 268.  
 Hepsibeth, 88, 98, 253.  
 Herbert A., 436.  
 Herbert Brachmann, 323, 441.  
 Herbert Brock, 437.  
 Herbert Elliott, 483.  
 Herbert Emerson, 415.  
 Herbert H., 455.  
 Herbert Hatch, 382.  
 Herbert John, 393.  
 Herbert Lewis, 453.  
 Herbert S., 362.  
 Herbert Warren, 416.  
 Herbert Whitney, 483, 516.  
 Herman, 536.  
 Hermon Everett, 525.  
 Hester M., 474.  
 Hezekiah Blake, 240, 351.  
 Hial Carr, 290, 416.  
 Hial Edgar, 416.  
 Hiram, 101, 118, 122, 123, 144,  
     172, 192, 194, 204, 243, 251,  
     256, 257, 290, 297, 299, 316,  
     385, 388, 421, 422, 480, 494.  
 Hiram B., 243, 288, 356.  
 Hiram D., 385, 479.  
 Hiram Eastman, 254, 376.  
 Hiram Edward, 512.  
 Hiram Gilman, 202, 329.  
 Hiram H., 139, 228.  
 Hiram J., 436.  
 Hiram John, 372.  
 Hiram Joseph, 320, 439.  
 Hiram Leander, 407, 494.  
 Hiram W., 144, 241.  
 Hollis Chester, 500.  
 Homer, 351, 457.

*Gove, continued,*

Homer Athens, 370, 469.  
 Homer Early, 473.  
 Homer L., 446.  
 Homer Leon, 457.  
 Honora Agnes, 282.  
 Horace, 212, 248, 363, 533.  
 Horace Dana, 330.  
 Horace Fred, 262, 392.  
 Horace Heath, 286.  
 Horace Newton, 295, 420.  
 Horace S., 214.  
 Howard, 198, 325, 404, 492.  
 Howard Dennis, 423, 424, 502.  
 Howard Milton, 305.  
 Howard Sherburne, 336.  
 Howard Stephen, 495, 517.  
 Hubert Clark, 459, 507.  
 Hubert Freeman, 337, 448.  
 Hubert Spencer, 507.  
 Hudson J., 366, 466.  
 Huldah, 97, 107, 113, 125, 255.  
 Huldah Brown, 212.  
 Huldah Jane, 162.  
 Huldah S., 326.  
 Humphrey Nichols, 116, 314.  
 Humphrey P., 117, 191, 314.  
 Ida, 280, 354, 403, 494, 501.  
 Ida Amelia, 325.  
 Ida Anna, 306.  
 Ida E., 452.  
 Ida Ella, 407.  
 Ida Estella, 413.  
 Ida F., 311, 372, 385, 463.  
 Ida Frances, 262.  
 Ida G., 361.  
 Ida L., 346.  
 Ida M., 245, 399.  
 Ida May, 329, 351, 403, 479, 480,  
     527.  
 Imri, 190, 312.  
 Ina Harriette, 465.  
 Ina Leslie, 516.  
 Inez Ella, 273.  
 Inez Frances, 358.  
 Inez May, 435.  
 Iola B., 490.  
 Ione, 343.  
 Ione Flora, 224.  
 Ira, 9, 49, 72, 100, 117, 121, 124,  
     183, 205, 206, 209, 302, 427.  
 Ira David, 505.  
 Ira E., 414, 497.  
 Ira Francis, 364.  
 Ira L., 189, 310.  
 Ira N., 466.

*Gove, continued,*

Ira S., 481.  
 Ira Shepherd Montgomery, 137, 226.  
 Ira Stuart, 287, 413.  
 Irena, 361.  
 Irena O., 331.  
 Irene, 190, 253.  
 Irene Cora, 439.  
 Irene Hattie, 461.  
 Irene Jane, 314.  
 Irene Waldron, 198.  
 Irving Clinton, 322, 441.  
 Irving P., 340, 451.  
 Isaac, 96, 158, 159, 275.  
 Isaac B., 194, 321.  
 Isaac Haley, 274, 403.  
 Isaac Harlow, 404.  
 Isabel, 82, 375.  
 Isabell, 320.  
 Isabella, 410.  
 Isabella Eliza, 484.  
 Isabelle E., 321.  
 Isaiah, 143, 237.  
 Isora, 339.  
 Iva B., 317, 437.  
 Iva Pearl, 512.  
 Ivan S., 491.  
 Iver James, 500.  
 J. Henry, 286.  
 J. Lowell, 280, 410.  
 Jabez, 152.  
 Jacob, 76, 96, 120, 159-161, 198, 278, 524.  
 Jacob B., 201, 327.  
 Jacob Foster, 279, 407, 409.  
 Jacob Hayes, 384, 477.  
 Jacob Taylor, 292, 417.  
 James, 13, 68, 96, 98, 105, 136, 154, 158, 161, 168, 172, 265, 289, 365, 394, 484, 524, 531.  
 James A., 190, 219, 279, 312.  
 James Andrew, 409.  
 James Arthur, 485, 516.  
 James Bingham, 136, 225.  
 James Cram, 292.  
 James E., 394.  
 James Farnsworth, 130, 217.  
 James Fifield, 345.  
 James Franklin, 389, 483.  
 James Harvey, 368, 468.  
 James Henry, 246, 361.  
 James Kingsbury, 131, 220.  
 James M., 237.  
 James Newman, 366, 466.  
 James P., 101, 120, 164, 200.

*Gove, continued,*

James R., 166.  
 James Stillman, 292.  
 James Stott, 359.  
 James Taber, 300.  
 James William, 478, 511.  
 Jane, 65, 80, 88, 103, 112, 130, 195, 247, 252, 265, 271, 333, 412, 474.  
 Jane A., 242.  
 Jane Augusta, 217.  
 Jane Elizabeth, 253.  
 Jane Evelyn, 405.  
 Jane H., 251.  
 Jane Hannah, 438.  
 Jane M., 237.  
 Jane Mary, 532.  
 Jane Melvina, 384.  
 Jane Willard, 530.  
 Janet, 363.  
 Janet Hannah, 289.  
 Japhet, 531.  
 Jasper A., 245, 360.  
 Jasper Hazen, 146, 245.  
 Jay, 343, 452.  
 Jay Albert, 338.  
 Jean, 336.  
 Jeannette, 249.  
 Jeannie L., 480.  
 Jefferson, 255.  
 Jemima, 147, 247.  
 Jennie, 245, 439, 446, 466, 469.  
 Jennie Alice, 490.  
 Jennie Belle, 273.  
 Jennie E., 479.  
 Jennie G., 336.  
 Jennie Gertrude, 351.  
 Jennie H., 405.  
 Jennie Isadore, 307.  
 Jennie L., 455, 456.  
 Jennie Lavina, 367.  
 Jennie Lilian, 488.  
 Jennie M., 528.  
 Jennie Maude, 408.  
 Jennie May, 341, 343, 472.  
 Jennie S., 451, 510.  
 Jennie Sarah, 429.  
 Jennv, 89.  
 Jenny A., 343.  
 Jeremiah, 51, 57, 64, 65, 68, 87, 89, 96, 142, 144, 158, 234, 235, 248, 319, 324, 363, 529, 530.  
 Jeremiah Abner, 438, 505.  
 Jeremiah D., 145, 243, 260.  
 Jeremiah Dearborn, 119, 197.  
 Jeremiah E., 244, 358.

*Gove, continued,*

Jerusha, 72.  
 Jesse, 59, 69, 101, 122, 203.  
 Jesse Augustus, 140, 228-230.  
 Jesse Horace, 506.  
 Jesse Leland, 451, 506.  
 Jesse Lynn, 231.  
 Jesse Mills, 224, 344.  
 Jesse Morse, 330, 444.  
 Jesse Ridgely, 230.  
 Jessial Perry, 372.  
 Jessie, 325, 337, 360, 447, 499.  
 Jessie B. S., 245.  
 Jessie C., 436.  
 Jessie Emma, 416.  
 Jessie M., 433.  
 Jessie Marie, 517.  
 Jessie Sibyl, 514.  
 Jessie Zilla, 453.  
 Jewell, 195, 322.  
 Joan, 3.  
 Joanna, 95, 145.  
 Joanna E., 484.  
 Joanna Hall, 373.  
 Johanna M., 478.  
 Johial, 136.  
 John, 3, 4, 9-13, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 48, 49, 53-56, 59-62, 65, 69, 71, 72, 76, 79, 87, 89, 90, 96, 103, 105, 106, 120, 121, 132, 142, 143, 146, 149-151, 158-161, 164, 170, 172, 173, 175, 201, 213, 221, 222, 236, 237, 246, 247, 249, 251, 255, 259, 275, 276, 279, 287, 292, 321, 328, 347, 369, 439, 469, 519, 520.  
 John A., 536.  
 John Addison Parker, 188.  
 John Albert, 439.  
 John Alfred, 154, 263.  
 John B., 326.  
 John Bowdish, 342.  
 John C., 142, 188, 192, 238, 314.  
 John Calvin, 157, 270.  
 John Chase, 122, 180, 299, 301.  
 John Chellis, 194, 320, 439.  
 John Dana, 471.  
 John E., 244, 357, 521.  
 John Edgar Asa, 280, 411.  
 John Edward, 159, 273.  
 John Evarts, 471.  
 John F., 217, 455.  
 John Francis, 235, 346.  
 John Frank, 336.  
 John Franklin, 365.  
 John Freeman, 363.

*Gove, continued,*

John G., 167, 282.  
 John Gilbert, 247, 362.  
 John Gilman, 104, 167, 283, 411.  
 John H., 365.  
 John Harris, 530.  
 John Harrison, 49, 170, 285, 348, 455.  
 John Harry, 228.  
 John Henry, 197, 324, 456.  
 John Howard, 302.  
 John Hunting, 131, 221.  
 John Joe, 535, 536.  
 John L., 239, 348.  
 John Leslie, 439.  
 John M., 216.  
 John McClure, 217, 336.  
 John Mills, 86, 136, 139, 226, 228, 344.  
 John Milton, 182, 292, 303, 304, 430.  
 John Morrill, 129, 216, 217.  
 John Mortimer, 254, 377.  
 John N., 440.  
 John Patten, 367.  
 John Pierpont, 530.  
 John R., 213, 334.  
 John Ralph, 277.  
 John Stevens, 371, 470.  
 John Town, 137, 226.  
 John Tumblesome, 279, 408.  
 John Walton, 252, 372.  
 John Warren, 258.  
 Johnson, 74, 111, 113, 133, 188, 223.  
 Johnson P., 191.  
 Jonathan, 12, 13, 52-55, 57, 60-62, 64, 69, 71, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 94, 105, 120, 125-127, 129, 131, 132, 135, 147, 153, 155, 156, 170, 200, 214, 222, 247.  
 Jonathan Dean, 246, 362.  
 Jonathan Dow, 131, 171, 286.  
 Jonathan H., 184.  
 Jonathan N., 120, 198.  
 Jonathan S., 129, 215.  
 Jonathan Sumner, 136, 224.  
 Jonathan V., 128.  
 Joseph, 65, 86, 87, 111, 144, 184, 522, 529, 537.  
 Joseph Colby, 241, 355.  
 Joseph D., 520, 522.  
 Joseph E., 242, 355.  
 Joseph Edward, 105.  
 Joseph Elwood, 223, 341.  
 Joseph Franklin, 257, 385.  
 Joseph G., 365, 465.

*Gove, continued,*

Joseph H., 157.  
 Joseph Henry, 485, 516.  
 Joseph Herbert, 209.  
 Joseph Langdon, 149, 257.  
 Joseph N., 249, 365.  
 Joseph Palmer, 357.  
 Joseph Patten, 345, 452.  
 Joseph Sherman, 355, 461.  
 Joseph Warren, 240, 242.  
 Joseph Wormley, 257.  
 Josephine, 201, 316, 356, 357,  
 395, 417, 478, 507.  
 Josephine E., 338.  
 Josephine Edna, 494.  
 Josephine Lois, 278.  
 Josephine M., 307.  
 Josephine Mahala, 385.  
 Joshua, 79, 93, 113, 154, 263.  
 Joshua Coggin, 278, 406.  
 Joshua Varney, 297, 298, 421-  
 423.  
 Josiah, 83, 107, 121, 123, 124, 132,  
 222.  
 Josiah Albert, 206-208.  
 Josiah Bailey, 340.  
 Josiah Edwards, 192.  
 Josiah Elwood, 223, 341.  
 Judith, 57, 65, 72, 90, 105, 108,  
 131, 154, 155, 169, 194, 252,  
 265.  
 Judith Eliza, 525.  
 Judson Carlos, 370.  
 Julia, 100, 369.  
 Julia A., 346, 410.  
 Julia Ann, 130, 135, 159, 246,  
 253, 524.  
 Julia Augusta, 322.  
 Julia C., 241.  
 Julia Etta, 440.  
 Julia Hannah, 311.  
 Julia Howe, 278.  
 Julia L., 344.  
 Julia Ophelia, 223.  
 Juliette, 374.  
 Julius Wynne, 349.  
 Justin Edwards, 407, 495.  
 Karl John Edward, 504.  
 Kate, 325, 341.  
 Kate A., 421.  
 Kate B., 393.  
 Katherine, 382, 383, 418, 452.  
 Katherine Ellen, 420.  
 Katherine Ione, 452.  
 Katherine Mary, 505.  
 Katie Decoster, 261.  
 Keith, 496.  
 Kenneth Edward, 447.

*Gove, continued,*

Kenneth Fairfield, 463.  
 Kenneth Granville, 441.  
 Kenneth Maltby, 380.  
 Kenneth Royal, 462.  
 Kenneth Wilbert, 490.  
 Keziah, 53, 83.  
 Kingdon Erdine, 452.  
 Kirk M., 244, 360.  
 L. C., 536, 537.  
 Laura, 137, 221, 223, 517.  
 Laura A., 312.  
 Laura Abba, 231.  
 Laura Abigail, 310.  
 Laura Ann, 471.  
 Laura Anna, 407.  
 Laura Bertha May, 370.  
 Laura E., 471.  
 Laura Emeline, 486.  
 Laura F., 214.  
 Laura Fidelia, 230.  
 Laura Frances, 411.  
 Laura Jane, 363.  
 Laura Jeanette, 472.  
 Laura Lonsdale, 316.  
 Laura M., 329, 410.  
 Laura Mabel, 518.  
 Laura May, 506.  
 Laura Mott, 471.  
 Laura Russell, 342.  
 Laura S., 223.  
 Lauris Manning, 441.  
 Lavina, 202.  
 Lavina Ham, 205.  
 Lavina L., 289.  
 Lavina M., 494.  
 Lavina S., 205.  
 Lavinia, 371.  
 Lavonda Flora, 349.  
 Lawrence, 391, 486.  
 Lawrence A., 553.  
 Lawrence Bartholomew, 468.  
 Lawrence Joshua, 502.  
 Lawrence Waldo, 492.  
 Lee Dwight, 500.  
 Leigh Eugene, 495.  
 Leila B., 347.  
 Leila M., 450.  
 Leila Maud, 449.  
 Leland Chase, 501.  
 Leland Howard, 493.  
 Lemuel J., 264.  
 Lena, 420, 455, 497.  
 Lena A., 498.  
 Lena F., 337.  
 Lena Idelle, 391.  
 Lena W., 455.  
 Lenora, 313.

*Gove, continued,*

Leon, 437.  
 Leon Albert, 339.  
 Leon C., 488.  
 Leon Clinton, 400, 490.  
 Leon Gibson, 460.  
 Leon M., 446.  
 Leon Marion, 442.  
 Leon Sears, 510.  
 Leona Belle, 448.  
 Leonard, 217, 267, 358.  
 Leonard B., 361, 463.  
 Leonard Collins, 244.  
 Leonard E., 309, 432.  
 Leonard G. Forest, 369.  
 Leonard Johnson, 188, 309.  
 Leonard M., 333, 446.  
 Leonora Alma, 382.  
 Leonora Nell, 376.  
 Lepke Putnam, 334.  
 Leroy Henry, 505.  
 LeRoy Sanborn, 199.  
 Le Roy Sunderland, 200.  
 Le Roy Wade, 468.  
 Leroy William, 358.  
 Leslie Harlan, 486.  
 Leslie W., 533.  
 Leslie Warner, 501.  
 Leslie William, 358, 463.  
 Lester Earl, 417.  
 Lester Elroy, 416.  
 Lester Everett, 444.  
 Lester King, 480.  
 Leta Sophia, 400.  
 Letha Charlotte, 502.  
 Lettie Viola, 370.  
 Levi, 93, 109, 124, 143, 151, 180,  
     181, 183, 195, 238, 259, 296,  
     322, 349, 456, 481.  
 Levi D., 260, 388.  
 Levi W., 187, 309.  
 Levina, 388.  
 Lewis, 74, 119, 195, 196, 260,  
     277, 388, 496.  
 Lewis A., 481.  
 Lewis Bryant, 329.  
 Lewis Edwin, 195.  
 Lewis F., 388, 481.  
 Lewis P., 243, 483.  
 Lewis R., 365, 466.  
 Lewis Sanford, 273.  
 Lewis Warren, 196.  
 Lewis William, 480.  
 Libbie Maritta, 370.  
 Lila May, 499.  
 Lilla B., 396.  
 Lilla Belle, 414.

*Gove, continued,*

Lilla Burt, 325.  
 Lilla May, 372.  
 Lillian, 415.  
 Lillian Eleanor, 433.  
 Lillian Estella, 416.  
 Lillian Florence, 504.  
 Lillian Gertrude, 477.  
 Lillian Mary, 504.  
 Lillian Mildred, 281.  
 Lillian White, 528.  
 Lillie, 352.  
 Lillie Jeannette, 473.  
 Lillie V., 473.  
 Lindsey, 164.  
 Linwood Claude, 443.  
 Linwood Lester, 402.  
 Lionel William, 448.  
 "Little Ed.", 222, 223.  
 "Little Mary", 184.  
 Lizzie, 487.  
 Lizzie Alvira, 354.  
 Lizzie E., 225.  
 Lizzie Lovina, 397.  
 Lizzie M., 164, 403, 508, 526.  
 Lizzie Mae, 505.  
 Lizzie May, 451, 487.  
 Lizzie P., 251.  
 Lizzie R., 534.  
 Llewellyn J., 218, 336.  
 Lois, 100, 159, 163, 188, 230, 260.  
 Lois Ann, 276.  
 Lois Annella, 316.  
 Lois Loemma, 502.  
 Lora Venus, 443.  
 Loraine, 321, 433.  
 Loraine C., 334.  
 Lorana Hunt, 273.  
 Loren C., 399.  
 Loren Raymond, 474.  
 Lorenzo D., 245.  
 Lorenzo Dow, 146, 244.  
 Loretta, 100, 164.  
 Loretta Margaret, 393.  
 Loriman G., 291.  
 Lorinda R., 367.  
 Lottie A., 396.  
 Lottie Elouise, 232.  
 Lottie Jordan, 472.  
 Lottie M., 448, 510.  
 Lottie Mabel, 480.  
 Lottie Maria, 510.  
 Lottie May, 455.  
 Louis Everett, 328, 444.  
 Louisa, 113, 145, 155, 198, 239,  
     248, 252, 266, 269, 286, 341.  
 Louisa Anne, 165.



*Gove, continued,*

Louisa F., 259.  
 Louisa G., 276.  
 Louisa J., 394.  
 Louisa Jane, 282, 368.  
 Louisa L., 221.  
 Louisa Maria, 288.  
 Louisa W., 273.  
 Louise, 322, 348.  
 Louise Ida, 492.  
 Lovica, 440.  
 Lovilla, 445.  
 Lovina, 125, 135, 158, 366.  
 Lovina Ann, 364.  
 Lowell, 403.  
 Lucena, 189.  
 Lucia, 254, 374.  
 Lucia C., 380.  
 Lucien, 152, 262, 391.  
 Lucile, 386, 472.  
 Lucille, 449.  
 Lucile Adaline, 362.  
 Lucinda, 69, 119, 155, 196, 212,  
 215, 250, 339.  
 Lucinda Johnson, 215.  
 Lucretia, 71, 529.  
 Lucy, 69, 162, 505, 525.  
 Lucy A., 361, 366.  
 Lucy A. R., 218.  
 Lucy Ann, 136, 188, 239, 313.  
 Lucy Bell, 375.  
 Lucy Ellen, 374, 526.  
 Lucy Goldine, 505.  
 Lucy H., 131, 132.  
 Lucy Jane, 373, 526.  
 Lucy Lane, 327.  
 Lucy Lydia, 442.  
 Lucy M., 303.  
 Lucy Maria, 524.  
 Lucy Thorndike, 296.  
 Luella D., 464.  
 Luke, 117, 191.  
 Lula J., 439.  
 Lulu Mae, 473.  
 Lulu Mary, 460.  
 Lulu May, 460.  
 Luna Abby, 217.  
 Lura, 236, 289, 400.  
 Lura Abiah, 415.  
 Luther B., 164.  
 Luther Cummings, 157, 269.  
 Luthera Hannah, 254.  
 Luvia, 371.  
 Lydia, 53, 58, 62, 72, 91, 96, 104,  
 106, 107, 109, 113, 114, 120,  
 125, 126, 129, 131, 134, 147,  
 151, 152, 155, 158, 160, 161,  
 163, 173, 179, 181, 216, 230,

*Gove, continued,*

239, 249, 265, 288, 295, 363,  
 443, 520, 524.  
 Lydia A., 73, 433.  
 Lydia Ann, 174, 216, 304.  
 Lydia Bassett, 122, 284.  
 Lydia Collins, 154.  
 Lydia D., 171.  
 Lydia Dow, 162.  
 Lydia Elmira, 276.  
 Lydia G., 120, 302.  
 Lydia H., 128.  
 Lydia Harriet, 166, 167.  
 Lydia Herrick, 104.  
 Lydia Jane, 487.  
 Lydia Keziah, 228.  
 Lydia L., 256, 520.  
 Lydia M., 108.  
 Lydia Maria, 183, 184, 263.  
 Lydia Mum, 269.  
 Lydia Murch, 278.  
 Lydia Pinkham, 428.  
 Lydia Purington, 80, 113.  
 Lydia Sarah, 474.  
 Lyman, 121.  
 Lyman Winship, 535.  
 Lynn Leander, 502.  
 Linnie M., 362.  
 M. Appleton, 280, 410.  
 Mabel, 59, 338, 341, 477.  
 Mabel A., 402.  
 Mabel B., 393, 527.  
 Mabel D., 456.  
 Mabel E., 348.  
 Mabel Elizabeth, 473.  
 Mabel Florence, 396.  
 Mabel Gertrude, 441, 515.  
 Mabel Irene, 489.  
 Mabel Rhoda, 283.  
 Mabel S., 516.  
 Mabel Victoria Eliza, 316.  
 Mabel B., 349.  
 Mabelle Farrington, 431.  
 Mae B., 469.  
 Mae F., 477.  
 Mae West, 528.  
 Magdalena, 536.  
 Magdalena, 537.  
 Maggie, 505.  
 Mahala, 153, 265.  
 Mahala F., 290.  
 Mahala M., 257.  
 Major Samuel, 254.  
 Malcolm Tower, 411.  
 Mandana, 212.  
 Marcella, 378, 379.  
 Marcia, 409.

*Gove, continued,*

Marcia Ann, 373.  
 Marcia E., 228.  
 Marcia H., 363.  
 Marcia Helen, 467.  
 Marcia Lucille, 468.  
 Marcia N., 219.  
 Marcus Morton Prentiss, 245.  
 Margaret, 3, 67, 265, 435, 506, 536.  
 Margaret A., 274.  
 Margaret Ann, 242.  
 Margaret Chittenden, 198.  
 Margaret Emma, 492.  
 Margaret Frances, 511.  
 Margaret Grace, 392.  
 Margaret J., 276.  
 Margaret L., 358.  
 Margaret T., 475.  
 Marguerite Agnes, 506.  
 Maria, 87, 100, 243, 251, 266, 267, 288.  
 Maria Adaline, 286.  
 Maria Amy, 299, 422.  
 Maria Anna, 110.  
 Maria Augusta, 208.  
 Maria Elizabeth, 203, 522.  
 Maria Ella, 328.  
 Maria G., 328.  
 Maria H., 385.  
 Maria Jane, 220.  
 Maria Leister, 100.  
 Maria Louisa, 166, 231.  
 Maria Louise, 231.  
 Maria Otis, 328.  
 Maria P., 383.  
 Maria Pierce, 227.  
 Marian Lydia, 424.  
 Marianna Robinson, 257.  
 Marie Antoinette, 392.  
 Marietta, 243, 453.  
 Marietta Ossilla, 314.  
 Marilla, 332.  
 Marion, 452.  
 Marion Alice, 474.  
 Marion Bucknam, 166.  
 Marion Clara, 448.  
 Marion E., 471.  
 Marion J., 486.  
 Marion Leslie, 516.  
 Marion Webster, 436.  
 Marion Winnifred, 451.  
 Marjorie Adaline, 451.  
 Majorie Keith, 411.  
 Mark, 80, 126.  
 Mark A., 333, 446.  
 Mark Allen, 439.

*Gove, continued,*

Mark Arlan, 249, 363, 364, 464.  
 Marlo E., 490.  
 Marozia Jeannette, 298, 299.  
 Marsha, 519.  
 Martha, 78, 105, 126, 127, 158, 160, 161, 172, 200, 202, 241, 350, 368, 412, 422, 500.  
 Martha A., 269, 463.  
 Martha Abbie, 234.  
 Martha Aldrich, 462.  
 Martha Bacon, 160.  
 Martha Bradford, 211.  
 Martha Dow, 286.  
 Martha E., 280, 394.  
 Martha Edith, 294.  
 Martha Ellen, 220, 337, 412.  
 Martha Eugenia, 445.  
 Martha Evelyn, 475.  
 Martha Gertrude, 489.  
 Martha Jane, 165, 246, 278, 279, 285, 321, 373.  
 Martha Lucinda, 368.  
 Martha M., 274.  
 Martha Matilda, 408.  
 Martha P., 179.  
 Martha R., 201.  
 Martha T., 214.  
 Martha W., 228.  
 Martin Luther, 480.  
 Martin V. B., 238, 348.  
 Mary, 9, 11-13, 50, 52, 53, 56, 59, 60, 62, 65-69, 71, 74, 79, 81, 82, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 99, 101, 102, 112-114, 116, 118, 126, 127, 133, 142-144, 147, 149-152, 155, 159, 161, 163, 164, 171, 181, 188, 191, 192, 196, 205, 226, 228, 233, 236, 237, 240, 247, 249-251, 256, 257, 259, 261, 266, 269, 273, 282, 297, 307, 380, 402, 411, 414, 423, 428, 439, 447, 497, 519, 524, 531, 532, 535, 536.  
 Mary A., 139, 214, 223, 279, 348, 365, 398, 419, 446, 456.  
 Mary A. J., 356.  
 Mary A. M., 391.  
 Mary Abbie, 278.  
 Mary Adalaide, 458.  
 Mary Adelia, 290.  
 Mary Addie, 314.  
 Mary Agnes, 479.  
 Mary Agnes Child, 499.  
 Mary Alice, 323, 325.  
 Mary Almeda, 205, 228.  
 Mary Almena, 140.  
 Mary Amanda, 334, 369.

*Gove, continued.*

Mary Amy, 325.  
 Mary Angeline, 246, 367, 508.  
 Mary Ann, 128, 159, 205, 224,  
 238, 249, 250, 254, 255, 260,  
 275, 279, 287, 309, 313, 328,  
 356, 365, 383, 416.  
 Mary Ann P., 157.  
 Mary Anna, 296, 305.  
 Mary Ardella, 309.  
 Mary Asenath, 463.  
 Mary Aurelia, 457.  
 Mary Austin, 169.  
 Mary B., 70.  
 Mary Barbara, 220.  
 Mary Bethiah, 357.  
 Mary Blanche, 436.  
 Mary Breed, 172.  
 Mary Brown, 335.  
 Mary Burbank, 353.  
 Mary C., 182, 205, 277, 303, 315,  
 364.  
 Mary Caroline, 345.  
 Mary Catherine, 168, 283, 468.  
 Mary Chase, 261.  
 Mary Clough, 355.  
 Mary D., 221, 245, 295.  
 Mary Dana, 334.  
 Mary De Forest, 227.  
 Mary Depew, 458.  
 Mary Dow, 132.  
 Mary E., 122, 157, 217, 262, 283,  
 344, 355, 404, 419, 456, 463,  
 465, 467, 474.  
 Mary Edna, 502.  
 Mary Eldora, 325.  
 Mary Eliza, 214, 245, 317, 397.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 102, 105, 147,  
 215, 217, 225, 236, 294, 300, 302,  
 327, 338, 364, 376, 383, 395, 401,  
 429, 434, 441, 444, 471, 522.  
 Mary Ella, 400, 528.  
 Mary Ellen, 216, 263.  
 Mary Emeroy, 310.  
 Mary Emily, 477.  
 Mary Emma, 407.  
 Mary Emmalyn, 339.  
 Mary Etta, 498.  
 Mary Eva, 220, 338.  
 Mary F., 243, 394.  
 Mary Fifield, 261.  
 Mary Florence, 432.  
 Mary Frances, 196, 267, 314, 389,  
 430, 442.  
 Mary Franklin, 264.  
 Mary Gertrude, 325.  
 Mary Graves, 226.

*Gove, continued.*

Mary H., 128, 129.  
 Mary Hancock, 246.  
 Mary Hannah, 385.  
 Mary Herrick, 104.  
 Mary I., 219.  
 Mary Irene, 458.  
 Mary J., 322, 488.  
 Mary Jane, 103, 145, 164, 192,  
 223, 244, 272, 279, 282, 311,  
 318, 368, 378, 379, 400, 416, 522.  
 Mary Kennedy, 71.  
 Mary L., 308, 418, 443, 492.  
 Mary Lavinia, 371.  
 Mary Livingston, 310.  
 Mary Louise, 414, 490.  
 Mary Lucretia, 246.  
 Mary M., 142, 215, 238, 316, 419.  
 Mary Mabel, 494.  
 Mary Margaret, 474, 508.  
 Mary Morrill, 153.  
 Mary Nye, 188.  
 Mary P., 205, 305, 310, 332.  
 Mary Page, 88, 184.  
 Mary Peaslee, 174.  
 Mary Ruth, 292.  
 Mary S., 326, 375.  
 Mary Sargent, 204.  
 Mary Scott, 237.  
 Mary Sophia, 406.  
 Mary Spaulding, 197.  
 Mary Susan, 277.  
 Mary Swett, 313.  
 Mary Sibyl, 531.  
 Mary T., 272.  
 Mary W., 241.  
 Mary Warren, 268.  
 Mary Watson, 530.  
 Mary White, 514.  
 Matilda, 3, 433.  
 Matilda L., 286.  
 Matilda Lucinda, 194.  
 Matilda O., 496.  
 Mattie, 165.  
 Mattie Hazel, 500.  
 Mattie Vivian, 450.  
 Maud, 356.  
 Maud Ethel, 445.  
 Maud Gertrude, 417.  
 Maud May, 349, 440.  
 Maude E., 311.  
 Maude Mallett, 386.  
 Maurice A., 417.  
 Maurice Hillman, 410.  
 Maurice John, 526.  
 Maurie, 523.  
 Maxwell Varney, 502.

Gove, *continued*,  
 May, 411, 537.  
 May Maud, 478.  
 Maybell, 537.  
 Maye, 410.  
 Mazina, 343.  
 Medora A., 364.  
 "Meeting House Joe", 355.  
 Mehitabel, 268, 372.  
 Mehitable, 76, 77, 80, 98, 99.  
 Mehitable P., 162.  
 Melatiah, 253.  
 Melissa, 255, 314.  
 Melissa Ann, 397.  
 Melissa D., 367.  
 Mellie, 400.  
 Melvin L., 420.  
 Melvin M., 295.  
 Melvina Minerva, 199.  
 Mercy, 253.  
 Mercy Ann, 361.  
 Mercy E., 216.  
 Mercy Eastman, 253.  
 Merl Bertram, 450.  
 Merle Evelyn, 451.  
 Merrill, 154, 264, 270, 389.  
 Merrill Willis, 241.  
 Mette Marie, 510.  
 Michael, 4, 64, 90, 91, 149, 150, 258.  
 Michael Sylvester, 461.  
 Milda Briton, 319.  
 Milda Charlotte, 439.  
 Mildred, 415, 510.  
 Mildred Alice, 467.  
 Mildred Estella, 415.  
 Mildred Eugenia, 528.  
 Mildred Eva, 469.  
 Mildred Evelyn, 392.  
 Mildred Frances, 446.  
 Mildred Hazel, 491.  
 Mildred Orne, 526.  
 Millicent J., 444.  
 Millie B., 464.  
 Milo, 189, 310.  
 Milo E., 287, 415.  
 Milton Stanley, 247.  
 Minerva, 367.  
 Minerva E., 342.  
 Minerva Jane, 369.  
 Minnie, 230, 323, 410, 437, 500, 507, 537.  
 Minnie B., 395.  
 Minnie D., 362.  
 Minnie Estelle, 493.  
 Minnie Glendora, 416.  
 Minnie Grace, 391.

Gove, *continued*,  
 Minnie L., 430.  
 Minnie Lenora, 289.  
 Minnie Louise, 478.  
 Minnie Marie, 431.  
 Minnie V., 466.  
 Minot F., 398.  
 Mira, 387.  
 Miranda, 250.  
 Miranda E., 271.  
 Miriam, 72, 76, 77, 91, 94, 95, 109, 111, 120, 180.  
 Miriam Electa, 339.  
 Miriam F., 183.  
 Miriam Margaret, 393.  
 Miriam T., 107.  
 Mirtie B., 360.  
 "Mohawk Elijah", 133.  
 Mona Kate, 292.  
 Montford S., 496.  
 Morrill Chase, 172, 291.  
 Morris H., 291.  
 Morris Webster, 418.  
 Moses, 63, 72, 96, 105, 106, 109, 133, 159, 161, 172, 173, 179, 182, 183, 215, 233, 280, 302.  
 Moses B., 446.  
 Moses Benjamin, 301, 428.  
 Moses Brewster, 90, 146, 247.  
 Moses Dennis, 181, 301, 421, 422.  
 Moses Dow, 132.  
 Moses Franklin, 173, 293.  
 Moses Irving, 279, 408.  
 Moses J., 128.  
 Moses Johnson, 129, 215.  
 "Mountain Daniel", 162.  
 Munroy P., 287, 414.  
 Muriel Elise, 494.  
 Muriel H., 504.  
 Myra, 241, 432.  
 Myra Elizabeth, 306.  
 Myra Marguerite, 462.  
 Myron Smith, 400.  
 Myrta Isabel, 501.  
 Myrtie, 443.  
 Myrtie Evelyn, 452.  
 Myrtie M., 332.  
 Myrtle, 500.  
 Myrtle Caroline, 451.  
 Myrtle I., 496.  
 Myrtle Letitia, 392.  
 Myrtle Ruth, 423.  
 Nancy, 81, 84, 85, 90, 95, 133, 134, 143, 144, 146, 147, 153, 154, 156, 163, 223, 233, 248, 252, 258-260, 351, 365, 481, 520.  
 Nancy Almeda, 382.

*Gove, continued,*

Nancy B., 142, 294.  
 Nancy C., 138.  
 Nancy E., 222, 490.  
 Nancy Huntoon, 197.  
 Nancy Jane, 365.  
 Nancy L., 388.  
 Nancy Maria, 523.  
 Nancy Marion, 252, 371.  
 Nancy Mitchell, 522.  
 Nancy R., 531.  
 Nancy Ruth, 382.  
 Nancy Thorndike, 523.  
 Nancy W., 257.  
 Naomi, 356, 473.  
 Narcissa L., 218.  
 Natella, 516.  
 Nathan, 59, 63, 65-68, 88, 93, 94,  
     97, 98, 117, 119, 143, 144, 154,  
     155, 162, 192, 240, 242, 266,  
     349, 436, 457.  
 Nathan Alfred, 351.  
 Nathan B., 82.  
 Nathan Chase, 179, 182, 304.  
 Nathan Dow, 162.  
 Nathan Marcel, 316, 435.  
 Nathan Webster, 192, 315.  
 Nathaniel, 13, 51, 52, 59, 60, 65,  
     68, 71, 90, 99, 100, 103, 121,  
     148, 151, 163, 164, 251-253, 260,  
     280, 368, 374, 378, 411.  
 Nathaniel Alfred, 281.  
 Nathaniel B., 371.  
 Nathaniel Jones, 252, 371.  
 Nathaniel N., 143, 239.  
 Nathaniel Preston, 254, 380.  
 Ned C., 386.  
 Neill Kenneth, 506.  
 Nella May, 528.  
 Nellie, 511.  
 Nellie A., 396.  
 Nellie C., 386.  
 Nellie Corinne, 470.  
 Nellie Deborah, 442.  
 Nellie E., 348, 358.  
 Nellie Estella, 526.  
 Nellie F., 393.  
 Nellie Grace, 456.  
 Nellie H., 291.  
 Nellie L., 404.  
 Nellie Laurel, 410.  
 Nellie Levia, 470.  
 Nellie Louisa, 354.  
 Nellie Louise, 463.  
 Nellie M., 295, 479, 490.  
 Nellie May, 356, 508.  
 Nellie Ola, 509.

*Gove, continued,*

Nellie R., 357.  
 Nelson Herbert, 289.  
 Nelson Westley, 489.  
 Nettie, 344, 436.  
 Nettie Allen, 445.  
 Nettie Aphia, 487, 488.  
 Nettie Elvira Green, 263.  
 Nettie Jeannette, 473.  
 Nettie M., 382, 479.  
 Nettie May, 281.  
 Newton Leroy, 498.  
 Nicholas, 3, 4.  
 Nina, 408.  
 Nina E., 360.  
 Nina S., 445.  
 Nola Bertha, 490.  
 Nora, 356.  
 Norman, 251, 499.  
 Norris, 453.  
 Norris Dickinson, 336.  
 Obadiah, 61, 74, 116, 118.  
 Obadiah P., 191.  
 Ocena May, 471.  
 Ola H., 534.  
 Olga Regina, 503.  
 Olinda B., 527.  
 Olive, 81, 127, 130, 255.  
 Olive Cora, 497.  
 Olive Delia, 220.  
 Olive E., 409.  
 Olive F., 238, 277.  
 Olive J., 492.  
 Olive Julia, 403.  
 Olive L., 219.  
 Olive M., 128, 346, 361.  
 Oliver, 136, 224.  
 Oliver B., 259, 388, 480.  
 Olivia H., 532.  
 Olivia Jane, 407.  
 Olla Maria, 401.  
 Ollie, 440.  
 Onesiphorus Page, 146, 245.  
 Ora, 517.  
 Ora Anna, 440.  
 Ora Cyrus, 438, 505.  
 Ora Jane, 526, 528.  
 Ora Pearl, 462.  
 Orchard C., 155, 266.  
 Orilla Jane, 369.  
 Orissa J., 139.  
 Orlando Charles, 334, 447.  
 Ormond Mills, 452.  
 Orpha T., 403.  
 Orrie Hazel, 456.  
 Orrie Maud, 456.  
 Orrilla A., 212.



- Gove, *continued*,  
 Orville, 437.  
 Orville Adams, 130, 219.  
 Oscar C., 394, 487.  
 Oscar Edward, 480.  
 Oscar H., 331.  
 Oscar Teele, 355, 462.  
 Osgood Elbridge, 274.  
 Oswald C., 496.  
 Otis, 124, 209.  
 Otis Aquilla, 525, 527.  
 Otis Augustus, 309, 433.  
 Otis Ellwood, 211.  
 Otis French, 202, 328.  
 Otis Gilman, 352, 354, 460.  
 Otis M., 295.  
 Otis Nelson, 284.  
 Otis Sabin, 472.  
 Otis W., 201, 327.  
 Otto Arthur, 450.  
 Page M., 271.  
 Page Philbrick, 157, 269.  
 Paige E., 116, 183, 305.  
 Pamela, 155.  
 Parthenia Eliza, 401.  
 Parthenia Pearl, 401.  
 Patience, 62, 75, 107, 112, 118.  
 Patty, 155.  
 Paul, 537.  
 Paul Bradford, 445.  
 Paul Fairchild, 461.  
 Pauline, 275.  
 Pauline J., 360.  
 Peace, 125, 333.  
 Pearl, 341.  
 Pearl E., 436.  
 Pearly, 488.  
 Pelatiah, 111, 181, 183, 187, 300, 422.  
 Pelatiah Tingley, 160, 275.  
 Peletiah, 222.  
 Penuel, 50.  
 Percy Earl, 305, 431.  
 Percy Forrest, 415.  
 Percy Freeman, 432.  
 Perlie Guy, 342.  
 Perry, 351, 457.  
 Perry Barker, 240, 351.  
 Perry C., 489.  
 Perry Coleman, 266, 396.  
 Persis, 233.  
 Persis Eliza, 262.  
 Persis Louise, 392.  
 Peter, 148, 252, 253, 368, 372, 537.  
 Peter Chase, 79, 180, 306, 307.  
 Phebe, 66, 80, 114, 183, 221, 254, 266, 380, 381.
- Gove, *continued*,  
 Phebe A., 222.  
 Phebe Ann, 254.  
 Phebe Aurilla, 141.  
 Phebe Chase, 184, 298.  
 Phebe Hannah, 301.  
 Phebe L., 302.  
 Philander, 280.  
 Philinda, 312.  
 Philena, 529.  
 Philip, 536.  
 Philip Allen, 411, 471.  
 Philip Babcock, 336.  
 Philip Irving, 495.  
 Philip Montgomery, 453.  
 Phyllis Ardelle, 336.  
 Phyllis Candace, 503.  
 Pliny Earle, 303.  
 Pluna Elizabeth, 286.  
 Polly, 69, 72, 85, 135, 136, 142, 145, 155, 252, 368.  
 Polly Emeline, 136.  
 Priscilla, 326, 504.  
 Priscilla A., 384.  
 Priscilla Maud, 445.  
 Prudence, 520.  
 Queenia May, 460.  
 Quincy Forrest, 288, 415.  
 Rachel, 51, 59, 67, 82, 96, 187, 254, 309, 395.  
 Rachel A., 82.  
 Rachel Ball, 245.  
 Rachel C., 488.  
 Rachel M., 165.  
 Rachel S., 522.  
 Ralph, 481.  
 Ralph Adolphus, 309, 433.  
 Ralph Albert, 480.  
 Ralph Edson, 415.  
 Ralph Edward, 406, 432, 504.  
 Ralph French, 322.  
 Ralph Leon, 442.  
 Ralph Nathan, 500.  
 Ralph S., 450.  
 Ralph W., 433.  
 Ralph Walter, 461.  
 Ralph Webster, 456.  
 Ralph Woodbury, 479.  
 Ray, 337.  
 Raymond D., 496.  
 Raymond Hadley, 290, 292, 417.  
 Raymond L., 403.  
 Raymond Orison, 478.  
 Raymond Thomas, 473.  
 Raymond Victor, 468.  
 Raymond W., 504.

*Gove, continued,*

Rebecca, 62, 74, 124, 158, 174,  
258, 265, 276.  
Rebecca Ann, 472.  
Rebecca Breed, 206, 208.  
Rebecca C., 271, 326.  
Rebecca F., 165.  
Rebecca Mary, 323.  
Reginald Charles Henry, 460.  
Reid K., 409, 496.  
Relief, 334.  
Renewah, 133.  
Rest A., 474.  
Reuben, 157, 269.  
Reuben A., 535.  
Reuben Farland, 341.  
Reuben L., 163.  
Reuben Mullison, 304, 431.  
Reuben Tilden, 535.  
Reyburn Frisbie, 434.  
Rhoda, 86, 104, 117, 133, 203,  
223, 524.  
Rhoda Breed, 170, 171.  
Rhoda C., 156.  
Rhoda Ella, 471.  
Rhoda M., 194.  
Rhoda Maria, 105.  
Richard, 4, 54, 55, 64, 82, 83, 95,  
106, 120, 131-133, 156, 157, 173,  
519.  
Richard Arthur, 343, 452.  
Richard Blanchard, 246, 361.  
Richard Donald, 500.  
Richard Frederick, 452.  
Richard G., 286, 411.  
Richard Hayden, 506.  
Richard L., 222, 340.  
Richard Leonidas, 224, 343, 452.  
Richard P., 183.  
Richard Sumner, 514.  
Robert, 3, 80, 125, 212.  
Robert Barker, 240, 350.  
Robert D., 396.  
Robert Harris, 515.  
Robert Harvey, 350, 456.  
Robert James, 282.  
Robert Loude, 525, 526.  
Robert Manson, 493.  
Robert McConnell, 283.  
Robert P., 125, 211, 331, 332.  
Robert W., 251.  
Robert Wallace, 367.  
Robert Weston, 526.  
Roberta W., 499.  
Rodney, 103, 165, 249, 365.  
Roger Ashton, 442.  
Roland E., 368, 469.  
Roland Sumner, 405, 493.

*Gove, continued,*

Rolene, 451.  
Rolland, 358.  
Rosa Alameda, 382.  
Rosamond, 357.  
Rosanna B., 350.  
Rose, 321, 481.  
Rose C., 434.  
Rose Eva Mabel, 535.  
Rose Standish, 401.  
Rosella, 211, 219, 457, 535.  
Rosetta, 255, 448.  
Rosetta L., 396.  
Rosilla Amanda, 289.  
Rosina Fanning, 403.  
Rosina Medea, 404.  
Roxanna, 158, 255.  
Roxella Page, 146.  
Roy Ashton, 402, 491.  
Roy Edward, 358.  
Roy M., 400, 490.  
Roy Samuel, 500.  
Roy Verde, 456.  
Royal, 476.  
Royal Amenzo, 382, 475.  
Royal Hatch, 246, 254, 361, 381.  
Ruby, 245.  
Ruby Alice, 431.  
Ruby Antoinette, 439.  
Ruby Belle, 406.  
Ruby Elizabeth, 358.  
Ruby Gladys, 505.  
Ruby Marguerite, 460.  
Rufus, 520.  
Ruhanna B., 218.  
Russell Dewey, 467.  
Russell Lane, 327.  
Russell Nelson, 488.  
Ruth, 4, 61, 73-76, 78, 80, 83,  
106, 112, 114, 120, 121, 123, 127,  
158, 173, 190, 297, 470.  
Ruth Alice, 480.  
Ruth Ann, 223.  
Ruth Bertha, 514.  
Ruth Chadbourne, 451.  
Ruth Cleone, 331.  
Ruth Elizabeth, 493.  
Ruth Elvira, 501.  
Ruth Frances, 461.  
Ruth G., 174.  
Ruth Katherine, 498.  
Ruth Lillian, 489.  
Ruth Louise, 507.  
Ruth Lydia, 293.  
Ruth P., 128.  
Ruth Prescott, 201.  
Ruth Taber, 298.

- Gove, *continued*,  
 S. Virginia, 191.  
 Sabin Pond, 253, 373.  
 Sabin Sherman, 473.  
 Sabina A., 259.  
 Sabina Ann Clifford, 387.  
 Sabina C., 262.  
 Sabra S., 184.  
 Sadie, 339.  
 Sadie E., 414.  
 Sadie J., 474.  
 Sadie M., 467.  
 Sadie Ruth, 509.  
 Saidee Marilla, 354.  
 Saidie May, 341.  
 Sally, 68, 82, 89, 95, 99, 116, 132,  
 143, 144, 146, 155, 158, 200, 520.  
 Sally Ann, 129, 446.  
 Sally Brooks, 301.  
 Sally P., 194.  
 Salome B., 276.  
 Samantha Aurelia, 331, 332.  
 Sampson, 66.  
 Samuel, 64, 71, 81-84, 86, 93, 104,  
 129, 138, 142, 144, 147, 149, 152,  
 235, 237, 241, 249, 256, 335, 365,  
 383, 448, 530.  
 Samuel Albert, 130, 219.  
 Samuel Bradbury, 130, 217.  
 Samuel Byron, 355.  
 Samuel Chase, 252, 369.  
 Samuel F., 235, 236.  
 Samuel Hudson, 424, 500.  
 Samuel Kimball, 200, 326.  
 Samuel Leroy, 287.  
 Samuel M., 129, 215, 469.  
 Samuel S., 335.  
 Samuel Tilley, 234, 345.  
 Sanford D., 201, 328.  
 Sara W., 233.  
 Sarah, 9, 12, 13, 51-53, 56, 57, 60,  
 63, 65, 67, 68, 72, 80, 84, 85,  
 87, 89, 90, 96-98, 104, 107, 116,  
 120, 121, 129, 132, 134, 143, 147,  
 149, 150, 152, 154, 158, 162, 168,  
 172, 194, 212, 215, 221, 223, 235,  
 237, 245, 251, 259, 262, 266, 267,  
 274, 286, 300, 312, 319, 320, 363,  
 401, 467, 519, 530.  
 Sarah A., 147, 154, 263, 446, 487,  
 494.  
 Sarah Abbie, 285.  
 Sarah Abigail, 318.  
 Sarah Abby, 340.  
 Sarah Angelica, 313.  
 Sarah Angeline, 329.  
 Sarah Ann, 127, 206, 209, 228,  
 237, 242, 249, 273, 418.  
 Sarah Anne, 368.  
 Sarah Annie, 366.  
 Sarah Augusta, 292, 363, 364.  
 Sarah B., 492.  
 Sarah Blake, 146.  
 Sarah Bricket, 235.  
 Sarah C., 139, 191, 438.  
 Sarah Colcord, 371.  
 Sarah Cole, 310.  
 Sarah D., 263.  
 Sarah Dalton, 152.  
 Sarah E., 201, 256, 263, 268, 527.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 238, 257, 278,  
 335, 364, 391, 473.  
 Sarah Ellen, 253, 290, 438.  
 Sarah Elma, 54, 55, 222.  
 Sarah Emma, 264.  
 Sarah Etta, 523.  
 Sarah F., 256, 304, 348, 395, 397.  
 Sarah F. W., 212.  
 Sarah Frances, 236, 346, 384.  
 Sarah G., 206.  
 Sarah Gamester, 215.  
 Sarah H., 171, 533.  
 Sarah Hull, 297.  
 Sarah J., 363.  
 Sarah Jane, 105, 193, 217, 224,  
 276, 321, 346, 362, 403, 512.  
 Sarah L., 347, 419, 512.  
 Sarah Louisa, 322.  
 Sarah Lucinda, 353.  
 Sarah Luella, 214.  
 Sarah Lydia, 391.  
 Sarah M., 80, 218, 270.  
 Sarah Mehitabel, 478.  
 Sarah Mildred, 473.  
 Sarah N., 334.  
 Sarah Naomi, 271.  
 Sarah Phillips, 285.  
 Sarah R., 214.  
 Sarah S., 174, 216, 368.  
 Sarah T., 368.  
 Sarah Varrell, 256.  
 Sarah Young, 385, 480.  
 Selina, 214.  
 Seneca, 297.  
 Seth Kitchen, 369.  
 Seward, 408.  
 Sewell, 122.  
 Sewell C., 310.  
 Seymour Clayton, 293.  
 Sherburn E., 218.  
 Sherburne, 81, 129.  
 Sherburne F., 217, 336.  
 Sherman Joshua, 494.  
 Shirley, 402.

- Gove, *continued*,  
 Silas, 250, 366.  
 Simeon, 164, 281.  
 Simeon Prescott, 121, 201.  
 Simon Green, 182, 303.  
 Simon M., 274.  
 Smith, 152.  
 Solomon, 66, 95, 96, 158, 271.  
 Solon Chase, 374, 473.  
 Sophia, 101, 103, 164, 233, 248,  
 363, 529, 536.  
 Sophia A., 168.  
 Sophia Agnes, 330.  
 Sophia Frances, 457.  
 Sophia Jane, 202.  
 Sophia T., 195.  
 Sophia W., 202.  
 Sophronia, 72, 103, 211, 256, 333.  
 Sophronia Elvira, 105.  
 Sorell, 189, 311.  
 Spencer Elbert, 352, 458.  
 Squiers, 86, 113, 122, 139, 140,  
 170, 172, 284, 287.  
 Squiers L., 200, 327.  
 Squiers Lawrence, 140, 163, 230.  
 Stanley George, 507.  
 Stanley Raymond, 516.  
 Stella, 443, 497.  
 Stella Gertrude, 342.  
 Stella M., 469.  
 Stella Mary, 360.  
 Stella Myra, 407.  
 Stephen, 72, 74, 80, 107, 108, 113,  
 114, 174, 189, 251, 368, 531.  
 Stephen Algernon, 290.  
 Stephen Branch, 273, 402.  
 Stephen Breed, 172, 290.  
 Stephen M., 179, 295.  
 Sumner, 158, 403.  
 Sumner B., 384.  
 Sumner Hale, 390, 485, 513, 518.  
 Susa, 383.  
 Susan, 87, 90, 95, 118, 141, 153,  
 156, 330, 430, 533.  
 Susan A., 153, 154.  
 Susan Adaline, 237.  
 Susan Ann, 491.  
 Susan C., 269, 310.  
 Susan Clarinda, 219.  
 Susan Cordelia, 208.  
 Susan E., 247.  
 Susan Edgerly, 278.  
 Susan Edmunds, 329.  
 Susan Ellsworth, 372.  
 Susan G., 160.  
 Susan Hamlin G., 160.  
 Susan Jane, 349.
- Gove, *continued*,  
 Susan L., 239, 247.  
 Susan Lenier, 398.  
 Susan M., 431.  
 Susan Mary, 234, 327.  
 Susan Morse, 330.  
 Susan Perkins, 195.  
 Susan Pierson, 316.  
 Susan T., 521.  
 Susan Waite, 246.  
 Susanna, 87, 90, 94, 158, 173, 256.  
 Susie Alice, 484.  
 Susie E., 362.  
 Susie M., 338.  
 Suzella E., 493.  
 Swett, 80.  
 Sylvanus, 253, 373.  
 Sylvanus Sabin, 373, 471.  
 Sylvanus W., 332.  
 Sylvanus Watson, 471, 509.  
 Sylvia, 212.  
 Sylvia Ann, 211.  
 Sylvia M., 393.  
 Syndrey Horton, 474.  
 Tabitha, 59, 71.  
 Temperance, 272.  
 Tennessee M., 191.  
 Thankful, 348, 530.  
 Thankful Harris, 530.  
 Theoda Ellen, 369.  
 Theodore Pressey, 477.  
 Theodore W., 534.  
 Theresa, 408.  
 Thomas, 3, 529.  
 Thomas Allen, 198.  
 Thomas B., 265.  
 Thomas G., 194, 320.  
 Thomas Hastings, 478, 512.  
 Thomas M., 295, 420.  
 Thomas Nichols, 116, 191.  
 Thomas Scott, 304.  
 Thomas W., 399.  
 Thomasine, 3.  
 Thurston W., 94, 155.  
 Timothy Blake, 90.  
 Tracy Lincoln, 374, 473.  
 Tressa Lois, 501.  
 Tryphena, 277.  
 Tryphena Stuart Jackson, 278.  
 "Tuny", 481.  
 Turner, 149.  
 "Turnpike Joe", 355.  
 Tyler, 101.  
 Una Harriet, 466.  
 Ursula, 189.  
 Ursula Florence, 351.  
 Valentine, 496.

Gove, *continued*,  
 Vara Belle, 455.  
 Vara Mabel, 456.  
 Vera Ruby, 494.  
 Vernelle, 232.  
 Vernice, 507.  
 Vernon Spencer, 458, 507.  
 Vesta P., 310.  
 Victoria Adelaide, 200.  
 Victoria Catherine, 403.  
 Victoria Eugenia, 467.  
 Vienna, 136.  
 Vienna J., 191.  
 Vienna M., 175.  
 Vienna R., 295.  
 Villa May, 362.  
 Vincent Emery, 460, 507.  
 Vincent Gibson, 460, 507.  
 Viola, 436.  
 Viola D., 447.  
 Viola M., 533.  
 Viola May, 468.  
 Violet A., 533.  
 Violet Godwin, 442.  
 Violet Graham, 510.  
 Violetta Melissa, 315.  
 Virginia Ann, 497.  
 Vivian A., 532.  
 W. M., 380.  
 Wade H., 340, 452.  
 Wallace, 157.  
 Wallace H., 488.  
 Wallace Herbert, 385.  
 Wallace Richard, 497.  
 Walter, 446.  
 Walter Ames, 357.  
 Walter Austin, 283.  
 Walter Bradford, 329.  
 Walter Coggins, 494.  
 Walter Edward, 341.  
 Walter Eldridge, 328, 443.  
 Walter Harold, 447, 506.  
 Walter J., 455.  
 Walter R., 417.  
 Walter Samuel, 466, 509.  
 Walter Scott, 198, 325.  
 Walter Wyatt, 409.  
 Warren, 155, 241, 250, 267, 268,  
     354, 367.  
 Warren Chase, 289, 415.  
 Warren F., 527.  
 Warren Oliver, 384.  
 Warren P., 144, 241, 524.  
 Warren Sheridan, 412, 496.  
 Warren Sumner, 486.  
 Watson, 530.  
 Webster N., 333.

Gove, *continued*,  
 Wellington, 280.  
 Wesley, 103.  
 Wesley Alfred, 282.  
 Wesley Austin, 166, 281.  
 Weston Isaac, 271, 402.  
 Wilfred A., 409.  
 Wilfred Carey, 451.  
 Wilfred F., 448.  
 Wilfred Nathan, 304.  
 Willard, 159.  
 Willard Elmer, 370, 469.  
 Willard M., 399.  
 Willard Spalding, 263, 392.  
 Willard W., 394.  
 Willard Winthrop, 393.  
 William, 49, 59, 67-69, 98, 102,  
     150, 151, 158, 159, 164, 244, 251,  
     258, 260, 263, 272, 274, 357,  
     369, 394, 402, 410, 412, 457,  
     528, 529, 537.  
 William A., 524.  
 William Albro, 344.  
 William Alden, 149, 256.  
 William Alfred, 317.  
 William Alonzo, 256, 384.  
 William Arnold, 206.  
 William Arthur, 436, 437.  
 William Austin, 282, 411.  
 William B., 314, 466.  
 William Barbour, 471, 510.  
 William Bradford, 202, 329.  
 William Breed, 124, 207, 209.  
 William C., 326, 534.  
 William Clark, 71, 102.  
 William Dennis, 251.  
 William Dennison, 525.  
 William Elisha, 334, 447.  
 William Ellsworth, 244, 359.  
 William Eugene, 327, 443.  
 William Everett, 438.  
 William Francis, 345, 453.  
 William G., 171, 286.  
 William Granville, 323, 441.  
 William H., 400, 420.  
 William Hamilton, 411.  
 William Harris, 511.  
 William Haseltine, 187, 307, 309.  
 William Henry, 54, 55, 83, 192,  
     207, 222, 296, 299, 317, 421, 425-  
     428.  
 William Henry Harrison, 196,  
     221, 273, 323, 340, 402.  
 William Herbert, 338, 449.  
 William J., 283.  
 William Levi, 424, 501.  
 William Luther, 398.



- Gove, *continued*,  
   William M., 154, 377, 474.  
   William Merrill, 270, 398.  
   William N., 265, 394.  
   William Nathan, 318, 438.  
   William P., 527.  
   William Pinkham, 428, 503, 504.  
   William Robie, 371.  
   William Rollins, 257.  
   William S., 225, 259, 344, 348,  
     349, 354, 455, 456, 461.  
   William Sabin, 373, 472.  
   William Samuel, 369.  
   William Sylvester, 237.  
   William Thomas, 166, 384, 478.  
   William Towle, 145, 244.  
   William Vantile, 274, 403.  
   William W., 286, 412.  
   William Wallace, 311, 433.  
   William Warren, 389.  
   Willie, 381.  
   Willie H., 534.  
   Willis Ansel, 440.  
   Willis David, 387.  
   Willis Fred, 494, 517.  
   Willis J. C., 313, 435.  
   Willis M., 291, 414, 498.  
   Willis Sherman, 313.  
   Williston F., 531.  
   Wilmot, 3.  
   Winfield H., 466.  
   Winifred, 404.  
   Winifred L., 360.  
   Winifred Maud, 305, 431.  
   Winnefred E., 339.  
   Winnie M., 450.  
   Winnifred F., 451.  
   Winnifred L., 448.  
   Winnifred May, 441.  
   Winthrop, 66, 83, 92, 93, 105,  
     125, 131, 150, 151, 153, 172,  
     211, 212, 221, 258, 262, 331,  
     332, 339.  
   Winthrop G., 212, 334.  
   Worthen, 260, 389.  
   Worthen Augustus, 390, 485, 486,  
     517.  
   Worthen William, 514.  
   Wyer, 248, 249, 363, 364.  
   Zabiah, 531.  
   Zabiah May, 530.  
   Zaccheus, 121, 202.  
   Zada, 133.  
   Zella L., 507.  
   Zella May, 507.  
   Zella Venus, 443.  
   Zilphia Brooks, 332.
- Gove, *continued*,  
   Zona, 517.  
   Zora Venus, 443.  
   Zuvilla Gertrude, 410.  
 Gove & Co., 324.  
 Gove's Band, 516.  
 Gove Brothers, 513, 515.  
 Gove, C. H., & Co., 352.  
 Gove, C. S., & Co., 346.  
 Gove, Clough & Co., 199.  
 Gove, D. B., & Sons, 330.  
 "Gove's Domestic Washer", 270.  
 Gove, E. S., & Son, 478, 512.  
 Gove Electric Company, 511.  
 Gove & Hopkins, 469.  
 Gove, J. G., & Son, 495.  
 Gove, John, & Co., 115.  
 Gove & Lamien, 399.  
 Gove Lumber Company, 513, 515.  
 Gove's poultry farm, 495.  
 Gove & Swasey, 196.  
 Gove & Walsh, 506.  
 Gove Street, Rockingham, Vt., 331.  
 Government claims, 501.  
 Govis, Obadiah, 5.  
 Grace Church, Springfield, Mass.,  
   103.  
 Grafton, Mass., 262.  
 Grafton, N. H., 117, 118, 222, 244,  
   354, 397, 456, 463.  
 Grafton, Vt., 331.  
 Grafton, W. Va., 423.  
 Grafton, Wis., 224.  
 Graham, Annette, 319.  
   Charles H., 448.  
   Elizabeth, 469.  
   Leona Belle, 448.  
 Granby, Mass., 168.  
 Grand Army of the Republic, 316,  
   393, 400, 416.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 435.  
 Grandy, Elizabeth Sophia, 248.  
   Emery Ward, 248.  
 Granger, Elizabeth, 207.  
 Granite Falls, Minn., 376.  
 Granite Guards, Concord, N. H.,  
   229.  
 Grant, Betsey, 271.  
   Catherine, 468.  
   John Gordon, 468.  
   Mary Catherine, 468.  
 Grant, Camp, 430.  
 Grantham, N. H., 143, 194, 236-  
   238, 309, 346-348.  
 Granville, N. Y., 180, 300, 301, 350,  
   428.  
 Grass Lake, Mich., 193.

- Grassmere, Goffstown, N. H., 208.  
 Graves, Betsey, 212.  
   Cora B., 212.  
   John, 212.  
   Myron M., 212.  
   Ruth, 425.  
   Sylvia, 212.  
 Gravesend, Lynn, Mass., 297.  
 Gray, Alanson, 290.  
   Alice, 290.  
   Allen F., 484.  
   Annie M., 495.  
   Celestia C., 290.  
   Dodivah H., 306.  
   Eliza, 147.  
   Eliza Ann, 306.  
   George, 495.  
   George A., 290.  
   Margaret, 495.  
   Olive, 484.  
   Rachel, 306.  
   Susie Alice, 484.  
   W. M., 380.  
   W. S., 343.  
   Walter, 484.  
 Graywood, N. S., 443.  
 Great Britain, 427, 485.  
 Great Falls, N. H., 76, 203.  
 Great Island, N. H., 23, 29, 40.  
 Great Plains, The, 398.  
 Greaton, Ella F., 517.  
 Greece, 285.  
 Grecian Archipelago, 437.  
 Greeley, Abigail, 366.  
   Andrew, 48.  
   Anna M., 88.  
   Betty, 241.  
   Florence Sue, 237.  
   Henry, 215.  
   Horace, 308.  
   Joanna W., 98.  
   Martha, 241.  
   Mary Calistia Ann, 237.  
   Philip, 88, 98, 237, 241.  
   Sarah, 215, 237.  
 Green, N. Y., 131.  
 Green, Captain, 62.  
   Sergeant, 10.  
   Abigail, 61, 66, 73, 78, 79, 106.  
   Abraham, 48, 106.  
   Almira, 341.  
   Amy F., 336.  
   Ann, 512.  
   Anna, 77, 79.  
   Annie B., 504.  
   Arthur, 222.  
   Aurelia Frances, 272.  
 Green, *continued*,  
   Cynthia Ann, 333.  
   D. M., 70.  
   David, 61, 73, 74, 78, 114.  
   David Sands, 78.  
   Dolly, 62, 80, 111, 125.  
   Dorothy, 61-63.  
   Edward A., 504.  
   Elijah, 66.  
   Elisha, 78.  
   Elizabeth, 63.  
   Elsie A., 341.  
   Ezra, 79.  
   Frank, 222.  
   Georgianna E., 272.  
   Hannah, 63, 78, 126, 202.  
   Hannah Peaslee, 184.  
   Hattie E., 222.  
   Henry, 26, 31.  
   Huldah, 97, 256.  
   Isaac, 48, 49.  
   Isaiah, 73, 76-78, 106.  
   Jeremiah, 61, 63.  
   John G., 512.  
   Jonathan, 97, 341.  
   Josiah, 78.  
   Judith, 73, 138.  
   Kate, 341.  
   Lydia, 181, 212.  
   Lydia L., 256.  
   Mabel, 222.  
   Margaret, 97.  
   Mary, 73, 76-78, 114, 116, 124.  
   Mehitabel, 76-78.  
   Mercy, 62.  
   Merrill A., 272.  
   Micajah, 170.  
   Miriam, 77.  
   Moses, 106, 114, 202.  
   Muriel, H., 504.  
   Newell, 341.  
   Patience, 62.  
   Pelatiah, 79.  
   Philander, 126.  
   Phebe, 100, 106.  
   Polly, 77.  
   Rebecca, 74, 78, 272.  
   Reuben, 256.  
   Ruth, 61, 73, 74, 76, 77, 106.  
   Sarah, 63.  
   Sarah L., 512.  
   Simon, 181.  
   Sylvia Ann, 78.  
   William, 272.  
   William A., 272.  
 Green's Island, 48.  
 Green River, Ill., 319, 320, 438, 439.

- Green River, Mich., 241.  
 Greene, Me., 205.  
 Greenfield, Mass., 284, 414, 415,  
     497, 498, 509.  
 Greenfield, N. H., 147, 363.  
 Greenfield, Victoria Eugenia, 467.  
 Greenland, 525.  
 Greenland, N. H., 57, 58, 256, 521.  
 Greenleaf, Elizabeth, 58.  
     Gabrielle Boyd, 273.  
     Lizzie, 487.  
     Lizzie M., 403.  
     Margaret, 67.  
     Martha J., 403.  
     Mercy, 361.  
     Paul, 67.  
     Samuel, 67.  
     William, 403.  
 Greensboro, N. C., 227.  
 Greensboro, Vt., 211.  
 Greenwich, Conn. 306.  
 Greenwood, Neb., 220.  
 Gregg, Betsey, 136.  
     Clarinda, 85.  
     Daniel, 465.  
     Eunice, 365.  
     Hannah, 465.  
     Lizzie, 148.  
     Sarah, 148.  
 Gregory, Alice A., 535.  
     Asa, 535.  
     John, 535.  
     Julia, 85.  
     Mary, 535.  
     Roswell, 85.  
 Greylock Park farm, 317.  
 Griest, Mary Elizabeth, 302.  
 Griffin, Mrs., 174.  
     Benjamin F., 249.  
     Charlotte, 249.  
     James, 294.  
     Josephine, 316.  
     Nancy, 75.  
     Sarah A., 534.  
 Griffith, Alice, 92.  
     Elizabeth, 92.  
     Gershom, 92.  
 Grimes, Edward, 414.  
 Grimmer, Howard, 345.  
     W. C. H., 345.  
 Grindle, Eng., 6.  
 Grindesland, 44.  
 Grinnell, Iowa, 473, 475.  
 Griswold, Iowa, 235, 236.  
 Griswold, Sarah Bleacher, 200.  
 Groninger, Katie, 220.  
 Grose, Elizabeth, 310.  
     *Grose, continued.*  
         Francis K., 310.  
         Joseph, 310.  
         Susan C., 310.  
 Gross, Elizabeth A., 118.  
     Rufus, 118.  
 Grosvenor, Augusta, 293.  
     Lucius, 293.  
     Martha, 293.  
 Groton, Conn., 390, 391, 483, 485,  
     486, 513, 517.  
 Groton, Mass., 69, 95, 278, 321,  
     440.  
 Groton, N. H., 194, 350, 434, 462.  
 Groton, Vt., 227.  
 Grout, Eleanor Whittaker, 391.  
     Lydia, 391.  
     Nelson, 391.  
 Grover, Flora Ella, 360.  
     Fred Howard, 385.  
     George, 360.  
     John Howard, 385.  
     Maria W., 385.  
     Mary Hannah, 385.  
 Guild, Emma, 478.  
     Waldo, 478.  
 Guildhall, Vt., 376.  
 Guilford, Ohio, 242.  
 Guindon, Eliza, 297.  
     Gabriel, 297.  
     Hettie E., 297.  
     Lydia, 297.  
     Mary Annette, 297.  
     Mary E., 297.  
     Nathan C. Gove, 297.  
     Nicholas H., 297.  
 Gunn, Cornelia, 459.  
     Martha Elizabeth, 104.  
 Gunning, 124, 140.  
 Guns, 17, 22, 24, 28, 30, 31, 49, 91.  
 Gunston, Va., 224.  
 Guptill, Ann, 160.  
     Barbara, 409.  
     Mary Ann, 161.  
     Wallace, 161.  
     William, 161.  
 Gurney, Emma F., 435.  
     Frank, 435.  
     Minerva, 435.  
 Gurviz, Agnes, 5.  
     Beatrice, 5.  
     Eleanor, 5.  
     Isabella, 5.  
     John, 5.  
     Robert, 5.  
     William, 5.  
 Gutcheil, Emma, 452.

- Guthrie, Okla., 217.  
 Guviz, Abigail, 7.  
   Agnes, 7.  
   Alianor, 6.  
   Alice, 5-7.  
   Andrew, 6.  
   Anne, 7.  
   Beatrice, 5.  
   Brian, 6.  
   Brien, 6.  
   Christian, 6.  
   Edith, 6.  
   Elizabeth, 7.  
   Elyos, 7.  
   George, 7.  
   Gertrude, 7.  
   Gilbert, 7.  
   Gregory, 7.  
   Henry, 6.  
   Hester, 7.  
   Isabel, 5.  
   Jane, 6, 7.  
   Joan, 5, 7.  
   Joanna, 6, 7.  
   John, 6-8.  
   Lucretia, 7.  
   Margaret, 6, 7.  
   Mary, 7.  
   Matilda, 6.  
   Nicholas, 6.  
   Petronilla, 5.  
   Richard, 5-7.  
   Robert, 5, 6.  
   Roger, 6.  
   Sibilla, 6.  
   Susan, 7.  
   Thomas, 6, 7.  
   Thomasine, 7.  
   Walter, 6, 7.  
   William, 5.  
 Guy, Martha, 130.  
 Guysboro, N. S., 526.  
  
**HADLEY, Mass., 238.**  
 Hadley, Abigail, 250.  
   Abner Lewis, 99.  
   Albert G., 197.  
   Anna Louisa, 197.  
   Armenia Jane, 250.  
   Carrie Augusta, 250.  
   Dorothy, 191.  
   Eliza, 99.  
   Emma Dora, 139.  
   Enoch, 250.  
   Enoch Cleaves, 250.  
   G. Frank, 139.  
   George, 99.  
   Hannah, 99.  
   Hadley, *continued*,  
     Hannah G., 99.  
     Harry A., 416.  
     Harry Clifton, 250.  
     Hattie L., 419.  
     Helen, 460.  
     Helen Harriet Louise, 289.  
     Hiram Romain, 99.  
     James W., 419.  
     Jesse, 99.  
     Jonas, 191.  
     Joseph, 32.  
     Lillian Estella, 416.  
     Lucy W., 99.  
     Lydia, 99.  
     Mary Ann, 250.  
     Mehetabel, 99.  
     Minnie Lenora, 289.  
     Moses, 197.  
     Rebecca, 99, 197.  
     Sabina, 99.  
     Sarah L., 419.  
     Vienna Senora, 250.  
     Wells, 419.  
     William, 99.  
     William Perkins, 289.  
 Hagersville, Ontario, 281.  
 Haight, Abigail Ring, 333.  
   Alfred E., 333.  
   Emily Jane, 333.  
   Harriet L., 333.  
   Henry J., 333.  
 Haines, Alonzo, 292.  
   C. H., 338.  
   Charles Favor, 338.  
   Daniel M., 171.  
   Eda F., 292.  
   Hannah R., 171.  
   Kenneth Hoffman, 338.  
   Susie M., 338.  
 Hale, Anna Mabel, 302.  
   Ardella M., 219.  
   Edward, 219.  
   Elizabeth, 199, 246.  
   Ellen A., 457.  
   Enoch, 246.  
   Esmeralda Estelle, 246.  
   Fannie Disney, 247.  
   Hannah, 523.  
   Hartwell H., 457.  
   Isaac, 246.  
   Josephine E., 338.  
   Mary, 64.  
   Mary Lucretia, 246.  
   Mary Lucretia Gove, 247.  
   Morton W., 302.  
   Nancy Thorndike, 523.

- Hale, *continued*,  
     Rosella, 457.  
     Samuel, 523.  
     Susan Ellen, 246.  
 Hales, Betsey, 243.  
 Haley, Charity, 275.  
 Half Moon, N. Y., 310.  
 Halifax, N. S., 130.  
 Hall, Captain, 235.  
     Goodman, 10.  
     Caroline, 221.  
     Charles Harris, 234.  
     Charlotte I., 99.  
     D. H., 234.  
     "Dan," 221.  
     Darius Darrow, 221.  
     Eliza, 388.  
     Elizabeth Jane, 234.  
     Frederick James, 234.  
     Isabel, 5.  
     Julia Annie, 411.  
     Laura Mabel, 518.  
     Lucy, 167.  
     Richard, 388.  
     Samuel, 14, 15.  
     Sarah M., 388.  
     Susan Mary, 234.  
 Hall's farm, 14, 15, 48.  
 Hallett, Alvin Swift, 472.  
     Annie Elizabeth, 472.  
     Edith Warren, 472.  
 Hallowell, Me., 129.  
 Hallowell, Ann Maria, 242.  
     George, 242.  
 Halsey, Elizabeth Theresa, 499.  
 Halster, ———, 7.  
     Joan, 7.  
 Ham, Mrs., 265.  
     Adaline H., 241.  
     Hannah Abby, 257.  
     Lavinia S., 205.  
     Patience, 426.  
     Rebecca, 241.  
     Thomas Y., 257.  
     William, 241.  
 Hamilton, Mass., 75, 190.  
 Hamilton, Ont., 281, 436.  
 Hamilton, Carrie Parker, 340.  
     George H., 340.  
     Harry, 369.  
     Henry, 340, 369.  
     Julia, 369.  
     Maria, 340.  
     Mercy, 133.  
     Solomon, 133.  
     Zada, 133.  
 Hamilton Hardware Corporation, 515.  
 Hammond, Mildred, 415.  
 Hampreston, Eng., 6.  
 Hampstead, N. H., 97, 247, 362.  
 Hampton, Me. (?), 219.  
 Hampton, N. H., 11, 14-16, 18-22, 24-33, 36, 37, 41, 45, 48-51, 53, 54, 56-58, 69, 62-67, 72, 74, 79, 85, 90-92, 94, 98, 153, 162, 163, 198, 346, 388, 389, 441, 451, 495, 530.  
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 49, 50, 54, 56-58, 60-62, 64-67, 72-74, 76-83, 86-92, 96-98, 105-108, 111-114, 120-123, 125, 126, 142, 143, 147-150, 154, 170, 199, 234-236, 238, 260, 261, 264, 285, 294, 295, 340, 346, 348, 419, 420, 453, 455, 481, 486.  
 Hancock, Minn., 392.  
 Hancock, N. H., 147, 241, 250, 268.  
 Hancock County, Ill., 180.  
 Hancock, Auzuba, 189.  
     Lucena, 189.  
     Nathaniel, 13.  
     Selim, 189.  
 Handwriting expert, 339.  
 Handy, Ann M., 216.  
 Hangers, 10.  
 Hanington, Edith, 454.  
     Ellen Spofford, 454.  
     Henry, 454.  
     Katherine, 454.  
 Hanmer, Fannie Melissa, 293.  
     George A., 293.  
     Hiram, 293.  
     Hiram Rupert, 293.  
     Lucretia, 293.  
 Hannibal, Mo., 319.  
 Hannibal, Caroline E., 239.  
     Henry, 239.  
 Hanover, Mass., 272.  
 Hanover, N. H., 85, 244, 245, 348, 360, 453, 455.  
 Hanscon, Cyrus, 276.  
     Eunice, 276.  
 Hanson, Mass., 270.  
 Hanson, Aaron, 126.  
     Abigail, 126.  
     Anna, 73, 114, 126, 402.  
     Bitfield, 122.  
     Blanche Mabel, 402.  
     Hannah, 73, 126, 273.  
     Laura, 126.  
     Mark Gove, 126.  
     Martha, 126.



- Hanson, *continued*,  
   Joseph, 402.  
   Mary, 122, 126.  
   Mary E., 122.  
   Nathan, 181.  
   Otis, 73, 78.  
   Ruth, 73, 78.  
   Sabina, 305.  
   Sabina A., 181.  
   Sarah, 73.  
   Solomon, 73.  
   Stephen, 126.  
   Susan, 126.  
   Susanna V., 73.  
   William, 126.  
 Harding, Catherine Eunice, 513.  
   Levina, 334.  
   Mary W., 264.  
   Melissa Celia, 373.  
   Nathan, 264.  
   Samuel B., 264.  
   Sarah Emma, 264.  
 Hardison, Bertram F., 314.  
   Freeman, 314.  
   Freeman Morrill, 314.  
   Lillian May, 314.  
   Mary Addie, 314.  
   Maude Evelyn, 314.  
   Nancy, 314.  
 Hardwick, Mass., 283.  
 Harwick, Vt., 331, 333, 445, 446.  
 Hardwick, Amelia, 516.  
   Joseph H., 516.  
   Josiah H., 516.  
   Mabel S., 516.  
 Hardy, Martha, 387.  
 Hargreaves, Emma Jane, 478.  
   James, 478.  
   Jane, 478.  
 Harkins, E. G., 144.  
   Roxanna, 144.  
 Harnden, Harry, 360.  
   Nina E., 360.  
 Harney, Eliza, 227.  
 Harnish, C. N., 376.  
 Harold, Mary, 407.  
 Harper, Candace A., 423.  
   Enoch, 423.  
   Herbert Gideon Austin, 423.  
   Jane, 423.  
   Nancy B., 142.  
   William Otterbien, 423.  
 Harpswell, Me., 482.  
 Harren, Patrick, 265.  
   Rebecca, 265.  
 Harriden, Charles A., 273.  
   Clara P., 273.  
 Harriden, *continued*,  
   Inez Ella, 273.  
 Harriman, Caroline, 388.  
   Clara L., 348.  
   Cleora, 84.  
   David, 84.  
   Lucy, 84.  
 Harrington, Abram, 310.  
   Daniel, 422.  
   Elias Henry, 310.  
   Martha, 422.  
   Mary Emeroy, 310.  
 Harris, Abigail, 480.  
   Addie Adaline, 480.  
   Bethuen, 533.  
   Catherine Eunice, 513.  
   Elizabeth Frances, 511.  
   Etta, 513.  
   Fannie Louise, 515.  
   John Jeremiah, 513.  
   Louisa, 511.  
   Moses E., 480.  
   Whitney, 511.  
 Harrison, Me., 492.  
 Harrow, Florence Amelia, 308.  
   Henry, 308.  
 Hart, Annie Dora, 320.  
   Emily S., 134.  
   George William, 320.  
   James P., 134.  
   Katherine, 315.  
 Harter, Rebecca, 171.  
 Hartford, Conn., 69, 70, 88, 230,  
   235, 236, 238, 414, 451, 492, 513.  
 Hartford, Vt., 117, 320, 453.  
 Hartford (United States sloop of  
   war), 307.  
 Hartland, Vt., 143, 238, 239, 348,  
   349, 419.  
 Hartley, Ellen Ruth, 468.  
 Hartwell, Annie E., 404.  
   Thomas B., 404.  
 Hartzell, Grace, 454.  
   Josiah, 454.  
   Mary Keziah, 454.  
 Harvard, Mass., 106, 461.  
 Harvard College, 27, 51, 69, 70,  
   103, 200, 303, 406, 425, 428,  
   431, 503, 528.  
 Harvey, Charles Edward, 321.  
   Hiram Joseph, 321.  
   Joseph, 321.  
   Loraine, 321.  
   Nellie, 511.  
 Harwood, Louan, 517.  
   Ora, 517.  
   Riley, 517.

- Haskell, Addie, 184.  
     Susan, 533.  
 Haskell & Lougee, 137.  
 Haskin, Herman Allen, 244.  
     Mabel, 244.  
 Hastings, Minn., 231.  
 Hastings, Abel B., 433.  
     Alfred W., 433.  
     Cynthia Elinore, 433.  
     Emma F., 433.  
     Hannah Everett, 433.  
     Julia M., 194.  
     Sylvester, 194.  
 Hatch, Abijah, 329.  
     Elizabeth, 118, 329.  
     Elva Iantha, 483.  
     George Albert, 329.  
     Ida May, 329.  
     Isaac Warren, 301.  
     Ithamar L., 118.  
     Mary, 118.  
     Phebe Charlotte, 301.  
     Phebe Hannah, 301.  
     Sydney H., 483.  
     Warren Ebenezer, 301.  
 Hatchets, 10.  
 Hatfield, Edith Lenora, 505.  
     Luther, 505.  
     Mildred Mercy, 293.  
 Hathaway, Austin, 101.  
     Benjamin W., 528.  
     Clarissa Eliza, 528.  
     Esther, 101.  
     John, 390.  
     Sarah Anna, 390.  
 Hats, 10, 63, 115, 183.  
 Haughton, Sarah, 106.  
 Havanna, Cuba, 210.  
 Haven, Ella Jane, 239.  
 Haverhill, Mass., 14-16, 62, 91, 246,  
     258, 285, 294, 306, 350, 360,  
     361, 364, 400, 414, 448, 455,  
     456, 462, 463, 471, 487, 488.  
 Haverhill, N. H., 367, 375, 377, 466.  
 Hawes, Alfred C., 343.  
     Emma, 343.  
     George Frederick, 343.  
     Jennie May, 343.  
 Hawkes, Abigail, 426.  
     Albina D., 389.  
     John, 389.  
 Hawkins, Creighton, 180.  
     Cynthia, 156.  
     Eliza Jane, 142.  
     Miriam M., 180.  
 Hawley, Charles Frederick, 343.  
     Charles J., 343.  
     Hawley, *continued*,  
         Ione, 343.  
         Margaret, 343.  
 Hay, Aaron, 182.  
     Abby H., 182.  
     Cyrus, 182.  
     Cyrus Homer, 182.  
     Dora Fletcher, 182.  
     Emily A., 182.  
     Hamilton, 182.  
     Miner Levi, 182.  
     Phiny Cowper, 182.  
     Polly, 182.  
 Hayden, Mary, 196.  
 Haydenville, Mass., 269, 397.  
 Haydon, Jane, 7.  
     Thomas, 7.  
 Hayes, Judith, 62.  
     Louise Elizabeth, 226.  
     Philadelphia, 425.  
 Haynes, Alexander, 134.  
     Amanda, 134.  
     Annie, 134.  
     Asher, 231.  
     Christian, 133, 134.  
     Hannah, 157.  
     Henrietta A., 134.  
     Henry Nelson, 134.  
     Jeremiah, 134.  
     John E., 134.  
     John Elijah, 134.  
     Joseph N., 202.  
     Lydia, 134.  
     Maria Louise, 231.  
     Martha A., 134.  
     Mary Ann, 231.  
     Mathias, 24, 30.  
     Nancy, 133, 258.  
     Nancy M., 134.  
     Rhoda, 134.  
     Samuel, 24, 30.  
     Sophia W., 202.  
 Hays, Jack, 85.  
 Hayslip, Bernard Roy, 220.  
     Caroline Gove, 220.  
     Charles Harland, 220.  
     Glen Dora, 220.  
     Ida May, 220.  
     John Edward, 220.  
     Lela Virginia, 220.  
     Mary Eva, 220.  
     Victor Hall, 220.  
     Wendell Willard, 220.  
 Hayward, Adaline C., 411.  
     Benjamin S., 411.  
     Georgie Herberta, 411.  
     Jerusha, 214.

- Haywood, Caroline, 339.  
 Haze, Dora, 400.  
     E. G., 400.  
 Hazelton, Louisa, 466.  
 Hazen, Emma Viola, 460.  
     John, 265.  
     Mahala, 265.  
     Thomas, 460.  
 Heading, Delana, 211.  
 Heald, Benjamin H., 385.  
     Maria H., 385.  
     Sarah, 386.  
 Healey, Lydia, 58.  
     Nathaniel, 58.  
 Hearin, Patrick, 265.  
     Rebecca, 265.  
 Heath, A. J., 200.  
     Annie May, 359.  
     David Gove, 89.  
     Deliverance, 62.  
     Elizabeth, 56.  
     Isaac, 89.  
     James A., 359.  
     Joanna, 56, 60.  
     John, 56.  
     Julia A., 145.  
     Levi N., 145.  
     Lovina, 359.  
     Mary, 56.  
     Nehemiah, 56, 60.  
     Patience, 56.  
     Phebe A., 222.  
     Polly, 222.  
     Sally, 246.  
     Sara, 56.  
     Sarah, 89.  
     Sarah L., 89.  
     Zaccheus, 222.  
 Heath & Gove, 511.  
 Hebron, N. H., 156, 157.  
 Heck, Louisa, 511.  
 Heckert, Jane, 423.  
 Hedding, John, 125.  
     Mehitable, 125.  
 Hedge, 27, 33.  
 Hely, William, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32.  
 Hemenway, Polly Marcy, 64.  
 Henderson, Fanny, 101.  
     Mary E., 471.  
 Hengell, Katherine, 452.  
 Hennepin County, Minn., 231.  
 Henniker, N. H., 63, 73, 77, 110,  
     111, 114, 115, 122, 123, 125, 126,  
     136, 147, 169, 170, 172, 182-184,  
     187, 188, 190, 191, 200, 202-205,  
     207, 213, 225, 233, 248-251, 253,  
     287, 288, 290, 306-308, 312, 313,  
     Henniker, *continued*,  
         326-328, 363-367, 416, 417, 435,  
         443, 463-465, 508.  
 Henniker Academy, 141.  
 Henry, Andrew, 514.  
     Annie White, 514.  
     Mary, 514.  
 Henry County, Ill., 439.  
 Hens, 284.  
 Herbert, Alice Olive, 474.  
     Claude Edward, 474.  
     Clinton Thorndike, 296.  
     Edward John Martin, 474.  
     Frederick Austin, 474.  
     George C., 296.  
     Gertrude, 296.  
     Harold Bassett, 296.  
     Lillian Etta, 296.  
     Lucy Thorndike, 296.  
     Mary Anna, 296.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 296.  
     Raymond Rolland, 474.  
     Thomas, 296.  
 Herkimer County, N. Y., 412.  
 Herknoll, Anne, 7.  
     John, 7.  
 Herlinger, Emma Jane, 447.  
     Nancy Elizabeth, 447.  
     William Jeffrey, 447.  
 Heron Lake, Mich., 468.  
 Herrick, Caroline J., 69.  
     Dorothy Maria, 69.  
     Eugene Gove, 69.  
     Isaac, 69.  
     Jerusha Louisa, 69.  
     Justin Tyler, 69.  
     Lydia Richardson Ann, 451.  
     Mary, 127.  
     Prudence, 69.  
 Herriman, Charles A., 343.  
     Charles J., 343.  
     Fra Belle, 343.  
     Fra Bernice, 343.  
     Francis Hawley, 343.  
     Nannie, 343.  
 Herring, Ishrell, 265.  
     Margaret, 265.  
 Herrington, Alice, 281.  
 Hesper, Iowa, 297, 302, 304, 422,  
     424, 502.  
 Hewardstok, John de, 3.  
 Hewett, Edwin C., 454.  
 Hewitt, Auzuba, 241.  
     Bartholemew, 241.  
     Ella J., 241.  
     Julia C., 241.  
     Julius D., 241.

- Hewitt, *continued*,  
     Lizzie, 241.  
     Nathan B., 241.  
 Heynes, Ed., 4.  
 Hibbard, Almira, 279, 407.  
     Beatrice L., 408.  
     Clara Almira, 279.  
     Edgar Everett, 408.  
     Marie, 408.  
     Martha Matilda, 408.  
     Mary, 408.  
     Olivia Jane, 407.  
     Thomas, 279, 407.  
     William, 408.  
 Hicks, Emma R., 448.  
 Higgins, Anna, 107.  
     Anson S., 474.  
     David, 352.  
     Ida M., 474.  
     James F., 107.  
     Nellie M., 348.  
     Rest A., 474.  
 Higgs, Alberta May, 220.  
     Alice Lorena, 220.  
     Charles, 220.  
     Charles Leonard, 220.  
     Hattie May, 220.  
     James Clifford, 220.  
     Lillian Gertrude, 220.  
     Olive Delia, 220.  
     Thomas Albert, 220.  
 High, John, 133.  
     Renewah, 133.  
 Higher Hamlet, Eng., 6.  
 Highland, Mich., 370, 469.  
 Highland Military Academy, 503.  
 Highler, Mary E., 471.  
 Hill, N. H., 76, 120, 246, 361, 366,  
     466.  
 Hill, Captain, 28.  
     Abigail, 126.  
     Ada M., 450.  
     Anna Louise, 470.  
     Aurelia, 522.  
     Charles Cyrus, 387.  
     Charles Newell, 450.  
     Charles W., 156.  
     Cyrus, 387.  
     Dexter, 162.  
     Eliza, 156.  
     Elizabeth, 57.  
     Evelina, 522.  
     Georgie Valentine, 162.  
     Gilbert P., 365.  
     Granville, 156.  
     Hannah, 57, 72.  
     Harry Cyrus, 387.  
 Hill, *continued*,  
     Herbert C., 470.  
     Herman Allison, 180.  
     Howard J., 450.  
     Jerusha, 72.  
     Julia E., 470.  
     Leila Agnes, 387.  
     Luraney, 180.  
     Mark Langdon, 522.  
     Mary, 126.  
     Mary Ann, 365.  
     Mitchell, 126.  
     N. J., 450.  
     Sabina Ann Clifford, 387.  
     Samuel, 72.  
     Sylvanus, 126.  
 Hilliard, Adelaid E., 136.  
     Ann C., 85.  
     Charles S., 136.  
     Clara, 136.  
     Dorothy, 50.  
     Eliza M., 136.  
     George G., 136.  
     George S., 136.  
     Lillie, 136.  
     Sarah Abigail, 174.  
     Warren, 174.  
     William Franklin, 136.  
 Hilling, ———, 7.  
     Jane, 7.  
 Hillman, Mich., 435.  
 Hillsboro, N. H., 201, 248, 289, 305,  
     308, 313, 358, 363, 415, 416,  
     445, 448, 465, 466, 508.  
 Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., 73, 138,  
     139, 188, 230, 248, 289, 290,  
     326, 365, 466, 517.  
 Hillsdale, Mich., 134.  
 Hilton, Andrew, 58.  
     Benjamin, 161.  
     Jemima, 58.  
     Martha Ann, 161.  
     Sarah Bricket, 235.  
 Hilton Head, S. C., 435.  
 Hiltz, B. Helen, 479.  
     Jeannette, 479.  
     William H., 479.  
 Hinesburg, Vt., 239, 339, 414.  
 Hinsdale, Mass., 193.  
 Hinsdale, N. H., 341, 474.  
 Hingham, Mass., 347.  
 Hinkley, Marcia N., 219.  
     Thomas P., 219.  
 Hinks, John, 24, 30, 38.  
 Hinton, Alice, 6.  
     Hugh, 6.  
 Hipson, Albion, 272.

- Hipson, *continued*,  
   Annie, 272.  
   Frank, 272.  
   Gertrude, 272.  
   Hattie, 272.  
   Jennie F., 272.  
   Mary Jane, 272.  
 Hoag, Benjamin, 297.  
   Elizabeth, 183.  
   Isaac, 169.  
   James Alfred, 169.  
   Jonathan, 72, 169, 183.  
   Joseph, 60, 169.  
   Judith, 72.  
   Martha, 78.  
   Mary, 169.  
   Mary Arvilla, 169.  
   Mary Austin, 169.  
   Mary P., 169.  
   Nathan, 78, 183.  
   Phebe, 179, 183.  
   Salana H., 169.  
   Sarah Hull, 297.  
   Sarah Orilla, 169.  
 Hoagland, Ica Ola, 509.  
 Hobart, George S., 215.  
   Hannah, 215.  
   Lucinda Johnson, 215.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 462.  
   Walter P., 215.  
 Hobbs place, 94.  
 Hobbs, Betsey, 243.  
   Esther, 51.  
   Mary, 56.  
   Maurice, 24, 30.  
   Nathaniel, 94, 150.  
 Hoboken, N. J., 295, 492.  
 Hobson, Eliza, 70.  
   Harrison, 70.  
 Hodgdon plantation, Weare, N. H.,  
   162.  
 Hodgdon, Captain, 206.  
   Abigail, 63.  
   Anna, 111, 307.  
   Belinda, 291.  
   Dorcas Neal, 111.  
   Mary, 63.  
   Moses, 124.  
 Hodges, Lucretia Martha, 171.  
   Sylvester Edmund, 171.  
 Hodgkins, Carrie Etta, 534.  
   E. Wesley, 534.  
   Phebe, 95.  
   Sarah A., 534.  
 Hodsdon, Benjamin F., 314.  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 314.  
 Hoffman, Anne, 320.  
   Hogan, Cornelia M., 340.  
     Daniel F., 340.  
     Roger, 340.  
     Sarah, 340.  
 Hogeman, Zona, 517.  
 Hogs, 11, 56, 57, 61, 62, 75.  
 Hogshead, 10.  
 Hoit, Martha Abbie, 234.  
   Mary Shirley, 234.  
   Ziba Adams, 234.  
 Holden, Ada F., 471.  
   Charles S., 471.  
   Mary E., 471.  
   Wilmer A., 471.  
 Holder, Aaron Lummus, 300.  
   Charles Frederick, 300.  
   Emily Augusta, 300.  
   Joseph Bassett, 300.  
   Rachel, 300.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 300.  
 Holderness, N. H., 356, 508.  
 Holland, Vt., 212, 270.  
 Hollis, Me., 405, 493.  
 Hollis, N. H., 334.  
 Hollis, Abigail, 235.  
   Alonzo, 142.  
   Charles D., 142.  
   Daniel, 235.  
   Elizabeth, 142.  
   Hannah Evans, 142.  
   Harriet, 142.  
   James R., 142.  
   Joseph F., 142.  
   Joseph Owen, 142.  
   Sarah, 235.  
 Hollister, Anna Rebecca, 413.  
   Asenath, 413.  
   Harvey Horton, 413.  
   Helen Laurel, 410.  
   Hilton Grant, 410.  
   Maye, 410.  
   Osborn Leslie, 410.  
 Holliston, Mass., 531.  
 Holman, A. S., 216.  
   Mercy E., 216.  
 Holmes, Arthur T., 362.  
   Ira, 466.  
   Mary, 52.  
   Mary W., 466.  
   Minnie V., 466.  
   Villa May, 362.  
 Holowell, Julia A., 410.  
   Levi, 410.  
   Mary, 410.  
 Holt, Berton William, 451.  
   Charles Royal, 451.  
   Fred, 498.



- Holt, *continued*,  
     George William, 451.  
     Harriet Martha, 498.  
     Mary, 96, 498.  
     Merle Evelyn, 451.  
 Holton, Elizabeth, 523.  
     Emma L., 523.  
     Frank L., 523.  
     George, 523.  
 Holyoke, Mass., 298, 312, 318.  
 Homan, Mary Gale, 389.  
 Homestead claims, 501.  
 Homicide, 3, 261, 350, 361, 365, 424,  
     459, 466, 480.  
 Hong Kong, China, 235, 401.  
 Hood, Asa, 155.  
     Elizabeth, 155.  
     Lydia, 107.  
     Martha, 155.  
     Martha Elizabeth, 155.  
     Nathaniel Silsbee, 155.  
     Sarah Adeline, 155.  
 Hooksett, N. H., 169, 313, 316, 327,  
     435.  
 Hoole, Jane, 7.  
 Hoolehan, Catherine, 419.  
     Harriet D., 419.  
     John, 419.  
 Hooper, Col., 503.  
 Hooper, Cora Edith, 496.  
     Edmund B., 496.  
     Ellen Louisa, 496.  
 Hoosac Falls, N. Y., 200.  
 Hopedale, Mass., 416.  
 Hopkins, Caroline, 317.  
     Elisha, 317.  
     Eliza, 317.  
     Frank A., 469.  
 Hopkinton, Mass., 197.  
 Hopkinton, N. H., 63, 77, 88, 222,  
     249-251, 289, 363-366, 465, 466.  
 Horn, Lydia, 66, 524.  
 Hornbrook, Thomas, 88.  
     Tryphena H., 88.  
 Horses, 46, 56, 61, 63, 84, 284, 423,  
     482.  
 Horton, Caleb, 219.  
     Caroline Augusta, 484.  
     Charles H., 474.  
     Deisa, 474.  
     Frances A., 219.  
     Freeman, 208.  
     Helen Elizabeth, 208.  
     Mary Emily, 379.  
     Willie, 219.  
     Sadie J., 474.  
 Hosford, Margaret A., 494.  
 Hosford, *continued*,  
     Susanna, 378.  
 Hotels, 64, 109, 248, 274, 323, 326,  
     389, 399, 405, 536.  
 Hottel, Julia Howe, 278.  
     Martin Van B., 278.  
 Hough, Jessie B. S., 245.  
     W. L., 245.  
 Houghtaling, A. T., 351.  
     Amelia, 351.  
 Houghton, Annie B., 504.  
     Lucina, 85.  
     Schuyler, 85.  
     William, 47.  
 Houlton, Me., 533.  
 Houses, 9, 12, 14, 16, 26, 31, 32, 53,  
     54, 57, 62, 64, 68, 76, 83, 89, 94,  
     106, 111-114, 116, 123, 125,  
     126, 150, 152, 153, 155, 181,  
     201, 207, 222, 223, 225, 233,  
     235, 236, 253, 285, 296, 298,  
     299, 318, 331, 335, 374, 376,  
     378, 379, 381, 390, 423, 426,  
     458, 482, 483, 501, 502, 521.  
     Bound house, 57.  
 Houston, Texas, 220, 535.  
 Houston, Elvira C., 86.  
     Flora E., 439.  
     John R., 533.  
     Mary, 533.  
     Sarah H., 533.  
 Houstonic (ship), 518.  
 Hovey, C. F., 401.  
     Charlotte, 148.  
     Julia Maria, 375.  
     Stanford, 148.  
 Howard, Annie, 277.  
     Betsey, 121.  
     Caroline Matilda, 168.  
     Carrie Maria, 283.  
     Charles F., 311.  
     Ellen Marcia, 277.  
     Esther, 175.  
     Hannah, 168.  
     James, 121.  
     John L., 277.  
     Jonathan, 168.  
     Joseph E., 168.  
     Lucy, 277.  
     Mary, 240.  
     Maude E., 311.  
     Nellie A., 311.  
     R. O., 44.  
     Ro., 44.  
 Howe, Abigail, 262.  
     Almira A., 377.  
     Elizabeth, 53.

- Howe, *continued*,  
   Ellen M., 309.  
   Henry P., 309.  
   Jereboam, 262.  
   Julia A., 262.  
   Maria, 395.  
   Martha M., 98.  
   Mary Jane, 237.  
   Moses, 9.  
   Persis Eliza, 262.  
   William E., 237.  
 Howes, Hattie A., 446.  
 Howland, Charlotte M., 145.  
   Hannah, 265.  
 Howlet, Sarah, 192.  
 Hoxie, Emma A., 484.  
 Hoyt, ———, 75.  
   Aaron, 201.  
   Abbie B., 250.  
   Abner, 249.  
   Almira G., 118.  
   Ann, 211.  
   Anna, 118.  
   Betsey Prescott, 201.  
   Betty, 201.  
   Charles Edward, 261.  
   Edwin, 189.  
   Eliza A., 305.  
   Eliza Ann, 249.  
   Eliza F., 118.  
   Eunice P., 75.  
   Fannie, 118.  
   Francis Jewell, 118.  
   Fred J., 201.  
   Gilman S., 261.  
   Hannah, 75, 189, 261.  
   Henry, 189.  
   Horace J., 201.  
   James, 75.  
   Jennie Jones, 201.  
   Joanna, 249.  
   Job, 261.  
   John, 249.  
   John A., 191.  
   John Clinton, 250.  
   Jonathan P., 189.  
   Joseph F., 189.  
   Lewis B., 250.  
   Lizzie Luella, 201.  
   Mary, 201, 250.  
   Mary Chase, 261.  
   Mary Perley, 261.  
   Melissa Jane, 415.  
   Miriam, 118.  
   Nathaniel Morrill, 118.  
   Rosina, 189.  
   Sally, 191.  
 Hoyt, *continued*,  
   Samuel, 75.  
   Sarah Ann, 249.  
   Serena M., 250.  
   Simeon, 75, 118.  
   Stephen, 191.  
   Ursula, 189.  
   Vienna, 191.  
 Hubbard, Enola Alma, 350.  
   Harriet, 350.  
   Mary, 69, 262.  
   Samuel, 69.  
   William True, 350.  
 Hubbel, George, 100.  
   Homer, 100.  
   Jane, 100.  
   John, 100.  
   Lottie, 100.  
   Marie Leister, 100.  
 Huckins, Mary Ann, 165.  
 Huddleston, Eva, 441.  
 Hudson, Me. (?), 219.  
 Hudson, N. H., 156.  
 Hudson, N. Y., 193, 318.  
 Hudson, Carrie E., 385.  
   William F., 385.  
 Huff, ———, 265, 525.  
   Edna Clifford, 267.  
   Edna L., 492.  
   Edward G., 267.  
   Esther, 154, 395.  
   Esther Critdon, 395.  
   George, 154, 395.  
   James, 265.  
   Ross, 492.  
   Sarah, 267.  
 Hughes, Clara Louisa, 228.  
   Kate, 325.  
 Hull, Captain, 29.  
   Betsey Neal, 109.  
   Elias, 345.  
   Eunice Wells, 345.  
   Reuben, 25, 26, 31.  
 Hull & Gould, 390.  
 Humphrey, Homan N., 403.  
   Orpha T., 403.  
 Hungary, 427.  
 Hunkins, Jonathan, 246.  
   Susan Waite, 246.  
 Hunt, Caleb, 99.  
   Charlotte I., 99.  
   Elias, 214.  
   Elizabeth, 74.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 180.  
   George Gove, 99.  
   Grace A., 99.  
   Henry J., 99.

- Hunt, *continued*,  
 James L., 99.  
 Jane Louisa Cornelia, 99.  
 Luther B., 99.  
 Luther Ball, 99.  
 Rebecca, 62, 74.  
 Sally, 99.  
 Selina, 214.  
 Thomas, 74.  
 Hunt place, Sanbornton, N. H., 156.  
 Huntingdon, 44.  
 Huntington, Vt., 173, 339, 447.  
 Huntington, Alice, 180.  
 Allie Louise, 226.  
 Anna B., 180.  
 Benjamin, 125, 212.  
 Dana Everett, 203.  
 Daniel, 180.  
 Deborah, 180.  
 Elijah B., 125.  
 Elizabeth, 125, 212.  
 Elizabeth H., 126.  
 Elizabeth L., 474.  
 Elvira, 180.  
 Franklin Theophilus, 125, 202.  
 Hazen K., 474.  
 Huldah, 125.  
 Jacob, 125, 126, 202, 212.  
 Jedidiah, 179, 180.  
 John, 179, 180.  
 Laura A., 202.  
 Laura Etta, 202.  
 Lavina, 202.  
 Louise Elizabeth, 226.  
 Lovina, 125.  
 Lovina H., 125, 202.  
 Lydia, 179, 180.  
 Mary P., 125.  
 Phebe Chase, 180, 298.  
 Randolph, 226.  
 Robert Gove, 126.  
 Sarah, 126, 212.  
 Sarah C., 474.  
 William D., 180.  
 Huntoon, Annie, 197.  
 Benjamin, 141.  
 Betsey, 371.  
 Elizabeth, 138.  
 Ella F., 517.  
 Fannie May, 517.  
 L. H., 517.  
 Mary, 524.  
 Moses, 524.  
 Phebe Aurilla, 141.  
 Huntress, Arletta Diana, 290.  
 William, 290.  
 Hurd, Elizabeth, 303.  
 Hurd, *continued*,  
 Hannah Maria, 303.  
 James, 303.  
 Seth, 174.  
 Hurley, Wis., 382.  
 Huron, Ohio, 413.  
 Huse, Anna, 77.  
 Anna Green, 109.  
 Betsey, 63.  
 Ebenezer, 63.  
 Elizabeth, 63.  
 Obadiah, 77, 109.  
 Hussey, Albert Gardner, 169.  
 Andrew A., 169.  
 Anna Maria, 169.  
 Augusta P., 169.  
 C. C., 493.  
 Christopher, 17.  
 Edith Gilbertha, 493.  
 Elizabeth, 169, 493.  
 Frank H. A., 169.  
 George, 169.  
 Hannah, 169.  
 Isaac Winslow, 169.  
 James Gove, 169.  
 Judith, 169.  
 Mary Ellen, 169.  
 Mary Estes, 169.  
 Melissa O., 169.  
 Rebecca, 241.  
 Samuel F., 169.  
 Sarah, 310.  
 Sarah Gove, 169.  
 Sarah J., 169.  
 Hutchins, Anna B., 274.  
 Elvira, 202.  
 George W., 202.  
 Harriet Louise, 202.  
 James, 97.  
 Suel, 202.  
 Hutchinson, Minn., 413, 497.  
 Hutchinson, Edwin P., 311.  
 Elizabeth, 493.  
 Elizabeth K., 311.  
 Oliver R., 311.  
 Ruth G., 311.  
 Sarah, 320.  
 Hutson, Mary Adalaide, 458.  
 Laney, 458.  
 William, 458.  
 Zella L., 507.  
 Hyannis, Mass., 472.  
 Hyben, Bethia, 524.  
 Lucy Maria, 524.  
 Hyde, Clara Ann, 248.  
 David, 248.  
 Elizabeth Herrick, 522.

- Hyde, *continued*,  
 Henry, 522.  
 Henry Augustus, 522.  
 Nancy Mitchell, 522.  
 Hyde Park, Mass., 160, 164, 165.  
 Hyde Park, Minn., 475, 476.
- ICELAND, 525.  
 Idlesleigh, Eng., 4.  
 Illinois, 79, 88, 100, 104, 107, 131,  
 197, 198, 319, 453.  
 Illinois Normal University, 453.  
 Ilsley, ———, 48.  
 John, 14, 15.  
 Olive, 255.  
 Rachel, 255.  
 Susanna, 256.  
 William, 255.
- Independence, Iowa, 148, 375.  
 India, 4, 503.  
 Indian Ocean, 299.  
 Indian Orchard, Mass., 283.  
 Indiana, 301.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 302, 315, 384.  
 Indians, 16, 18, 65, 87, 153, 268,  
 386, 387, 421, 423, 426, 521.
- Ingalls, Belinda, 95.  
 Elizabeth, 484.  
 Elizabeth George, 219.  
 Harriet Emeline, 484.  
 Joel, 95.  
 John F., 484.  
 Samuel A., 484.
- Ingersoll, Huldah, 101.  
 Jared, 101.  
 Sophia, 101.
- Ingram, Anna Maria, 169.  
 Arthur H., 169.
- Invengordon, Scotland, 518.
- Inventors, 406.
- Inverness, Scotland, 518.
- Ionia, Mich., 517.
- Iowa, 165, 181, 182, 246.  
 Iowa City, Iowa, 422, 467.
- Ipswich, Mass., 64, 526-528, 533.
- Ipswich prison, 25.
- Ireland, 7, 274, 321, 351, 514, 525.
- Irish, 4.
- Irish, Agnes Loretta, 281.  
 Charles Gove, 281.  
 Deborah, 164.  
 Lawrence, 281.  
 Roy Charles, 281.
- Irons, 23, 29, 38, 39.
- Isburgh, Grace, 167.  
 Karl, 167.
- Island Falls, Me., 214.
- Isles of Shoals, 17.
- Italy, 285, 375, 407.
- JACKMAN, Aldice A., 287.  
 Asa, 287.  
 Harriet N., 287.  
 Judith Mary, 360.  
 Melissa, 287.
- Jackson, Miss., 453.  
 Siege of, 453.
- Jackson, Goodman, 10.  
 Eliza Warmesley, 135.  
 Ellen Mabel, 510.  
 Elmira, 275.  
 James M., 135.  
 Margaret, 277.  
 Martha, 126.  
 Mary E., 297.  
 Tryphena, 277.  
 William Packard, 510.  
 Zachariah, 275.  
 Zeboah, 277.
- Jacksonville, Fla., 145.
- Jacksonville, Ill., 381.
- Jacobs, Alma, 339.  
 Alvah C., 398.  
 Beulah S., 398.  
 Carrol A., 398.  
 Henry, 211.  
 Lois N., 211.  
 Susan Lenier, 398.
- Jaffrey, N. H., 84, 509.
- Jamaica, 427.
- Jamaica (Salisbury), Mass., 14.
- Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass.,  
 103, 478.
- James, Albert, 473.  
 Benjamin, 237.  
 Carrie Belle, 473.  
 Coleen Louisa, 473.  
 Gladys Ethel, 473.  
 Joseph, 126.  
 Mary Calista Ann, 237.  
 Roxanna, 126.  
 William Peter, 473.
- James II (King), 21, 40.
- Jameson, John, 233.  
 Persis, 233.
- Jamesville, N. Y., 240, 351, 352,  
 457.
- Janesville, Wis., 137, 231, 458, 459,  
 507.
- Jamison, Ethel, 345.
- Janvrin, Clara, 261.  
 Joshua, 261.  
 Mary Fifield, 261.
- Japan, 241.

- Jaquet, Eliza Ann, 378.  
 Jarvis, Ellen, 526.  
     Mary, 96.  
 Jay, Vt., 169.  
 Jefferson County, N. Y., 223.  
 Jefferson Medical College, 522.  
 Jeffery Club, 282.  
 Jeffries, Charles V., 156.  
     Hannah, 156.  
 Jellison, Elizabeth, 252.  
 Jenison, Silas H., 377.  
 Jenkins, Bertha Ruth, 514.  
     Earl Edison, 514.  
     Ethel F., 516.  
     Florence, 516.  
     Frank A., 516.  
     Lionel, 33, 35, 39.  
     Mary White, 514.  
     Nathaniel, 238.  
     Phildelphia, 425.  
     Philip Hamilton, 514.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 238.  
     Sarah Varrell, 256.  
 Jennings, Ada Florence, 244.  
     Elizabeth, 244.  
     Frank, 244.  
     George N., 448.  
     Leona Belle, 448.  
     Mary, 448.  
 Jensen, Mette Maria, 510.  
 Jeremy Squam Island, Me., 94, 521,  
     529.  
 Jersey City, N. J., 225, 226, 292,  
     324, 442, 492.  
 Jewell, John, 83.  
     Sally, 273.  
     Susan, 118.  
 Jewelers, 184, 278.  
 Jewett, N. H., 422.  
 Jewett, N. Y., 470.  
 Jewett, Aurilla A., 448.  
 John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore,  
     Md., 478.  
 Johnson, Abigail, 61.  
     Abijah, 115, 117, 183.  
     Alice Louise, 511.  
     Alice Muriel, 446.  
     Alvin, 391.  
     Amos Ralph, 162.  
     Anna, 76, 108, 115.  
     Annie, 511.  
     Bert W., 388.  
     Betsey T., 128.  
     Carrie Belle, 361.  
     Carrie May, 209.  
     Charles Henry, 361.  
     Charles J., 264.  
 Johnson, *continued*,  
     Daniel, 115, 117.  
     Daniel A., 209.  
     Dennis, 108.  
     Edmund, 61, 115.  
     Eliphalet, 76.  
     Eliza, 115, 183, 470.  
     Elizabeth, 318.  
     Emeline A., 115.  
     Emily, 240.  
     Emily B., 115.  
     Emma Estelle, 361.  
     Emma Louise, 264.  
     Enoch, 115, 183.  
     Eunice, 115, 117, 183.  
     Eveline M., 388.  
     George W., 360.  
     Georgiana A., 349.  
     Gideon S., 361.  
     Hannah, 73.  
     Harriet, 70.  
     Henry F., 264.  
     Huldah G., 108.  
     Ida C., 494.  
     Isabella Eliza, 484.  
     Jesse, 97.  
     Joanna E., 484.  
     Joseph, 484.  
     Judith, 184.  
     Lavonda Flora, 349.  
     Lucretia, 391.  
     Luther S., 484, 516.  
     Lydia, 115, 213.  
     Mabel, 279.  
     Mary, 62, 108, 115, 183, 233, 499.  
     Mary A., 264, 484.  
     Mary A. M., 391.  
     Mary Ann, 115, 117.  
     Mary Anna, 434.  
     Mary B., 115.  
     Mary Franklin, 264.  
     Mary Keziah, 454.  
     Mary W., 361.  
     Moses, 128.  
     Nathan S., 115.  
     Nina E., 360.  
     Obadiah, 53.  
     Ralph, 96, 108.  
     Rosa, 318.  
     Ruth, 61, 76, 83.  
     Salome, 360.  
     Sarah, 53.  
     Stephen Gove, 108.  
     Susan, 115.  
     Thomas, 318.  
     Walter L., 446.  
     William F., 511.



- Johnson, *continued*,  
     William G., 349.  
 Johnson Street Rail Company, 318.  
 Johnstone, B. Helen, 479.  
 Johnstown, Pa., 318.  
 Johnstown flood, 318.  
 Joliet, Ill., 228.  
 Jones' hill, 52.  
 Jones, Abigail, 76.  
     Abigail B., 174.  
     Abner, 76.  
     Adelia, 239.  
     Albert Edward, 262.  
     Alice N., 332.  
     Amos, 121, 304.  
     Angeline Armstrong, 367.  
     Betsey, 106.  
     Charlotte, 249.  
     Clarence Horatio, 293.  
     Cora, 332.  
     Cora Elizabeth, 293.  
     Daniel Wheeler, 304.  
     Dudley D., 311.  
     Elizabeth, 118.  
     Elizabeth Farnum, 304.  
     Ella Frances, 231.  
     Emma Lillian, 262.  
     Ephraim, 147.  
     Ethel Eliza, 304.  
     Ezekiel, 107.  
     Frank, 81.  
     Frank D., 439.  
     Fred Morgan, 262.  
     Frederick Gove, 304.  
     George, 265.  
     Gertrude Elnora, 331.  
     Gertrude Hannah, 304.  
     Hannah, 111, 304.  
     Harold Stanley, 331.  
     Harold Winthrop, 262.  
     Ida F., 311.  
     John, 367.  
     Joseph, 76, 120.  
     Lewis E., 239.  
     Lois, 311.  
     Lucinda, 367.  
     Lucinda B., 331.  
     Lydia, 107.  
     Marion Isabelle, 304.  
     Mary, 252, 262.  
     Mary E., 163.  
     Mehitable, 76.  
     Minah, 168.  
     Miriam, 76, 120.  
     Miriam T., 107.  
     Myrtle Florence, 263.  
     Nancy, 147, 248.
- Jones, *continued*,  
     Nannie, 343.  
     Nathaniel, 252.  
     Oscar D., 331.  
     Phebe, 76, 254.  
     Phebe A., 171.  
     R. A., 381.  
     Ralph Wheeler, 304.  
     Rebecca, 265.  
     Rosa Belle, 240.  
     Ruby Antoinette, 439.  
     Ruth, 76, 77, 81, 120.  
     Ruth Edith, 263.  
     Ruth Gertrude, 332.  
     Samuel Jackson, 174.  
     Sarah, 121, 154.  
     Sarah Jane, 213.  
     Silas, 311.  
     Stanley H., 331.  
     Stephen Cooley, 262.  
     Thereon Oscar, 332.
- Joplin, Mo., 325.  
 Jordan, N. Y., 240.  
 Jordan, Abbie, 404.  
     Ebenezer, 404.  
     Elizabeth, 252.  
     Elizabeth N., 406.  
     Graville P., 479.  
     Jane, 252.  
     Jennie E., 479.  
     Lucy, 404.  
     Melatiah, 252.  
     Rishworth, 406.  
     Sarah E., 479.  
     Sophia, 406.
- Jordan Lodge of Masons, 335.  
 Joshua, 23.  
 Joules, Thomas, 33, 35, 37.  
 Judd, Mary Angeline, 246.  
     Thomas, 246.
- Judges, 71, 84, 102, 200, 231, 380,  
     381, 428.
- Judkins, ———, 95.  
     Adah May, 414.  
     Dorothy, 94.  
     Jennie Belle, 273.  
     Nancy, 94.  
     Samuel, 94.  
     Stephen, 273.  
     Susan, 95.  
     Walter P., 414.
- Julian, Neb., 423.  
 Juneau, Wis., 374.
- KALLOCK, Elmus, 534.  
     Fred L., 534.  
     Lizzie R., 534.

- Kallock, *continued*,  
     Lucia, 534.  
 Kamm, Minnie, 500.  
 Kane's brook, 57.  
 Kansas, 95, 122, 128, 197, 215, 472.  
 Kansas City, Mo., 198, 325, 507,  
     536.  
 Kappa, Ill., 346.  
 Kasson, Minn., 412, 413, 497.  
 Kawkawlin, Mich., 389.  
 Kawman, Angelica, 196.  
 Kearney, Neb., 232.  
 Keats, Emma, 457.  
 Keedysville, Md., 288.  
 Keeler, 10.  
 Keene, N. H., 85, 104, 344, 345, 349,  
     452, 453.  
 Keese, Almira, 171.  
     Elizabeth D., 171.  
     Hannah R., 171.  
     Isaac, 171.  
     Jason E., 171.  
     John Earle, 171.  
     Jonathan G., 171.  
     Lovina, 171.  
     Lydia Ellen, 171.  
     Martha J., 171.  
     Matilda Ellen, 171.  
     Nathan R., 171.  
     Phebe A., 171.  
     Rebecca, 171.  
     Sarah H., 171.  
     Stephen R., 171.  
     William Gould, 171.  
     Willis T., 171.  
 Keeseville, N. Y., 100.  
 Kelley, ———, 384.  
     Ella, 431.  
     Henry O., 431.  
     Jane, 282.  
     Mabelle Farrington, 431.  
     Mary, 527.  
     Mary Jane, 282.  
     William, 282.  
 Kellogg, Ill., 373.  
 Kellogg, Mary Elizabeth, 506.  
 Kelly, Clementina W., 208.  
     Eli, 208.  
     George Gove, 208.  
     Helen Elizabeth, 208.  
     Lydia, 208.  
     Roland Rathborne, 208.  
 Kelton, Abigail, 287, 333.  
     Artemisa, 332.  
     Clarissa, 287.  
     John, 287, 333.  
     Sophronia, 333.  
 Kendall, Albert, 373.  
     Harriet, 373.  
 Kendrick, Cynthia Frances, 411.  
     Daniel Hamilton, 411.  
     Florence May, 411.  
     Mary F., 263.  
 Kenduskeag, Me., 219.  
 Kennard, Eliza Ann, 148.  
 Kennebec, Me., 533.  
 Kennebec River, 529.  
 Kennebunk, Me., 202, 249, 276.  
 Kennebunkport, Me., 337, 493.  
 Kennedy, Edward, 480.  
     Eliza A., 480.  
     John P., 480.  
     Mary, 71.  
     Mary A., 480.  
 Kennison, Abigail, 88.  
     Anna M., 88.  
     Benjamin, 88.  
     George, 88, 98.  
     Hepsibeth, 88, 98.  
     Joanna W., 98.  
     John, 88.  
     Joseph, 88.  
     Nathan, 88.  
     Philip, 88.  
 Kenniston, Deborah, 139.  
 Keokuk, Iowa, 476.  
 Kensington, N. H., 56-58, 61-63, 65,  
     66, 72-74, 76, 78, 87, 89-91, 93,  
     95, 113, 116-119, 142, 146, 147,  
     149, 150, 153, 192-198, 257-259,  
     322-324, 346, 419, 421, 441,  
     455, 530.  
 Kenson, Lucy A., 361.  
 Kent, Alexander, 210.  
     Alexander William, 210.  
     Archibald, 210.  
     Caroline Elizabeth, 210.  
     Caroline Faye, 210.  
     James, 210.  
     Marie Louise, 210.  
     Sarah, 210.  
 Kentucky, 518.  
 Kenyon, John, 285.  
     Martha Jane, 285.  
     Sarah, 285.  
 Keough, Michael, 169.  
     Salana H., 169.  
 Kermis, Alice, 532.  
     Emma, 531.  
     John H., 532.  
 Kessler, Charles, 497.  
     Johannah, 497.  
     Mary, 497.  
 Kettingsburg, Sweden, 464.

- Kettles, 10, 11, 97.  
 Key place, South Berwick, Me., 296.  
 Key West, Fla., 518.  
 Keyes, Alfred, 407.  
     Blanche Lucile, 407.  
 Keyport, Wash., 470.  
 Kibbie, Harriet, 254, 380.  
 Kibling, Jacob, 374.  
     Lucia, 374.  
     Sarah, 374.  
 Kidney, Ida May, 351.  
     James, 351.  
     James F., 351.  
     Kate, 351.  
 Kilbourne, Wis., 382.  
 Kilbourne City, Wis., 381.  
 Kilburn, Betty, 201.  
     David, 104.  
     Elizabeth, 255.  
     Ethel, 255.  
     Frank A., 255.  
     Melissa, 255.  
     Nathaniel, 255.  
 Killeen, James M., 230.  
     Jesse Ridgely, 230.  
 Kimball, Addie, 137.  
     Albert, 273.  
     Arletta, 273.  
     Betsey, 200.  
     Charles, 363.  
     Charles A., 470.  
     Charles H., 335, 508.  
     Ebenezer, 366.  
     Edith May, 316.  
     Elizabeth, 187.  
     Ellen Louise, 335.  
     Faoline, 421.  
     Gabrielle Boyd, 273.  
     Grace Evelyn, 470.  
     Harry Gove, 316.  
     Herman, 273.  
     J., 145.  
     Joel, 477.  
     Joshua, 200.  
     Laura Jane, 363.  
     Lavinia, 477.  
     Lois Annella, 316.  
     Lucy A., 366.  
     Mae F., 477.  
     Margaret, 316.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 421.  
     Mary J., 508.  
     Mary Lucille, 470.  
     Mary Mason, 132.  
     Nellie Corrinne, 470.  
     Nellie May, 508.  
 Kimball, *continued*,  
     Orissa, 273.  
     Phineas, 273.  
     Richard Hazen, 316.  
     Ruth, 470.  
     Sada, 273.  
     Stephen M., 421.  
     William H., 316.  
     Willis Clements, 316.  
     Willis Gaylord Clark, 316.  
     Willis Gove, 316.  
 Kincaid, Alden L., 165.  
     Grace Wesley, 166.  
     Martha Jane, 165, 166.  
     Mary Louisa, 166.  
     Mildred, 166.  
     Samuel, 165.  
 King, Master, 481.  
     Annie M., 442.  
     Betsey, 255.  
     Ida L., 506.  
     Lena, 341.  
     Mary, 381.  
     Pearl, 341.  
     Warren, 117.  
     Willie W., 341.  
 Kingman, Ella M., 288.  
     Robert P., 288.  
 Kingsdon, Eng., 5, 6.  
 Kingsley, Captain, 51.  
     Caleb E., 527.  
     Gertrude Wallace, 527.  
     Harriet A., 527.  
     William P., 527.  
 Kingston, Can., 98.  
 Kingston, N. B., 336.  
 Kingston, N. H., 62, 63, 65, 66, 75, 350.  
 Kingston, Battle at, 213.  
 Kingswinterburn, Eng., 5, 6.  
 Kinsman, John D., 103.  
 Kinson, Mary, 85.  
 Kipton, Ohio, 352, 354.  
 Kirby le Soken, Eng., 4.  
 Kirk, Garrie Ellen, 356.  
     Horace Herbert, 356.  
     Robert Moore, 356.  
     Sarah Jane, 356.  
 Kirkendall, Phebe Martha, 320.  
 Kitchen, Mary Jane, 368.  
 Kittery, Me., 58, 72, 390, 425.  
 Kittredge, Albert K., 372.  
     Caroline, 372.  
     Ida F., 372.  
     Walter S., 372.  
 Klipsan Beach, Wash., 500.  
 Knawa (United States ship), 514.

- Knight, Abigail A., 328.  
     E. C., 137.  
     Ellen A., 131.  
     George Willis, 131.  
     Henry H., 328.  
     John, 328.  
     Maria Otis, 328.  
     Olive, 130.  
 Knight & Allen, 486.  
 Knight Templars, 381, 454.  
 Knights, 6, 7, 33.  
 Knights of Pythias, 356, 514, 518.  
 Knox, Abigail, 105.  
     Anne, 105.  
     Clarissa, 312.  
     James, 105.  
 Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 338.  
 Knox's Corner, Augusta, N. Y., 379.  
 Knoxville, Md., 144.  
 Knycheton, Eng., 6.  
 Knychtelon, Eng., 6.  
 Knyghteton, Eng., 3.  
 Kobe, Japan, 522.  
 Kondolf, Allie Louise, 226.  
     Frank N., 226.  
 Kouwe, Caroline, 497.  
     Isaac, 497.  
     Olive Cora, 497.  
 Kraft, Doris, 468.  
 Krohn, August, 535.  
     Frank, 535.  
     Frederica, 535.  
     Henry, 535.  
     Mary, 535.  
     Peter G., 535.  
     Sophia, 535.  
 Kyle, Margaret, 283.  
 Kyoto, Japan, 522.  
  
 LABOR Reform Party, 308.  
 Labrador, 97.  
 La Camas, Wash., 334.  
 Laconia, 16.  
 Laconia, N. H., 137, 156, 157, 165,  
     257, 321, 322, 358, 387, 434, 443,  
     505.  
 La Dam, Delia, 342.  
 Ladd, Nathaniel, 26, 31, 32.  
     Ransom S., 156.  
     Rhoda C., 156.  
 Ladford, Eng., 7.  
 Ladrone Islands, 235.  
 Lafayette, Ind., 470, 509.  
 La Foe, Anna, 505.  
     Charles, 505.  
     Katherine Mary, 505.  
  
 La Grange, Mo., 272.  
 Laighton, ———, 105.  
     Abigail, 105.  
 Lais, River, 5.  
 Lake, Rebecca, 127.  
 Lake Champlain, 248, 378.  
 Lake City, Minn., 170.  
 Lake Erie, 494.  
 Lake Maitland, Fla., 422.  
 Lake Park, Iowa, 339, 450.  
 Lake Shore Foundry, Elkhart, Ind., 352.  
 Lake Superior, 301.  
 Lake Village, N. H., 270, 400, 448.  
 Lake Wentworth, N. H., 298.  
 Lakefield, Minn., 367, 368, 467.  
 Lakeport, N. H., 505.  
 Lakeside, Cal., 323.  
 Lakeville, Mass., 471.  
 Lakewood, Ohio, 490.  
 Lakin, Betsey, 147.  
     Dearborn, 147.  
     Eliza, 147.  
     Harrison, 147.  
     Hartwell, 147.  
     Moody, 147.  
 Lamb, Abbie, 492.  
     Ancil B., 492.  
     Charlotte, 350.  
 Lambert, Abigail, 235.  
     Emma, 526.  
 Lambethville, N. Y., 429, 430.  
 Lamm, Cyril, 399.  
     Ella, 399.  
 Lamprey, Abigail, 162.  
     Annie Lummus, 162.  
     Annie Maria, 162.  
     Daniel, 162.  
     Ella Belle, 162.  
     Ella Louisa, 162.  
     Enoch Warren, 162.  
     Frederick Luther, 162.  
     Samuel Clifford, 162.  
 Lampson, Eunice, 402.  
     George, 402.  
     Lucy Ann, 402.  
     Martha, 158.  
     William, 158.  
 Lamson, Betsey H., 266.  
     Caleb, 190.  
     Ephraim, 266.  
     Fannie, 190.  
     George, 266.  
     George G., 266.  
     Hannah Estes, 190.  
     Jesssie, 266.  
     Joseph Hooker, 266.

- Lamson, *continued*,  
   May, 266.  
   Melville, 266.  
   Nathan, 266.  
   Obadiah, 190.  
   Phebe, 266.  
 Lancaster, Mass., 52, 267, 532, 535.  
 Lancaster, Neb., 502.  
 Lancaster, N. H., 226, 227, 280, 436.  
 Lancaster, Pa., 196, 381.  
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, 71.  
   Mary, 62.  
   Mercy, 62.  
   Thomas, 62, 153.  
 Landaff, N. H., 269.  
 Lane, Abigail, 64, 120, 162.  
   Charlotte, 327.  
   Cynthia, 64.  
   Elizabeth, 271.  
   Fannie Disney, 247.  
   Jeremiah, 61.  
   John Merrill, 247.  
   Mary, 129.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 278.  
   Simon, 64.  
   William Woodman, 278.  
 Lanesboro, Mass., 192, 193, 283.  
 Lang, Arthur Warren, 360.  
   Frank Albert, 360.  
   Judith Mary, 360.  
   Sarah, 419.  
   Winifred L., 360.  
 Langdon, Hannah, 149.  
   Samuel, 149.  
 Langeford, Joanna, 6.  
   Richard, 6.  
 Langford, Eng., 15.  
 Langley, Wash., 475.  
 Langley, Ellen M., 154.  
 Languages, 434.  
 Lansing, Iowa, 430.  
 Lapham, Lydia, 347.  
 Lapointe, Laura Jane, 110.  
 Lark (frigate), 34.  
 Larkin, Edward, 9.  
   Eliza, 393.  
   Herbert H., 393.  
   Mabel B., 393.  
   Samuel, 393.  
 Lasell, Caroline, 101.  
 Latham, Alice, 268.  
   John, 268.  
 Lathrop, Cora Belle, 450.  
   Noah, 450.  
   Rachel, 450.  
 Latimer, Joan, 5.  
   John, 5.  
 Laughlin, Edith A., 292.  
   Grace, 292.  
   Lavina, 292.  
   Robert W., 292.  
   William, 292.  
 Laurel, Neb., 423.  
 Law, Content, 238.  
   Edward, 238.  
   Olive F., 238.  
 Lawrence, Mass., 132, 149, 187, 213,  
   247, 249, 279, 292, 293, 295,  
   321, 340, 359, 433.  
 Lawrence, N. Y., 413.  
 Lawrence, ———, 58.  
   Abbie A. W., 123.  
   David, 265.  
   Florence Burnham, 375.  
   Judith, 265.  
   Mary, 428.  
   Miriam, 58.  
   Robert, 375.  
 Lawson, John Lisker, 436.  
   Mary Blanche, 436.  
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 420.  
   Katherine Ellen, 420.  
   Mary A., 348.  
   Thomas, 420.  
 Lawyers, 69, 84, 99, 101, 102, 110,  
   187, 188, 190, 200, 228, 229,  
   231, 248, 250, 254, 330, 380,  
   381, 390, 425, 444, 446, 447,  
   454, 522, 536.  
 Leach, Cyrus, 116.  
   Roxanna, 116.  
   Salome Brown, 203.  
 Lead, 11.  
 Leader, Richard, 17.  
 Leadville, Col., 369.  
 Leaf, Annie Maria, 289.  
   Frank F., 289.  
 Leary, Joanna, 282.  
 Leavenworth, Wash., 461.  
 Leavitt, Alonzo F., 127.  
   Ellen M., 309.  
   George E., 127.  
   George W., 276.  
   George William, 276.  
   Jane Lowell Dearborn, 276.  
   John, 309.  
   John W., 127.  
   Jonathan, 127.  
   Jonathan Gove, 127.  
   Joseph P., 127.  
   Lizzie, 127.  
   Lydia Elmira, 276.  
   Martha, 127.  
   Mary, 50, 51.



- Leavitt, *continued*,  
   Mary Scott, 237.  
   Minerva, 309.  
   Nathaniel, 237.  
   Olive A., 127.  
   Rebecca, 127.  
   Ruth, 127.  
   Sarah, 127.  
   Sarah Jane, 276.  
   Sarah M., 127.  
   William, 127.  
   William Parker, 127.  
 Lebanon, Conn., 51, 52, 59, 68.  
 Lebanon, N. H., 143, 192, 194, 237-  
   239, 374, 375, 453, 455, 535.  
 Lebanon, N. Y., 192.  
 LeBarron, Azuba, 189.  
   Cynthia, 189.  
   Francis, 189, 332.  
   Marilla, 332.  
   Sally, 332.  
 Lee, N. H., 109, 112, 114, 184-188,  
   448.  
 Lee, General, 352. ,  
   Harriet, 159, 487.  
   Harrison L. C., 159.  
   Lydia Jane, 159, 487.  
   Nicholas, 159, 487.  
   Philena A., 159.  
 Legg, Polly, 139.  
 Leggett, Alice Gertrude, 281.  
   Alice Louise, 281.  
   Melvin Henry, 281.  
 Lehman, Caroline, 457.  
   Emma J., 457.  
   Levi, 457.  
 Lehmkuhl, May Grace, 227.  
 Leicester, Mass., 477.  
 Leicester, Vt., 293.  
 Leighton, Abijah, 161.  
   Almira, 279, 407.  
   Charlotte Olivia, 406.  
   Elizabeth, 161.  
   Ella G., 408.  
   Ellery, 408.  
   Eulalie, 161.  
   George, 161.  
   Inez Ella, 273.  
   James Onsville, 161.  
   Jennie Maude, 408.  
   Lucy, 161.  
   Mabel Sophia, 408.  
   Mark, 406.  
   Mary M., 161.  
   May Plaisted, 408.  
   Nadene Alys, 408.  
   Nina Grace, 408.  
 Leighton, *continued*,  
   Olivia, 406.  
   Samuel J., 408.  
   Thursa Evelyn, 408.  
 Leister, Moses, 68.  
   Sally, 68.  
 Leland Stanford University, 434.  
 Leman, Betsey, 519.  
 Lempster, N. H., 85, 86, 141, 233,  
   508.  
 Lenehan, Catherine, 382.  
   Katherine, 382.  
   Patrick, 382.  
 Leno, Betsy, 342.  
   David, 342.  
   Emma, 342.  
 Leo (brig), 274.  
 Leominster, Mass., 234, 238, 249,  
   269, 270, 400, 477, 478, 486.  
 Leonard, Amanda Ellen, 446.  
   Charles P., 446.  
   Nellie, 446.  
 Leslie, Ambrose Streeter, 240.  
   Carrol, 240.  
   Charles B., 240.  
   Emily, 240.  
   Hannah, 240.  
 Levansales, Mary Frances, 442.  
 Levant, Me., 219.  
 Lewis, Abigail Hastings, 163.  
   Alfred G., 278.  
   Catherine Ann, 273.  
   Cornelius, 435.  
   David, 163.  
   Elmer Edson, 441.  
   Ephraim, 273.  
   Fred A., 453.  
   Hannah, 143, 273.  
   James, 492.  
   Jessie Zilla, 453.  
   John Conway, 441.  
   Kate, 435.  
   Louisa W., 273.  
   Madeline Parker, 441.  
   Margaret, 435.  
   Marion Gove, 441.  
   Martha, 412.  
   Mary, 492.  
   Mary Gertrude, 325.  
   Mary L., 492.  
   Nancy, 271.  
   Rosanna, 273.  
   Ruby Alice, 431.  
   Sarah, 389.  
   Susan Edgerly, 278.  
   Susan M., 441.  
   Susanna, 174.

- Lewis, *continued*,  
     Walter Haviland, 325.  
     William, 273.  
     William Benjamin, 431.  
     William Bowen, 325.  
     Zilla Jane, 453.  
 Lewiston, Me., 128, 214, 358, 395,  
     405, 493, 499.  
 Lexington, Mass., 53, 104, 105,  
     168, 282, 295.  
 Lexington County, Mich., 134.  
 Libbey, Alice M., 398.  
     E. J., 398.  
     Laura, 398.  
 Libby, Elias, 195.  
     Fanny, 195.  
     Jemima, 195.  
     Joseph P., 195.  
 Libby prison, 196.  
 Liberal Republican Party, 308.  
 Liberty, Me., 158, 272, 273, 395,  
     402, 491, 492.  
 Liehr, Alice Aurilla, 401.  
     Alice Henrietta, 401.  
     Dorothy Olive, 401.  
     Harold Willis, 401.  
     Henry Willis, 401.  
 Liese, Amanda N., 442.  
 Liett, Hattie May, 367.  
     Leo, 367.  
     Sarah Jane, 367.  
 Life Saving Station, United States,  
     481, 528.  
 Light, Angeline M., 266.  
 Limerick, Ire., 5.  
 Limerick, Me., 160, 275-278, 404.  
 Limington, Me., 159, 160, 274-278,  
     403-405, 493.  
 Limington Academy, 493.  
 Lincoln, Iowa, 182, 303.  
 Lincoln, Me., 214.  
 Lincoln, Mass., 52, 59, 71, 72, 103,  
     104, 164-166, 397.  
 Lincoln, Neb., 423, 502, 503.  
 Lincoln, Vt., 106, 107, 110, 113,  
     114, 125, 126, 131-133, 170-173,  
     179-181, 211, 212, 221-223, 284-  
     288, 293, 294, 296-302, 333, 334,  
     339-342, 412-415, 418, 421, 422,  
     428, 429, 446, 447, 450, 497,  
     498.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 343.  
     Beatrice, 5.  
     Eleanor, 161.  
     Elizabeth, 161.  
     James E., 161.  
     Lydia Ellen, 161.  
 Lincoln, *continued*,  
     Mary M., 161.  
     Sara, 522.  
     Solomon, 161.  
     Solomon Henry, 161.  
 Lincoln County, Me., 529.  
 Lincoln Lumber Company, 428.  
 Linden, Vt., 89.  
 Lindenville, Vt., 498.  
 Lindsley, Carrie, 374.  
     Juliette, 374.  
     Lettie, 374.  
     Raymond, 374.  
 Linekin, Sarah, 154.  
 Linekin Neck, 154.  
 Link, Anna Gertrude, 368.  
     Martha Lucinda, 368.  
     Peter, 368.  
     William Peter, 368.  
 Linn, Mo., 536, 537.  
 Linneus, Me., 362, 464.  
 Lisbon, N. H., 136, 137, 324, 328,  
     344.  
 Lisbon, Vt., 367.  
 Litchfield, Me., 129, 216.  
 Litchfield, Minn., 413.  
 Litchfield, N. H., 391.  
 Litchfield, Elizabeth, 329.  
     Elma Penn, 205.  
 Little Falls, Wis., 313.  
 Little York, Pa., 413.  
 Littlefield, Isaiah G., 393.  
     James Brackett, 493.  
     Mary Almeda, 228.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 393.  
     Mary Melissa, 493.  
     Minnie Estelle, 493.  
     Sylvanus Hambleton, 228.  
     Sylvia M., 393.  
 Littleton, Mass., 72.  
 Littleton, N. H., 78, 344, 367.  
 Livermore, Abijah, 72.  
     Caroline, 72.  
     Eleanor Augusta, 72.  
     Elisha, 72.  
     Elizabeth, 72.  
     Hannah Sanderson, 71.  
     Lydia, 72.  
     Mary, 59.  
     Mary, 59.  
     Mary Dix, 72.  
     Sarah, 72.  
     Susan Fisk, 72.  
     Tabitha, 59.  
     Thomas, 59.  
 Liverpool, Eng., 287, 311, 396, 489.  
 Liverpool, N. S., 478.

- Liverpool, N. Y., 470.  
 Livonia, N. Y., 368, 469.  
 Lizzie Phillips (schooner), 389.  
 Lloyd, Philip, 44.  
 Lobsters, 513.  
 Lock, Mary Louise, 276.  
 Locke, Abigail, 67.  
     Daniel, 201.  
     Dexter H., 444.  
     Edward, 295.  
     Eliza L., 261.  
     Elizabeth, 81, 295.  
     Gertrude H., 444.  
     Hannah, 119.  
     Hannah W., 278.  
     Isaac, 81.  
     Lizzie Luella, 201.  
     Lydia, 151, 295.  
     Mary, 261.  
     Milicent J., 444.  
     Nancy, 141, 260.  
     Sarah Ann, 444.  
     Simon, 151, 261.  
 Lockwood, Emily, 240.  
     Eva, 240.  
     W. Smith, 240.  
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, 515.  
 Lodi, Cal., 325.  
 Loewe, Josephine, 457.  
 Lombard, Jemina S., 471.  
     Catherine, 453.  
 London, Eng., 3, 4, 9, 12, 13, 16, 37,  
     41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 398, 403, 427.  
 London, Bishop of, 42.  
 Londonderry, N. H., 64, 82, 112,  
     237, 362.  
 Lone Rock, Wis., 392.  
 Lone Tree, Iowa, 467.  
 Long Island, 370.  
     Battle of, 68.  
 Long Kirchel, Eng., 6.  
 Longmont, Col., 423.  
 Loomis, Jessie F., 535.  
 Lorain, Ohio, 407, 441, 460, 461,  
     490, 494, 517.  
 Lord, Anna, 479.  
     Bertha May, 479.  
     Etta L., 440.  
     Margaret, 335.  
     Woodbury, 479.  
 Lord Keeper, 39.  
 Lord President, 42.  
 Lord Privy Seal, 39.  
 Lord Treasurer, 42.  
 Loring, Betsey, 53.  
     Davis, 96.  
     Davis F., 161.  
 Loring, *continued*,  
     Elizabeth, 53.  
     Hannah, 53.  
     John, 53.  
     Jonathan, 53.  
     Joseph, 53.  
     Keziah, 53.  
     Lydia, 53.  
     Melissa M., 161.  
     Rhoda, 53.  
     Sarah, 53.  
 Lorn, Lord, 44.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 199, 246, 331,  
     334, 387, 452, 490.  
 Lothrop, Minn., 399.  
 Loudon, N. H., 126, 127, 179, 214,  
     216, 241, 271.  
 Loude, Rhoda, 524.  
 Lougee, Joseph L., 137.  
     Laura Augusta, 137.  
 Louisburg, C. B., 57, 91.  
     Expedition against, 65, 86, 91.  
     Siege of, 57, 64.  
 Louisville, N. Y., 100.  
 Lovejoy, Almira Marion, 167.  
     Edward Smith, 167.  
     Elizabeth, 334.  
     Ethel Marion, 168.  
     Lepke Putnam, 334.  
     Loyal, 167.  
     Mary P., 167.  
     Samuel, 334.  
 Loveland, Col., 423.  
 Loveren, Clarissa Ann, 147.  
 Lovering, Abigail, 366.  
     Benjamin, 366.  
     Daniel B., 86.  
     Elsie Gove, 86.  
     Lovina, 366.  
     Lydia, 75.  
     Plummer, 75.  
     Sarah, 162.  
 Lovett, Elizabeth Herrick, 522.  
 Lovewell, Lucretia, 295.  
     Nellie M., 295.  
     Samuel J., 295.  
 Lovitt, Carrie, 341.  
     Eunice A., 341.  
     James H., 341.  
     Mabel, 341.  
     Mariah, 341.  
     Royal B., 341.  
 Low, Abby, 282.  
     Albert F., 282.  
     Grace W., 282.  
 Lowe, Carrie, 194.  
     Jenny, 194.

- Lowe, *continued*,  
     Sarah, 194.  
     Warren, 194.  
 Lowell, Me., 274.  
 Lowell, Mass., 86, 90, 161, 191, 210,  
     211, 248, 249, 252, 262, 263, 268,  
     269, 288, 290-292, 306, 330, 331,  
     337, 372, 391, 392, 395, 417,  
     435, 498.  
 Lowell, Vt., 332, 445.  
 Lowell, Abigail, 528.  
     Annie, 261.  
     Elizabeth, 529.  
     Harriet, 261, 529.  
     Jacob, 528.  
     James, 529.  
     Jane, 528.  
     Nancy, 529.  
     Sarah Jane, 276.  
     Stephen, 261.  
 Loyal Legion, 454.  
 Lubec, Me., 131, 160, 161, 278-280,  
     406, 407, 409, 410, 510.  
 Lucas, Hannah, 385.  
     Oliver K., 385.  
     Sarah Young, 385.  
 Lucy, Alexander, 67.  
     Hannah, 67.  
 Ludlow, Mass., 104, 105, 168, 262,  
     283, 284.  
 Ludlow, Vt., 135, 224, 343, 429,  
     439.  
 Lufkin, Ruth, 113.  
 Lull, David, 86.  
     Mary, 86.  
     Melinda, 86.  
     Moses, 86.  
     Rhoda, 86.  
     Rhoda Jane, 86.  
 Lunatic Asylum, Taunton, Mass.,  
     489.  
 Lunenburg, Mass., 287, 415, 443.  
 Lunenburg, Vt., 387.  
 Lunt, Albert Graves, 406.  
     Elizabeth, 246.  
     Frances Gertrude, 406.  
     Rosabella Adaline, 406.  
     Sophia, 406.  
 Lushman, Mary A., 279.  
     W. H., 279.  
 Lutzberg, Arlena Elizabeth, 319.  
     Delia, 319.  
     Helen, 319.  
     Henry G., 319.  
     Paul Titcomb, 319.  
 Luvitt, Hattie B., 465.  
 Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Com-  
     pany, 426, 503.  
 Lyford, Ann, 51.  
     Anne, 49.  
     Jemima, 58.  
     Kinsley, 58.  
     Nellie E., 348.  
     Nellie M., 348.  
     Theodore B., 348.  
     Thomas, 49, 51.  
 Lyman, Augustus C., 255.  
     Betsey, 255.  
     Daisy A., 255.  
     Ella F., 255.  
     Harry A., 255.  
     Henry, 255.  
     John C., 255.  
     Laura A., 331.  
     Mary R., 255.  
     Roxanna, 255.  
 Lyme, N. H., 375.  
 Lynch, Cecil Shannon, 339.  
     Margaret, 456.  
     Mary E., 456.  
     Thomas, 456.  
 Lyndeboro, N. H., 209, 247, 248,  
     467.  
 Lynn, Mass., 11, 76, 106-109, 115-  
     117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125,  
     142, 148, 162, 169, 170, 180,  
     190, 193, 197, 204-209, 233, 243,  
     244, 253, 260, 263, 264, 276,  
     284, 285, 294-301, 307, 324, 328,  
     329, 340, 356, 357, 360, 389-391,  
     393, 395, 421, 425, 426, 441, 442,  
     451, 452, 481-485, 487, 503, 505,  
     512, 513, 515, 516, 518, 528, 532.  
 Lynn, Iowa, 422, 472, 473.  
 Lynnfield, Mass., 356, 357, 420, 484,  
     500.  
 Lynnfield Centre, Mass., 298, 461.  
 Lynnvile, Iowa, 171, 473.  
 Lynts, Elizabeth, 458.  
     Helen A., 458.  
     John, 458.  
 Lyon, Sophia, 164.  
 Lyon & Ewald, 390.  
 MABYE, Elizabeth, 469.  
     Eva Cornelia, 469.  
     Isaac, 469.  
 MacGregor, Catherine, 376.  
     Edward Nathaniel, 376.  
     Hugh, 376.  
     Leonora Nell, 376.  
 MacGregor Bros. & Co., 376.  
 Maclinn, Edith Lucy, 462.

- Maclinn, *continued*,  
     George Darling, 462.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 462.  
 Macomber, Louisa W., 273.  
 Madbury, N. H., 426.  
 Madden, Genevieve Louise, 320.  
 Madelia, Minn., 269, 399, 489, 490.  
 Madison, Me., 517.  
 Madison, Mo., 537.  
 Madison, N. Y., 343.  
 Madison, Wis., 434, 458, 507.  
 Madison, Mary L., 308.  
 Madison County, Iowa, 501.  
 Madras, W. I., 534.  
 Madrid, N. Y., 102.  
 Mahoney, Ellen, 384.  
     James, 384.  
     John, 384.  
 Maine, 16, 17, 88, 148, 159, 215,  
     220, 252, 275, 305, 337, 394,  
     395, 414.  
 Malden, Mass., 167, 202, 256, 282,  
     324, 357, 375, 391, 396, 436,  
     442, 478, 489, 514.  
 Mallett, Florence, 386.  
 Mallory, Ellen, 248.  
 Malone, N. Y., 102.  
 Malta, Ill., 409.  
 Maltby, Alice, 378.  
     Jonathan, 378.  
     Susanna, 378.  
 Manahan, Emily, 247.  
     Harlan Darius, 247.  
     Horace Gove, 247.  
 Mark, 247.  
 Mary, 247.  
     Richard, 247.  
     Sarah Josephine, 247.  
 Manchester, Eng., 523.  
 Manchester, N. H., 63, 70, 85, 138-  
     141, 145, 148, 169, 182, 201,  
     206, 208, 211, 214, 227, 228,  
     231, 233, 234, 239, 241, 251, 288,  
     289, 291, 292, 304, 306, 308,  
     313, 316, 326, 328, 331, 335,  
     336, 355, 360, 361, 365, 394,  
     397, 416, 431, 432, 434, 435,  
     440, 445, 465, 466, 498, 504,  
     508, 531.  
 Manchester, Vt., 362.  
 Manchester (N. H.) Mechanic  
     Phalanx, 397.  
 Mandan, N. D., 382.  
 Mandan Daily Pioneer, 382.  
 Manhattan, Kas., 128.  
 Manhattan City, Kas., 215.  
 Manila, P. I., 235, 401.  
 Mankato, Minn., 398.  
 Manley, Florence Elizabeth, 386.  
     Helen Alexandria, 386.  
     Maude Mallett, 386.  
     Thomas, 386.  
 Manlius, N. Y., 240, 241, 352, 354.  
 Mann, Ada Myra, 387.  
     Daisy Margaret, 387.  
     Eda, 387.  
     Elnora Flora, 387.  
     Fred Henry, 387.  
     George Henry, 387.  
     George Washington, 387.  
     Harley Elmer, 387.  
     Ida, 387.  
     Luna Adell, 387.  
     Martha, 387.  
     Scott Whitcher, 387.  
     Susan Marston, 387.  
 Manning, John, 220.  
     Maria Jane, 220.  
 Manors, 3, 5, 6.  
 Mansfield, Conn., 198.  
 Mansfield, Mass., 127.  
 Mansfield, Ohio, 353.  
 Mansfield, John, 11.  
     Mary, 11.  
     Robert, 11.  
 Manson, Caroline B., 441.  
     Dorcas, 403.  
     Sarah Jane, 403.  
     Stephen L., 403.  
 Manwaring house, 390.  
 Mapleville, R. I., 318.  
 Marble, Charlotte Emma, 494.  
     Harold, 494.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 331, 418, 516.  
 March, Clara L., 348.  
     Germett, 374.  
     John A., 348.  
     Mabel E., 348.  
     Mary, 58.  
 Marden, Amanda, 531.  
     Charles H., 259.  
     David, 306.  
     Dolly Annette, 259.  
     Edith Myra, 306.  
     Florence Annie, 306.  
     Harrison Brown, 259.  
     Harry Alvah, 306.  
     Hattie Amelia, 306.  
     Israel, 259.  
     Jeremiah A., 531.  
     John A., 306.  
     John David, 306.  
     Mary, 306.  
     Mary A., 306.



- Marden, *continued*,  
   Marie Antoinette, 521.  
 Marietta, Ohio, 196.  
 Marinette, Wis., 412, 496, 497.  
 Marion, Ga., 235.  
 Marion, Minn., 413.  
 Mariposa, Cal., 482.  
 Marlboro, Mass., 52, 64, 98, 262,  
   433, 498.  
 Marlboro, N. H., 64, 104.  
 Marlow, N. H., 416, 453.  
 Marquette, Mich., 496.  
 Marsh, Clarence Irving, 246.  
   Gertrude V., 420.  
   Hannah, 397.  
   Lucy Jane, 321.  
   Mary, 193.  
   Nancy, 259.  
   Ruhannah, 93.  
   Sally, 122.  
   Samuel, 399.  
   Susan Ellen, 246.  
 Marshall, Minn., 506.  
 Marshall, Agnes, 506.  
   Frank, 414.  
   Lilla Burt, 325.  
   Lily Foss, 414.  
   Luverne Leathe, 325.  
   Warren Gove, 325.  
   William H., 325.  
 Marshfield, Mass., 159, 258, 328.  
 Marshfield, Vt., 211, 212, 252, 312,  
   371, 378, 379, 470.  
 Marshfield Hills, 258.  
 Marston, Abigail, 66.  
   Ardella, 217.  
   Cyrus F., 146.  
   Ella Parsons, 217.  
   Jacob, 217.  
   John Drake, 217.  
   Joseph, 146.  
   Maria, 50.  
   Rachel, 81.  
   Sarah Blake, 146.  
   Sarah Jane, 217.  
   Sarah Parsons, 217.  
   Thomas, 24, 30.  
   Thomas L., 153.  
   Walter Gove, 217.  
   William, 26, 31, 32.  
 Martin, Mr., 28, 29, 36.  
   Abraham, 52.  
   Agnes, 448.  
   Calvin, 467.  
   Clifford H., 436.  
   Daisy Helen, 283.  
   Daniel, 68.  
   Martin, *continued*,  
     David, 283.  
     Dorothy, 52.  
     Edward, 436.  
     Emily Annie, 467.  
     Etta Idella, 275.  
     George, 25.  
     Harriet, 350, 397.  
     Huldah, 52.  
     Jane, 52, 336.  
     Julia Ann, 283.  
     Mary, 52, 62.  
     Minda J., 467.  
     Patience, 52.  
     Pearl E., 436.  
     Phebe, 52.  
     Richard, 17, 25, 31.  
     Robert James, 263.  
     Ruth Edith, 263.  
     Sarah, 52, 367.  
     Shuah, 68.  
     Thomas, 52.  
 Martinsville, Ohio, 301, 302.  
 Marva, Ill., 424.  
 Maryland, 210.  
 Marysville, Cal., 399.  
 Mason, N. H., 53.  
 Mason, Eleanor, 58.  
   Eliza J., 452.  
   George O., 452.  
   John, 16, 17, 19.  
   John Tufton, 87.  
   Joseph, 17.  
   Myrtie Evelyn, 452.  
   Robert, 38, 43.  
   Robert Tufton, 17-21, 27, 29,  
     43, 61.  
 Mason and Dixon highway, 518.  
 Masonian proprietors, 87.  
 Masonic Temple, Salem, Mass., 427.  
 Masons, Free, 84, 140, 141, 145,  
   181, 229, 254, 282, 310, 318,  
   335, 353, 360, 379, 381, 413, 427,  
   429, 454, 458, 460, 476, 497,  
   507, 513-515, 521.  
 Massachusetts, 16, 50, 67, 133, 137,  
   142, 168, 197, 200, 208, 210,  
   213, 229, 243, 267, 269, 279, 281,  
   290, 291, 295, 329, 409, 427,  
   520, 521, 524, 529.  
 Massachusetts Bay Colony 16-18.  
 Massachusetts College of Osteo-  
   pathy, 336.  
 Massachusetts General Hospital,  
   330, 433.  
 Massachusetts Homœopathic Hos-  
   pital, 364.

- Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 232, 428.  
 Massena, N. Y., 375.  
 Massilon, Ohio, 389, 399.  
 Matagorda, Texas, 116, 117, 314.  
 Mather, Mary M., 318.  
 Mathers, Hannah A., 505.  
 Mathews, Maggie, 505.  
 Matimorris, Wis., 507.  
 Mats, 10.  
 Matson & Company, 513.  
 Matteson, George, 392.  
     Louise, 392.  
     Marie Antoinette, 392.  
 Matthews, ———, 218.  
 Matthewson, Clemina Peckham, 412.  
     Deborah, 412.  
     Solomon, 412.  
 Mattoon, Emeline, 485.  
     Emma E., 485.  
     Emma F., 485.  
     Warren, 485.  
 Mauch Chunk, Pa., 430.  
 Maumee, Ohio, 459.  
 Maura, Amelia, 523.  
 Maxfield, Alvah C., 169.  
     Anna Maria, 169.  
     Annie, 296.  
     Clark Norton, 296.  
     Gertrude A., 289.  
     Joel Sandros, 289.  
     Lena C., 289.  
     Melissa O., 169.  
     Rosilla Amanda, 289.  
     Salome, 296.  
     Sarah J., 169.  
 Maxim, Joanna Hall, 373.  
     Lucy Hall, 472.  
     Phoebe, 373.  
     Zebulon, 373.  
 Maxsom, Clara A., 355.  
     Clara E., 355.  
     Clarendon, 355.  
     Eva, 355.  
     Evelyn, 355.  
     Grace, 355.  
     Seth, 355.  
 Maxson & Co., 485.  
 Maxwell, Almira, 215.  
 May, Betsey, 143.  
     Caroline Mehitabel, 209.  
     Charles, 209.  
     Dorothy, 209.  
     Joseph, 209.  
 Maybury, Edgar C., 189.  
     Minnie E., 189.  
 Mayflower Descendants, 377.  
 Maynard, Mass., 350, 351, 457, 496.  
 McAllister, Barbara, 353.  
     Eleanor, 282.  
     Ellen M., 337.  
     George, 337.  
     John W., 282.  
     Mabel C., 337.  
     Mary, 282.  
 McArthur, Carrie, 137.  
 McAvoy, Israel, 443.  
     Lydia, 443.  
     Rebecca, 443.  
 McCarthy, Catherine, 318.  
 McCarty, Jeremiah, 282.  
     Joanna, 282.  
     Joseph Henry, 282.  
 McCaskill, Catherine, 335.  
     Catherine M., 335.  
     William, 335.  
 McClellan, George B., 299.  
 McClemen, Susan, 291.  
 McClure, Mary E., 217.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 217.  
     Samuel, 217.  
 McCochran, Mr., 437.  
 McConnell, Ann, 166.  
     Edward Hale, 247.  
     Mary Lucretia Gove, 247.  
 McConnellsville, Ohio, 71.  
 McCrillis, Annie, 313.  
 McCune, Ella F., 435.  
 McCurdy, Frank B., 402.  
     Mabel A., 402.  
 McCutcheon, Eliza, 316.  
     Gertrude May, 316.  
     Mabel Victoria, 316.  
     Sarah Frances, 316.  
     Theodore Clinton, 316.  
     Thomas, 316.  
     Violetta Mabel, 316.  
 McDormand, Clara Jane, 279.  
     John S., 279.  
 McDowell chorus, 444.  
 McDuffie, Maybelle F., 348.  
     Parker, 348.  
     Sarah F., 348.  
 McElray, Mary, 498.  
 McElwen, Margaret, 88.  
 McEwen, Tenn., 518.  
 McFadden, Grace, 502.  
     Jane, 528.  
     Sarah, 401.  
 McFarland, Kas., 505.  
 McGlothlin, Bertha Nervilla, 509.  
     Ica Ola, 509.

- McGlothin, *continued*,  
     William, 509.  
 McGorgan, Barbara, 353.  
     Robert, 353.  
     Sarah Lucinda, 353.  
 McGregor, Anna E., 137.  
     Charles I., 138.  
     George G., 138.  
     Hannah Philbrick, 137.  
     Joel, 137.  
     Joel M., 138.  
     John L., 138.  
     Mary Sinclair, 138.  
     Stella, 138.  
 McHutcheon, Allen, 102.  
     Frances, 102.  
     Frances Jane, 102.  
     Frederick Gove, 102.  
     George, 102.  
     George Jacob Gove, 102.  
     James Scott, 102.  
     Mary Allison, 102.  
     Samuel, 102.  
 McIntire, Wealthy, 346.  
 McKay, ———, 279.  
 McKean, Helen Maria, 208.  
     Robert, 208.  
 McKellips, Lura, 289.  
 McKenna, Joanna, 344.  
     John, 344.  
     Julia L., 344.  
     Mary L., 489.  
 McKnight, Sally, 332.  
 McLaren, Alexander, 526.  
     Jane A., 526.  
     John G., 526.  
     Ora Jane, 526.  
 McLean, N. Y., 210.  
 McLellan, Gen. B., 229.  
 McMillan, Archibald, 318.  
     Catherine, 318.  
     Charles, 318.  
     Charles William, 318.  
     Howard Gove, 318.  
     Mary Jane, 318.  
 McMurtry, Caro, 454.  
     Caro Spofford, 455.  
     John Gibson, 454, 455.  
     Mary, 454.  
 McNabb, John, 153.  
 McNamara, Edward J., 527.  
     Morris A., 527.  
     Olinda B., 527.  
     Rosanna, 527.  
 McNeil, Frances E., 389.  
     Henry, 389.  
 McNulty, Ella E., 280.  
 McQueen, Jessie, 167.  
 McQuestion, Clarissa, 70.  
     David, 70.  
     Eliza, 70.  
     William, 70.  
 McReavy, Fannie Dow, 268.  
     John, 268.  
 McSheehy, Jane, 525.  
     John, 525.  
     Lucy, 525.  
 McWhirter, Alexander, 264.  
     Clarena, 264.  
     David, 264.  
     Fannie, 264.  
     Jane, 264.  
     Lillian, 264.  
     Minnie, 264.  
 Mead, Col., 431.  
 Mead, Mary, 101.  
 Meade, Laura, 398.  
     Nettie, 344.  
 Meader, Abbie Maria, 298.  
     Abigail H., 113.  
     Albert A., 446.  
     Alice Elizabeth, 298.  
     Andrew, 286.  
     Betsey, 446.  
     Charles, 298.  
     Diantha, 286.  
     Edward Hoag, 298.  
     Effie Jeannette, 299.  
     Effie Marozia, 299.  
     Elijah, 113.  
     Elizabeth, 295.  
     Emma Laura, 298.  
     Joseph, 297, 298.  
     Lydia Ann, 131.  
     Marozia Jeannette, 298.  
     Mary, 286, 297.  
     Mary Abbie, 298.  
     Mehitabel, 297, 298.  
     Ruth, 113.  
     Sally Ann, 446.  
     Valentine, 296.  
 Mears, Frances Jane, 102.  
     Thomas Stuart, 102.  
 Mechanicsburg, Ohio, 242, 243.  
 Medford, Mass., 201, 202, 436, 516,  
     520.  
 Medford Hillside, Mass., 350.  
 Medford, Minn., 233.  
 Medina, Mich., 245.  
 Medina, Ohio, 400.  
 Meeting houses, 16, 54, 65, 98, 150,  
     235.  
 Melcher, Rebecca, 165.  
     Rebecca F., 165.

- Melcher, *continued*,  
     Woodbury, 165.  
 Melrose, Mass., 167, 168, 394, 448.  
 Melrose Highlands, Mass., 361,  
     453.  
 Melvin, Alonzo, 129.  
     George, 129.  
     Louisa G., 95.  
     Mary, 129.  
     Mary H., 129.  
     Samuel, 129.  
     Sarah, 129.  
 Melvin Village, N. H., 337.  
 Memorial Library, Indian Orchard,  
     Mass., 283.  
 Memphis, Tenn., 291.  
 Mendon, Mass., 56, 57.  
 Mendon, Vt., 414.  
 Merced, Cal., 482.  
 Merced River, 483.  
 Mercer, Me., 241, 361.  
 Meredith, N. H., 142, 257, 440,  
     462, 505.  
 Meredith Bridge, N. H., 157, 257.  
 Meriden, Conn., 486.  
 Meriden, N. H., 347, 381.  
 Merrill, Doctor, 119.  
     Almira D., 456.  
     Benjamin, 150.  
     Betsey, 150.  
     Betty, 241.  
     Carrie E., 358.  
     Charlotte, 119.  
     Deborah Williams, 228.  
     Delia B., 466.  
     Dolly, 150.  
     Frances Prescott, 119.  
     Henry, 466.  
     Josephine P., 136.  
     Mary A., 456.  
     Mary T., 466.  
     Parker, 119.  
     Susan C., 269.  
 Merrimac, Mass., 199, 261.  
 Merrimack, N. H., 138, 420.  
 Merrimack County, N. H., 315.  
 Merrimack River, 14, 16, 17.  
 Merritt, Helen E., 134.  
 Meserve, Nathaniel, 87.  
 Messer, Mary Jane, 147.  
 Messenger, Maria, 416.  
 Metcalf, Caroline, 81.  
     Cordelia, 81.  
     Lorenzo, 129.  
     Marcus A., 81.  
     Moses A., 81.  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 103,  
     104, 128, 187, 199, 241, 244,  
     261, 299, 355, 359, 379, 380,  
     413, 429, 507.  
 Methuen, Mass., 258, 270, 354, 355,  
     400.  
 Mettler, Edna, 319.  
 Mexican War, 85, 116, 119, 170.  
 Mexico, 97, 229, 286, 370.  
 Mexico, Mo., 537.  
 Miama, Fla., 427.  
 Mica, 503.  
 Michigan, 133, 134, 145, 156, 318,  
     354, 389, 436, 471.  
 Middleboro, Mass., 277, 373, 471,  
     472, 509, 511.  
 Middlebury, Vt., 125, 222, 250, 287,  
     333, 342, 429.  
 Middlebury College, 84, 101, 300,  
     429, 433.  
 Middlefield, Conn., 77.  
 Middlesex, Vt., 532.  
 Middleton, Mass., 247.  
 Middleton, Earl of, 42, 44.  
 Middleton, Mary Ann, 77.  
 Middletown, Conn., 164, 231.  
 Middletown, Vt. 434.  
 Mifflin, Pa., 220.  
 Milan, Ohio, 353, 354, 460, 461.  
 Milbank, S. D., 172.  
 Miles, Fannie, 509.  
 Milford, Me., 337, 487.  
 Milford, Mass., 191, 199, 331.  
 Milford, N. H., 86, 148, 199, 466.  
 Millard, George, 193.  
     Jennie, 193.  
 Miller, Adolph J., 386.  
     Alvira M., 295.  
     Catherine, 342.  
     Clifford A., 295.  
     Dorothy, 85.  
     Hannah Otis, 295.  
     Ida S., 295.  
     Irving Gove, 386.  
     Minerva E., 342.  
     Minerva F., 295.  
     Nellie C., 386.  
     Rodney, 295.  
     Samuel, 342.  
     Sylvanus, 85.  
 Milliman, Jennie, 469.  
 Millington, Bessie, 339.  
     Sadie, 339.  
 Mills, Abbie B., 250.  
     Ann, 542.  
     Anna, 83.  
     Frank B., 250.

- Mills, *continued*,  
   John, 83.  
   Nancy, 363.  
   Sarah, 83.  
   Sylvia Irene, 340.  
 Mills, 3, 15, 17, 48, 68, 79, 82, 108,  
   110, 114, 120, 138-141, 145, 152,  
   153, 170, 174, 187, 190, 204,  
   207, 230, 290, 307, 317, 376,  
   434, 462.  
   Mark, 68.  
   Cotton, 372.  
   Fulling, 139.  
   Grist, 15, 17, 48, 139, 140.  
   Oil, 190.  
   Paper, 331, 462.  
   Peaslee's, 120.  
   Saw, 15, 17, 114, 139, 141, 170.  
   Silk, 434.  
   Wind, 152, 153.  
   Woolen, 174, 307, 326.  
 Milltown, N. J., 499.  
 Millville, Minn., 476, 511.  
 Milton, Ohio, 356.  
 Milton College, 458.  
 Milwaukee, Wis., 145, 343, 452,  
   473, 496.  
 Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad,  
   231.  
 Minard, Anson, 306.  
   Henry Anson, 306.  
   Ida Anna, 306.  
   Marion, 306.  
   Marion Elizabeth, 306.  
   Mattie G., 306.  
   Warren, 306.  
 Miner, Lucy, 245.  
 Mines, 192, 482.  
 Mining fleet, 518.  
 Minneapolis, Minn., 102, 231-233,  
   262, 263, 278, 303-305, 382, 393,  
   399, 413, 430, 439, 475.  
 Minneapolis Journal, 382.  
 Minnesota, 231, 232, 238, 286, 354,  
   373, 376, 381, 439, 467, 470,  
   471, 497.  
 Minnesota Junction, Wis., 374.  
 Minnon, Anna, 505.  
 Minor, Elizabeth W., 431.  
 Minot, Me., 521.  
 Minot, ———, 229. —  
 Mint (vessel), 235.  
 Minter, Charlotte, 134.  
   William, 134.  
 Missionaries, 241, 299, 519, 522.  
 Missoula, Mont., 358, 469.  
 Mississippi River, 71,, 223, 382, 417.  
 Missouri, 161, 453, 473, 536.  
 Missouri River, 502.  
 Mitchell, Achsa, 273.  
   Betsey, 153.  
   Charles Chambers, 301.  
   Charles J., 476.  
   Elizabeth, 519.  
   Florence Alzada, 301.  
   Frances J., 476.  
   Harriet Caroline, 193.  
   Henry, 519.  
   Jaquith, 466.  
   Jennie, 466.  
   Mary A., 476.  
   Maude, 337.  
   Morton, 193.  
   Sarah, 158, 519.  
   Sarah Frances, 316.  
 Mitchell, Gove & Co., 208.  
 Modesto, Cal., 505.  
 Moebus, Barbara E., 462.  
   L., 462.  
   Lavina J., 462.  
 Mohican (vessel), 532.  
 Moine, Sarah Jane, 512.  
 Moira, N. Y., 397.  
 Moline, Ill., 169, 473.  
 Moncton, N. B., 408.  
 Mongan, Mary, 228.  
 Monks, 3.  
 Monkton, Vt., 173, 293.  
 Monmouth, Me., 81, 122, 127, 128,  
   214.  
 Monrovia, Cal., 403.  
 Monson, Mass., 104, 390.  
 Montague, Mass., 414, 509.  
 Montana, 399, 421, 469.  
 Montana Metallurgist Works, N.  
   Portland, Ore., 417.  
 Montclair, N. J., 359.  
 Monte Vista, Col., 500, 501, 503.  
 Montella, 423.  
 Monterey, Storming of, 85.  
 Montevideo, S. A., 324.  
 Montgomery, N. Y., 183.  
 Montgomery, Vt., 253.  
 Montgomery, Anna, 136.  
   Hugh, 136.  
   Mary, 136.  
 Montpelier, Vt., 90, 111, 112, 125,  
   131, 188, 189, 211, 309, 310,  
   312, 331, 332, 374, 378, 445, 446.  
 Montrose, Scotland, 514, 518.  
 Montville, Me., 158, 276, 491.  
 Moody, Mr., 23, 31.  
   Albert A., 449.  
   Daniel, 305.



- Moody, *continued*,  
   Hannah, 154.  
   Harriet G., 305.  
   Leila Maud, 449.  
   Mary, 58, 213.  
   Mary E., 449.  
 Mooney, Anna Maria, 413.  
   Elizabeth Gove, 413.  
   Mary E., 101.  
   William A., 413.  
 Moore, Ada, 385.  
   Beryl Ruth, 424.  
   Catherine A., 424.  
   Emma L., 367.  
   Etta, 374.  
   Florence Mae, 424.  
   Frank W., 367.  
   Fred E., 432.  
   Harlow Emerson, 424.  
   James Bennett, 424.  
   Joanna, 7, 95.  
   John W., 367.  
   Lavinia, 367.  
   Lorinda R., 367.  
   Mary, 155, 273.  
   Mary Florence, 432.  
   Mary Jane, 501.  
   Mary Shirley, 234.  
   Myrtle Ruth, 424.  
   Osborne, 155.  
   Richard, 155.  
   Salome, 360.  
   Sarah L., 89.  
   William T., 367.  
 More, William, 24, 30.  
 Morey, Lillian, 415.  
 Morgan, Abigail, 65.  
   Alice Helen, 257.  
   Anne May, 257.  
   Bowman S., 449.  
   Charles, 257.  
   Charles Carrol, 257.  
   Emily, 331.  
   Grace Gertrude, 449.  
   Lydia Collins, 154.  
   Lydia H., 449.  
   Marianna Robinson, 257.  
   Nathaniel, 65.  
   Samuel, 65.  
   Sarah Ann, 257.  
 Morgrage, Andrew Jackson, 291.  
   Ella, 291.  
   Julia A., 291.  
 Morine, Sarah Jane, 512.  
 Mormons, 180.  
 Morrel, Senator, 377.  
 Morrill, John M. E., 513.  
 Morrill, Doctor, 119.  
   Abbie A. W., 123.  
   Abby, 361.  
   Abel, 361.  
   Angie A., 81.  
   Anna Eliza, 123.  
   Benjamin H., 123.  
   Elizabeth, 175.  
   Esther Jane, 361.  
   Ezekiel, 65.  
   Frances Prescott, 119.  
   George S., 81.  
   Jacob, 60.  
   John, 63, 81.  
   John G., 81.  
   Louisa, 81.  
   Mary, 50, 142, 335.  
   Mercy, 297.  
   Olive, 81.  
   Patience, 63.  
   Polly, 93.  
   Rebecca, 174.  
   Rebecca B., 111.  
   Sarah, 65, 73, 170, 172.  
   Susanna, 174.  
   Timothy P., 93.  
   Winthrop, 174.  
 Morris, L. E., 342.  
 Morrison, Anna, 239, 402.  
   Anna B., 180.  
   Cassy A., 408.  
   Cyrus, 180.  
   Ella, 408.  
   George A., 408.  
   George Ira, 408.  
   Isabella, 112.  
   Jacob, 95.  
   Jane, 112.  
   Jennie G., 255.  
   John Maynard, 408.  
   Jonathan, 132.  
   Nancy, 95.  
   Owen C., 408.  
   Samuel, 112.  
   Sarah, 132.  
   Sylvia H., 408.  
 Morristown, Vt., 239.  
 Morrow, Alfred J., 287.  
   Cora, 287.  
   Cora May, 287.  
   Corilla, 287.  
 Morse, Charles H., 141.  
   Charles Wallace, 136.  
   Elbridge Gerry, 321.  
   Elizabeth, 330.  
   Elizabeth P., 509.  
   Ezekiel, 290.

- Morse, *continued*,  
   Isaac, 131.  
   Jeremiah, 169.  
   John Gove, 136.  
   John W., 136.  
   Josephine P., 136.  
   Katie Belle, 141.  
   Leonard, 330.  
   Lucy Ann, 136.  
   Lucy Jane, 321.  
   Mahala F., 290.  
   Martha Jane, 321.  
   Mary Arvilla, 169.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 136.  
   Mary P., 169.  
   Nathan R., 204.  
   Obadiah, 25, 30.  
   Sarah Gove, 169.  
   Seth A., 169.  
   Susan, 330.  
   Susan A., 131.  
 Morton, Charles, 406.  
   Charlotte M., 406.  
   Cynthia Florence, 288.  
   Eliza, 288.  
   Emily, 240.  
   Etta N., 532.  
   George M., 288.  
   Morris, 288.  
   Rosa Belle, 240.  
   Susan N., 406.  
 Moschell, Eliza, 470.  
   John Frederick, 470.  
   Nellie Levia, 470.  
 Moses, Annie M., 452.  
   Edward Frost, 441.  
   Ida E., 452.  
   Lucy Jean, 441.  
   Joseph P., 452.  
   Mabel Gertrude, 441.  
 Moses Brown school, 285.  
 Mosher, John, 491.  
   Susan, 491.  
   Susan Ann, 491.  
 Moshier, Deborah, 412.  
   Lillian May, 390.  
   Rachel, 135.  
 Mott, Sarah, 9.  
 Mottram, Esmeralda Estelle, 246.  
   Joseph, 246.  
 Moulton, Daniel, 65.  
   Fred M., 145.  
   Henry, 24, 30.  
   John, 18, 24, 30, 65.  
   Louise M., 145.  
   Mary, 65.  
   Moultonboro, N. H., 75, 77, 291,  
     337, 448.  
   Mound City, Ill., 170.  
   Mount, Doctor, 245.  
   Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cam-  
     bridge, Mass., 152, 164, 166,  
     167, 311, 324.  
   Mount Bullion, Cal., 482, 483.  
   Mount Holyoke College, 436.  
   Mount Misery, Weare, N. H., 83,  
     162.  
   Mount Vernon, Me., 129, 159, 215.  
   Mountville, Va., 196.  
   Mousall, Ralph, 9, 11.  
   Moving pictures, 295.  
   Mower, Lydia, 107.  
   Mowing machine, 115.  
   Mt. Hope, 394.  
   Mt. Morris, N. Y., 127.  
   Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, 301.  
   Mt. Sunapee, N. H., 498.  
   Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 241.  
 Mudgett, Caleb, 98.  
   Esther, 98, 465.  
   Hannah, 98.  
   Moses, 98.  
   Thomas, 48.  
   Mules, 482.  
   Mulgrave, 44.  
   Mullison, Eliza, 304.  
   Mulvey, Mary, 454.  
   Munroe, Lucetta, 365.  
   Munsell, Adeline E., 325.  
   Munsey, Abigail, 106.  
   Murch, Rebecca, 278.  
   Murder, 459.  
 Murfin, Arthur Meader, 287.  
   George William, 287.  
   Jane, 287.  
   Josiah, 286.  
   Mabel, 287.  
   Maria Adaline, 286.  
   Thomas Jefferson, 286.  
   Walter Henry, 287.  
 Murray, Angie A., 81.  
   Bessie May, 342.  
   Charles, 407.  
   Delia, 342.  
   Frank, 342.  
   Joseph, 342.  
   Kenneth Joseph, 342.  
   Mary Jane, 407.  
   Music, 164, 228, 375.  
   Musicians, 164, 208, 228, 259, 307,  
     315, 316, 375, 400, 435, 503,  
     516.  
   Mussey, John, 227.

- Mussey, *continued*,  
     Mary Ann, 227.  
     Susan Shaw, 227.  
 Musteres, Alice, 5.  
     Robert, 5.  
 Muzzey, Alice Janet, 415.  
     Arthur Warren, 416.  
     Charles Herman, 415.  
     Earle Richard, 415.  
     Florence Jane, 416.  
     Helen Lura, 416.  
     Herman John, 415.  
     Melissa Jane, 415.  
     Richard Thissell, 415.  
     Roy Herbert, 416.  
     Sally G., 95.  
     Samuel, 95.  
     Sophia, 139, 465.  
 Mystic, Conn., 193.  
 Mystic Bridge, Conn., 437.  
 Mystic, N. Y., 317.  
 NAGSOM, Wash., 511.  
 Nahant, Mass., 243, 389-391, 481-  
     485, 513-516, 518, 528.  
 Napkins, 10.  
 Naples, Me., 403.  
 Napoleon, 74.  
 Narragansett Pier, R. I., 513.  
 Nash, Fred J., 293.  
     George, 509.  
     Maebelle Walker, 293.  
     Mary E., 449.  
     Rosie, 509.  
     Sadie Ruth, 509.  
     Sarah, 276.  
 Nashua, Iowa, 100.  
 Nashua, N. H., 70, 71, 86, 89, 138,  
     139, 199, 225, 226, 233, 257,  
     288, 292, 306, 311, 373, 385,  
     398, 444, 477.  
 Nashville, Tenn., 339, 417.  
 Nason, David, 79.  
     Deborah, 120.  
     Hannah, 120.  
     Huldah, 50.  
     Jonathan, 50.  
     Mary, 79.  
     Richard, 120.  
 Nassau, B. I., 427, 485, 523.  
 Natick, Mass., 321, 511.  
 National Educational Association,  
     454.  
 National Era, 185.  
 National Institute of Physical  
     Education in Italy, 375.  
 Naumkeek River, 17.  
 Nauvoo, Ill., 180.  
     Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.,  
         248.  
     Navy, 150, 226, 230, 248.  
     Nay, Samuel, 94.  
     Neal, Ansel, 414.  
         Charles B., 414.  
         Charles Ira, 414.  
         David S., 117.  
     Emeroy Ruth, 414.  
     Mary, 102.  
     Mary E., 157.  
     Mary Louise, 414.  
     Mary Sargent, 204.  
     Mary W., 414.  
     Oliver, 75.  
     Rebecca R., 205.  
     Sally, 75.  
     Smith, 157.  
     William A., 102, 204.  
 Nebraska, 171, 232, 423, 424, 501.  
 Nebraska State Normal School,  
     503.  
 Nebraska State University, 424.  
 Needham, Mass., 376.  
 Neenoh, Wis., 376.  
 Negroes, 299.  
 Negus, Fannie Estelle, 429.  
     Frederick Charles, 429.  
     Louise Clara Pope, 429.  
     Richard James Osborn, 429.  
 Neill, Agnes, 506.  
     Agnes Elizabeth, 506.  
     William, 506.  
 Neilson, Alice, 321.  
     Myles Allen, 321.  
     Robert, 321.  
     Robert A., 321.  
 Nelson, N. H., 523.  
 Nelson, Neb., 220.  
 Nelson, Mathew, 25, 30.  
     Pamelia, 376.  
     Roxanna, 402.  
 Neponset, Mass., 103, 197.  
 Neptune Fire Engine Company,  
     Newburyport, Mass., 362.  
 Nettles, George, 311.  
     Margaret, 311.  
     Mary Jane, 311.  
 Nevada, 421.  
 Nevada City, Cal., 276, 405.  
 New Albany, Ind., 470.  
 New Ashford, Mass., 193.  
 New Bedford, Mass., 297, 348, 401,  
     472.  
 New Boston, N. H., 69, 70, 86, 101,  
     120, 139, 147, 163, 211, 231,  
     290, 326, 465.

- New Bristol, Pa., 49.  
 New Britain, N. H., 83, 87.  
 New Brunswick, 234, 357, 405, 492.  
 New Brunswick, N. J., 135.  
 New Castle, Pa., 343.  
 New Chester, Wis., 70.  
 New England, 23, 27, 34, 38, 40, 47, 91, 207, 330.  
 New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, 330.  
 New Hampshire, 16-20, 22, 28, 29, 38, 39, 42, 43, 47, 53, 66, 88, 90, 111, 117, 120, 130, 135, 140, 144, 145, 153, 157, 181, 183-185, 187, 195, 196, 203, 205-209, 216, 218, 222, 225-227, 230, 231, 235, 236, 248, 260, 264, 268-271, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 305, 308, 312, 315, 316, 326, 327, 329, 334, 349, 355, 363, 373, 374, 381, 385, 386, 391, 397, 418, 419, 435.  
 New Hampshire Institute, 428.  
 New Hampshire Journal of Agriculture, 115, 185.  
 New Hampshire Journal of Education, 185.  
 New Hampshire Sanitary Commission, 209.  
 New Hampton, N. H., 142, 145, 156, 388, 440, 462.  
 New Hampton Institute, 461.  
 New Haven, Conn., 434, 471.  
 New Haven, Vt., 125, 297, 333, 339, 447, 450.  
 New Hope, Pa., 182, 304, 430.  
 New Ipswich, N. H., 148.  
 New Jersey, 368.  
 New Lisbon, N. Y., 297.  
 New London, Conn., 390, 417, 483, 485, 513, 515.  
 New London, N. H., 162, 241, 309, 311, 324, 354, 355, 357.  
 New London, Ohio, 460, 507.  
 New Mexico, 145.  
 New Orleans, La., 88, 97, 119, 197, 198, 206, 454.  
 New Plymouth Colony, 529.  
 New Port, Ind., 475.  
 New Rutland, Ill., 235, 346, 454, 506.  
 New Salisbury, N. H., 143.  
 New Sharon, Iowa, 472.  
 New Sharon, Me., 358, 531.  
 New Ulm, Minn., 400.  
 New York, 78, 85, 88, 97, 98, 117, 147, 200, 223, 248, 272, 280, New York, *continued*, 286, 316, 319, 324, 342, 410, 411, 430.  
 New York, N. Y., 56, 86, 121, 129, 137, 165, 167, 180, 197, 200, 205, 227, 239, 282, 299, 300, 308, 316, 324, 326, 344, 370, 404, 411, 426, 432, 434, 437, 451, 452, 465, 469, 478, 479, 492, 504, 512, 513, 518, 521, 534, 536.  
 New Zealand road, Seabrook, N. H., 152.  
 Newark, N. J., 135, 199, 340, 359.  
 Newawannacke River, 17.  
 Newberne, 213.  
 Newburg, Me., 495.  
 Newburgh, Minn., 424, 500, 501.  
 Newburgh, Christian, 6.  
 William, 6.  
 Newbury, Mass., 48, 49, 58, 67, 72, 82, 90, 107.  
 Newbury, N. H., 115, 143, 169, 202, 203, 269, 305, 364, 366, 415, 416, 444, 498.  
 Newbury, Vt., 255, 270, 271, 397-399.  
 Newburyport, Mass., 50, 90, 97, 153, 154, 162, 167, 175, 190, 246, 247, 263, 340, 362, 393, 419, 448, 450-452, 464, 486, 506, 528, 531.  
 Newcastle, Me., 67, 155, 265, 394, 395, 487, 488.  
 Newcastle, Pa., 368.  
 Newcott, Eng., 7.  
 Newell, Adeline, E., 325.  
 Amanda M., 274.  
 George, 274., 325.  
 Martha, 274.  
 Mary Amy, 325.  
 Newfane, Vt., 252.  
 Newfoundland, 345, 512.  
 Newgate, Eng., 40.  
 Newhall, Abigail Curtin, 108.  
 Adaline, 108.  
 Annie M., 108.  
 Daniel Wendell, 108.  
 Frederick R., 108.  
 Huldah Bassett, 108.  
 Lydia M., 108.  
 Mary, 108.  
 Pharaoh, 108.  
 S. Phillips, 276.  
 Salome B., 276.  
 Sylvanus, 108.  
 Theodate, 108.

- Newhall, *continued*,  
     William M., 108.  
 Newington, Can., 468.  
 Newington, N. H., 480.  
 Newman, Abigail, 127, 249.  
     Anthony John, 501.  
     Harriet N., 366.  
     Joseph, 365, 366.  
     Ruth Elvira, 501.  
 Newmarket, N. H., 205, 334, 448.  
 Newport, Me., 218.  
 Newport, N. H., 98, 118, 123, 143,  
     169, 249, 289, 313, 362-364, 372,  
     373, 464, 465, 508.  
 Newport, R. I., 161, 206, 347, 485,  
     518.  
 Newport, Vt., 211, 478.  
 Newton, Iowa, 95, 373, 472, 473,  
     505.  
 Newton, Kas., 438, 439, 517.  
 Newton, Mass., 199, 329, 360, 457,  
     532, 534.  
 Newton, N. H., 62, 63, 78, 79, 103.  
 Newton, Ada Pearl, 498.  
     Ella, 498.  
     Eugene David, 498.  
     Luther, 143.  
     Sally, 143.  
 Newton Centre, Mass., 390.  
 Newton Highlands, Mass., 360.  
 Newton Junction, N. H., 360.  
 Newtonville, Mass., 103, 199, 217,  
     267, 390, 391, 452, 457.  
 Niagara Falls, Can., 370.  
 Nicholls, Thomas, 224.  
 Nichols, Ellen M., 372.  
     Mary Sargent, 205.  
     Ruth, 140, 209.  
     T. L., 205.  
     Thomas, 116.  
 Nickerson, D. Jane, 129.  
     Emily A., 182.  
     Frank, 129.  
 Nigh, John, 133.  
     Renewah, 133.  
 Norfolk, Mass., 385.  
 Norfolk, N. Y., 100.  
 Norfolk, Va., 417, 437.  
 Normal, Ill., 346, 454.  
 Normandy, 5.  
 Norris, Caleb, 167.  
     Caleb Wiggan, 167.  
     Daniel, 129.  
     Geraldine Augusta, 167.  
     James, 130.  
     Jane, 130.  
     Joshua, 216.  
     Lucy, 167.  
 Norris, *continued*,  
     Lydia, 216.  
     Martha, 130.  
     Mary, 129.  
     Mary A., 70.  
     Melinda Jane, 167.  
     Sally, 167.  
     Sarah, 129.  
     Winthrop Gove, 167.  
 Norris homestead, Raymond, N. H.,  
     129, 336.  
 North Adams, Mass., 192, 193, 314,  
     317-319, 438, 492.  
 North Andover, Mass., 454.  
 North Bangor, Me., 219.  
 North Bay, 370.  
 North Berwick, Me., 153, 154, 174,  
     175, 296, 297.  
 North Blackstone, Mass., 208.  
 North Bridgton, Me., 110.  
 North Cape, 427.  
 North Caribou, Me., 337.  
 North Conway, N. H., 86, 467, 509.  
 North Dakota, 254.  
 North Edgcomb, Me., 271, 272,  
     396.  
 North Ferrisburg, Vt., 318.  
 North Hampton, N. H., 51, 218,  
     271.  
 North Haverhill, N. H., 247.  
 North Lubec, Me., 280, 410.  
 North Middleboro, Mass., 401.  
 North Newport, Me., 219, 336.  
 North Portland, Ore., 417.  
 North Pownal, Vt., 318, 437, 438.  
 North Providence, R. I., 285.  
 North Rose, N. Y., 469.  
 North Scituate, Mass., 282.  
 North Sea, 518.  
 North Searsmont, Me., 491.  
 North Seattle, Wash., 338.  
 North Smithfield, R. I., 205, 417,  
     499.  
 North Stonington, Conn., 520.  
 North Tawton, Eng., 4.  
 North Weare, N. H., 303, 305-309,  
     416, 506.  
 North Weare band, 208, 307-309.  
 North Wellin, N. B., 498.  
 North Wilmington, Mass., 390.  
 North Woburn, Mass., 325.  
 Northboro, Mass., 523.  
 Northbridge, Mass., 168, 183, 283,  
     391.  
 Northeastern College, 514.  
 Northfield, Mass., 485.  
 Northfield, Minn., 376, 430.  
 Northfield, N. H., 89, 246, 327.



- Northfield, Vt., 446.  
 Northhampton, Mass., 269, 397, 433.  
 Northrop, Eliza H., 332, 333.  
     James, 333.  
     Jonathan, 333.  
     Nancy, 333.  
 Northrup College School, 430.  
 Northup, Betsey A., 446.  
     Hattie A., 446.  
     James, 446.  
 Northville, Mich., 316.  
 Northwood, N. H., 80-82, 128-130,  
     174, 217.  
 Norton, Abigail, 57, 98.  
     Bonus, 57.  
     Catherine, 232.  
     Charles Oliver, 232.  
     Daniel, 57.  
     Elisha G., 273.  
     Elizabeth, 57.  
     Hannah, 57.  
     John, 57.  
     Jonathan, 57.  
     Joseph, 57.  
     Mary, 57.  
     Miriam, 76.  
     Nathan, 57.  
     Oliver Gove, 232.  
     Samuel, 57.  
     Sarah, 57.  
     Sarah Ann, 273.  
     William, 57.  
     William Shepherd, 232.  
     William Strait, 232.  
 Norwalk, Ohio, 352, 354, 459-461.  
 Norway, 285.  
 Norway, Me., 110, 479.  
 Norwell, Caroline, 362.  
 Norwich, Conn., 258, 315.  
 Norwich, Eng., 4.  
 Norwich, Vt., 229, 237, 255, 320,  
     348, 439, 453, 535.  
 Norwich University, Vt., 85.  
 Norwood, Mass., 511, 512.  
 Nottingham, Eng., 526.  
 Nottingham, N. H., 63, 80-83, 126-  
     130, 215, 216, 335, 448.  
 Nottingham, Earl of, 42.  
 Nottingham-west, N. H., 156.  
 Nourse, Rebecca, 197.  
 Nova Scotia, 161, 170, 215, 272,  
     277, 286, 357, 386, 396, 427,  
     452, 479, 506.  
 Nowell, Increase, 11.  
 Noyes, Betsey, 200.  
     Joseph, 173.  
     Lydia, 173.  
     Mary, 362.  
 Noyes, *continued*,  
     Ruth, 173.  
 Nudd, Abigail, 163.  
     Ella F., 394.  
     Mary, 147.  
     Mary Ann, 93.  
     Stacey L., 93.  
 Nugent, Eliza B., 356.  
     Mary A. J., 356.  
     Thomas, 356.  
 Nute, Harriet Gove, 166.  
     Joseph E., 166.  
     Sara, 75.  
 Nutt, Mary Jane, 279.  
 Nutter, Almena B., 203.  
     Eva Mabel, 203.  
     Helen Josephine, 203.  
     John C., 203.  
     Oscar Eugene, 203.  
 Nutting, Abner M., 521.  
     Ella T., 521.  
     Frank L., 338.  
     Jonathan Dwinel, 521.  
     Mabel, 338.  
     Nancy, 521.  
 Nutwell, Eng., 6.  
 Nye, Eunice, 155.  
  
 OAK GROVE SEMINARY, VASSALBORO,  
     Me., 425.  
 Oakdale, Neb., 420.  
 Oakfield, N. Y., 433, 434.  
 Oakland, Cal., 324, 325, 442.  
 Oakland, R. I., 318.  
 Oatley, Ethelyn, 415.  
 Oberlin, Ohio, 491.  
 Oberlin College, 461.  
 Oblong, N. Y., 169.  
 O'Brien, Mary Christine, 390.  
 Ocean City, N. J., 181.  
 Ockougansett plantation, 52.  
 Oconto Falls, Wis., 496.  
 Odd Fellows, 137, 254, 282, 356,  
     427, 429, 515.  
 Odell, Lovina, 171.  
 Ogilvie, Emma, 442.  
 Ohio, 64, 147, 242, 243, 271, 399,  
     401, 407, 430, 490, 532.  
 Oil, 190.  
 Oil Mills, 86, 141, 190.  
 Oil Mills Village, Weare, N. H.,  
     120, 140, 234.  
 Okayama, Japan, 522.  
 Old Orchard, Me., 405.  
 Oldtown, Me., 337, 448.  
 Oleander trees, 483.  
 Olin, Iowa, 423.  
 Olin, Dexter Marcellus, 459.

- Olin, *continued*,  
     Donald Kenneth, 459.  
     Dorothy Marie, 459.  
     Eliza Ann, 459.  
     Ernest Eugene, 459.  
     Guy Carlton, 459.  
     Helen Gertrude, 459.  
     Marcellus Caleb, 459.  
     Rosepha, 196.  
 Oliver, Thursa, 494.  
 Olivette (steamer), 525.  
 Olmstead, Amanda Violet, 319.  
     Amy Mabel Alverna, 319.  
     Annette, 319.  
     Charles David, 319.  
     Helen Hannah, 319.  
     Mary Violet, 319.  
     Nancy E., 490.  
     Ogden Henry, 319.  
 Olsson, Anna, 464.  
     Martha, 464.  
     Olors P., 464.  
 Omaha, Neb., 423, 502.  
 Onondaga County, N. Y., 223.  
 Oneida County, N. Y., 316.  
 O'Neil, James, 527.  
     John H., 527.  
     Mabel E., 527.  
     Mary, 527.  
 Ontario, Ore., 467, 468.  
 Onward (vessel), 532.  
 Orange, Mass., 438.  
 Orange, N. H., 89, 194, 321, 364,  
     366, 440.  
 Orange, N. J., 84.  
 Orange, Vt., 89, 94, 156.  
 Orange County, N. Y., 135.  
 Oranges, 299.  
 Oregon, 148, 220, 267, 331, 423.  
 Oregon (steamboat) 328.  
 Oregon Trail, 232.  
 Orford, N. H., 252, 388, 480.  
 Orland, Me., 220, 337.  
 Orlando, Fla., 299, 335.  
 Ormond, Fla., 486.  
 Ormond, Duke of, 39.  
 Ormsbee, Carrie E., 489.  
     Carrie L., 489.  
     Charles, 332, 489.  
     Charles H., 332.  
     Ethel, 332.  
     Joel T., 332.  
     Mary, 332.  
     Mary L., 489.  
     Myrtie M., 332.  
 Orne, River, 5.  
 Orr, Melinda Jane, 167.  
 Orr's Island, Me., 414.  
 Orrington Circuit, Me., 103.  
 Orwell, Vt., 293.  
 Osage County, Mo., 535.  
 Osborn, Abigail H., 163.  
     Alice, 204.  
     Caroline Maria, 204.  
     Catherine Ann, 204.  
     George Gove, 204.  
     Green, 118.  
     Jane E., 149.  
     Jane Elizabeth, 253.  
     Lizzie, 135.  
     Mary, 118, 461.  
     Richard, 204.  
     Samuel, 163.  
     William F., 253.  
     William Sumner, 204.  
 Osborne, Alice, 180.  
     Daniel, 207.  
     Samuel, 310.  
     Susan J., 310.  
     Vesta P., 310.  
 Osceola, N. Y., 509.  
 Osgood, ———, 216.  
     Abbie, 216.  
     David, 99.  
     John, 477.  
     Mabel, 477.  
     Sall, 99.  
     William, 48.  
 Oshkosh, Wis., 137, 228.  
 Ossawattomie, Kas., 126, 328.  
 Osteopathic Association, 336.  
 Osuabruch Centre, 410.  
 Otis, Elizabeth M., 175.  
     Esther, 175.  
     Jethro, 175.  
     Lawrette, 175.  
     Mary, 175.  
     Rose, 426.  
     Willard, 175.  
 Otsego, N. Y., 159.  
 Otsego County, N. Y., 201.  
 Otter brook, Weare, N. H., 140.  
 Otter River, 456.  
 Overlook, Rosetta L., 396.  
 Ovid, N. Y., 457.  
 Owen, Abigail B., 200.  
     Caroline, 338.  
     Clarion B., 200.  
     David, 200.  
     Ellen A., 200.  
 Oxen, 56, 57, 61, 62, 83, 389, 398,  
     521.  
 Oxford, Mass., 326.  
 Oxford, N. H., 239.  
 Ox-team trip to California, 110.

- Oyer and Terminer, Court of, 24,  
27, 29.  
Ozaukee Advertiser, 343.
- PACKARD, Edwin B., 219.  
Frederick W., 219.  
John A., 219.  
Olive L., 219.  
Surbridge, 219.  
Susie G., 219.  
Willie J., 219.
- Packard Motor Car Company, 232.
- Paddleford, Hannah H., 319.
- Paddock, Carrie, 413.  
Frederick Gove, 102.  
George Bridges Rodney Gove,  
102.  
Henry Augustus, 102.  
Henry Ora, 102.  
Katharine Louisa, 102.  
Mary A., 102.  
Mary Agnes, 102.  
Mary Elizabeth, 102.  
Ora F., 102.  
S. Elizabeth, 117.  
Sarah, 102.  
Sarah Williamson, 102.
- Page, Abby, 121.  
Abigail, 88, 90, 121, 308.  
Abigail M., 122.  
Alfred, 416.  
Alice, 203.  
Alice Maud, 305, 431.  
Anna, 51, 76, 115.  
Anna Lucinda, 123.  
Anna P., 122.  
Asa Gove, 122.  
Benjamin Frank, 251.  
Charles E., 451.  
Cornelia, 181, 203.  
Daniel, 181, 305.  
David Gove, 121.  
Dennis A., 430.  
Edward G., 305, 431.  
Eliphalet, 121, 122.  
Eliza Ann, 217.  
Elizabeth, 303.  
Ellen F., 451.  
Enoch, 115, 122, 181, 203.  
Fannie, 299.  
Francis, 25, 30.  
Frank Willis, 299.  
Franklin Enoch, 182.  
George C., 121.  
Hannah, 122, 202.  
Hannah B., 90.  
Harriet, 121.  
Helen, 122.
- Page, *continued*,  
Herbert Oliver, 299.  
Hiram G., 123.  
John, 122.  
John H., 122.  
John Sawyer, 110, 299.  
Johnson, 115.  
Levi, 217.  
Louisa, 121.  
Lydia, 115.  
Maria, 251.  
Maria Amy, 299.  
Maria Anna, 110.  
Mary, 110, 181, 299.  
Mary Addie, 299.  
Nancy, 217.  
Nathan, 110, 299.  
Onesiporous, 15.  
Onesiphorus, 90.  
Peace, 115.  
Polly, 214.  
Rachel, 121.  
Rachel G., 122.  
Rebecca G., 123.  
Ruth, 115.  
Ruth Ann, 432.  
Ruth B., 123.  
Sabina, 305.  
Sabina A., 181.  
Sally, 146.  
Samuel, 121.  
Sarah Ann, 444.  
Sewall, 121.  
Sophronia, 115.  
Winifred Maud, 305, 431.  
Winnifred F., 451.
- Page & Gove, 430.
- Paige, Eliphalet, 183.  
Elizabeth P., 183.  
Enoch, 150.  
Hannah, 62.  
Mary, 62, 150.  
Patience, 62.  
Rachel, 183.  
Samuel, 62.  
Theophilus, 62.
- Paine, Arthur W., 489.  
Julia A., 489.  
Rachel, 306.  
Richard, 40.  
Ruth Lillian, 489.
- Painesville, Ohio, 207, 208, 210,  
211, 400.
- Palermo, Me., 273, 532.
- Palisade, N. J., 382.
- Palmer, Clara, 434.  
Fanny, 113.  
Georgianna A., 349, 464.

- Palmer, *continued*,  
   Granville, 464.  
   Harriet, 464.  
   Henrietta, 523.  
   Mehitable, 50.  
   Rose C., 434.  
   Sarah, 142.  
   Simeon, 113.  
   Simon, 113.  
   Thomas O., 434.  
 Palmyra, Mich., 70.  
 Palmyra, Wis., 381.  
 Panama, 427.  
 Pans, Frying, 10.  
   Warming, 10, 11.  
 Pantan, Vt., 301.  
 Paper, 462.  
 Paradise, N. S., 504.  
 Paris, France, 205, 232.  
 Paris Island, S. C., 359.  
 Parker, Goodman, 10.  
   Addie, 137.  
   Caroline B., 441.  
   Caroline S., 441.  
   Ethel Eliza, 304.  
   James A., 441.  
   Jennie, 277.  
   Lewis, 277.  
   Mary Susan, 277.  
   Rose Standish, 401.  
 Parkersburg, W. Va., 423.  
 Parkhurst, Judith, 525.  
   Judith Eliza, 525.  
   William, 525.  
 Parma, N. Y., 369.  
 Parmelee, Clifford, 370.  
   Laura Bertha May, 370.  
   Mary, 371.  
   Mildred Eva, 371.  
   Robert Henry, 370.  
 Parmenter, Mary, 332.  
 Parr, Charles Samuel, 201.  
   Dora Lizzie, 201.  
   Grace Bowers, 201.  
   Mary Emeline, 201.  
   Ruth Prescott, 201.  
   Samuel, 201.  
 Parritt, Clara P., 273.  
 Parsons, Captain, 58.  
   Abigail, 130.  
   Anna Decatur, 130.  
   Carrie, 413.  
   Edward, 413.  
   Elizabeth Usher, 164.  
   Ella Maria, 130.  
   Frederick Dupeyten, 130.  
   Guy Samuel, 413.  
   Ida Estella, 413.  
   Parsons, *continued*,  
     John Wilkes, 130.  
     Judith, 525.  
     Lucina, 168.  
     Mary, 533.  
     Sarah A., 130.  
     Warren, 130.  
 Parsonsfield, Me., 274, 278.  
 Parsonsfield Academy, 274.  
 Parsonsville, Me., 164.  
 Partridge, Lt. Gov., 54.  
   Hannah, 13.  
   John, 40.  
   Nehemiah, 40.  
   Sara, 56.  
   William, 13, 14.  
 Pasadena, Cal., 141, 299, 300, 323,  
   371, 373, 470.  
 Passmore, Hannah, 168.  
 Patch, Betsey, 289.  
   Mary, 75.  
 Patents, 115.  
 Patrick, Alfred, 470.  
   Evelyn Maude, 470.  
   Mary, 470.  
 Patrons of Husbandry, 358, 429.  
 Pattee, Jeannette, 249.  
   Mark, 249.  
 Patten, Annie M., 452.  
   Clarissa, 147.  
   Clarissa Ann, 147.  
   Eliza, 118, 363.  
   Emeline, 118.  
   Hiram, 147.  
   Irene, 147.  
   Jesse, 147.  
   Mary, 147.  
   Mary Jane, 147.  
   Melissa D., 367.  
   Nancy, 147.  
   Sarah, 516.  
   Squiers, 147.  
 Patterson, Alfred, 267.  
   Carlton Ross, 267.  
   George Alfred, 267.  
   Guy Randall, 267.  
   Helen, 122.  
   Lena Evelyn, 267.  
   Mary Frances, 267.  
   Mary T., 272.  
   Minnie Edwards, 267.  
   Sarah Angeline, 267.  
 Patterson place, 94.  
 Paul, Fred Azor, 364.  
   Nellie Augusta, 364.  
 Paulding, Ellen Frances, 472.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 306.  
 Pawwaus River, 14, 15, 48.

- Paxon, Mahlon J., 171.  
     Martha J., 171.  
     Matilda Ellen, 171.  
 Payne, Alia nor, 6.  
     William, 6.  
 Payson, Utah, 180, 181.  
 Payson, Edward, 165.  
     Mary Gove, 164.  
 Peabody, Mass., 213, 247, 334, 335,  
     356, 357, 500.  
 Peabody, David Perley, 190.  
     Dorothy, 190.  
     Mary, 190.  
 Peabody Club, 335.  
 Peacham, Vt., 312, 399.  
 Peacock brook, Weare, N. H., 83,  
     139, 140, 204, 230.  
 Peacock river, 108.  
 Pear tree, 49.  
 Pearson, Abigail, 230.  
     Jesse Ridgely, 230.  
     John Harris, 230.  
     Sally, 270.  
     Thomas, 230.  
 Peaslee, Abigail, 63, 79, 170.  
     Abner, 289.  
     Almena M., 306.  
     Amos, 170.  
     Anna, 63.  
     Anna S., 208.  
     Arthur E., 306.  
     Bartlett Richard, 250.  
     Betsey, 289.  
     Caleb, 79.  
     Daniel, 62.  
     Daniel R., 306.  
     Ebenezer, 63.  
     Elbridge D., 306.  
     Elijah, 72, 107, 170.  
     Elizabeth, 63.  
     Ellie M., 306.  
     Elmer D., 306.  
     Ezekiel, 62.  
     Hannah, 63.  
     Hannah T., 305.  
     Herbert James, 289.  
     Herman Alston, 289.  
     Humphrey, 63.  
     Ida Eveline, 289.  
     Herman Alston, 289.  
     Humphrey, 63.  
     Ida Eveline, 289.  
     Jacob, 62.  
     James, 63, 79.  
     James E., 79.  
     Jane, 112.  
     Janet Hannah, 289.  
     John, 62, 63, 208.  
     Peaslee, *continued*,  
         Jonathan, 62, 170.  
         Josephine Adelia, 289.  
         Judith, 62.  
         Lydia, 62, 79, 115.  
         Lydia A., 170.  
         Martha, 62, 180.  
         Mary, 62, 63, 79, 170, 233.  
         Mary H., 170.  
         Mary P., 305.  
         Mina Althea, 289.  
         Miriam, 72.  
         Miriam T., 107.  
         Moses, 62, 63, 233.  
         Moses G., 170.  
         Nancy, 63, 233.  
         Nathan, 62.  
         Nathaniel, 289.  
         Obadiah, 63.  
         Oliver, 62.  
         Patience, 63.  
         Phebe, 63.  
         Polly, 184.  
         Rebecca, 306.  
         Reuben, 62.  
         Robert James, 63.  
         Ruth, 62, 173.  
         Sally, 63.  
         Samuel, 170.  
         Sarah, 62, 79.  
         Sarah G., 107, 170.  
         Stella Frances, 289.  
         Susan Cordelia, 208.  
         Vienna Senora, 250.  
 Peaslee hill, Weare, N. H., 76.  
 Peavey, Carrie Belle, 263.  
     George, 263.  
     Lawrence Leslie, 263.  
     Lucy M., 263.  
 Peck, Allen, 189.  
     Azuba, 189.  
 Pedrick, Abigail, 88.  
     Joseph, 88.  
 Peekskill, N. Y., 458.  
 Peel, 10.  
 Peet, Ada M., 450.  
 Pelham, N. H., 291-293.  
 Pemberton, Patrick Grant, 68.  
 Pembroke, N. H., 183, 184, 397, 520.  
 Pemigewasset River, 87.  
 Penacook, N. H., 360, 448.  
 Peninsula, The, 229.  
 Pendlebury, Annie, 511.  
 Penfield, N. Y., 369, 370, 469, 470.  
 Pennell, Eunice B., 482.  
 Penniman, Stella Gertrude, 342.  
     Winfield G., 342.  
 Pennington, Ella, 439.



- Pennsboro, W. Va., 423.  
 Pennsdale, Pa., 303, 430.  
 Pennsylvania, 88, 303, 330, 367, 522.  
 Pennsylvania Freeman, 185.  
 Pennville, Ind., 171, 286.  
 Penobscot River, 104, 123.  
 Pension office, Washington, D. C., 209.  
 Pentecost, John, 11.  
 Penzance, Louse Clara Pope, 429.  
 Peoria, Ill., 220, 221, 301, 339, 343, 346.  
 Pepin, Wis., 476.  
 Pepperell, Mass., 264.  
 Pepperell, William, 57, 86.  
 Percival, Louisa W., 273.  
     Zenas, 273.  
 Perington, N. Y., 370.  
 Perkins, Mr., 390.  
     Abram, 89.  
     Alban, 89.  
     Benjamin, 68.  
     Betsey, 68, 89.  
     Caleb, 48.  
     Caroline, 388.  
     Charles A., 127.  
     Charles Gregg, 388.  
     Enoch, 68.  
     Ethel, 375.  
     Flora, 388.  
     Frances, 70.  
     Hannah, 68.  
     James F., 127.  
     James W., 70.  
     Jenny, 89.  
     John, 388.  
     John H., 127.  
     Jonathan, 127.  
     Joseph, 68.  
     Lillian, 388.  
     Lydia, 68, 89.  
     Martha, 127.  
     Martha J., 127.  
     Mary, 65, 68.  
     Mary A., 264.  
     Mary Ann, 328.  
     Mary H., 388.  
     Mary P., 127.  
     Moses, 89.  
     Myrtle, 388.  
     Nancy L., 388.  
     Ruth, 68.  
     Sarah H., 127.  
     Shuah, 68.  
 Perey, Abigail, 373.  
     Rosamond, 357.  
     Sarah, 198.  
 Perry, Me., 161, 278, 279, 406-410, 493-496, 517.  
 Perry, Betsey Dunham, 372.  
     Jessial, 372.  
     Joseph, 215.  
     Noah, 160.  
 Peru, Neb., 424, 502, 503.  
 Peru, N. Y., 156, 157, 170, 171.  
 Peru, Vt., 215, 342.  
 Peterborough, Can., 136.  
 Peterborough, N. H., 509.  
 Petersburg, 213.  
 Petersburg, Mich., 386.  
 Peterson, Abbie Maria, 298.  
     Andrew Ferdinand, 298.  
     Charles E., 268.  
     Clara, 268.  
     Cora, 374.  
     Martha, 258.  
 Pettengill, Hannah Sinclair, 99.  
     Henry B., 99.  
 Pettie, Flora L., 347.  
 Pevear, Abby Ann, 238.  
     Angeline B., 238.  
     Avis Ann, 238.  
     Samuel, 238.  
 Pevere, Susanna, 87.  
 Pewter, 10, 53.  
 Phelps, ———, 89.  
     Allen, 197.  
     Almira, 161.  
     Ann, 160.  
     Annie Huntoon, 197.  
     Coridon, 197.  
     Coridon Bennett, 197.  
     Della M., 145.  
     James, 161.  
     Josiah, 160.  
     Lydia, 160.  
     Martha Ann, 161.  
     Mary Alice, 197.  
     Mary Ann, 161.  
     Mary Jane, 244.  
     Mary Spaulding, 197.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., 77, 115, 145, 182, 267, 270, 272, 304, 316, 323, 325, 329, 398, 430, 519, 523, 524.  
 Philbrick, Abigail P., 88.  
     Abner, 61, 62, 94.  
     Clara, 84.  
     Cleora, 84.  
     Climena, 85.  
     Edith, 487.  
     Eliza J., 88.  
     Ellen A., 200.  
     Esther, 465.  
     Hannah, 84, 465.  
     Huldah S., 326.

- Philbrick, *continued*,  
   James, 200.  
   James M., 365.  
   John C., 191.  
   Joseph, 84, 88, 487.  
   Lizzie May, 487.  
   Louisa C., 88.  
   Lucinda J., 88.  
   Margaret, 88.  
   Martha L., 88.  
   Mary Page, 88.  
   Mehitable, 88, 98.  
   Michael, 84.  
   Nancy Jane, 365.  
   Nathan, 465.  
   Nellie E., 365.  
   Obadiah F., 88.  
   Page, 157.  
   Phebe, 84.  
   Polly M., 88.  
   Ruth, 80.  
   Sabra, 84.  
   Samuel, 84, 88.  
   Samuel G., 84.  
   Samuel S., 88.  
   Sarah, 135.  
   Sarah C., 191.  
   Sarah W., 88.  
   Thomas, 15.  
   Tryphena H., 88.  
   Willard Ralph, 487.  
 Philbrook, Abigail, 271.  
   Elizabeth, 271.  
   Jonathan, 271.  
 Philippines, 437.  
 Phillips, Daniel, 277.  
   Elizabeth, 207.  
   Harriet, 207.  
   Lois, 100.  
   Lucy, 277.  
   Marie Eugenia, 199.  
   Nancy Elizabeth, 447.  
   Ruth, 114.  
   William, 207.  
 Phipps, Andrew, 145.  
   Joanna, 145.  
 Phippsburg, Me., 522.  
 Phoenix, N. Y., 370.  
 Phonography, 298.  
 Phyllips, Mary Vaudineer, 503.  
 Physicians, 69, 70, 99, 137, 138, 204,  
   205, 208, 210, 227, 261, 278, 284,  
   298, 300, 310, 330, 336, 338, 345,  
   380, 398, 431, 476, 537.  
 Pickering, John, 26, 31.  
 Pickett, Mellie, 400.  
 Pickins, Mary Ann, 328.  
 Pierce, ———, 229.  
   Pierce, *continued*,  
     Abijah, 148.  
     Angie M., 396.  
     Carrie F., 453.  
     Catherine, 453.  
     Chenery, 148.  
     Elnathan, 472.  
     Ephraim, 52.  
     Ethel Martha, 509.  
     Franklin, 229, 343.  
     George F., 396.  
     Hannah, 397.  
     Hannah Eliza, 397.  
     Hiram, 397.  
     Huldah, 52.  
     Ira, 156.  
     John, 453.  
     Loraine, 396.  
     Lucinda, 148.  
     Lucy Hall, 472.  
     Miranda, 148.  
     Rebecca Ann, 472.  
     Susan, 156.  
   Pierce & Minot, 229.  
   Pierce County Medical Association,  
     Wash., 476.  
   Pierce's Island, 94, 150.  
   Pigs, 10, 11.  
   Pike, Albert J., 306.  
     Albert M., 306.  
     Charles A., 306.  
     Clara V., 306.  
     Cora Ella, 311.  
     Edward A., 311.  
     John K., 311.  
     Lucy M., 311.  
     Robert, 24, 34, 48.  
     Sarai C., 306.  
   Pillows, 10.  
   Pillsbury, ———, 211.  
     Abigail, 64.  
     Elvira Harley, 211.  
     Hannah, 261.  
     James, 127.  
     Sarah M., 127.  
   Pine, Arthur, 287.  
     Nina L., 287.  
   Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.,  
     190, 191, 264, 276, 328, 340, 357,  
     393.  
   Pineo, Ezekiel, 277.  
     Harriet L., 277.  
   Pingree, Jennie I., 231.  
   Pinkham, Abigail, 123, 426.  
     Alden, 272.  
     Arletta, 273.  
     Aroline Chase, 425.  
     Calvin, 103.

- Pinkham, *continued*,  
   Charles H., 426.  
   Daniel, 426.  
   Elizabeth, 63, 426.  
   Isaac, 425, 426.  
   James, 426.  
   Jane, 103.  
   John, 426.  
   Joseph, 63.  
   Lydia, 425, 426.  
   Lydia E., 425, 426.  
   Martha J., 403.  
   Mary Jane, 272.  
   Patience, 426.  
   Richard, 426.  
   Rose, 426.  
 Pinkham homestead, Dover, N. H., 426.  
 Pinkham's, Lydia E., Vegetable Compound, 426.  
 Piper, Annie Eliza, 322.  
   Benjamin, 364.  
   Eleanor Jane, 303.  
   Eliza, 322.  
   Hannah, 143.  
   Horace, 278.  
   Horace Lord, 278.  
   Jesse E., 250.  
   John, 322.  
   Josephine Lord, 278.  
   Lucinda, 250.  
   Mary, 57.  
   Mary C., 364.  
   Sarah, 364.  
   Sarah Jane, 303.  
   Tryphena Stuart Jackson, 278.  
 Pipestone, Minn., 468.  
 Piscataqua harbor, 17.  
 Piscataqua River, 16.  
 Piscataquog River, 110, 187, 204, 303, 307.  
 Pistols, 17, 22, 24, 25, 28, 30, 32.  
 Pitman, Aroline Pinkham, 428.  
   Earl Carver, 428.  
   Flora, 428.  
   Isaac, 298.  
   Joseph Asbury, 428.  
   Mary, 428.  
   Sally, 237.  
 Pittsburg, Pa., 195, 226, 354, 434.  
 Pittsfield, Mass., 101, 170, 193.  
 Pittsfield, N. H., 49, 63, 64, 106, 107, 115, 118, 127, 142, 153, 165, 173, 174, 180, 181, 206, 207, 292, 294, 327, 328, 443, 444.  
 Pittston, Me., 449, 464.  
 Pittstown, N. Y., 135.  
 Plainfield, N. H., 143, 237, 238, 345, Plainfield, *continued*,  
   347, 348, 453.  
 Plainfield Creamery, Plainfield, Vt., 371.  
 Plainville, Ohio, 323.  
 Plaistow, N. H., 62, 84, 448.  
 Plattsburg, Battle of, 253.  
 Pleasant pond, Henniker, N. H., 190.  
 Ploof, Hiram A., 439.  
   Lula J., 439.  
   Sarah E., 439.  
 Plumer, Charlotte, 533.  
   Elizabeth P., 509.  
   Ethel Martha, 509.  
   Jesse, 509.  
 Plummer, Abigail, 262.  
   Ella, 439.  
   Ella H., 327.  
   Hannah P., 270.  
   Harriet, 327.  
   Jennie, 439.  
   Jesse, 270.  
   John K., 328.  
   Sally, 270.  
 Plymouth, 44.  
 Plymouth, Eng., 519.  
 Plymouth, Mass., 373, 377, 471, 472.  
 Plymouth, N. H., 89, 95, 156, 239, 242, 247, 259, 321, 356, 361, 462, 478, 508.  
 Plymouth, Ohio, 76.  
 Plymouth, Vt., 194, 320.  
 Plymouth Council, 16.  
 Poetry, 175, 177, 185, 187, 308, 352, 353, 376.  
 Poland, Abner, 193.  
   Edna, 193.  
   Hattie A., 491.  
   Rebecca Jane, 491.  
   Sarah, 193.  
   Sumner, 491.  
 Pollard, Betsey, 53.  
 Pollock, Eliza J., 432.  
   Hannah, 432.  
   Hugh, 432.  
 Polo, Ill., 319.  
 Pomfret, Vt., 372.  
 Pompey Hill, N. Y., 354.  
 Pond, Alice Mabel, 413.  
   Benjamin, 110.  
   Cephas, 413.  
   Emma Maria, 110.  
   Leon A., 413.  
   Leroy E., 413.  
   Ralph W., 413.  
   Sarah, 413.  
   Warren A., 413.

- Pontiac, N. Y., 180, 298.  
 Pontoosuc, Mass., 318.  
 Poole, Eng., 7.  
 Poor, Colonel, 96.  
     Alice Lepki, 335.  
     Amy Huntington, 335.  
     Clara Melvina, 360.  
     Ellen Louise, 335.  
     Elmer Merton, 335.  
     Flora Ella, 360.  
     Hannah Ellen, 334.  
     Helen M., 335.  
     James Monroe, 360.  
     Jennie Cordelia, 335.  
     John Gove, 335.  
     Margaret, 334, 335.  
     Margaret Silver, 334.  
     Nathan, 334, 335.  
     Nathan Holt, 334.  
 Poore, David, 90.  
     Polly, 90.  
 Popery, 21, 28.  
 Porringer, Silver, 10, 11.  
 Port Chester, N. Y., 247.  
 Port Gibson, 454.  
 Port Hope, Can., 71, 118.  
 Port Hudson, La., 237.  
 Port Jackson, N. Y., 166.  
 Port Orange, Fla., 486.  
 Port Washington, Wis., 343.  
 Porter, Allen, 253.  
     Amos Phelps, 253.  
     Andrew Jackson, 478.  
     Angie, 129.  
     Arthur, 100.  
     Beatrice Maud, 478.  
     Benjamin P., 237.  
     Charles, 129.  
     Clarence C., 471.  
     D. Jane, 129.  
     Edward Bliss, 471.  
     Eliza, 100.  
     Emma, 129.  
     Eva Florence, 471.  
     Fred, 129.  
     George, 129.  
     George B., 237.  
     George F., 100.  
     Georgianna, 129.  
     Hannah, 148.  
     Harriet Ann, 129.  
     Jane M., 237, 253.  
     Jessie M., 254.  
     John W., 425.  
     Katherine Clara, 254.  
     Lemuel, 129.  
     Mary, 100.  
     May Maud, 478.  
 Porter, *continued*,  
     Mercy Eastman, 253.  
     Nathan, 129.  
     Nelson Howard, 254.  
     Orville, 129.  
     Sally, 237.  
     Susie, 471.  
     William, 478.  
     William Gove, 254.  
 Porter & Gove, Salem, Mass., 425.  
 Portland, Me., 74, 109, 110, 111,  
     123, 132, 160, 249, 274, 277, 278,  
     323, 345, 350, 406, 414, 418, 420,  
     477, 488, 492.  
 Portland, Ore., 292, 293, 403, 404,  
     446, 447, 476, 502.  
 Portsmouth (brig), 142.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 16-18, 20, 22,  
     24-26, 28-31, 33, 35, 54, 65, 67,  
     91, 123, 127, 142, 149, 195, 217,  
     240, 256, 257, 276, 327, 348, 384,  
     385, 390, 394, 396, 426, 478, 479,  
     500, 526.  
 Portsmouth harbor, 17.  
 Posey, Clara Mae, 412.  
 Potomac, Army of the, 229.  
 Pots, 10.  
 Potsdam, N. Y., 102, 213.  
 Pottawatomie County, Iowa, 180.  
 Potter Place, N. H., 162.  
 Potter, Abbie, 265.  
     Abigail Jessie, 494.  
     Flora Belle, 433.  
     George W., 194.  
     Hannah B., 127.  
     Horace W., 194.  
     Jennie F., 194.  
     John S., 408, 494.  
     Joseph M., 127.  
     Mary E., 101.  
     Mary G., 322.  
     Matilda Lucinda, 194.  
     Sophia, 192.  
     Theresa, 408.  
     Thursa, 494.  
 Pottle, Alice O., 408.  
     Charles Fremont, 407.  
     Eda, 408.  
     Fred Hussey, 408.  
     Gerald Roberts, 408.  
     Louise Emma, 408.  
     Mary, 407.  
     May, 408.  
     Simon, 407.  
     Stella Myra, 407.  
 Poultney, Vt., 434.  
 Powell, Adam, 438.  
     Cora E., 418.

- Powell, *continued*,  
   Jane Hannah, 438.  
 Powers, Abner B., 445.  
   Ella, 445.  
   Fred W., 380.  
   Maud Ethel, 445.  
   Pearl E., 380.  
   Zilla Jane, 453.  
 Pownal, Me., 404, 407.  
 Pownalborough, Me., 93, 529.  
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 382.  
 Prairie schooners, 482.  
 Pratt, Harriet A., 527.  
 Prattville, Ala., 220.  
 Pray, Caroline E., 236.  
   Edward H., 236.  
 Preble, Caroline, 338.  
   Charles, 338.  
   Ella M., 338.  
   George Henry, 530.  
   Susan Zabiah, 530.  
 Prentice, Charles, 146.  
   Hannah, 13.  
   Henry, 12, 13.  
   Ida Louisa, 146.  
   Jacob, 13.  
   Joan, 13.  
   John, 13.  
   Jonathan, 13.  
   Mary, 12, 13.  
   Nathaniel, 13.  
   Roxella Page, 146.  
   Sarah, 13.  
   Solomon, 12.  
   Susanna, 13.  
   Tabitha, 13.  
 Prentiss, Me., 273.  
 Presbyterians, 73, 92, 96, 97, 382,  
   423, 459, 460, 502, 503.  
 Prescott, Abigail, 50, 58, 66, 74, 120,  
   145.  
   Ann Maria, 81.  
   Benjamin, 50, 66.  
   Betsey, 117, 216.  
   Caroline Matilda, 168.  
   Carlton, 355.  
   Clarence, 355.  
   Dorothy, 66.  
   Edward, 168.  
   Elisha P., 372.  
   Elizabeth, 57.  
   Ethel, 355.  
   Hannah, 66.  
   Ida F., 372.  
   James, 50, 120.  
   Jemima, 58.  
   Jesse, 58.  
   John, 66, 117.  
   Jonathan, 57, 58, 86, 91.  
 Prescott, *continued*,  
   Josiah C., 216.  
   Judith, 57.  
   Louisa, 58.  
   Lucy, 50, 58.  
   Lydia, 66.  
   Maria, 50.  
   Mark, 74.  
   Mary, 50, 74, 372.  
   Mary E., 355.  
   Mehitable, 50.  
   Mercy E., 216.  
   Micah, 58.  
   Minah, 168.  
   Miriam, 58.  
   Moses, 355.  
   Myron J., 372.  
   Nathan Gove, 58.  
   Patience, 58.  
   Rachel, 58.  
   Rebecca, 57, 58.  
   Rhoda, 117.  
   Rollin Benjamin, 372.  
   Samuel, 50.  
   Sarah, 58, 120.  
   Wilfred, 355.  
 Preston, Conn., 68, 99, 100.  
 Preston, Eng., 135.  
 Preston City, Conn., 193.  
 Prince Edward Island, Can., 161,  
   295, 463, 477, 511.  
 Princess Anne, Va., 437.  
 Princeton, Ill., 338.  
 Princeton, Mass., 188.  
 Prior, Eliza Ann, 321.  
   Gilbert Stuart, 278.  
   Susan Edgerly, 278.  
 Prison at Andersonville, Ga., 243,  
   342.  
 Prison at Great Island, 23.  
 Prison at Ipswich, 25.  
 Privateers, 142.  
 Proctor, Vt., 429.  
 Proctor, Bernice Jane, 416.  
   Clarence Edward, 416.  
   Edna Gove, 416.  
   Gladys Maria, 416.  
   Hattie Isabel, 416.  
   Ira, 416.  
   Maria, 416.  
   Sarah, 264.  
 Proctor Academy, Andover, N. H.,  
   359.  
 Prophetstown, Ill., 319.  
 "Proportional representation", 427.  
 Prospect, Me., 161.  
 Prouty, Mercy, 236.  
 Providence, R. I., 114, 146, 183,



- Providence, R. I., *continued*,  
 184, 245, 282, 285, 307, 318, 340,  
 416, 471, 478, 489, 491, 513.
- Provincial Congress of New  
 Hampshire, 66.
- Pryn, Thomas, 4.
- Puget Sound, 267, 268, 338.
- Puget Sound Bank and Trust Com-  
 pany, 382.
- Pullen, Octavia Frances, 528.
- Pusifer, R. M., 426.
- Purington, Adelia, 80.  
 Amos, 76.  
 Betsey, 80, 125.  
 Dolly, 79, 80, 111, 125.  
 Elijah, 80, 111, 125.  
 Elisha, 79.  
 Harriet, 110.  
 Lydia, 79.  
 Mary, 73, 76, 78.  
 Miriam, 76.  
 Peace, 115.  
 Phebe, 80.  
 Samuel, 73.  
 Susannah V., 73.
- Purinton, Abby D., 133.  
 Abigail N., 133.  
 Anna Mabel, 302.  
 Arlon D., 133.  
 Asa, 302, 333, 429.  
 Carrie May, 302.  
 Charles Albert, 302.  
 Chase, 133.  
 Cynthia Ann, 333.  
 Electa Maria, 293.  
 Ella G., 133.  
 Emily Cassandra, 302.  
 Fannie, 302, 333.  
 Fannie Maria, 429.  
 Flora Wooster, 302.  
 Gabriel Huntington, 302.  
 James, 60.  
 John Mahlon, 302.  
 Joshua, 60.  
 Josiah C., 133.  
 Lydia, 297.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 429.  
 Mary Emily, 302.  
 Moses Gove, 133.  
 Myrtle Ella, 302.  
 Ruth H., 133.  
 William H., 133.  
 Willie, 133.
- Purmont, Hannah, 95.
- Purmort, Abner, 99.  
 Hannah Sinclair, 99.  
 Mary, 99.
- Purmot, Deisa, 474.
- Purtill, Charles Francis, 510.  
 Edith Mabel, 510.  
 Elizabeth, 510.  
 Robert, 510.
- Putnam, Joel, 269.  
 Joel P., 269.  
 Lydia Mum, 269.  
 Mindwell, 269.  
 Rufus, 160.
- Putney, Abiah, 415.  
 Elvira J., 138.
- Puyallup Indian Agency, 268.
- QUAKERS. See Friends.
- Quebec, Can., 304.
- Quebec, Province of, Can., 95, 517.
- Quimby, Allison H., 218.  
 Ella A., 218.  
 Horace M., 218.  
 Sarah M., 218.
- Quincy, Ill., 133.
- Quincy, Mass., 167, 396, 401, 437,  
 512, 523.
- Quincy, Mich., 241.
- Quincy Savings Bank, Quincy, Ill.,  
 133.
- RACINE, Minn., 301, 302, 378.
- Radner, Mary A., 306.
- Raisin, Mich., 437.
- Raisin Water Cure Establishment,  
 297.
- Ramney, ———, 360.
- Ramsdell, Hannah, 256.  
 John, 199.  
 Nathaniel, 256.
- Ramsey, Emma, 502.  
 Mary Edna, 502.  
 Melancthon Tweed, 502.
- Rancipher, Jane, 475.  
 Moses, 475.
- Rand, Jane, 195.  
 Jemima, 195.  
 Mary J., 322.  
 Rebecca, 322.  
 Simon, 322.
- Randall, Albert E., 351.  
 Ann C., 520.  
 Benjamin, 520.  
 Henry, 351.  
 Jennie S., 451.  
 Ruth, 351.  
 Ursula Florence, 351.
- Randle, James, 25, 30.
- Randolph, Mass., 347, 348, 493, 510.
- Randolph, N. Y., 180.
- Randolph, Vt., 311, 331.

- Randolph, Edward, 20-22, 28, 33-35, 37-39, 47.
- Ransom, Colonel, 229.  
Alexander, 183.  
Ellen A., 457.  
Miriam F., 183.
- Rashleigh, Nancy Ruth, 382.  
William J., 382.
- Rathborne, Lydia, 208.
- Rathbun, Mary Brown, 335.  
Negrum, 335
- Rawding, Charles, 506.  
Laura, 506.  
Laura May, 506.
- Rawlings, Hannah, 49, 51.  
Jonathan, 49, 51.
- Rawlins, Thomas, 23, 24, 30, 32.
- Ray, Betsy, 363.
- Raymond, N. H., 66, 81, 129, 130, 202, 216-218, 329, 335, 336, 448.
- Raymond, Amos Elmer, 193.  
Daisy Lena, 193.
- Rayn, Joseph, 43.
- Raynor, Horace T., 489.  
Lizzie M., 489.  
Mabel Irene, 489.
- Read, Emily Ann, 272.
- Readfield, Me., 128, 129, 214, 215.
- Readfield, N. H., 81.
- Reading, Mass., 53, 465.
- Reading, Vt., 172, 320.
- Rebellion in New Hampshire in 1682, 20.
- Rebellion, War of the, 100, 115, 140, 168, 192, 209, 213, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 238, 244, 245, 264, 289-292, 304, 308, 310, 316, 323, 329, 331, 333, 337, 342, 343, 352, 371, 374, 393-395, 400, 401, 408, 413, 414, 416, 418, 419, 447, 453, 458, 474, 487, 522, 524.
- Red Beach, Me., 495.
- Red Cross, 377, 430.
- Red Wing, Minn., 233, 447, 506.
- Redman, John, 24, 30.
- Reed, Caroline, 412.  
Charles J., 370.  
Dyer, 412.  
Elizabeth, 265, 529.  
Ella, 340.  
Esther A., 525.  
Eunice, 525.  
Florence Helen, 370.  
Frances E., 319.  
John, 525.  
Julia H., 370.  
Lettie Viola, 370.  
Mary Ann, 148.
- Reed, *continued*,  
Osborn, 319.  
Sarah E., 156.  
Thomas S., 370.  
Wilmot W., 525.
- Reed's Ferry, N. H., 234.
- Reeves, Adelia E., 398.  
Hester, 398.  
James S., 398.  
William S., 398.
- Reilly, Francis William, 357.  
Josephine, 357.  
Mabel, 357.  
Maria A., 357.  
Thomas, 357.  
Thomas W., 357.
- Reinbeck, Iowa, 380.
- Reliance Land Company, 382.
- Relief, Charlotte, 85.
- Remick, Addie E., 259.  
Augustus, 321.  
Eliza Ann, 321.  
Isabelle E., 321.  
Willard Spaulding Heath, 321.
- Renfrew, Alexander Nelson, 270.  
Carl, 270.  
James, 270.  
Jane, 270.  
Mary A., 270.  
Olin N., 270.  
Sarah M., 270.
- Rensselaerville, N. Y., 134.
- Republican League, National, 254.
- Revere, Mass., 103.
- Revolution, War of the, 53, 58, 66, 68-70, 82, 83, 94, 96, 98, 108, 117, 150, 159, 160, 222, 514.
- Rexton, N. B., 336.
- Reynolds, Abigail, 123.  
Ann Colby, 123.  
Anna Eliza, 123.  
Antoinette Faustina, 123.  
Daisy Christina, 407.  
Dexter Brewster, 123.  
Ellen, 510.  
George Washington, 123.  
Hannah, 123, 407.  
Jennie S., 510.  
John, 510.  
Joseph, 123.  
Jotham, 407.  
Justina, 123.  
Laura Anna, 407.  
Marcia Elizabeth, 407.  
Mary Jane, 279.  
Olivia Hannah, 407.  
Samuel, 123.  
Stella, 407.

- Rhode Island, 58, 88, 195, 374, 416.  
 Rhodes, Esterre May, 368.  
     Henry A., 367.  
     Janet Angeline, 368.  
     Lewis, 367.  
     Mary Angeline, 367.  
     Matilda, 367.  
 Rice, Albert E., 391.  
     Clarissa, 315.  
     Eva I., 391.  
     Florence, 372.  
     Georgianna, 391.  
     John S., 391.  
     Joseph Whiten, 475.  
     Martha Evelyn, 475.  
     Nellie, 398.  
 Rich, Edith E., 358.  
     Hannah S., 358.  
     Ruby, 245.  
     William P., 358.  
 Rich's hollow, Montpelier, Vt., 111.  
 Richard (ship), 33, 35, 37.  
 Richards, Bridget, 205.  
     Charles G., 420.  
     Clarissa, 70.  
     Cynthia, 70.  
     Helen E., 420.  
     Jackson, 301.  
     John, 70.  
     Lucien, 70.  
     Mary, 205.  
     Mary E., 420.  
     Philip W., 420.  
     Sadie E., 137.  
     Samuel, 205.  
 Richardson, Abigail Burgess, 165.  
     Anna Louisa, 330.  
     Betsey, 68.  
     Betsey C., 226.  
     Caroline Maria, 132.  
     Eunice, 136.  
     Horace, 330.  
     Jasper, 132.  
     Josiah, 75.  
     Mary, 75.  
     Parker, 136.  
     Polly, 226.  
     Rebecca, 99.  
     Sarah Lucretia, 330.  
     Stephen, 226.  
     Thomas, 165.  
     William H., 165.  
     Zebia, 224.  
 Richfield, Vt., 440.  
 Richland, Iowa, 472.  
 Richland, Mo., 339, 450.  
 Richman, Martha, 500.  
 Richmond, Me., 217, 229.  
 Richmond, Va., 284, 339.  
 Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y., 344.  
 Ricker, John Gibson, 408.  
     Thursa Evelyn, 408.  
 Ridgely, Fort, Minn., 230.  
 Ridgeville, Ohio, 490.  
 Ridgeway, Mich., 193, 317.  
 Ridyard, Annie, 409.  
 Riley, Alice Elizabeth, 298.  
 Rindge, N. H., 52.  
 Rines, Hannah, 112.  
     Mary, 112.  
     Thomas, 112.  
 Ring, Abigail, 212.  
     Cecil Levi, 424.  
     Elizabeth, 92.  
     Eugene William, 424.  
     Gladys Mary, 424.  
     James Henry, 424.  
     Joshua Andrew, 424.  
     Leila Marie, 424.  
     Marian Lydia, 424.  
     Mary Jane, 424.  
     Susanna Candace, 424.  
     William Eristo, 424.  
 Ripley, Me., 338.  
 Ripon, Wis., 474, 510.  
 Ripton, Vt., 223, 287, 333, 334, 341, 342, 446, 447.  
 Ritchie, Anna M., 409.  
     Jane, 409.  
     William P., 409.  
 River Queen (schooner), 526.  
 Riverdale, Weare, N. H., 234.  
 Riverside, 423.  
 Road, 318.  
 Roakes, Mary, 531.  
 Roanoke, Ind., 213, 221.  
 Robb, Jane Evelyn, 405.  
     William E., 405.  
 Robbins, Bertha Flora, 417.  
     Eliza A., 486.  
     James, 417.  
     Lucinda J., 88.  
     Mary, 190, 408.  
     Samuel, 88.  
 Robbinston, Me., 408, 409, 495, 496.  
 Roberson, Ollie, 440.  
 Roberts, Belle, 193.  
     Catherine, 376.  
     Eliza Ann, 255.  
     Elsey, 255.  
     George, 407.  
     Hannah, 314.  
     Harriet E., 517.  
     John, 24, 30.  
     Keziah, 109.

- Roberts, *continued*,  
   Lucy A., 255.  
   Luther W., 255.  
   Mary H., 170.  
   Olivia Jane, 407.  
   R., 255.  
   Stephen, 170.  
   William A., 255.  
 Robie, Dorothy, 50, 66.  
   Lavinia, 371.  
 Robie's town, N. H., 61, 65, 67.  
 Robinson, Doctor, 210.  
   Abbie, 510.  
   Abbie L., 510.  
   Abigail, 350.  
   Albro L., 344.  
   Alice Maud, 356.  
   Ann J., 350.  
   Ella I., 344.  
   Ella Louisa, 162.  
   George Henry, 356.  
   Helen, 210.  
   James, 510.  
   Laura Robinson, 344.  
   Mary Ann, 231.  
   Nancy, 257.  
   Naney W., 257.  
   Nellie May, 356.  
   Noah, 257.  
   Richard, 350.  
   Sarah Ann, 257.  
   Susan H., 216.  
 Roby, Henry, 31, 380.  
 Rochelle, Ill., 344.  
 Rochester, Mass., 188.  
 Rochester, Minn., 381, 382, 413,  
   475.  
 Rochester, N. H., 107, 132, 156, 170,  
   174, 175, 203, 204, 294, 295.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 84-86, 136, 148,  
   156, 225, 226, 315, 343, 350, 370,  
   371, 469.  
 Rochester, Vt., 141, 414, 498.  
 Rochester, Jeffrys C., 44.  
 Rock County, Wis., 458.  
 Rock Island, Can., 478.  
 Rockaway Beach, Syracuse, N. Y.,  
   370.  
 Rockefeller, John D., 486.  
 Rockford, Ill., 400, 430, 459, 490.  
 Rockingham, Vt., 331, 445.  
 Rockingham Academy, Hampton  
   Falls, N. H., 236, 238, 262.  
 Rockingham Agricultural Society,  
   153.  
 Rockingham Park, Salem, N. H.,  
   282.  
 Rockland, Me., 394, 407, 410, 414.  
 Rockland Manufacturing Co.,  
   Weare, N. H., 208.  
 Rockport, Ohio, 401.  
 Rocks road, Seabrook, N. H., 152.  
 Roddell, ———, 430.  
 Rodgers, Elisha, 328.  
   Ira T., 349.  
   Judith, 110.  
   Maria G., 328.  
   P. P., 349.  
   Sophia, 328.  
   Susan Jane, 349.  
 Roe, ———, 74.  
   Mary B., 134.  
   Ruth, 74.  
   William J., 134.  
 Rogers, Anna Lucinda, 123.  
   Eleanor Jane, 303.  
   Josiah B., 356.  
   Luella D., 464.  
   Lucy M., 303.  
   Lydia, 107.  
   Martha, 107.  
   Mary Ann, 356.  
   Nathaniel, 303.  
   Sarah Jane, 303.  
   William, 107.  
 Rogerson, Ella M., 338.  
 Rogg, Louis, 537.  
 Rolf, Harriet Eliza, 521.  
   Robert N., 521.  
 Rolla, Mo., 413.  
 Rollins, Louisa, 58.  
 Rollinsford, N. H., 414.  
 Romball, Goodman, 10.  
 Rome, Me., 246.  
 Rome, N. Y., 509.  
 Root, N. Y., 133, 223, 342.  
 Root, Benjamin F., 414.  
   Evaline, 414.  
   Mahala, 414.  
 Roque Bluff, Me., 483.  
 Roscoe, Ill., 475.  
 Roseburg, Ore., 421.  
 Rosell, Edward, 438.  
   Sarah Ellen, 438.  
 Rosendale, Wis., 412, 413.  
 Ross, Edward D., 312.  
   Elizabeth, 498.  
   Elvira, 93.  
   Fern E., 312.  
   Harriet B., 312.  
 Rothrock, Elma Maria, 171.  
   Jacob, 171.  
 Rouse's Point, 248.  
 Rowe, Doctor, 149.  
   A. Augusta, 481.  
   Abigail, 263.

- Rowe, *continued*,  
 George, 263, 481.  
 Jeremiah, 57, 58.  
 Judith, 57.  
 Lovina A., 359.  
 Margaret, 67.  
 Mary, 149.  
 Mary Ellen, 263.  
 Nathan, 92.  
 Sarah, 67.  
 William E., 263.  
 Winthrop, 94, 96.  
 Rowell, Abigail, 199.  
 Anna, 250.  
 Deborah, 156.  
 Harriet, 465.  
 Isaac, 465.  
 Mary E., 465.  
 Rowley, Elizabeth, 458.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 146, 148, 162, 256,  
 284, 296, 347, 420, 532.  
 Roxbury, N. H., 64, 104, 166, 167.  
 Royal Arcanum, 221.  
 Royal League, 221.  
 Royalton, Vt., 216, 239, 347.  
 Royce, Clarissa, 199.  
 Ruby, Sarah L., 512.  
 Ruby Valley, 398.  
 Rugs, 10.  
 Rum, 87, 181.  
 Rumney, N. H., 239, 240, 271, 349,  
 350, 388, 456.  
 Rundlett, Anna, 66.  
 Russell, Addison P., 354.  
 Albert H., 354.  
 Arthur J., 382.  
 Elizabeth, 116.  
 Ella Jane, 244.  
 George W., 244.  
 Leonora Alma, 382.  
 Lizzie Alvira, 354.  
 Margaret, 449.  
 Mary F., 251.  
 Noadiah, 27, 51.  
 Sarah, 56, 57.  
 Sarah G., 354.  
 William, 56, 57.  
 Russell & Co., 208.  
 Russia, 285.  
 Rust, Caroline Elizabeth, 526.  
 Dennison, 526.  
 Harriet F., 526.  
 Rutherford, N. J., 167.  
 Rutland, Mass., 516.  
 Rutland, Vt., 68, 99, 101, 189, 311,  
 339.  
 Rutland County Bar, 101.  
 Ryan, Della, 469.  
 Ryan, *continued*,  
 Henry, 469.  
 Oscar, 469.  
 Ryder, Eleanor, 282.  
 Rye, 10.  
 Rye, N. H., 68, 94, 130, 157, 217,  
 256.  
 SAALBURG, Charles A., 344.  
 Grace, 344.  
 Sabastian, Thankful, 349.  
 William, 349.  
 Saco, Me., 160, 274, 275, 278, 404.  
 Sacramento, Cal., 100, 235, 322, 325.  
 Saddle bags, 83.  
 Sadler, Benjamin, 265.  
 Georgia E., 265.  
 Susan, 265.  
 Safety, Committee of, 74.  
 Sagadahock River, 16.  
 Saginaw, Mich., 354, 490.  
 Sails, 271.  
 Sale, Edward, 9.  
 Elizabeth, 9.  
 Mary, 9.  
 Salem, Mass., 5, 54, 75, 83, 103, 110,  
 122, 137, 155, 191, 197, 204-206,  
 209, 213, 237, 284-294, 299, 316,  
 334, 389, 425-428, 483, 503, 504,  
 506, 510, 526, 527.  
 Salem, N. H., 282, 461.  
 Salem, N. Y., 69.  
 Salem, Ohio, 301, 421, 422.  
 Salem, Ore., 403.  
 Salem Masonic Building Associa-  
 tion, Salem, Mass., 427.  
 Salisbury, Mass., 13-16, 24, 46,  
 48-50, 53, 64, 92, 93, 98, 120,  
 121, 142, 150-152, 154, 162, 235,  
 241, 251, 260, 261, 316, 388, 391,  
 393, 531.  
 Salisbury, N. H., 89, 143, 144, 147,  
 236, 360, 443.  
 Salisbury, Vt., 341, 398.  
 Salisbury, Abigail, 56.  
 Salisbury Point, Mass., 261, 262,  
 391.  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 180, 181, 344,  
 452, 503.  
 Salter, Hannah, 11.  
 Salter's Point, Buzzard's Bay,  
 Mass., 167.  
 Saltmarsh, Ada A., 139.  
 Clinton F., 139.  
 Ella A., 465.  
 Ernest H., 139.  
 George F., 139.  
 Harry E., 139.



Saltmarsh, *continued*,

- Mary A., 139.
  - Sophia, 139, 465.
  - Thomas, 139, 465.
- Samborn, William, 24, 30.
- Samoset (vessel), 235.
- Sampson, Eliza A., 498.
- Emily, 280.
  - Lena A., 498.
  - Leonard F., 498.
- Samson, Gertrude, 208.
- Helen Elizabeth, 208.
  - Victor, 208.
- San Diego, Cal., 475.
- San Francisco, Cal., 100, 197, 230, 267, 272, 323-325, 396, 401, 437, 442, 447, 483.
- San Joaquin County, Cal., 325.
- San Jose, Cal., 465.
- Sanborn, Abigail, 50, 199.
- Abigail H., 199.
  - Abraham, 50, 87.
  - Adrianna G., 119.
  - Alden Fillmore, 217.
  - Alonzo L., 119.
  - Alvah, 217.
  - Amanda, 259.
  - Angeline Malone, 137.
  - Ann, 259.
  - Anna, 119.
  - Anna L., 305.
  - Asa D., 137.
  - Bartlett, 195.
  - Benjamin, 50.
  - Blanche E., 305.
  - Charlotte, 119.
  - David, 50.
  - Dorothy, 50, 66.
  - Edna, 119.
  - Edson Dana, 217.
  - Edward, 50, 66.
  - Edward J., 119.
  - Elizabeth, 57, 148.
  - Frances, 259.
  - Frances Prescott, 119.
  - Hannah Evans, 142.
  - Huldah, 50.
  - James, 142, 259.
  - Jasper H., 118.
  - Jennie Jones, 201.
  - John, 50, 57, 95, 199.
  - Joseph, 50, 95.
  - Judith, 57.
  - Lucy, 50.
  - Luna Abby, 217.
  - Luvia, 371.
  - Lydia, 371.
  - Mary, 50.

Sanborn, *continued*,

- Mary A., 102.
  - Mary Ann, 259.
  - Mary B., 195.
  - Mary P., 127.
  - Maurice, 305.
  - Mehetabel, 372.
  - Miriam, 95.
  - Moses Herman, 217.
  - Nancy, 217, 238, 483.
  - Nathaniel, 57.
  - Patience, 118.
  - Pauline, 95.
  - Peter, 148.
  - Phebe, 84.
  - Polly, 145.
  - Rebecca, 57.
  - Reuben, 50.
  - Richard, 57.
  - Sarah, 50.
  - Sarah Stephen, 119.
  - Sophia T., 195.
  - Susanna, 50.
  - Thomas, 371.
  - Warren A., 201.
- Sanbornton, N. H., 64, 75, 89, 94, 95, 155-157, 192, 197, 242, 268-271, 314, 326, 388.
- Sanderson, Asenath, 413.
- John, 60, 164.
  - Jonas, 60.
  - Loretta, 164.
  - Sarah, 60.
  - Sophia H., 487.
- Sandown, N. H., 72, 94.
- Sands, Amelia Naomi, 283.
- Charles H., 283.
- Sandusky, Ohio, 70, 352.
- Sandwich, Ill., 430.
- Sandwich, N. H., 70, 149, 173, 213, 292, 293, 297, 417, 418.
- Sanford, Me., 405, 493.
- Santa Monica, Cal., 358.
- Santiago (vessel), 235.
- Santo Domingo, D. R., 359.
- Sarah Warren (bark), 267.
- Saratoga, Cal., 465.
- Saratoga, Battle of, 96.
- Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 236.
- Saratoga (United States school ship), 525.
- Sargent, Arabella M., 213.
- Betsy, 363.
  - Charlotte, 534.
  - Clarissa, 194.
  - David, 214.
  - David A., 534.

- Sargent, *continued*,  
   Dennison S., 194.  
   Ella Augusta, 534.  
   Ella M., 230.  
   Emma, 507.  
   Hannah, 50.  
   John, 50.  
   Julia M., 194.  
   Laura, 453.  
   Martha Jane, 373.  
   Mary A., 214.  
   Mary J., 194.  
   Moses D., 230.  
   Philip, 194.  
   Polly, 214.  
   Rhoda M., 194.  
   Sarah J., 230, 363.  
   Solomon, 534.  
   Thomas, 363.  
   Warren B., 373.  
 Sartwell, Anna E., 137.  
   Joel M., 137.  
 Saugus, Mass., 116, 340, 357, 385,  
   426, 441, 442, 451, 452.  
 Savage, Alianor, 6.  
   Dolly, 151.  
   Elsie, 258.  
   John, 6.  
   Joseph, 151.  
 Savannah, Ga., 305, 523.  
 Savannah, Mo., 472.  
 Savory, Maud May, 349.  
   Norma Berkeley, 349.  
   Richard, 174.  
   Thomas Charles, 349.  
   Thomas Collins, 349.  
   Walter Scott, 349.  
 Savoy, Mass., 193.  
 Sawtell, Arvilla, 160.  
 Sawyer, Abigail, 117.  
   Albert, 111.  
   Allen, 207.  
   Anna, 307.  
   Betsey, 118.  
   Daniel, 111.  
   Dorcas Neal, 111.  
   Emma C., 492.  
   Emma Frances, 307.  
   Eunice, 110.  
   John, 110.  
   Josiah, 118.  
   Levi D., 440.  
   Lucy A., 255.  
   Mary, 73, 110, 117, 299.  
   Mary A., 440.  
   Mary Ann, 115, 117.  
   Moses, 110, 111, 307.  
   Moses Hodgdon, 307.  
 Sawyer, *continued*,  
   Nathan, 11, 117, 307.  
   Noah, 492.  
   Oliver Dennett, 111.  
   Ora Anna, 440.  
   Philip, 73.  
   Phillips, 110, 117.  
   Rebecca B., 111.  
   Ruby, 492.  
   Ruth, 73.  
   Sarah Gove, 117.  
   Thankful, 349.  
 Saxonville, Mass., 86.  
 Saxton, Catherine Hervilla, 467.  
 Sayer, Stephen, 60.  
 Scales, 271.  
 Scales, ———, 145.  
   Julia A., 145.  
 Scanlan, Alice K., 492.  
   George A., 492.  
   Salome G., 492.  
   Sarah B., 492.  
 Scannell, Alexander, 96.  
 Scattergood, Rhoda, 133, 223.  
 Schaffer, Agnes, 369.  
   Ella, 369.  
   John N., 369.  
   Otto, 369.  
 Schaghticoke, N. Y., 318.  
 Schall, Caroline Amelia, 430.  
   Jeannette, 430.  
   Orville A., 430.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 167, 317.  
 Schildberg, Germany, 460.  
 Schluter, Anna Maria, 413.  
   Emma, 413.  
   George David, 413.  
   Henry Bernard, 413.  
   Henry C., 413.  
 Schnett, Frieda, 452.  
 Schonland, Augusta, 394.  
   Carl, 394.  
   Carl H., 394.  
   Mary F., 394.  
 Schoolmaster, The Chicago, 454.  
 Schoolmaster, The Illinois, 454.  
 Schools, 109, 256.  
 Schultz, Hattie, 461.  
   Mary, 535.  
 Schwerin, Germany, 535-537.  
 Scituate, Mass., 281.  
 Scotland, 21, 29, 264, 285, 477, 514,  
   523.  
 Scott, Diantha, 470.  
   Helen Bernice, 470.  
   Madison Wayne, 470.  
   Mary, 236.  
   Samuel, 13.

- Scott, *continued*,  
   Sarah, 13.  
   Wayne Halstead, 470.  
   Willard Madison, 470.  
 Scribner, Clara Jane, 279.  
   Omar Meade, 279.  
 Scruton, Chloe H., 384.  
   David, 384.  
   George W., 384.  
   Lydia, 384.  
   Sarah Frances, 384.  
 Seabrook, N. H., 11, 14, 53, 56, 57,  
   62-64, 66-68, 72-74, 76, 79, 83-  
   85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 96-99, 105, 108,  
   111, 113, 120, 126, 131, 142, 144,  
   151-154, 160-163, 174, 175, 177-  
   179, 198, 222, 235, 238, 243, 259-  
   264, 276, 294-296, 340, 345, 388,  
   389, 393, 418-421, 428, 450, 451,  
   453, 480, 481, 486, 487, 499, 512,  
   532.  
 Searle, Lillie V., 473.  
 Sears, Abbie, 510.  
   Amelia, 95.  
   Barnabas, 95.  
   Celista, 95.  
   Cynthia, 95.  
   Hannah, 95.  
   Jeremiah Gove, 95.  
   Joanna, 95.  
   Laura, 223.  
   Lucinda, 95.  
   Polly, 95.  
   Rachel, 95.  
   Sally, 95.  
   Sewell, 95.  
   Solomon, 95.  
   Vinson, 95.  
 Searsmont, Me., 273, 402, 491.  
 Seattle, Wash., 266, 267, 321, 396,  
   402, 406, 413.  
 Seaver, Joseph, 89.  
   Mary, 89.  
 Seavey, Bethana, 350.  
   Dolly, 90.  
   Frank, 163.  
   Hannah Gove, 163.  
   Joanna, 77.  
   Joseph, 90.  
 Second Advent Church, 195.  
 Second Church, Salem, Mass., 427.  
 Secretary of State of New Hamp-  
   shire, 225, 315.  
 Sedgwick, Maria, 10.  
 Seely, Eva Lillian, 284.  
   William A., 284.  
 Segar, Emily B., 115.  
 Seiver, John, 25, 30.  
 Selkirk, Myra, 432.  
 Sellwood, Eliza, 494.  
   Lavina M., 494.  
   Walter B., 494.  
 Seminole Indian War, 386.  
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 352, 458.  
 Senor, Lewis, 342.  
   Louisa, 342.  
 Severance, Arthur F., 313.  
   Benjamin, 75.  
   Elizabeth, 75.  
   Enoch A., 313.  
   Fred B., 313.  
   Mary Ann, 313.  
   Tracy P., 313.  
   Wilis E., 313.  
 Sewall, Betsey, 520.  
   Dana, 522.  
   Evelina Hill, 522.  
   Fannie, 520.  
   Frances Eliza, 522.  
   Frederick Dummer, 522.  
   Joseph Ellis, 522.  
   Lina Gove, 522.  
   Sara, 522.  
 Seward, Ill., 210.  
 Sewell, Dorothy, 209.  
   Evaline, 101.  
 Shackford, Abigail, 520.  
   Caroline, 187.  
   Charles Burnham, 187.  
   Leonard, 520.  
   Lydia L. 520. ,  
   Nathaniel, 520.  
 Shakers, 87, 111.  
 Shapley, Me., 275.  
 Sharon, Mass., 494.  
 Sharon, Vt., 255, 288, 374.  
 Sharp, Annie Elizabeth, 472.  
   Joseph W., 115.  
 Shattuck, Agnes M., 509.  
   Byron C., 364.  
   Charles Hall, 364.  
   Fannie, 509.  
   George, 509.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 364.  
   Mary Gertrude, 364.  
   Nellie Augusta, 364.  
   Phebe, 364.  
   William, 364.  
 Shaw, Amelia, 450.  
   Benjamin, 15.  
   Dorothy Perley, 527.  
   Hannah, 81.  
   Harriet, 527.  
   Harriet Farley, 527.  
   Henry, 527.  
   Robert Gove, 527.

- Shaw, *continued*,  
     Sarah, 58.  
     Walter James, 527.  
 Shea, Honora Agnes, 282.  
 Shedrick, Rachel, 450.  
 Sheep, 13, 284, 502.  
 Sheepscoot, Me., 66, 67.  
 Sheets, 10.  
 Sheffield Mills, N. B., 511.  
 Shelburne, N. H., 350.  
 Shelburne, Vt., 418.  
 Sheldon, Iowa, 224.  
 Sheldon, C. S., 191.  
     Georgianna, 112.  
     Mary, 151.  
     Tennessee M., 191.  
 Shell Rock, Iowa, 312.  
 Shenandoah Valley, 213.  
 Shepard, Annie Eliza, 311.  
     Annie F., 464.  
     Eva, 510.  
     George N., 80.  
     Gratia A., 311.  
     Hannah, 80.  
     James A., 311.  
     James Albert, 311.  
     Jane, 80.  
     John M., 464.  
     Joseph, 80.  
     Mary, 309.  
     Nancy, 80.  
     Nancy B., 464.  
     Polly, 80.  
     Sally, 80.  
     Samuel, 80.  
 Shepard place, 94.  
 Shepherd, Mich., 368, 369.  
 Shepherd, Clarissa, 363.  
     Lucena, 189.  
     Lucy, 69.  
     Sallie, 141.  
 Shepherdson, Dorothy, 85.  
     Hannah P., 86.  
     Reuben, 85, 86.  
 Sheppard, Alice H., 245.  
 Sherborn, Cornet, 26, 31.  
     Mr., 26, 32.  
     John, 24, 30.  
     Melissa, 337.  
     Samuel, 31.  
 Sherburn, Joseph, 56.  
     Maria Louisa, 230.  
     Robert H., 230.  
     Ruth Kimball, 230.  
     Samuel, 18.  
 Sherburne, ———, 267.  
     Hannah, 67.  
     James, 67.  
 Sherburne, *continued*,  
     Margaret, 67.  
 Sheridan, General, 213.  
 Sheridan County, Neb., 501.  
 Sherlock, James, 38.  
     Rosa, 318.  
 Sherman, ———, 394.  
     Abbie, 266.  
     Abiel, 158.  
     Ada, 266.  
     Amherst T., 258.  
     Christiana, 158.  
     Ebenezer, 158.  
     Eleazer, 265.  
     Electa, 339.  
     Elizabeth, 265.  
     George, 158.  
     Hannah, 385.  
     Isora, 339.  
     Jefferson, 339.  
     Lovina, 158.  
     Lydia, 265.  
     Martha, 258.  
     Mary, 266.  
     Nathan, 258.  
     Nellie, 266.  
     Nettie Jeannette, 473.  
     Osborn, 266.  
     Sara, 473.  
     Sarah, 473.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 473.  
     Susanna, 158.  
     Thomas, 473.  
 Sherrad, Ill., 169.  
 Sherwin, H. P., 294.  
     Jennie B., 294.  
 Sherwood, Belle C., 354.  
     Oliver Hayes, 354.  
     Paul Gove, 354.  
 Shields, Sarah, 104.  
 Shifts, 10.  
 Ships, 43, 74, 267, 394.  
 Shirley, Col., 431.  
 Shoes, 10, 124, 207-210, 236, 299,  
     301, 302, 343, 428.  
 Short, Mary, 86.  
     William, 86.  
 Shotten, Elizabeth, 433.  
     Mary, 433.  
     William, 433.  
 Shotwell, Catherine A., 424.  
 Shove, Squiers, 124.  
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 85.  
 Shrewsbury, Vt., 189.  
 Shrimton, Goodman, 10.  
 Shrives, George H., 505.  
     Hannah A., 505.  
     Lizzie Mae, 505.

- Shumard, Fannie Wayne, 196.  
     Hannah Louisa, 196.  
     John, 196.  
     John H., 196.  
     Katherine, 196.  
     William, 196.
- Shurtz, Viola, 436.
- Shute, Eva Cummings, 316.  
     Henry Bruce, 316.  
     Laura K., 316.  
     Laura Lonsdale, 316.  
     Luther, 316.  
     Rachel, 316.
- Sibley, Iowa, 468.
- Sibley, Elizabeth D., 171.  
     Hannah, 142.  
     Loami, 171.  
     Samuel, 142.  
     Sarah, 142.
- Sidney, Me., 272.
- Silk, Artificial, 428.  
     Mill, 434.
- Sillamock, Ore., 370.
- Sillars, Jennie, 446.
- Silloway, James W., 360.  
     Mirtie B., 360.
- Silsbee, Caroline, 109.
- Silver, Carrie Edna, 483.  
     Dorothy, 448.  
     Edith E., 448.  
     Ezra L., 448.  
     Fred Harrison, 483.  
     Margaret, 334.
- Simmons, Emma, 375, 487.
- Simmons College, 478.
- Simonds, Sarah E., 268.
- Simons, Almeda, 141.  
     Christopher, 141.  
     Clara Maria, 139.  
     Darwin A., 141.  
     Edmund, 463.  
     Elizabeth, 463.  
     Elmore, 305.  
     George, 305.  
     George Clayton, 305.  
     George Fred, 305.  
     Grace A., 141.  
     Hannah Huntoon, 141.  
     Langdon, 141.  
     Lewis, 141.  
     Mary Anna, 305.  
     Mary Conant, 305.  
     Mary E., 463.  
     Mary J., 141.  
     Minot, 141.  
     Nancy, 141.  
     Rebecca, 306.  
     Sallie, 141.
- Simpson, Mary Jane, 424.
- Sinclair, Agnes, 448.  
     Catherine, 318.  
     Grace Ida, 448.  
     Harrison, 448.  
     Helen Maud, 396.  
     J. A., 396.  
     Mabel Florence, 396.
- Sinister, Lucinda, 464.
- Sioux Falls, S. D., 254, 319.
- Sischo, Hannah, 169.
- Sisson, ———, 146.  
     Ida Louise, 146.  
     Polly, 146.
- Skillets, 10.
- Skimmers, 10.
- Skinner, Alice Maude, 357.  
     Benjamin, 238.  
     Fidelia, 238.  
     M. D., 357.  
     P. C., 238.  
     Sarah, 238.
- Slatersville, R. I., 290, 292, 416, 417.
- Slavery, 184, 185, 199.
- Sleeper, Bethena, 350.  
     Cynthia Ann, 350.  
     Fred W., 350.  
     John, 24, 27, 30, 32, 33.  
     Samuel T., 350.  
     Samuel W., 350.  
     Timothy De Merritt, 350.
- Slocum, General, 206.
- Sloper, Richard, 24, 30.
- Slyfield, Ida M., 474.  
     Sarah, 374.
- Small, Belman, 280.  
     Ella E., 280.  
     Joseph, 276.  
     Lydia, 129.  
     Maude, 280.  
     Olive E., 409.  
     Rebecca, 276.  
     Sarah, 276.
- Small Point, Me., 522.
- Smallpox, 92, 205, 292, 401.
- Smith, ———, 70, 229.  
     Abbie R., 157.  
     Abel, 189.  
     Abigail, 93, 168, 354, 365.  
     Adelaide Maria, 309.  
     Albe M., 445.  
     Almeda L., 337.  
     Almira W., 159.  
     Amy Pearl, 429.  
     Angeline A., 354.  
     Ann S., 238.  
     Anna, 112.  
     Annie, 495.



*Smith, continued,*

Annie L., 399.  
 Annie Maria, 289.  
 Asa W., 321.  
 Azuba, 189.  
 Belinda, 93.  
 Betsey, 74.  
 Betty, 93.  
 Caroline Gove, 220.  
 Carrie E., 284.  
 Celia E., 289.  
 Cephas, 101.  
 Charles, 337.  
 Clara A., 445.  
 Clara Emeline, 289.  
 Clara May, 359.  
 Corilla E., 337.  
 Dale Maynard, 495.  
 Daniel, 100, 163.  
 Diantha, 470.  
 Dolly C., 321.  
 Dora H., 492.  
 Dorothy, 50, 92.  
 Dorris Jennie, 424.  
 Ed., 23.  
 Edith May, 289.  
 Edith Olivia, 495.  
 Ednah, 264.  
 Edward A., 284.  
 Effie Caroline, 424.  
 Elizabeth, 426.  
 Ella M., 292.  
 Ellis Gove, 424.  
 Enoch, 93.  
 Ezekiel, 365.  
 Fannie, 253.  
 Fanny, 93.  
 Flora, 140.  
 Frank Parmalee, 424.  
 Franklin P., 435.  
 Frederick Philander, 429.  
 George Elisha, 429.  
 George Gove, 429.  
 George Parmalee, 424.  
 Gertrude Ellen, 290.  
 Gertrude Thursa, 495.  
 Hannah, 93, 340.  
 Harriet F., 526.  
 Harriet N., 394.  
 Henrietta, 163.  
 Henry Gove, 289.  
 Henry H., 309.  
 Inez May, 435.  
 James, 492.  
 James Thomas, 220.  
 Jane, 100.  
 Jasper T., 495.  
 Jennie, 424.

*Smith, continued,*

John, 93, 238, 354.  
 John P., 157.  
 Jonathan, 74, 92.  
 Joseph, 25, 30, 495.  
 Laura, 462.  
 Laura J., 305.  
 Laura Robinson, 344.  
 Leonard, 495.  
 Lorenzo D., 289, 309.  
 Louisa C., 88.  
 Lydia, 106.  
 Margaret Estelle, 429.  
 Maria, 267, 307.  
 Marion Mary, 429.  
 Martha, 127.  
 Martha Jane, 321.  
 Martha W., 289, 309.  
 Mary, 92, 93, 104, 115, 183, 362.  
 Mary Adelia, 290.  
 Mary Ann P., 157.  
 Mary E., 420.  
 Mary Henrie, 309.  
 Mary J., 140.  
 Mary Jane, 279.  
 Mary P., 332.  
 Mary Tilden, 429.  
 Maurice Edward, 429.  
 Mildred, 290.  
 Minnie D., 362.  
 Nancy, 163, 238, 365, 529.  
 Nathan, 529.  
 Nathaniel B., 140.  
 Neal Parmalee, 424.  
 Nina S., 445.  
 Percy A., 290.  
 Perry A., 290.  
 Phebe Charlotte, 301.  
 Philena, 529.  
 Polly, 222, 264.  
 Ralph, 112.  
 Rebecca, 492.  
 Reuben, 264.  
 Rhoda, 93.  
 Rhoda M., 118.  
 Robert Clark, 289.  
 Robert Daniel, 429.  
 Samuel, 92, 93.  
 Sarah, 93, 152.  
 Sophronia, 337.  
 Susan Eva, 359.  
 Sylvanus, 160.  
 Thomas, 163.  
 Vinnie C., 435.  
 William D., 362.  
 William Lowell, 529.  
 William P., 118.  
 Smith College, 284, 428.

- Smith Mills, P. Q., 477.  
 Smithers, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Smithville, Ontario, 280.  
 Snoqualamie, Wash., 266.  
 Snow, George H., 154.  
     Julia A., 489.  
     Mary A., 282.  
     Sarah A., 154.  
 Snyder, Elmore St. Claire, 233.  
     Florence, 233.  
 Sodus, N. Y., 469.  
 Soldiers, 53, 54, 57, 58, 62, 64, 69,  
     83, 85, 87-89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98-  
     100, 103, 106, 115-117, 119, 122,  
     123, 131, 132, 134, 140, 142, 144,  
     156, 168, 170, 171, 189, 192, 195,  
     196, 213, 215, 218, 223, 225, 229,  
     232, 235, 238, 240-245, 248, 253,  
     264, 271, 275, 281, 284, 288-292,  
     294, 300, 304, 305, 310, 315, 316,  
     320, 323, 327, 331, 333, 342, 343,  
     352, 355, 371, 374, 385, 386, 390,  
     394, 397, 400, 401, 408, 413, 416,  
     418, 419, 435, 441, 447, 453, 458,  
     460, 481, 487, 490, 514, 522, 524.  
 Soldiers homes, 243, 435.  
 Solomon, 23.  
 Solon, Ohio, 271.  
 Somerset, Col., 431.  
 Somerset, N. Y., 135.  
 Somerset, Pa., 301.  
 Somersworth, N. H., 76, 142, 202,  
     298, 299, 312, 314, 434, 479.  
 Somerton, Eng., 3.  
 Somerville, Me., 155, 266.  
 Somerville, Mass., 110, 137, 156,  
     168, 272, 283, 291, 306, 335, 349,  
     411, 431, 433, 485, 488, 489, 491.  
 Somes, Hannah, 310.  
     Solomon, 310.  
 Somslecter, Mary, 419.  
 Sons of the American Revolution,  
     254.  
 Sorenson, James, 368.  
     Janet Armstrong, 368.  
 South Adams, Mass., 192, 213, 283,  
     316-318.  
 South America, 237, 241.  
 South Barnston, P. Q., 269.  
 South Beach, Hampton, N. H., 388.  
 South Bend, Ind., 169.  
 South Berwick, Me., 123, 169, 256,  
     296-299, 314, 425.  
 South Boston, Mass., 401, 428.  
 South Boston Insane Asylum, 521.  
 South Bridgton, Me., 403, 492.  
 South Burlington, Vt., 414.  
 South Corinth, Me., 219.  
 South Dakota, 231, 254, 373.  
 South Danvers, Mass., 213, 247, 334.  
 South Deerfield, Mass., 462.  
 South Dennis, Mass., 461.  
 South Framingham, Mass., 511.  
 South Hampton, N. H., 57, 65, 67,  
     74, 79, 87, 90, 119, 153.  
 South Hanson, Mass., 270.  
 South Hingham, Mass., 347.  
 South Lancaster, Mass., 448.  
 South Lincoln, Vt., 287, 414.  
 South Livonia, N. Y., 469.  
 South Minneapolis, Minn., 287.  
 South Mountain, Battle of, 288.  
 South Omaha, Neb., 502.  
 South Reading, Mass., 116, 151.  
 South Royalton, Vt., 151.  
 South Strafford, Vt., 254, 376.  
 South Valley, N. Y., 438.  
 South Weymouth, Mass., 196, 270,  
     401.  
 Southampton, N. H., 143.  
 Southgate, Mary Tilden, 429.  
 Southport, Me., 273.  
 Southwick, Anstiss, 173.  
     Elwin E., 416.  
     George E., 416.  
     Minnie Glendora, 416.  
     Sara J., 416.  
 Spanish-American War, 323, 390,  
     441, 490.  
 Spanish Fork, Utah, 181.  
 Sparks, Albert Glenn, 472.  
     Avonel Bernice, 473.  
     Cecil Rose, 473.  
     Charles W., 473.  
     Elva Beryl, 472.  
     Frank B., 472.  
     Frank Hazen, 472.  
     Gladys Eilene, 472.  
     Harold Clifton, 472.  
     Harriett Wanda, 473.  
     Jennie May, 472.  
     Samuel Grove, 472.  
     Samuel T., 472.  
     Sara Amarilla, 472.  
     William Russell, 472.  
 Spaulding, Enos, 348.  
     Louise, 348.  
     Lucretia, 348.  
 Spear, Betsey, 63.  
     Elizabeth R., 217.  
     Emily A., 237.  
     James, 237.  
 Spence, Ada A., 284.  
     Magnus, 284.  
     Mary, 284.  
 Spencer, Iowa, 303.

- Spencer, Ada M., 337.  
   Elijah David, 439.  
   Emeline Augusta, 389.  
   George H., 337.  
   Laura Ellen, 392.  
   Mary Gale, 389.  
   Maude, 337.  
   William, 389.  
 Spinney, Bertha May, 479.  
   Caroline M., 385.  
   Catherine M., 385.  
   Eben, 385.  
   Joseph E., 479.  
   Mary M., 479.  
   Temperance A., 385.  
 Spofford, Caroline Cogshall, 454.  
   Farnham, 454.  
   Lydia, 454.  
 Spokane, Wash., 438.  
 Spooner, Eliza, 118, 363.  
   Elizabeth A., 118.  
   Emeline, 118.  
   Hiram, 363.  
   Hiram G., 118.  
   Ira D., 118.  
   Joseph E., 118.  
   Marcia H., 363.  
   Patience, 118.  
   Rhoda M., 118.  
 Sprague, Ensign, 10.  
   Donald Parcher, 340.  
   Dora Belle, 282.  
   Edward A., 340.  
   Edwin F., 340.  
   Eldoro C., 282.  
   Ella, 340.  
   Emma, 407.  
   Ethel Robene, 340.  
   Helen Reed, 340.  
   Richard, 11.  
   Ruth Caroline, 340.  
   Timothy B., 282.  
 Spray (schooner), 389.  
 Spring, Mercy, 133.  
 Spring Grove Cemetery, Delavan,  
   Wis., 378, 475.  
 Spring Valley, Wis., 507.  
 Springer, ———, 521.  
 Springfield, Mass., 103, 105, 283,  
   289, 349, 386, 439, 484, 509.  
 Springfield, N. H., 118, 227, 244,  
   355, 371.  
 Springfield, Ohio, 251, 319, 356,  
   369, 469.  
 Springfield, Vt., 70, 85, 429.  
 Springport, N. Y., 251, 368, 369.  
 Springvale, Minn., 412.  
 Springvale, Wis., 286, 412, 496, 497.  
 Springwater, Iowa, 302, 304, 430,  
   504.  
 Sprowl, Mary, 504.  
 St. Albans, Vt., 99, 248, 375.  
 St. Andrews, N. B., 345, 495.  
 St. Armand, Que., 68.  
 St. Charles, Minn., 412.  
 St. Christophers, 150.  
 St. David's, Eng., 7.  
 St. Francis, Kas., 502.  
 St. George, N. B., 279.  
 St. Giles, Eng., 4.  
 St. James Episcopal Church, Wich-  
   ita, Kas., 376.  
 St. John, N. B., 234, 236, 282, 284,  
   345, 508.  
 St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N.  
   H., 276.  
 St. John's Military Academy, Dela-  
   field, Wis., 434.  
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 212, 253, 360,  
   445.  
 St. Joseph's Academy, St. Paul,  
   Minn., 232.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 70, 339, 382, 536,  
   537.  
 St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Min-  
   neapolis, Minn., 231.  
 St. Mary's, Ga., 282.  
 St. Michael's Church, Oakfield, N.  
   Y., 433.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 232, 233, 262, 391-  
   393, 412, 504.  
 St. Peter's Church, 513, 514.  
 St. Silvain, Normandy, 5.  
 St. Stephen, N. B., 345.  
 St. Valery sur-Mer, Eng., 3, 4.  
 Stafford, Edith L., 444.  
   Nancy E., 444.  
   Robert, 444.  
 Stages, 378.  
 Staley, Mary Margaret, 475.  
 Standard Oil Company, 437.  
 Stanhope, Laura, 409.  
 Stanley, Leonard Gove, 310.  
   Mary Emeroy, 310.  
   William Howard, 310.  
   William Lawrence, 310.  
 Stannard, Vt., 331.  
 Stansbury, Martha, 134.  
 Stanstead, Province of Quebec,  
   Can., 95, 212, 362, 470, 477.  
 Stanton, Minn., 376.  
 Stanton, E. M., 229.  
 Stanyan, Mr., 48.  
   James, 60.  
 Staples, Ada J., 218.  
   Charles, 479.

- Staples, *continued*,  
   Charles Milton, 403.  
   Eliza, 149.  
   Erastus B., 218.  
   Gertrude May, 479.  
   Ida May, 403.  
   Irena O., 218.  
   Lucy A. R., 218.  
   Mary M., 479.  
   Matilda L., 286.  
   Ralph L., 479.  
   Sarah, 403.  
   Winburn, 403.  
 Stark, Clarissa, 70.  
   D. M., 70.  
   Edith, 70.  
   Frances, 70.  
   John, 70, 82.  
   Luther, 70.  
   Margaret E., 213.  
   Mary, 70.  
   Mary M., 70.  
   Rodney, G., 70.  
   Sarah Jane, 70.  
   Sophia, 70.  
   Thomas, 70.  
   William, 70.  
 Starksboro, Vt., 76, 106, 107, 113,  
   126, 133, 172, 173, 179, 286, 287,  
   297, 300, 301, 412, 413, 422, 423,  
   428.  
 Starr, Carrie Augusta, 250.  
 State Normal College, Greensboro,  
   N. C., 227.  
 State Normal School, Salem,  
   Mass., 137, 206, 299.  
 State Normal School, Westfield,  
   Mass., 284.  
 State Normal School, Peru, Neb.,  
   424, 502.  
 Staten, Charles A., 527.  
   Clara E., 527.  
   Grace Garfield, 527.  
   J. Weymouth, 527.  
 Station agents, 77, 109.  
 Steadman, Laura, 517.  
 Steamboats, 210, 235, 248, 268.  
 Stearns, Aaron, 156.  
   Anthony T., 156.  
   Asahel, 104.  
   Cora I., 309.  
   Elizabeth Jane, 157.  
   Henry C., 123.  
   Levina, 334.  
   Mary, 104.  
   Mary Dana, 334.  
   Mary Florence, 432.  
   Nancy, 156.  
   Stearns, *continued*,  
     Nathaniel Wheat, 334.  
     Rhoda, 104.  
     Richard Gove, 156.  
     Ruth Ann, 432.  
     Ruth B., 123.  
     Thomas Clement, 432.  
 Steel County, Minn., 412, 497.  
 Steele, Elizabeth, 527.  
 Steilacoom, Wash., 267, 268.  
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 518.  
   James L., 536.  
   John, 24, 25, 37.  
   Mary, 536.  
   Mary Ann, 81.  
 Sterling, Ill., 200.  
 Sterling, Mass., 108, 272.  
 Stetson, Me., 219.  
 Steuben, Me., 273.  
 Stevens, Annie, 261.  
   Caroline Viola, 244.  
   Charles R., 312.  
   Elizabeth, 244.  
   Ella G., 516.  
   Ella Jane, 244.  
   George M., 312.  
   Horace Webster, 244.  
   Isaac B., 214.  
   Isaac I., 268.  
   John, 48.  
   Laura A., 312.  
   Lettie May, 244.  
   Lucy, 52.  
   Mabel, 244.  
   Mary, 52.  
   Mary R., 255.  
   Mattie A., 312.  
   Minerva, 435.  
   Moses, 129.  
   Nathaniel, 52.  
   Polly, 387.  
   Reuben C., 255.  
   Samuel, 244.  
   Sarah G., 206.  
   Sarah H., 214.  
   Simon, 52.  
 Stevenson, Catherine Ann, 204.  
 Steward, Mehitabel, 98.  
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 66.  
   Rebecca, 272.  
 Stickney, Hannah, 141.  
   Jane, 369.  
   Moses, 90.  
   Sarah, 90.  
   Susanna, 90.  
 Stileman, Elias, 17.  
 Stiles, Emily, 247.  
   Hannah Langdon, 256.

- Stiles, *continued*,  
     Hattie M., 445.  
     Joseph, 256.  
 Stiles' band, 516.  
 Stillson, Ella G., 133.  
 Stillwater, Me., 337.  
 Stillwater, Minn., 447.  
 Stillwater, Battle of, 96.  
 Stilphen, Lily Foss, 414.  
     Moses Linscott, 414.  
 Stockings, 10.  
 Stockton, Cal., 323-325.  
 Stoddard, N. H., 199.  
 Stoddard, Caroline A., 258.  
     Ebenezer, 258.  
     Enos M., 258.  
     Lucy, 486.  
     Lydia, 258.  
 Stone, Abigail, 103.  
     Alson, 341.  
     Bennie, 341.  
     Betsey, 371.  
     Clara Adaline, 341.  
     Dollie, 341.  
     Edward N., 326.  
     Eliza May, 198.  
     Elizabeth, 343.  
     Ellen, 450.  
     Fannie Dolliber, 326.  
     Frances, 341.  
     George Francis, 326.  
     Hiram Hoyt, 343.  
     Irene Gove, 198.  
     Irene Waldron, 198.  
     Jenny A., 343.  
     John, 371.  
     Julia Grace, 198.  
     Mary, 341.  
     Mary Amanda, 198.  
     Mary Jane, 103.  
     Matthias J., 371.  
     Melvin, 341.  
     Parker, 341.  
     Perlie, 341.  
     Rhoda C., 156.  
     Rhoda Jane, 86.  
     Robert, 458.  
     Sarah Colcord, 371.  
     Walter, 341.  
     William Arthur, 198.  
     William Beecher, 198.  
     William Henry, 86.  
 Stoneham, Mass., 109, 182, 191, 192,  
     258, 304, 350, 390, 402, 491.  
 Storer, Hannah, 149.  
 Stormont County, Can., 163, 164.  
 Story, Daniel 64.  
     Joseph 64.  
 Story, *continued*,  
     Sophia, 64.  
 Stoughton, Mass., 471.  
 Stout, Johnson, 297.  
     Mary, 297.  
 Stowe, Vt., 366, 439.  
 Stowe, Goodman, 10.  
     Beulah S., 398.  
 Stowell, Albert D., 319.  
     Albert John, 319.  
     Annie E., 319.  
     Calvin, 347.  
     Edna, 319.  
     Emily, 347.  
     Frances E., 319.  
     Harriet, 347.  
     Harriet L., 113.  
     John D., 319.  
     Mary E., 319.  
     Sadie Elizabeth, 370.  
     Sarah, 319.  
 Strafford, N. H., 143, 256.  
 Strafford, Vt., 148, 149, 246, 252-  
     255, 371-382, 471-473, 475.  
 Strafford County, N. H., 187.  
 Strafford Ridge, 202.  
 Straits of Canso, N. S., 527.  
 Strand, Sarah Jane, 356.  
 Stratham, N. H., 49, 51, 58, 82, 143,  
     322, 348, 455.  
 Straw, Benjamin, 224.  
     Elizabeth M., 224.  
     Harriet, 85.  
     Martha W., 289, 309.  
 Stricker, Land's End, Eng., 461.  
 Stringham, Kate, 341.  
 Strong, Adeline, 482.  
     George, 381.  
     Mary, 381.  
     Merton, 381.  
 Stroud, Ann M., 301.  
     Jacob, 301.  
     Sally Brooks, 301.  
 Sturbridge, Mass., 243, 404.  
 Sturks, Laura, 408.  
 Sturtevant, Alma, 339.  
     Eliza, 227.  
     Gaines N., 339.  
     Ira Franklin, 227.  
     Mary De Forest, 227.  
     May Grace, 227.  
     Mills Gove, 227.  
     Paschal, 227.  
     Pearl Estelle, 199.  
     Theorem, 339.  
 Submarines, 514.  
 Sudbury, Mass., 457.  
 Sugar, 454.



- Sugar hill, Weare, N. H., 120, 137.  
 Sullivan, Mo., 319.  
 Sullivan, N. H., 64.  
 Sullivan, N. Y., 343.  
 Sullivan, Calvin, 286.  
     Ellen, 510.  
     Gulielma, 286.  
     Lydia C., 496.  
 Sullivan County, N. H., 135.  
 Sully, Iowa, 473.  
 Summerland, Cal., 241.  
 Sumner, Minn., 297.  
 Sumner, Ada H., 139.  
     Almeda M., 139.  
     Charles, 79.  
     Charles H., 139.  
     Charlotte, 79, 307.  
     Clara Maria, 139.  
     Clyde, 429.  
     Cordelia Minerva, 340.  
     Edgar L., 287.  
     Harriet, 287.  
     John Gove, 139.  
     Joseph, 139.  
     Lucinda, 339.  
     Marion May, 429.  
     Orissa J., 139.  
     Otis F., 139.  
     Polly, 139.  
     Riley, 287.  
     Sarah, 79.  
     Seneca, 340.  
     Sylvanus, 139.  
     Sylvia Irene, 340.  
 Sun Prairie, Wis., 458, 459, 507.  
 Sunapee, N. H., 68, 98, 201, 237,  
     416, 498.  
 Sunapee Lake, 415.  
 Suncook, N. H., 184.  
 Sunday School, 482.  
 Sunderland, Earl of, 40, 41.  
 Sunderland, Lord, 18.  
 Sun-dial, 54.  
 Superior, Mich., 134.  
 Surrey, N. H., 237, 461.  
 Surveyors, Land, 84, 116, 135, 181.  
 Susan & Ellen (ship), 9.  
 Sutton, Eng., 5.  
 Sutton, N. H., 98, 143, 230, 289,  
     366, 367, 464.  
 Sutton, Vt., 312.  
 Sutton, Caleb H., 458.  
     Eliza, 458.  
     Mary Depew, 458.  
 Swain, Betsey, 94.  
     Catherine B., 464.  
     Ichabod, 94.  
     Jonathan, 66.  
 Swain, *continued*,  
     Judith, 65.  
     Mary, 66.  
     Susanna, 94.  
     William, 65, 92.  
 Swampscott, Mass., 244, 264, 300,  
     357, 427, 484, 514.  
 Swan, Ella, 374.  
     Ellen C., 134.  
     Emily S., 134.  
     George L., 134.  
     Hannah M., 134.  
     Helen E., 134.  
     Isaac, 134.  
     John, 134.  
     Lorenzo, 134.  
     Margaret, 134.  
     Miles, 134.  
     Rachel, 135.  
     Renewah, 134.  
     Sarah, 134.  
     Violetta, 134.  
     Watson, 134.  
     William, 134.  
     Zilpha J., 134.  
 Swanland, Alianor, 6.  
     Thomas, 6.  
 Swanson, Aldis Eunice, 483.  
     Frank Joseph Christopher, 483.  
 Swanswicke, Eng., 4.  
 Swanzey, N. H., 349, 456.  
 Swazey, Augustus C., 256.  
     Sarah E., 256.  
 Sweatt, Sarah, 80.  
 Sweden, 285.  
 Swedenborgian, 426.  
 Sweet, Dora, 489.  
     Kate, 489.  
     William, 489.  
 Sweetser, Angelia, 192.  
     Angeline, 192.  
     Marshall P., 192.  
     Stanwood Gove, 192.  
     Warren Edwards, 192.  
 Swett, Dora P., 500.  
 Swift, Jeannie L., 480.  
     Seth, 100.  
 Swinyer, Alfred S., 414.  
     Carrie, 414.  
     Lawrence, 414.  
     Lilla Belle, 414.  
 Switzerland, 285.  
 Swords, 17, 21, 22, 24-26, 28, 30-32,  
     46, 417.  
 Sylvada, Clara Bernice, 500.  
     Dora P., 500.  
     Fred J., 500.  
 Sylvester, Nellie, 446.

- Syracuse, N. Y., 240, 317, 351, 352,  
370, 447, 457, 470.
- TABER, Benjamin, 179, 300, 302.  
Hannah, 179.  
Hettie E., 297.  
Martha P., 179.  
Phebe, 300, 302.  
Phebe L., 302.  
Russel, 422.  
Sarah, 300.  
Thomas, 179.
- Table cloths, 10.
- Tabo, Esther Luella, 313.  
Etta Luella, 313.  
William Edward, 313.
- Tabor, Esther Luella, 313.  
Etta Luella, 313.  
William Edward, 313.
- Tacoma, Wash., 268, 272, 334, 338,  
382, 383, 447, 476, 511.
- Tacoma Abstract and Title Insur-  
ance Company, 382.
- Tacoma General Hospital, Wash.,  
476.
- Tacoma Park, Wash., 196.
- Tacton, Eng., 6.
- Taft, Master, 256.  
Betsey J., 391.  
Burton E., 194.  
Mary A., 194.
- Taftsville, Vt., 117.
- Tailors, 11, 116.
- Takeley, Eng., 3.
- Talbot, Augustus Everett, 494.  
Edna, 494.  
Elnora, 239.  
Everett, 494.  
Frank, 239.  
John D., 494.  
Margaret A., 494.  
Mary Mabel, 494.
- Talmagouche, N. S., 533.
- Tamworth, N. H., 329.
- Tanner, Helen M., 319.
- Tanneries, 68, 108, 114, 124, 188,  
199, 207, 303, 307.
- Tanners, 109, 114, 123, 124, 183,  
199, 416.
- Tarbell, Abel, 383.  
Chloe W., 383.  
Clara W., 383.  
Claudia W., 383.  
Mercy, 383.
- Tarbox, Jennie H., 405.  
Mary E., 217.  
Mollie, 405.  
Moses, 405.
- Tarrytown, N. Y., 428.
- Taskley, Eng., 6.
- Tate, ———, 481.  
Ervin, 338.  
Geraldine Mitchell, 338.  
Gretchell Josephine, 338.  
Mary Elizabeth, 338.
- Taunton, Mass., 90, 291, 384, 396,  
472, 484, 488, 489, 491.
- Taverns, 87, 142, 285, 378.
- Tavistock, Eng., 3, 4.
- Taylor's River, 15.
- Taylor, Abbie, 137.  
Abigail, 168.  
Ada Caroline, 168.  
Addie, 137.  
Alice Maud, 356.  
Angeline Malone, 137.  
Anna Betsey, 137.  
Betsey Ann, 137.  
Brigham H., 137.  
Burns Gove, 137.  
Caroline Maria, 168.  
Carrie, 137.  
Charles Gove, 137.  
Eliza Low, 292.  
Emily, 354.  
Flossie, 408.  
Frances Helen, 100.  
Hannah E., 429.  
Harriet, 324.  
Horace, 168.  
Ira Gove, 137.  
Jacob, 292.  
Jane Melvina, 384.  
John Town, 137.  
Joseph Lovell, 137.  
L. M., 100.  
Laura, 137.  
Laura Augusta, 137.  
Leslie Austin, 168.  
Linda Abigail, 168.  
Mahlon, 429.  
Margaret, 384.  
Marietta Cram, 137.  
Mary, 131, 439.  
Moses, 408.  
Phebe, 429.  
Rebecca, 443.  
Ruth Elizabeth, 168.  
Sadie E., 137.  
Samuel A., 168.  
Sarah, 292.  
Thomas, 384.  
Timothy Mills, 137.  
Willis Patterson, 356.
- Taylorville, Ill., 369.
- Teachers, 84, 85, 90, 112, 115, 116,

- Teachers, *continued*,  
 127, 130, 139-141, 183, 184, 190,  
 206, 208, 210-212, 217, 233, 247,  
 251, 264, 274, 281, 284, 285, 288,  
 290, 291, 299, 301, 306-308, 315,  
 319, 330, 331, 334, 359, 364-367,  
 373, 381, 382, 391, 392, 410, 424,  
 434, 454, 459, 481, 483, 503, 506,  
 521.
- Tebbetts, Aaron, 314.  
 Enoch, 214.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 314.  
 Harrison B., 214.  
 Jason A., 314.  
 Lucy, 314.  
 Lucy Mabel, 314.  
 Martha T., 214.  
 Matilda, 214.
- Tecumseh, Mich., 257, 258, 386.
- Teele, Ellen Chase, 355.  
 Ellen Melissa, 355.  
 Samuel, 355.
- Teen, Agnes T., 213.
- Temperance, 115, 181, 185, 199, 209.
- Temple, N. H., 148.
- Templeton, Mass., 486.
- Templeton, Rosella, 211.  
 Susan R., 211.  
 William, 211.
- Tennessee, 88, 453.
- Tenney, Abby Amy, 199.  
 Abraham Melvin, 144.  
 Addie E., 259.  
 Adna, 230.  
 Amy Belle, 199.  
 Asa Peaslee, 259.  
 Clarissa, 199.  
 Daniel Smith, 144.  
 Delilah Gove, 139.  
 Edward Gove, 259.  
 Edwin J., 139.  
 Emily Gove, 144.  
 Fred L., 259.  
 Isaac, 144, 241.  
 Isaac Dodge, 144.  
 Jackson G., 144.  
 Jonathan, 259.  
 Joseph Erastus, 144.  
 Kirk M., 144.  
 Louisa F., 259.  
 Lydia O., 259.  
 Mary Jane, 144.  
 Mary W., 144, 241.  
 Roxanna, 144.  
 Sally, 144.  
 Samuel, 199.  
 Samuel Tylor, 144.  
 Sanborn, 199.
- Tenney, *continued*,  
 Sanborn Gove, 199.  
 Sarah, 241.  
 Sarah Bleacher, 200.  
 William Ellis, 259.
- Terrill, Sarah H., 171.
- Tewksbury, Mass., 397.
- Tewksbury, Sarah Lucretia, 330.
- Texas, 85, 221, 284, 288, 314.
- Thayer, Alpheus, 333.  
 Eliza B., 328.  
 Emily Jane, 333.  
 George Alpheus, 333.  
 Lucinda, 333.  
 Minnie B., 390.  
 Olive Anna, 333.
- Thayre, Miriam Electa, 339.
- Theresa, N. Y., 342.
- Thermometers, 523.
- Thetford, Vt., 143, 246, 253-256,  
 347, 361, 377, 378, 381, 474.
- Thibb, Betsey E., 201.
- Thing, Hannah, 118.  
 John, 118.  
 John Langdon, 118.  
 Jonathan, 25, 26, 31.  
 Susan, 118.  
 Winthrop F., 118.
- Thissell, Hiram E., 373.
- Marcia Ann, 373.
- Thomas, Rebecca Jane, 491.
- Thompson, Abigail W., 471.  
 Almira, 248.  
 Ann, 327.  
 Arlin, 320.  
 Burleigh S., 202.  
 Celinda, 109.  
 Charles Franklin, 187.  
 Clara Ann, 248.  
 Edna M., 380.  
 Ella Phylinda, 320.  
 Ellen Gertrude, 187.  
 Eugene G., 380.  
 George E., 320.  
 Hannah, 325.  
 Hannah S., 325.  
 Harriet Alsira, 380.  
 Harriet Atwood, 202.  
 Henry John, 501.  
 Herbert C., 417.  
 Hyrlina, 180.  
 Isaac, 380.  
 Janet, 93.  
 Joseph, 106.  
 Mary Allison, 102.  
 Mary B., 115.  
 Mary Eliza, 327.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 327.

- Thompson, *continued*,  
 Mary Jane, 248, 501.  
 Maud G., 380.  
 Maud Gertrude, 417.  
 Myrta Isabel, 501.  
 Paul M., 380.  
 Pearl E., 380.  
 Prentice M., 380.  
 Samuel, 248, 327.  
 Sarah, 380.  
 Sarah Frances, 248.  
 Sarah Jane, 367.  
 Susan Mary, 327.  
 William, 202, 325.  
 Thomson, Helen May, 484.  
 Malcom, 484.  
 Thorington, Carrie, 414.  
 Thorndike, Mass., 105, 283.  
 Thorndike, Mary D., 295.  
 Ruth Gage, 296.  
 Thomas W., 296.  
 Thornton, N. H., 271.  
 Thorpe, Joseph W., 115.  
 Thousand Islands, The, 375.  
 Thrall, Elizabeth Huldah, 101.  
 Mary E., 101.  
 Reuben R., 101.  
 William B., 101.  
 Three Rivers, Can., 102.  
 Thubb, Betsey E., 201.  
 Thurber, Luke, 205.  
 Mary Ann, 205.  
 Thurlow, Belle, 395.  
 Peleg Benjamin, 122.  
 Rachel G., 122.  
 Tibbetts, Angela Dearborn, 314.  
 Elizabeth, 154.  
 Eunice, 525.  
 Hannah, 314.  
 Joseph, 258.  
 Judith, 154.  
 Lewis, 314.  
 Mary, 258.  
 Nathaniel, 154.  
 Rebecca, 258.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 378, 410.  
 Tierney, Jane, 488.  
 Mary J., 488.  
 Michael, 488.  
 Tift, Arletta Diana, 290.  
 Flora M., 290.  
 George W., 290.  
 Tileston, Etta M., 442.  
 Hazel M., 442.  
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 234.  
 Tillson, Cynthia Frances, 411.  
 Tilton, N. H., 145, 359, 364, 443.  
 Tilton, Abby M., 217.  
 Tilton, *continued*,  
 Abigail, 195, 350.  
 Amelia, 516.  
 Benjamin, 92.  
 Betsey, 117.  
 Daniel, 393.  
 Harvey H., 246.  
 Jeremiah, 195.  
 Jonathan, 246.  
 Josiah, 217.  
 Julia Ann, 246.  
 Kate B., 393.  
 Margaret, 97.  
 Sally, 217.  
 Sarah, 393.  
 Susan Perkins, 195.  
 Tilton (N. H.) Seminary, 359.  
 Times, The, 339.  
 Timmerman, Alvin, 503.  
 Arabelle A., 343.  
 Grace M., 503.  
 Mary Vandiveer, 503.  
 Wilson, 343.  
 Tingey, Thomas, 150.  
 Titus, Sarah R., 214.  
 Tiverton, Ontario, 316.  
 Tivertown, R. I., 534.  
 Tobacco, 458.  
 Tobey, Samuel B., 112.  
 Samuel Brooks, 189.  
 Tobey hill, 111.  
 Todd, Eliza Donnell, 197.  
 Toledo, Ohio, 70, 257, 354, 379,  
 386, 461.  
 Tomah, Wis., 228, 231, 232.  
 Toomey, Elizabeth, 510.  
 Topeka, Kan., 241.  
 Topsfield, Mass., 64, 75.  
 Topsham, Eng., 4, 6.  
 Topsham, Me., 216.  
 Topsham, Vt., 269, 397-400, 480.  
 Toronto, Can., 301, 444.  
 Torrent (ship), 272.  
 Tortugas, Fla., 300.  
 Towels, 10.  
 Tower, Abraham, 411.  
 Edna Fitch, 441.  
 Julia Annie, 411.  
 Tower of London, 37-42, 44-46.  
 Towle, Almira Storrs, 453.  
 Jeremiah, 453.  
 Jonathan, 477.  
 Joseph, 50.  
 Laura, 453.  
 Mary, 144.  
 Mary Emily, 477.  
 Sarah, 50.  
 Townsend, Doctor, 7.

- Townsend, *continued*,  
 Elizabeth, 7.  
 Mary A., 484.  
 Tracy, Ann Colby, 123.  
 Train band, 29.  
 Trap Rock Mine, Mich., 301.  
 Trask, Emma D., 487.  
 Polly, 155.  
 Treadwell, Rachel, 251.  
 Treason of Edward Gove, 20.  
 Sentence, 27, 33.  
 Treat's Island, Eastport, Me., 161.  
 Treat, Eulalie, 161.  
 Trees, 501.  
 Trehill, Eng., 7.  
 Trenton, N. J., 429.  
 Trial of Edward Gove, 29.  
 Tribilcock, Lucy Goldine, 505.  
 Wallace, 505.  
 Trinidad, Col., 389.  
 Trivoli, Ill., 130, 131, 219-221, 337-339, 448.  
 Trott, Clara Jane, 279.  
 Emery E., 279.  
 Emma Loretta, 279.  
 Eva M., 279.  
 George Edward, 279.  
 John Frederick, 279.  
 John H., 279.  
 Lewis J., 279.  
 Mabel, 279.  
 Martha Jane, 279.  
 Myron F., 279.  
 Trowbridge, Alice Linda, 370.  
 Edwin Gove, 370.  
 Frank Ward, 370.  
 Grace, 370.  
 Libbie Maritta, 370.  
 Sadie Elizabeth, 370.  
 Troy, Me., 273.  
 Troy, N. H., 349, 456.  
 Troy, N. Y., 112, 135.  
 Troy, W. Va., 423.  
 Truckee Meadows, Nev., 421.  
 True, Betsey, 90.  
 Ebenezer, 90.  
 Hannah, 90.  
 Mary, 120.  
 William, 90.  
 Trumbull, Hattie M., 462.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 364.  
 Trumpet, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30-32.  
 Truro, N. S., 210.  
 Trusler, Thomas, 5.  
 Trussell, Cornelia, 312.  
 Electa, 312.  
 Joshua, 312.  
 Truxton, Sally, 167.  
 Tubbs, ———, 114.  
 Mary, 312.  
 Tuck, Deborah Parsons, 324.  
 Elizabeth, 324.  
 John, 25, 30.  
 Mary, 50.  
 Nathaniel, 324.  
 Tucker, Alice, 397.  
 Amelia, 213.  
 Asenath, 216.  
 Betsey, 90, 93.  
 Caleb, 288.  
 Caroline, 372.  
 Catherine B., 464.  
 Clarissa, 147.  
 David, 147.  
 Ebenezer, 93.  
 Elizabeth, 93.  
 Eunice, 284.  
 Horace, 248.  
 Isaac, 464.  
 Jedediah, 216.  
 Lucinda, 464.  
 Lucy, 216.  
 Lydia, 288.  
 Maria, 288.  
 Mary, 92.  
 Mercy, 253.  
 Minda J., 467.  
 Mindwell, 269.  
 Molly, 93.  
 Polly, 93.  
 Samuel Adams, 92.  
 Tucker Mountain, Andover, N. H., 90.  
 Tucksbury, Molly, 93.  
 Tufton, Robert, 17.  
 Tuftonboro, N. H., 75, 76, 337, 448.  
 Tumblesome, Martha Jane, 278.  
 Tunbridge, Vt., 372, 382, 414.  
 Turkey, 285.  
 Turkeys, 140, 284.  
 Wild, 108.  
 Turner, Me., 81, 215.  
 Turner, Allen O., 255.  
 Bela Allen Gove, 255.  
 Edna L., 255.  
 Eugene Scranton, 224.  
 Frances Helen, 224.  
 Inez, 224.  
 Ione, 224.  
 Jennie G., 255.  
 Mary E., 125.  
 Nellie Sophia, 255.  
 Tutherly, Rufus, 73.  
 Ruth, 73.  
 Tuttle, Mary, 78.  
 Nancy B., 294.



- Twinsburg, Ohio, 69.  
 Twiss, Achsah, 116.  
   Caleb, 116, 305.  
   Clarissa, 116, 305.  
   Eliza, 116.  
   Elizabeth, 116.  
   Hannah, 116, 305.  
   Hiram, 116.  
   John, 116.  
   Mary, 116.  
   Minerva, 116.  
   Roxanna, 116.  
   Sally, 116.  
 Twist, Lutie Maud, 193.  
   Sylvester Albert, 193.  
 Tyler, Bethia, 533.  
   Ella, 498.  
   Esther, 68.  
   Francis Ogden, 187.  
   Frank A., 187.  
   Herbert, 166.  
   Jane Smith, 187.  
   Mary C., 315.  
   Moses, 68.  
   Osborne, 315.  
   Sarah Fisk, 315.  
 Tyng, Alexander, 221.  
 Tyranny, Mich., 134.  
 Tyrell, Sarah Louise, 193.
- UDALL, Emma Bell, 375.  
   Julia Maria, 375.  
   Lyman L., 375.  
   Madeline E., 375.  
   William Selden, 375.  
 Ufford, Sarah Elizabeth, 300.  
 Underhill, Vt., 173, 191, 314.  
 Underwood, Charles Frederick, 487.  
   Ellen Maria, 253.  
   Faustina Aurena, 199.  
   Frank Hamilton, 199.  
   George D., 199.  
   Ivy Gove, 199.  
   John, 487.  
   Nettie Aphia, 487.  
   Pearl Estelle, 199.  
   Samuel, 253.  
   Sarah Ellen, 253.  
   Sophia H., 487.  
 Union, Me., 531, 532.  
 Union City, Mich., 400, 490.  
 Unitarians, 141, 259, 427.  
 United Brethren Church, 424, 501.  
 United States, 377, 394, 425, 460, 461, 535.  
 United States army, 428.  
 United States Life Saving Service, 166.
- United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 198.  
 United States Sanitary Commission, 200.  
 Unity, N. H., 78, 84, 114, 115, 138, 141, 163, 224, 313, 347, 435, 508.  
 Universalists, 119, 140, 141, 150, 207, 209, 230, 484.  
 University of Chicago, 434.  
 University of Colorado, 454.  
 University of Michigan, 460.  
 University of Minnesota, 475.  
 University of Wisconsin, 434.  
 Uppr Stillwater, Me., 337, 448.  
 Upprtract, W. Va., 423.  
 Upton Payne, Eng., 4.  
 Uran, Emma Emeline, 390.  
   Frank L., 390.  
 Urquhart, Catherine, 335.  
   Mary, 284.  
 Usher, John, 47.  
 Utah, 180, 229.  
 Utman, Hattie, 438.  
   Lorenzo, 438.  
   Sarah, 438.  
 Uxbridge, Eng., 519.  
 Uxbridge, Mass., 107, 416, 417, 489, 499.
- VAIL, Adoniram W., 471.  
   Laura Ann, 471.  
   Mary A., 471.  
   Warren E., 471.  
 Valencia, William, 5.  
 Valentine, Annie Louisa, 197.  
   Clara Titcomb, 197.  
   Edward, 197.  
 Valse Mills, N. Y., 370.  
 Van Buren, N. Y., 457.  
 Van Buren, Cornelius, 166.  
   Florence, 167.  
   George Gove, 167.  
   Grace, 167.  
   Harold, 167.  
   Jessie, 167.  
   Mae, 167.  
   Marion Bucknam, 166.  
   Martin, 308.  
   Peter P., 166.  
   Rachel, 166.  
 Van Hoosear, David R., 458.  
 Van Vranken, Lucy Ann, 188.  
   Nicholas, 188.  
 Van Vrankin, Matilda, 433.  
 Vancouver, Wash., 501.  
 Varney, Caroline, 132, 213.  
   Caroline Maria, 132.  
   Charlotte, 132.

- Varney, *continued*,  
   Eleanor Dow, 132.  
   Ethel, 280.  
   Frank J., 287.  
   Hannah, 131, 132.  
   Hannah E., 213.  
   Isaac, 131, 132.  
   Joshua, 297.  
   Judith M., 132.  
   Louisa E., 132.  
   Lucy H., 131.  
   Lydia Briggs, 132.  
   Mary, 126.  
   Mary Mason, 132.  
   Mehitable, 125, 297, 298.  
   Mercy, 297.  
   Moses, 132.  
   Nina L., 287.  
   Paul H., 213.  
   Philander, 174.  
   Ruth, 297.  
   Solomon, 131.  
   Stephen C., 132.  
   William W., 132.  
 Varrell, Mary, 256.  
 Vassalboro, Me., 158, 388, 425.  
 Vaughn, William, 17, 24, 29, 30, 87.  
 Vedder, Amanda, 134.  
   Jeremiah, 134.  
 Velva, N. D., 412.  
 Venna-Hust-Hung, 376.  
 Ventura, 423.  
 Vera Cruz, 85.  
 Vergennes, Vt., 171.  
 Vermillion, Ohio, 459, 460.  
 Vermont, 78, 95, 100, 101, 106, 124,  
   125, 157, 180, 194, 212, 251,  
   253, 254, 261, 269, 291, 320, 342,  
   371, 373, 376, 377, 379-381, 398-  
   400, 447, 532.  
 Vermont Society of Wichita, Kas.,  
   377.  
 Vermule, Harriet, 325.  
 Vershire, Vt., 89, 252, 256, 376-378,  
   435, 480.  
 Vesey, Colonel, 320.  
 Vessels, 75, 149, 150, 198, 235, 279,  
   298, 334, 389, 406, 407, 437.  
 Vicksburg, Miss., 291, 453, 454.  
   Siege of, 453.  
 Victoria Hotel, Nassau, B. I., 485.  
 Vincent Memorial Hospital, 330.  
 Vineland, N. J., 126, 142, 523, 524.  
 Virginia, 88, 200, 236, 300, 521.  
 Virginia City, Mont., 398.  
 Vista, Lena, 497.  
 Volertson, Emma, 413.  
 Volney Centre, N. Y., 370.  
 WABAN, Mass., 329.  
 Wade, Betsey, 270.  
   Betsey Thomas, 270.  
   Thomas, 270.  
 Wadleigh, Cynthia, 70.  
   Nancy, 257.  
   Sarah Jane, 346.  
 Wadleigh's Falls, Newmarket, N.  
   H., 82.  
 Wadley, John, 23, 24, 27, 30, 32.  
   Joseph, 24, 30, 32.  
   Robert, 23, 24, 30, 32, 38, 41.  
 Wadlin, Rosabella Adaline, 406.  
 Wadsworth, Augustus B., 249.  
   Aurelia, 251.  
   Auzuba, 241.  
   Burton, 248.  
   Carlton, 251.  
   Charles Fred, 251.  
   Harriet, 249.  
   Mary E., 249.  
   Mary F., 251.  
   Sophia, 248.  
 Wagon Landing, Polk County,  
   Wis. 313.  
 Waite, Elvira, 180.  
   Emma, 343.  
   Seldom, 180.  
 Wakefield, Mass., 75, 241, 357, 484.  
 Wakefield, N. H., 277.  
 Walborough, Eng., 7.  
 Walbridge, Eliza, 388.  
   L. P., 388.  
 Walcott, N. Y., 469.  
 Walcott, Andrew C., 480.  
   Edward A., 480.  
   Lottie Mabel, 480.  
   Reginald Gove, 480.  
 Walden, Vt., 333, 446.  
 Walden, Rosie, 509.  
 Waldo, George, 117.  
   Gilbert, 117.  
   Jane, 117.  
   Lewis, 117.  
   Rhoda, 117.  
   Walter, 117.  
 Waldoboro, Me., 265, 449.  
 Waldron, Charles Edwin, 416.  
   Elizabeth, 12.  
   Harriet Maria, 416.  
   Jessie Emma, 416.  
   Richard, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26,  
   29-31, 33, 36, 38.  
 Wales, 5, 239.  
 Wales, Me., 128.  
 Wales, Kate, 489.  
 Walker, Jacob, 223.  
   John, 53.

- Walker, *continued*,  
   Lydia, 53.  
   Mary, 53.  
   Nancy, 223.  
   Ruth, 223.  
   Sarah, 223.  
   Thankful, 53.  
 Wallace, Frank, 147.  
   Mary, 147, 250.  
 Wallingford, Vt., 189, 194.  
 Wallingford, Annie, 313.  
   Clara A., 312.  
   Cynda A., 312.  
   Joseph L., 312.  
   July Hilliard, 187.  
   Laura A., 312.  
   Lenora, 313.  
   Thomas, 313.  
 Walnut Grove School, Lee, N. H., 185.  
 Walpole, Mass., 478, 512.  
 Walpole, N. H., 224.  
 Walrath, Laney, 458.  
 Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Company, 200.  
 Waltham, Mass., 59, 71, 166, 266, 295, 340, 411, 528, 532.  
 Waltham Watch Factory, 266.  
 Walton, Elizabeth Jordan, 406.  
   Lewis Arthur, 406.  
   May Sophia, 406.  
   Sarah A., 263.  
 War of 1812, 89, 99, 123, 144, 145, 147, 195, 196, 235, 240, 253, 274.  
 Warboys, Mary, 371.  
 Ward, Caroline, 344.  
   Claire, 317.  
   Eliza Ann, 362.  
   Ella Louisa, 496.  
   Ellen Maria, 317.  
   James H., 317.  
 Wardell, Eliakim, 14.  
 Wardwell, Sarah, 90.  
 Ware, Mass., 391.  
 Ware, Nathaniel, 14, 49.  
 Warner, N. H., 363, 364, 366, 464, 507.  
 Warner, David J., 85.  
   Frances, 263.  
   Frances Emily, 263.  
   Gladstone, 410.  
   Ida, 501.  
   John, 263.  
   Lavinia J., 462.  
   Mary Etta, 85.  
   Nellie Laurel, 410.  
 Warren, Ill., 103.  
   Warren, Me., 228, 449, 531.  
   Warren, N. H., 59, 74, 234, 239, 240, 249, 269, 270, 349, 388, 397, 398.  
   Warren, Vt., 333, 334, 341, 342, 447.  
   Warren, Amos Carlton, 315.  
     Bertha Louise, 166.  
     Carrie, 315.  
     Edith Sutton, 484.  
     Edward, 256.  
     Edward Austin, 166.  
     Edwin Gove, 316.  
     Ephraim, 315.  
     Esther, 315.  
     George Edward, 166.  
     Harold, 484.  
     Lillian Esther, 316.  
     Lydia, 166.  
     Maria Louisa, 166.  
     Marietta Ossilla, 315.  
     Mary, 256.  
     Nathan Carlton, 315.  
     Nellie Myra, 166.  
     Priscilla, 373.  
     William, 166.  
 Warsaw, Ind., 507.  
 Warwick, Sarah, 259.  
 Waseca, Minn., 254, 506.  
 Washington, 267, 268, 320, 338, 381, 422, 434, 476.  
 Washington, D. C., 165, 166, 185, 209, 210, 227, 229, 230, 278, 284, 299, 300, 315, 329, 359, 375, 392, 418, 454, 483, 503, 508.  
 Washington, Iowa, 439.  
 Washington, Me., 266, 396.  
 Washington, N. H., 117, 190, 191, 249, 313, 365, 366, 434.  
 Washington, Vt., 479.  
 Watch hill, Westerly, R. I., 485, 513.  
 Watches, 188.  
 Water Cure house, 205.  
 Waterboro, Me. 159, 404.  
 Waterbury, Conn., 393, 515.  
 Waterbury, Vt., 366.  
 Waterbury, Emily, 351.  
   J. C., 351.  
 Waterford, Me., 403.  
 Waterford, N. H., 156.  
 Waterford, N. Y., 309.  
 Waterhouse, Richard, 25, 30.  
 Waterloo, Iowa, 380.  
 Watertown, Conn., 346.  
 Watertown, Mass., 71, 103, 431, 456, 477, 478, 513, 516, 526.  
 Watertown, N. Y., 369.  
 Watertown, S. D., 231-233.

- Waterville, Me., 110, 350, 395, 415, 449.
- Waterville, Ohio, 459.
- Watervliet, N. Y., 86, 111, 112, 188, 309, 310, 318, 432, 433.
- Wathen, Ezekiel, 14.
- Watkins, Eliza J., 452.
- Watson, Arthur P., 275.
- Clara B., 322.
- Clara E., 322.
- Clarence G., 359.
- Duane Clifford, 359.
- Emily J., 276.
- Etherlind Myrtie, 359.
- Ezra Norris, 276.
- Jennie Rosamond, 275.
- Lena, 455.
- Lewis Raymond, 359.
- Samuel, 101.
- Susan Eva, 359.
- Watts, Alonzo, 223, 224.
- Caroline Elvira, 483.
- Clarence, 224.
- Frank H., 483.
- George E., 483.
- Mary Jane, 223.
- Nancy, 483.
- Orvilla, 224.
- Samuel, 87.
- Waukegon, Ill., 77.
- Waukesha, Wis., 224, 343, 344, 452.
- Way, Abigail, 373.
- Emma Frances, 373.
- Gordon, 373.
- Harry Alonzo, 373.
- Melissa Celia, 373.
- Orlo Fisk, 373.
- Wayland, Mass., 298.
- Wayne, Angelica, 196.
- Joseph W., 196.
- Laura, 196.
- Mary Frances, 196.
- William G., 196.
- Wayne County, Ohio, 438.
- Wead, H. M., 338.
- Mary Eva, 338.
- Weare, N. H., 61-63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72-74, 76-80, 83-87, 97-99, 101, 105, 106, 108-117, 120-126, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138-143, 148, 154, 162, 163, 168-173, 179-185, 187-190, 192, 200-213, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 238, 249-251, 264, 285-291, 296, 299-308, 310, 312, 327, 330, 333, 334, 363, 365-367, 415-417, 430-432, 444, 465, 499, 506, 508.
- Weare, Captain, 96, 117.
- Weare, *continued*,
- Colonel, 64.
- Almira Ellis, 216.
- Betsey, 153.
- John, 153.
- John Mitchell, 153.
- Joseph, 91.
- Joseph Hubbard, 153.
- Mary, 153.
- Mesheck, 61, 222.
- Nathaniel, 16, 28, 31, 43, 46, 222.
- Richard, 96.
- Weare Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Weare, N. H., 203, 209.
- Weare (N. H.) Woolen Mills, 110.
- Weatherbee, Hannah, 533.
- Viola M., 533.
- William, 533.
- Weatherby, Hezekiah, 52.
- Huldah, 52.
- Weaverstown, N. J., 283.
- Webb, Caroline K., 270.
- Webber, Alice Maud, 449.
- Archie C., 484.
- Christopher, 484.
- David, 96.
- Elva Iantha, 484.
- Emma A., 484.
- Eunice, 96.
- Frances, 241.
- John, 449.
- Seine, 241.
- Vina, 449.
- William G., store, 155.
- Webster, N. H., 360.
- Webster, Ann, 230.
- Calvin C., 436.
- Caroline S., 462.
- Cora M., 455.
- Daniel, 377.
- E. Maria, 436.
- Elbridge E., 462.
- Elizabeth, 244.
- George W., 455.
- Harriet N., 455.
- Horace, 230.
- Jessie C., 436.
- Martha, 445.
- Martha Aldrich, 462.
- Minnie, 230.
- Webster Lake, Andover, N. H., 89.
- Weed, Mary J., 508.
- Weehawken, N. J., 86.
- Weeks, Bert Morrill, 387.
- Elnora Josephine, 322.
- John G., 322.
- Julia Augusta, 322.
- Leila Agnes, 387.

- Weeks, *continued*,  
   Mary G., 322.  
   Nancy E., 444.  
   William H., 322.  
 Weirick, Eliza Ann, 459.  
 Weiss, Caroline, 497.  
 Welch, Expedition against the, 5.  
 Welch, Alice, 493.  
   Delia, 138.  
   Elizabeth, 138.  
   Hills, 138.  
   John A., 493.  
   Joseph, 138.  
   Rosella, 535.  
   Suzella E., 493.  
 Wellar, Catherine, 368.  
 Wellesley, Mass., 187.  
 Wellesley College, 428.  
 Wellfleet, Mass., 264.  
 Wellington, Me., 218.  
 Wellington, Ohio, 461.  
 Wellington, Hannah, 53.  
   Jonathan, 53.  
   Lydia, 53.  
 Wells, Me., 250.  
 Wells, Amy, 317.  
   Arthur, 315.  
   Benjamin Franklin, 324.  
   Blanche, 324.  
   Charles, 478.  
   Charles Jacob, 478.  
   Charlotte Bacon, 198.  
   Else, 255.  
   Emma L., 367.  
   Ernest Raymond, 478.  
   Florence Gertrude, 315.  
   George W. L., 367.  
   George William, 478.  
   Grace Eugenie, 324.  
   Hannah, 285.  
   Harriet, 324.  
   Ida D., 242.  
   Joseph, 285.  
   Laura, 324.  
   Lorenzo B., 242.  
   Lydia, 99.  
   Mary Eliza, 327.  
   Melissa, 314.  
   Melvina, 242.  
   Moses, 285.  
   Reginald Wentworth, 324.  
   Samuel, 198.  
   Sarah, 198.  
   Sarah Ann, 242.  
   Sarah Mehitabel, 478.  
   Sarah Phillips, 285.  
   Thomas, 49.  
   Walter Edward Russell, 324.  
 Wells, *continued*,  
   Walter Frank, 324.  
   William Elias, 479.  
 Wells Tavern, Hampton Falls, N. H., 235, 285.  
 Wellsboro, N. Y., 172.  
 Wellswood, The, 285.  
 Welton, Mary A., 270.  
 Wentworth, N. H., 150-152, 258, 262, 387, 388, 461 480 . ,  
 Wentworth, Doris, 494.  
   Fred Warren, 494.  
   Herbert O., 494.  
   Ida C., 494.  
   Josephine Edna, 494.  
   Samuel, 24, 30.  
 Wesley, Clementina W., 208.  
 Wesley Church, Salem, Mass., 103.  
 Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 164.  
 Wesson, Emma F., 433.  
 West, Dora, 403.  
   Elizabeth, 252.  
   Fannie Maria, 429.  
   Jennie M., 528.  
   Maria A., 357.  
   Sarah L., 528.  
   William A., 528.  
 West Amesbury, Mass., 261.  
 West Andover, N. H., 250, 251.  
 West Bay City, Mich., 389.  
 West Berlin, Vt., 332, 446.  
 West Brookfield, Mass., 398.  
 West Buxton, Me., 275.  
 West Derby, Vt., 478.  
 West Epping, N. H., 216.  
 West Fairlee, Vt., 239, 372, 376, 474.  
 West Gardiner, 216.  
 West Hartford, Vt., 194, 237.  
 West Henniker, N. H., 326.  
 West Indies, 267.  
 West Lebanon, N. H., 375.  
 West Lebanon, Vt., 194, 320.  
 West Levant, Me., 219.  
 West Newbury, Mass., 247.  
 West Newton, Iowa, 472.  
 West Newton, Mass., 488.  
 West Peabody, Mass., 484, 516.  
 West Point, N. Y., 160.  
 West Roxbury, Mass., 441.  
 West Rutland, Vt., 429.  
 West Side Lumber Co., 227.  
 West Springfield, Mass., 193.  
 West Springfield, N. H., 118.  
 West Troy, N. Y., 86, 223, 342.  
 West Vienna, N. Y., 370.  
 West Virginia, 115.



- West Windsor, Vt., 320.  
 Westbrook, Minn., 368.  
 Westerly, R. I., 485, 513, 514.  
 Westfield, Mass., 244, 284.  
 Westfield, N. H., 148.  
 Westfield, Ohio, 242.  
 Westford, Mass., 224.  
 Westford, Vt., 100.  
 Weston, Mass., 52, 53, 59, 60, 69,  
     71, 103, 295, 533.  
 Westport, Me., 273, 529, 533.  
 Westport, N. Y., 434.  
 Wey, Emma C., 369.  
     John, 369.  
 Weybridge, Vt., 126.  
 Weymouth, Mass., 142, 235, 236,  
     270, 271, 376, 401, 477.  
 Wharton, Richard, 43, 47.  
 Wheelbarrow, 174.  
 Wheeler, Alice, 204.  
     Amanda, 531.  
     Bernice Eva, 395.  
     Bertha Laura, 491.  
     Cora B., 212.  
     George W., 212.  
     Georgie Edna, 395.  
     Harold Thomas, 395.  
     Jacob, 395.  
     Lydia M., 491.  
     Maria, 395.  
     Moses L., 491.  
     Ruby Esther, 395.  
     Sibyl, 531.  
     Silas, 531.  
     Thomas Clayton, 395.  
 Wheeling, Va., 88.  
 Wheeling, W. Va., 88, 354.  
 Wheelock, Abijah, 211.  
     Albert, 211.  
     Ann, 211.  
     Daniel H., 283.  
     Herbert A., 283.  
     Lois N., 211.  
     Lucinda, 212.  
     Lydia, 212.  
     Mary A., 283.  
     Mary Catherine, 283.  
     Olive, 211.  
     Oliver, 211.  
     Omar, 211.  
     Peter, 212.  
     Sophronia, 211.  
 Wheelwright, John, 16.  
 Whipple, Almira, 192.  
     Bishop, 232.  
     Frances, 102.  
     George H., 299.  
     Harvey, 102.  
     Whipple, *continued*,  
         John, 192.  
         Sophia, 192.  
 Whisler, Emery Levi, 501.  
     Jean Katherine, 502.  
     Levi, 501.  
     Sarah, 501.  
 Whitcher, Joseph, 60.  
 White, Abial, 372.  
     Abigail M., 122.  
     Almira, 171.  
     Anna, 79.  
     Bessie, 345.  
     Bessie Herbert, 345.  
     Betsey, 236.  
     Betsey J., 129.  
     Buckminster, 236.  
     Edward Gove, 345.  
     Elias, 129.  
     Eliza S., 528.  
     Elizabeth, 129, 330.  
     Ellen M., 372.  
     Elsa, 372.  
     Estella C., 471.  
     Ethel Nina, 313.  
     Etta, 517.  
     Eva McDonald, 345.  
     Henry, 129.  
     Henry O., 129.  
     Herbert Gove, 345.  
     James Francis, 313.  
     John C., 122.  
     Louisa L., 221.  
     Lucy, 505.  
     Luke, 528.  
     Mary, 514, 528.  
     Mary Amanda, 198.  
     Mary Jane, 129.  
     Mercy, 236.  
     Phillaman, 341.  
     Robert, 345.  
     Thomas, 7.  
     Thomasine, 7.  
 White Creek, 70.  
 White Mountain Railroad, 136.  
 White Mountain Torrent, 185, 308.  
 White Mountains, 227.  
 Whitefield, Me., 81, 165.  
 Whitefield, N. H., 136-138, 226,  
     227, 344, 345, 452.  
 Whiteford, Mich., 257, 386.  
 Whitehall, Eng., 33-35., 39, 40, 42,  
     45-47.  
 Whitehall, Battle at, 213.  
 Whitehouse, Enoch, 158.  
     Susanna, 158.  
 Whiteman, Hannah, 152.  
     William, 152.

- Whitestown, N. Y., 366.  
 Whiteston (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 366.  
 Whitar, Louisa J., 394.  
 Whiting, Alice Frances, 357.  
     Hannah Maria, 352.  
     Herbert E., 357.  
     Jane, 6.  
 Whitley, Lena, 455.  
 Whitman, Mass., 449.  
 Whitman, Lucy W., 99.  
 Whitney, Adeline, 482.  
     Alvin, 482.  
     Caroline, 482.  
     Charles, 482.  
     Elva Iantha, 243, 483.  
     Elvira Elizabeth Powers, 482.  
     Emma Frances, 482.  
     Harriet A., 243, 483.  
     Louisa Anne, 165.  
     Martha, 165.  
     Mary A., 223.  
     Nathan W., 165.  
     Thomas P., 243, 483.  
 Whittaker, Alice Esther, 499.  
     George, 499.  
     Mary, 499.  
     Susan J., 310.  
     Susan Marston, 387.  
 Whitten, Charles P., 249.  
     Joseph, 418.  
     Katherine, 418.  
     Lucy, 314.  
     Lydia, 249.  
     Marcia A., 249.  
 Whittier, Abby Anna, 218.  
     Arhtur R., 218.  
     John G., 175, 177, 185, 285.  
 Whittle, Angelia, 290.  
     Cora, 290.  
     Eliza P., 249.  
     Henry, 290.  
     James P., 111.  
     Mary, 86.  
     William, 249.  
 Wichita, Kas., 131, 376, 377, 438, 439, 472.  
 Wiggin, Caroline, 258.  
 Wiggins, Julia A., 346, 347.  
     M. M., 144.  
     Maria, 87.  
     Mary Jane, 144.  
 Wigglesworth, Frances Elizabeth, 369.  
     Robert, 369.  
 Wilbraham, Mass., 103, 281.  
 Wilbur, Catherine E., 468.  
     Harriet, 214.  
     Wilbur, *continued*,  
         John, 285.  
         Sarah, 285.  
 Wilbur party (Friends), 285, 297, 427.  
 Wilcox, Catherine, 305.  
     Henry T., 305.  
     Nancy R., 305.  
     William Tucker, 305.  
 Wilder, Agnes M., 420.  
     Mary, 52.  
     Susanna, 64.  
 Wiley, Fanny J., 219.  
     Frances A., 219.  
     Frederick E., 219.  
     Frederick F., 219.  
     George P., 219.  
     Henry, 219.  
     Minnie V., 219.  
 Wilkins, Charles Whipple, 166, 167.  
     Christel Whipple, 167.  
     Clara B., 166, 167.  
     D., 357.  
     E. S., 357.  
     Eliza, 147.  
     Frances A., 357.  
     Garafelia Cheever, 167.  
     Harriet Gove, 166.  
     James Herbert, 506.  
     Lydia Harriet, 166.  
     Margaret, 506.  
     Mary Eliza, 245.  
     Ruth Cheever, 167.  
     Samuel Carter, 166, 167.  
 Wilkinson, Louise, 293.  
 Willey, Mary Estes, 169.  
 William & Mary, 47.  
 Williamantic, Conn., 59.  
 Williams, ———, 138.  
     Adaline, 243.  
     Alice Linda, 370.  
     Frances, 457.  
     Harriet, 142.  
     Jane, 7.  
     John, 361.  
     John E., 380.  
     Mary, 301.  
     Mary M., 316.  
     Mary W., 466.  
     Maud G., 380.  
     Mercy, 361.  
     Mercy Ann, 361.  
     Richard, 7.  
     Thomas, 457.  
 Williams College, 200, 434.  
 Williamsburg, Mass., 269.  
 Williamson, Annie May, 432.  
     John, 432.

- Williamson, *continued*,  
 Rachel, 432.  
 Sarah, 102.
- Williamsport, Pa., 303, 304.
- Williamstown, Iowa, 319.
- Williamstown, Mass., 100, 192, 193,  
 199, 200, 299, 318, 438.
- Williamstown, Vt., 371.
- Willis, Frank, 407.  
 Ida Ella, 407.  
 Mary Jane, 407.
- Williston, Vt., 173.
- Willoughby, Elizabeth, 334.  
 Emma, 502.  
 Maria, 101.
- Willoughby Medical University, 70.
- Willshire, Ohio, 421.
- Wilmarth, Martha, 364.
- Wilmington, Del., 438.
- Wilmington, Mass., 272.
- Wilmington, Ohio, 323.
- Wilmington, Vt., 231.
- Wilmot, N. H., 88, 89, 98, 143-146,  
 203, 210, 211, 239-245, 288, 351,  
 355-360, 461-463.
- Wilson, Abbie S., 466.  
 Achsah, 466.  
 Alonzo, 220, 337.  
 Belle F., 357.  
 Carrie Hanibal, 239.  
 Carrie Pauline, 439.  
 George, 439.  
 Henry, 229.  
 Humphrey, 25, 30.  
 J. F., 513.  
 James, 311.  
 James Merrill, 466.  
 Jane, 311.  
 John Aubin, 120.  
 J. T., 515.  
 Joseph T., 390.  
 Julia Hannah, 311.  
 Laura E., 86.  
 Lydia, 120.  
 Lydia Ann, 120.  
 Martha Ellen, 220, 337.  
 Mary, 226.  
 Moses G., 120.  
 Olive M., 361.  
 Osgood, 120.  
 Robert H., 239.  
 William A., 311.
- Wilton, N. H., 86, 199, 210, 449,  
 466, 467.
- Wiltshire, Eng., 5.
- Winch, Albert, 227.
- Winchendon, Mass., 531.
- Winchester, Mass., 269, 310, 311,  
 411, 433.
- Winchester, N. H., 104, 156, 203,  
 416.
- Winchester, Va., Battle at, 213.
- Windham, N. H., 183, 531.
- Windom, Minn., 367, 368, 467, 468,  
 504.
- Windsor, Eng., 41.
- Windsor, Me., 485, 532, 533.
- Windsor, Vt., 143, 320.
- Wing, Abigail, 164.  
 Nancy R., 305.
- Winkley, Deborah Woods, 148.  
 William, 148.
- Winn, Me., 449.
- Winne, Charles, 433.  
 Jessie M., 433.  
 Lydia, 433.
- Winneconne, Wis., 228.
- Winnepeaukee, Lake, 16.
- Winnesick County, Minn., 423.
- Winnipeg, Can., 345, 468.
- Winona County, Minn., 467, 468.
- Winship, Daniel, 376.  
 Mary S., 376.
- Winslow, Elisha, 174.  
 Eva Mabel, 174.  
 Mary Peaslee, 174.
- Winterborne Ash, Eng., 6.
- Winterborne Kingston, Eng., 5, 6.
- Winthrop, Me., 66, 81, 128, 215.
- Winthrop, Mass., 324, 409, 411.
- Winthrop, Wayt, 47.
- Wire, 11.
- Wiscasset, Me., 155, 267, 310, 520,  
 521, 524, 528, 529.
- Wisconsin, 78, 100, 224, 228, 314,  
 343, 458, 475.
- Wise, Annie E., 434.
- Wisener, Betsey, 251.
- Witch killer, 150.
- Witt, Faustina C., 123.  
 Hollis, 123.  
 Josephine, 123.  
 Laura, 324.  
 Ruth, 123.
- Woburn, Mass., 77, 109, 110, 163,  
 238, 264, 310, 311, 433, 498.
- Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,  
 110.
- Wolcott, Vt., 428.
- Wolfboro, N. H., 75, 298, 303, 418,  
 448.
- Wollaston, Mass., 390.
- Wolves, 84, 108, 123.
- Woman's Foreign Missionary Soci-  
 ety, M. E. Church, 241.

- Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 330.  
 Wood, 10, 12, 89, 200, 210, 211, 281, 484.  
 Wood, Colonel, 52.  
   Alvah Prince, 192.  
   Amos, 184.  
   Amos Eaton, 184.  
   Belle, 193.  
   Betsey, 184.  
   Carrie, 438.  
   Clara, 345.  
   Cyrus E., 184.  
   Daisy Lena, 193.  
   David, 404.  
   Edgar Daniel, 193.  
   Edward, 345.  
   Elisha, 192.  
   Eliza C., 171.  
   Elizabeth, 463.  
   Etta, 339.  
   George A., 463.  
   Hannah, 184.  
   Harriet Caroline, 193.  
   Hattie Mae, 463.  
   Henrietta, 404.  
   Huldah, 255.  
   Lucinda S., 171.  
   Lucy, 216.  
   Luther D., 192.  
   Lutie Maud, 193.  
   Mary, 193.  
   Mary Isabelle, 193.  
   Mary Jane, 192.  
   Nellie L., 404.  
   Orissa Eliza, 192.  
   Polly, 184.  
   Sabra S., 184.  
   Sarah Mehitable, 184.  
   Willis, 171.  
 Woodbury, Eng., 4, 6-8.  
 Woodbury, Abigail, 101.  
   Andrew, 79.  
   Eben M., 253.  
   Frances A., 86.  
   Hannah, 101.  
   Henrietta, 163.  
   Jesse, 101.  
   Julia Ann, 253.  
   Levi, 84.  
   Lydia, 79.  
   Silas, 253.  
 Woodhead, Mary, 12, 52.  
 Woodland, Me., 407.  
 Woodlawn Cemetery, Boston, 165, 215, 476, 477.  
 Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk, Conn., 353, 354.  
 Woodman, Ellen Mabel, 510.  
   Laura K., 510.  
   Stillman B., 510.  
 Woodmanton, Eng., 6.  
 Woodruff, Charles, 319.  
   Furina Luetta, 319.  
   Harold Gove, 319.  
   Helen M., 319.  
   John G., 319.  
   Maud Vivian Elizabeth, 319.  
 Woods, Harriet, 104.  
   Samuel, 104.  
 Woodstock, Vt., 117, 132, 133, 143, 194.  
 Woodsville, N. H., 387.  
 Woodward, Albert Augustus, 104.  
   Archie Clark, 430.  
   Cyrus W., 104.  
   E. F., 443.  
   Francis, 430.  
   Laura A., 203.  
   Lloyd Gove, 430.  
   Martha Elizabeth, 104.  
   Mary, 12.  
   Mary Frances, 430.  
   Mary Herrick, 104.  
   Mary Jane, 400.  
   Mary L., 443.  
   Sarah E., 294.  
 Woodworth, Annie, 134.  
   Nelson, 134.  
   Olivia, 406.  
   Rhoda, 134.  
 Woolborough, Eng., 3, 4.  
 Woolen cloth, 111.  
 Woolwich, Me., 265, 395, 524, 525.  
 Woonsocket, R. I., 89, 416, 417.  
 Wooster, Minnie, 437.  
 Worcester, Mass., 211, 221, 252, 291, 371, 391, 446, 494, 503, 522.  
 Worcester, Rebecca, 14.  
   William, 14, 15.  
 World War, 232, 284, 359, 427, 460, 481, 514, 515, 518.  
 Wormley's creek, 229.  
 Worth, Betty, 179.  
   Candace A., 423.  
   Joseph, 423.  
   Lydia, 423.  
   Martha P., 179.  
   Susanna, 90.  
   Timothy, 90.  
   William A., 179.  
 Worthen, Abby P., 145.  
   Abigail, 145.  
   Alta M., 445.  
   Arthur L., 145.  
   Charlotte M., 145.

- Worthen, *continued*,  
   Deliverance, 62.  
   Della M., 145.  
   Elisha, 145.  
   Eliza Jane, 247.  
   Ephraim, 247.  
   Ezekiel, 91.  
   Ezekiel Newell, 145.  
   George E., 145.  
   George Westley, 247.  
   Hannah, 62.  
   Hannah W., 247.  
   Jerusha S., 145.  
   Jonathan, 145.  
   Ruth, 68.  
   Samuel, 62.  
   Sarah, 320.  
 Worthington, Mass., 69.  
 Worthley, Achsah, 182.  
 Wrentham, Mass., 471.  
 Wright, Atwell F., 248.  
   Belinda, 289.  
   Catherine, 370.  
   Emeline E., 224.  
   John, 289.  
   Lavina L., 289.  
   Martha, 202.  
   Mary R., 98.  
   Stephen, 224.  
   Zebia, 224.  
 Wyer, Nathaniel, 14.  
 Wyland, Eng., 7.  
 Wylie, Arthur Gove, 318.  
   Catherine, 318.  
   Frederick Sinclair, 318.  
   Hattie Belle, 318.  
   James H., 318.  
   Myrtle Evangeline, 318.  
   Susanna, 158.  
 Wyman, David, 230.  
   Laura Fidelia, 230.  
 Wyman place, Weare, N. H., 112.  
 Wymond, Mary, 504.  
 Wyoma, Lynn, Mass., 298.  
 Wyoming, Mass., 500.  
  
 YAKIMA, Wash., 447.  
 Yale College, 88.  
 Yarborough, Mattie Vivian, 450.  
 Yates, N. Y., 133-135.  
 Yates, James C., 368.  
   Martha, 368.  
   Mary Augusta, 368.  
 Yeamon, Gove and Huffman, 454.  
 Yonkers, N. Y., 437.  
 Yeoman, ———, 314.  
  
 York, Eng., 3.  
 York, Me., 123, 205, 256, 262, 385.  
 York, Pa., 526.  
 York, Hannah S., 358.  
   Melissa Jane, 476.  
   Susan N., 406.  
 York County, Me., 529.  
 York, Duke of, 21.  
 Yorktown, Ill., 229, 319.  
 Yosemite Valley Railroad, 483.  
 Yost, Albert H., 241.  
   Ella J., 241.  
   Jessie M., 254.  
 Young, Abbie C., 495.  
   Albert, 481.  
   Albert R., 471.  
   Alfred Lincoln, 390.  
   Alice May, 390.  
   Benjamin, 481.  
   Clarence J., 390.  
   Eleanor, 521.  
   Emeline Augusta, 390.  
   Eunice, 75.  
   Forest A., 471.  
   Frank, 403.  
   Frederick Franklin, 390.  
   James, 390.  
   James Alfred, 390.  
   James Everett, 390.  
   John, 23.  
   Joseph, 75.  
   Marcia, 481.  
   Mary E., 471.  
   Millie B., 464.  
   Nancy, 481.  
   Patience, 75.  
   Phebe, 464.  
   Rhoda Ella, 471.  
   Rose, 481.  
   Rosina Fanning, 403.  
   Rufus B., 464.  
   Sarah A., 390.  
   Sarah Anna, 390.  
   Walter E., 390.  
   William, 481.  
   William Spencer, 390.  
 Young Men's Christian Association, 375.  
 Youngstown, Ohio, 196, 490, 491.  
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 301.  
  
 ZELLER, Victoria, 370.  
 Zenith Carburetor Company, 232.  
 Zwicker, Arthur William, 436.  
   Lemuel A., 436.  
   Marion Webster, 436.











BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06396 487 6



